CHIKORO UTARAPA NE

# YESU KIRISTO

ASHIRI AEUITAKNUP

## OMA KAMBI.

---

THE

# NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

## JESUS CHRIST

IN AINU

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE GREEK

BY THE

REV. JOHN BATCHELOR C.M.S.

(SAPPORO, JAPAN)

PRINTED

FOR THE BIBLE SOCIETIES' COMMITTEE FOR JAPAN

BY THE YOKOHAMA BUNSHA.

1897.

ISBN 4—8202—2008—X
アイヌ語新約聖書 NEW TESTAMENT in AINU
Japan Bible Society, Tokyo, 1981

# CONTENTS.

## OSHKE OMAP.


| | | Soshi. |
|---|---|---|
| Mattaios ... ... ... | (S Matthew) ... ... ... | 1 |
| Markos ... ... ... | (S. Mark)... ... ... ... | 89 |
| Roukos ... ... ... | (S. Luke) ... ... ... ... | 145 |
| Yoannes ... ... ... | (S. John) ... ... ... ... | 240 |
| Apostoro ikip oma kambi. | (Acts) ... ... ... ... | 315 |
| Roma ... ... ... ... | (Romans) ... ... ... ... | 406 |
| I Korintos ... ... ... | (I Corinthians)... ... ... | 443 |
| II Korintos ... ... | (II Corinthians) ... ... | 480 |
| Garatea ... ... ... | (Galatians) ... ... ... | 506 |
| Epesos ... ... ... | (Ephesians) ... ... ... | 519 |
| Piripoi ... ... ... | (Philippians) ... ... ... | 531 |
| Korosai ... ... ... | (Colossians) ... ... ... | 540 |
| I Tessaronike ... ... | (I Thessalonians) ... ... | 549 |
| II Tessaronike ... ... | (II Thessalonians) ... ... | 558 |
| I Timoteos... ... ... | (I Timothy) ... ... ... | 563 |
| II Timoteos ... ... | (II Timothy) ... ... ... | 574 |
| Titus ... ... ... ... | (Titus) ... ... ... ... | 582 |
| Pirimon ... ... ... | (Philemon) ... ... ... | 587 |
| Hebraios ... ... ... | (Hebrews) ... ... ... | 590 |
| Yakob ... ... ... | (James) ... ... ... ... | 619 |
| I Petros ... ... ... | (I Peter) ... ... ... ... | 629 |
| II Petros ... ... ... | (II Peter)... ... ... ... | 639 |
| I Yoannes ... ... ... | (I John) ... ... ... ... | 645 |
| II Yoannes ... ... | (II John) ... ... ... ... | 655 |
| III Yoannes ... ... | (III John) ... ... ... | 657 |
| Youdas ... ... ... | (Jude) ... ... ... ... | 658 |
| Ekambakbe ... ... | (Revelation) ... ... ... | 661 |

# MATTAIOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Abraham poho ne Dabid koro poho Yesu Kiristo
ekashi shinrit ikiri anuye kambi.
2 Abraham anak ne Isaak sangere; Isaak anak ne
Yakob sangere; Yakob anak ne Yuda newa Yuda
3 koro akutari sangere; Yuda anak ne Tamara tura
Perez newa Zera sangere; Perez anak ne Ezrom
4 sangere; Ezrom anak ne Aram sangere; Aram anak
ne Aminadab sangere; Aminadab anak ne Naasson
sangere; Naasson anak ne Saramon sangere; Sara-
5 mon anak ne Rakab tura Booz sangere; Booz anak
ne Rut tura Obeed sangere; Obeed anak ne Yessai
6 sangere; Yessai anak ne moshiri esapane guru Dabid
sangere nisa ruwe ne.
Dabid anak ne hoshiki no an Uria koro machi
7 tura Soromon sangere; Soromon anak ne Roboam
sangere; Roboam anak ne Abia sangere; Abia anak
8 ne Asa sangere; Asa anak ne Yosapat sangere;
Yosapat anak ne Yoram sangere; Yoram anak ne
9 Ozia sangere; Ozia anak ne Yoatam sangere;
Yoatam anak ne Akaz sangere; Akaz anak ne
10 Ezekia sangere; Ezekia anak ne Manasse sangere;

Manasse anak ne Amon sangere; Amon anak ne
11 Yosia sangere; Babironia moshiri orota teke apashte wa atura ita, Yosia anak ne Yekonia newa Yekonia koro akutari sangere nisa ruwe ne.
12 Babironia moshir'otta teke apashte wa atura okaketa, Yekonia anak ne Saratiru sangere; Saratiru
13 anak ne Zorobaberu sangere; Zorobaberu anak ne Abiod sangere; Abiod anak ne Eriakeim sangere;
14 Eriakeim anak ne Azoro sangere; Azoro anak ne Sadok sangere; Sadok anak ne Akeim sangere;
15 Akeim anak ne Eriod sangere; Eriod anak ne Ereazar sangere; Ereazar anak ne Mattan sangere;
16 Mattan anak ne Yakob sangere; Yakob anak ne Maria koro hoku Yosep sangere: tan Maria orowa Yesu ani aye Kiristo hekatu nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Tambe gusu, aukotama chiki Abraham orowa no Dabid pakno ine ainu ikiri ikashima wan ainu ikiri an; Dabid orowa no Babironia moshiri orota teke apashte wa atura pakno ne yakka ine ainu ikiri ikashima wan ainu ikiri an ruwe ne; shui, Babironia moshiri orota teke apashte wa atura orowa no Kiristo pakno ine ainu ikiri ikashima wan ainu ikiri an ruwe tapan na.
18 Yesu Kiristo hekatu katuhu anak ne tapne ne ruwe ne: Koro habo Maria anak ne Yosep otta akopakashnu wa an rapoketa, naa shomo uorepa ita, Ashkanne Ramat gusu honkoro wa an-i anukan
19 ruwe ne. Koro hoku Yosep anak ne oupeka ainu ne, awa, moshima guru tek samata nei shiwentep yainikoroshmare niukesh, tambe gusu, nuina no uosuruba
20 ani yainu nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tap ambe eyaikoshiramse rapoketa heta, ingar'an Utarapa uitekbe wendarap ani Yosep orota ek hine ene itak-hi:—Dabid sanike ne Yosep, e kon machi honkoro katuhu anak ne Ashkanne Ramat an ambe ne gusu, e koro
21 machi koro kuni iteki ishitoma. Nei shiwentep anak ne okkai po hekature kusu ne na; orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro utara koro katpak isamka kuni gusu ne aiai ne gusu, Yesu ani an reihei ani kore yan, sekoro



22 itak. Tap ambe an katu anak ne,

Okkai eramushkare shiwentep honkoro wa okkai aiai hekature,
Reihei anak ne Immanueru sekon reihei ani areikore kusu ne,

sekoro Utarapa orowa no uweingara guru aitakte hawehe auweomare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne;
23 Immanueru sekoro an itak ibehe anak ne, Kamui un tura no an ruwe ne ani an itak ibehe ne ruwe ne.
24 Orowa, Yosep mosh, aige, hopuni wa Utarapa uitekbe ikashpaotte nei no ki wa koro machi kon ruwe ne;
25 awa, po koro pakno samata hotke shomoki ruwe ne: nei hekature poho YESU ani an reihei ani reikore nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Moshiri esapane guru Herod shiknu wa an rapoketa, Yesu Yudea moshiri ta an Betrehem kotan ta hekatu nisa ruwe ne; awa, ingar'an, moshiripa wano pawetok koro utara Yerusarem kotan ta araki wa
2 ene hawe okai-hi:—Yudea moshir'un utara esapane gusu hekatu gur'anak ne hunakta an ruwe he an? Moshiripa ta koro nochiu chi nukara, awa, ongami kuni gusu chi araki ash ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
3 Moshiri esapane guru Herod anak ne tan orushpe nu chiki, Yerusarem kotan ta okai utara tura shine-
4 ikinne keutum chiukopoye nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Herod anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara obitta, kambi-nuye utara tura uwekarire wa Kiristo hunakta an kotan ta hekatu kusu ne ya, sekoro
5 shinuma uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara ese wa ene hawe okai-hi:—

Yudea moshir'un Betrehem kotan,
Ku goro Israeru un utara epúngine kuni gusu an ap
Eani orowa no hekatu kusu ne gusu,
Aokai anak ne Yudea un esapane guru tumugeta iyotta koshnep shomo e ne rune ne;

6 sekor'an itak uweingara guru nuye kambi-sosh kashiketa anuye wa an gusu, Yudea moshir'un Betrehem

kotan ta hekatu kusu ne, sekoro nei utara ese nisa
7 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Herod anak ne nuina no
pawetok koro utara hotuyepakara wa nei nochiu
hembarata anukarape an sekoro usa pishkani uwe-
8 pekere nu. Aige, Betrehem kotan orun payere wa
ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa pon aiai orushpe tomte
no huuara wa nu yan. Aine, echi pa chiki kanna-
shui hoshippa wa en nure wa en kore yan, orota
kuani ne yakka ku oman wa ongami ku ki gusu
9 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara moshiri esapane
guru ye itak nu okere koro paye: aige, ingar'an,
moshiripa ta anukara nochiu shui anukara, awa,
nei nochiu shinuma utara kotchaot oman hine aiai an
10 ushike kashikegeta an wa an pakno ki nisa ruwe ne.
11 Nei nochiu nukara chiki shi no ara enupetne ruwe ne.
Orowa, chisei orun ahup wa aiai koro habo Maria
tura no an wa nukara, aige, hepokichiu wa Shinuma
ongami, samata, ikoro o shuop maka hine kongani,
senko, motsuyaku sapte wa, orota yange nisa ruwe
12 ne. Koroka, iteki Herod otta hoshippa yan, sekoro
wendarap ani akashpaotte wa gusu, nei utara oya ru
kari koro kotan un hekomba nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Nei utara paye wa isam okaketa, ingar'an, Kamui
uitekbe wendarap ani Yosep orota ek hine ene itak-
hi:—Herod anak ne aiai raige kuni ne hunara kusû
ne gusu. hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura Echipt moshir'otta
ekira, Kuani Ku yep e nure kuni pakno nei kotan ta
14 okai yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yosep hopuni wa, aiai
unuhu tura wa anchikara ta Echipt moshiri orun
paye ruwe ne; awa, Herod rai wa isam pakno nei
moshir'otta okai: tap ambe anak ne, Utarapa orowa
no uweingara guru chiitakte hawe-he:—Echipt mo-
shiri orowa Ku Poho Ku hotuyekara na, sekoro aye
itak auweomare kuni gusu an okaibe ne ruwe ne.
16 Pawetok koro utara orowa no akokandama a an
sekoro Herod eramu an koro, shi no irushka, aige,
nei pawetok koro utara otta usa pishkani anu pakihi
esanniyo hine ipawetenge sange wa Betrehem kotan
ebitta okari tu pa tukariketa an okkai aiai obitta



17 ronnu yara nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, uweingara
guru Yerimia ye itak,

18 Rama kotan ta hawe anu,
Chish ambe newa poro yaituwashkarap an,
Rakeru anak ne koro poho gusu chish;
Aige isam wa gusu aratchire eaikap,—

sekor'an itak auweomare ruwe ne. Herod rai
wa isam chiki, ingar'an,—Utarapa uitekbe Echipt
moshir'otta an Yosep orota wendarap ani ek
20 hine ene itak-hi:—Aiai inotu ehunara utara rai
wa okere gusu, hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura wa
21 Israeru moshiri orun paye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa,
shinuma hopuni wa aiai unuhu tura hine Israeru
22 moshiri orun ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, onaha Herod
shirihine Arukeraus anak ne moshiri shikkashma wa
an shiri sekoro orushpe shinuma inu koro, nei moshiri
orun paye kuni ishitoma ruwe ne: orowa, wendarap
ani aeramande wa gusu Gariraya moshir' otta hekomo,
23 aige, Nazaret ani aporose machiya otta oshiroma nisa
ruwe ne: tap ambe anak ne, Nazaret un guru ani
areikore kusu ne sekoro uweingara utara ye itak
auweomare kuni gusu an ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Nei toho ta Baptisma kore Yoannes anak ne Yudea
moshir'un nup otta ek wa upaskuma ki hine ene
2 itak-hi:—Echi yaikokatpak yan: kando moshiri
3 ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na ani itak. Tambe
anak:—

Nup otta ainu hawe anu,
Utarapa ruhu etokooiki,
Koro apkash ru kuwanno kara yau,

sekoro uweingara guru Isaya itak hawe epeka gun'ne.
4 Yoannes yaikota koro nip anak ne Rakuda numaha
ani akara amip ne, kut anak ne tonto kut ekut kon
ruwe ne; aep anak omakirush newa kim un soyai
5 ninge ne ruwe ne na. Nei ita Yerusarem kotan un
utara hemhem, Yudea moshir'un utara hemhem,

Yorodan pet ebitta shikapneka no okai utara hemhem
6 Yoannes orota paye, orowa koro wen-buri eyaipushi
wa Yorodan pet otta baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.
7 Koroka, Baptisma akore kuni ne Parisee un utara
newa Saddokai un utara inne no araki shiri nukara
chiki, orota ene hawe okai-hi :—Paskuru tokkoni koro
sanike ne echi utara, iyoshi no ek irushka ambe orowa
no echi kira kuni, inan guru echi epakashnu ruwe he
8 an ? Tambe gusu, yaikokatpak kopakeat buri echi ki
9 yan : orowa, chikoro michi anak ne Abraham ne sekoro,
iteki echi keutum ta ye kuni ambe esanniyo yan ;
inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta ku ye, Kamui anak
ne tan shuma ani Abraham poho ne gusu hetukure
10 eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tane poka nukara
anak ne ni shinrit otta aande ruwe ne : tambe gusu,
pirika ibehe shomo hetukure obitta no okai chikuni
anak ne aotuiba wa abe oshiketa aosuruba kusu ne.
11 Echi yaikokatpakte kuni gusu son no newa kuani
wakka ani baptisma echi kore ash na : koroka, en osh
ek guru anak ne en akkari kiroroashnu guru ne,
Shinuma koro keirehe ku ani poka pakno an guru
shomo ku ne ruwe ne : Shinuma anak Ashkanne
Ramat newa abe ani baptisma echi kore kusu ne na :
12 koro tekehe otta mui koro wa tomte no koro atuituye
ushike ashkannere kusu ne : orowa, mungi uwe-
karapare wa puhu otta omare, muruhu anak ne
aushka eaikap abe ani uhuika kusu ne na
13 Okake an koro, baptisma akore kuni gusu Yesu
anak Gariraya moshiri orowa no Yorodan pet samata
14 an Yoannes orota ek. Koroka, Yoannes anak ne Yesu
etokotuye kuni aramu hine ene itak-hi :—Aokai orowa
no kuani baptisma a en kore kunip ne awa, en otta
15 Aokai ek ya ? sekoro itak. Koroka orota Yesu ese hine
ene itak-hi :—Chi utara anak ne tambe nei no obitta
no okai oupeka buri ki kuni aesanniyop ne gusu, tane
en ukte wa en kore. Orowa no akore nisa ruwe ne.
16 Orowa Yesu anak baptisma akore chiki, nani wakka
orowa no yan : aige, ingar'an, Shinuma gusu kando
kotoro makke, awa, Kamui kon Ramat kusuwep



katuhu nepkoro an wa ran hine Shinuma kashiketa
17 reu shiri anukan ruwe ne ; orowa, ingar'an, kando
orowa no hawe anu wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak,
Ku omap, Shi no ku enupetne Poho ne ruwe ne, ari
itak nisa ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Nei oro Yesu anak ne nitne kamui orowa no ako-
rammukara kuni ne Ramat ani nupuri orota atura nisa
2 ruwe ne na. Awa, kunne rereko tu hotne rereko,
tokap rereko tu hotne rereko uturuta shomo ramnu
ki, okaketa Shinuma sambe-tasaske nisa ruwe ne.
3 Aige ikorammukarape Shinuma orota ek wa ene itak-
hi :—Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne chiki, tan
shuma aep ne akara kuni gusu kashpaotte yan, sekoro
4 itak. Koroka, Shinuma ese wa :—Ainu anak ne ouse
aep an gusu ashiknure shomoki, koroka, Kamui
paroho wano san pishno okai itak an gusu shiknu
kusu ne, sekor' an itak anuye wa an ani an itak ari
5 itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nitne kamui anak ne
Shinuma tura wa ashkanne machiya orun paye, aige,
Kamui kora kenru kitaigeta ashte wa ene itak-hi :—
6 Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne yakun, E kon
netobake herashi osura : inambe gusu ne yakun, ene
chieshinnuye wa an na :—

> Aokai gusu shinuma anak ne koro hanturunbe kashpaotte :
> E koro kemaha iteki shuma eokte kuni ne,
> Koro teke kata e punire kuni kusu ne na ; sekoro itak.

7 Orota Yesu :—E koro Utarapa ne Kamui iteki
koramnukara yan sekor' an itak ne yakka anuye wa
8 an ruwe ne, ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Shui, nitne kamui
anak ne Yesu tura wa shi no ri nupuri orota paye wa
ingi moshir' otta okai chitomtep obitta nukare wa ene
9 itak-hi :—Aokai en orun kokkae-shirotke wa en
ongami yak anak ne tan okaibe obitta e kore ash
kusu ne, sekoro itak.
10 Orowa shinuma orun Yesu ene itak-hi :—Satan,
oyakta oman, E koro Utarapa ne Kamui otta ongami,

ouse Shinuma otta patek yaishieiwangere e ki kusu
ne na, sekor' an itak anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne
11 na, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nitne
kamui Shinuma ekohopi, awa, Kamui hauturunbe
araki wa Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe
ne na.
12 Orowa, Yoannes anak ne upakashnu chisei otta
aahunge wa an orushpe Yesu nu chiki Shinuma
13 Gariraya moshiri orota oman nisa ruwe ne; Nazaret
kotan ekohopi wa Zeburon kotan newa Naptari
kotan okari an atui samta okai Kapernaum kotan
14 orota oman wa an nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne

**Yorodan pet kushta, atui samta okai,**
**Zeburon kotan hene, Naptari kotan hene,**
**Oya moshir'un guru koro Gariraya moshiri,**
15 **Kunne-i oshiketa rok utara**
**Poro nupeki nukan nisa,**
**Shui, rai kurihi an ushiketa rok utara otta,**
16 **Nei utara otta pekere hetuku nisa ruwe ne na,**

sekoro uweingara guru ne Isaya ye itak auweoinare
kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
17 Tande oro Yesu upaskuma ki kuni heashi wa ene
itak-hi:—Echi yaikokatpak yan; kando moshiri
ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani itak.
18 Yesu Gariraya moshiri atui samata apkash wa
an ita iriwak ne utara tun nukan nisa ruwe ne,
reihei anak ne Simon ani aye Petros newa koro
iriwak ne Andreas ne ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne
chep koiki utara ne wa gusu, koro ya atui otta turupa
wa okai shiriki ruwe ne. Awa, orota Shinuma ene
19 itak-hi:—En osh araki yan, ainu perai-kara utara
20 echi ne kuni gusu echi kara ash na, ari itak. Orowa
nani koro ya osurupa wa nei utara Yesu osh paye
21 nisa ruwe ne. Imakaketa nei i wano arupa, aige,
shui moshima okai tu iriwak ne utara Zebedee koro
poho Yakob newa koro iriwak Yoannes newa nukan
nisa: koro michi Zebedee tura no chip otta okai wa
ya oske wa okai, awa, shinuma nei utara ne yakka
22 hotuyekara. Orowa, nani koro michi newa koro chip
kane ande wa Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne na.



23 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Gariraya moshir' ebitta ap-
kash wa Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu hemhem ki,
moshiri gusu an pirika shongo ye wa upaskuma
hemhem ki: naa samata, ainu tumugeta okai usa
tashum newa usa shiyeye iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.
24 Orowa, Siria moshir' ebitta Shinuma shiassuru ashte
wa an, awa, usa okai tashum koro utara hemhem,
usa okai iunin newa shiyeyepa utara hemhem, nitnep
shikatkari utara hemhem nochi-iush utara hemhem,
tushushke tashum ki utara hemhem, obitta atura wa
Shinuma orota araki, aige, aiwangere nisa ruwe ne.
25 Orowa no, Gariraya moshiri hemhem, Dekaporis
moshiri hemhem, Yudea moshiri hemhem, orowa,
Yorodan pet kushta okai utara hemhem, shi no inne
no Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

1 Orowa, inne utara nukara wa Shinuma nupuri
hemesu: aige, a wa an koro, orota koikara utara
2 araki nisa ruwe ne: orowa Shinuma paro naka hine
utara epakashnu, aige, ene itak-hi:
3 Ramat gusu otek-sak utara anak ne anunuke ne;
kando moshiri nei utara korope ne gusu ne na.
4 Yaituwashkarap utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei
utara aomaoma ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
5 Ramu-rotcha utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei
utara moshiri eikeshkoro ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
6 Ibe rusui iku rusui korachi onpekap kon rusui utara
anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara akironnure ruwe ne
kusu ne gusu ne na.
7 Erampokiwen wa kore utara anak ne anunuke
ne; nei utara aerampokiwen wa akore ruwe ne kusu
ne gusu ne na.
8 Keutum turu-sak utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei
utara Kamui nukan ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.
9 Itomo ashte utara anak ne anunuke ne; nei utara
Kamui Poho utara ne ani areikore ruwe ne kusu ne
gusu ne na.

10 Oupeka-ambe gusu aepokba utara anak ne anunuke
ne: kando moshiri nei utara korope ne ruwe ne kusu
11 ne gusu ne na. Ku ankushkerai gusu moshima guru
orowa no echi ohaigeakara an, orowa, aekeshke an,
samata, usa shunge itak sange wa echi wen no aye
12 chiki, echi anunuke ne. Nupetne yan, shi no yaiko-
puntek yan; kando oshiketa echi gusu an pummaha
anak ne porope ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, echi
etokota okai uweingara utara ne yakka tambe nei no
aepokba nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
13 Echi okai utara anak ne toitoi shippo ne ruwe ne:
koroka, shippo anak ne koro mawehe turainu chiki
hemanda ani tu shui nei mawehe aomare ruwe he
an? nei no an shippo aeiwange ushike ka isam, soita
aosura wa ainu orowa no aotereke kuni patek an
14 raka an ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne moshiri
pekere echi ne, nupuri kashiketa an machiya anak
15 ne anuina eaikap ruwe ne. Naa samata ratchako
uhuika wa chomba choropoketa ande guru ka isam,
set kashiketa nei ambe ande, yakun, chisei ta obitta
16 no okai utara otta nupeki at ruwe ne. Tambe
korachi, echi ki pirika ikip moshima guru nukara wa
kando otta an echi koro Michi koiramye kuni gusu,
echi koro pekere moshima utara kotchaketa atte
yan.
17 Tuitak hene uweingarape hene isamka kuni ne Ku
ek shiri ani iteki yainu yan, isamka kuni gusu Ku ek
shomoki, uweomare kuni gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe ne.
18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no echi otta Ku ye,
kando newa toitoi newa isam pakno nep ne yakka
auweomare shomoki chiki, tuitak pon no hene amras
pakno hene ne yakka aisamka shomoki kusu ne.
19 Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka tap iyotta pon ikash-
paotte otereke, orowa, moshima okai utara nei ambe
otereke kuni epakashnu gur' anak ne, kando moshir'
otta iyotta pon guru ani aye kusu ne: koroka, nen ne
yakka nei tuitak nei no ki wa nei ambe moshima
guru otta epakashnu gur' anak ne, nei guru kando
moshir' otta pase guru ne ani aye kusu ne na.



20 Echi koro oupeka-i anak ne Parisee un utara hene
kambi nuye utara hene koro oupeka ambe eakkari
shomoki chiki kando moshiri orun oara echi ahup
eaikap ruwe ne sekoro echi otta Ku ye ruwe ne gusu
ne na.
21 Iteki keuk, nen ne yakka keuk gur' anak ne
ayaikikip no akoipishi kusu ne, ari an teeda itak
22 ekashi otta aye hi sekoro echi nu wa okai: koroka,
Kuani echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka koro iriwak
gusu irushka gur' anak ne aeyaikikip no akoipishi
kusu ne: orowa, nen ne yakka koro iriwak Raka ani
porose gur' anak ne ukoramkoro ki utara gusu
aevaikikip no an kusu ne ruwe ne: orowa, nen ne
yakka More ani porose gur' anak ne abe oma
Gehenna gusu aeyaikikip no an ruwe ne kusu ne
23 na. Tambe gusu, ayange kunip an, aige eani gusu
koro iriwak irushka ika an ani eshkarun chiki, koro
24 yange kunip yange-set kotchaketa ande hine hoshiki
no iriwak otta oman wa irenga usaraye, orowa,
25 okaketa ek wa ayange kunip yange yan. Iyepokba
guru ru kashi tura no an chiki, tunashi no upakbare
yan; ikineipeka nei iyepokba guru koipishi guru otta
ekoshi, orowa, ikoipishi guru anak ne tutanu an guru
otta e ekoshi wa ipakashnu chisei otta ika e ahunde an
26 kuni gusu ne na. Son no e otta Ku ye, amras pakno
an ambe ne yakka shomo e sange yak anak ne e
soine eaikap kusu ne ruwe ne na.
27 Iteki omoinu, sekor' an itak echi nu nisa; koroka
28 echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka wen-buri ki kuni rusui
gusu shiwentep orun nukara gur' anak ne keutum ta
nei shiwentep tura omoinu koro okere ruwe ne.
29 Orowa, e shimon shikihi e epetchiure chiki, oashinge
wa osura yan: kon netobake ebitta Gehenna otta
aeyapkire kasu no netobake koro shine awehe aisam-
ka ambe anak eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne kusu
30 ne gusu ne na. E shimon tekehe epetchiure chiki,
otuye wa osura yan: netobake ebitta Gehenna otta
aeyapkire shomoki no koro shine awehe aisamka-i
anak, eani gusu pirika ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na.

31 Nen ne yakka koro machi osurupa chiki, aosurupa
ruwe ne ani anuye kambi kore yan, sekor' an itak ne
32 yakka an nisa, koroka, echi otta Ku ye, hoiyo moshima
ambe gusu koro machi osurupa gur' anak ne, nei
shiwentep ani omoinu koro guru ne kan ruwe ne;
orowa nei aosurupa shiwentep koro guru ne yakka
omoinu kon ruwe ne.
33 Shui, iteki shunge no ekambakbe ki, koroka,
Kamui gusu e ki ekambakbe kara yan, sekoro deeda
34 an itak echi nu; koroka, echi otta Ku ye, iteki
nep ka ko-ye no ekambakbe ki yan, kando anak
ne Kamui amset ne wa gusu, kando ko-ye wa iteki
35 ekambakbe ki yan. Shui toitoi anak ne Kamui
koro keinaha andep ne wa gusu, toitoi ko-ye wa iteki
ekambakbe ki yan: Yerusarem kotan anak ne poro
sapane guru koro machiya ne wa gusu, Yerusarem
kotan ko-ye wa iteki ekambakbe ki yan. Shui echi
36 utara shine otop tu retara hene kunne hene echi kara
eaikap ruwe ne gusu, koro sapaha ko-ye we iteki
37 ekambakbe ki. Koroka, ruwe un anak ne ruwe un
ani ye, shomo anak ne shomo ani ye, tapan itak kama
itak ambe anak ne wenbe orowa no an ambe ne.
38 Orowa, shiki gusu shikihi, nimaki gusu nimakihi
sekor' an deeda itak echi nu okere, koroka, echi otta
Ku ye, iteki wenbe eumontashpa yan, koroka, nen ne
yakka echi shimon notakam kokik guru an chiki
moshima an notakam ne yakka akik kuni ne kohosari
40 yan. Orowa, charange wa echi horowashi amip uk
rusui guru an chiki, hokannashi mipihi ne yakka
41 kore yan. Echi tura wa shine tem arapare guru an
42 chiki, tu tem pakno tura no oman yan. Echi orota
koramkoro guru an chiki, kore, orowa, echi orowa
etun rusui guru an chiki iteki shishipnoye yan.
43 A-un guru omap wa, epokba guru etunne yan,
44 sekor'an itak echi nu okere, koroka, echi otta Ku
ye, echi epokba utara omap yan, echi keshke
45 utara rengap gusu inonno itak ki yan; kando otta an
echi koro Michi poho echi ne kuni gusu tambe nei no
ki yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne wen



guru gusu ne yakka pirika guru gusu ne yakka koro
tokap chup hetukure, orowa, keutum oupeka guru
otta ne yakka keutum oheuge guru otta ne yakka
46 apto ashte ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi omap utara
echi koomap yakun, nep eyaiepirikarep echi koro ya?
47 Yaku etaye utara ka nei no ki shomoki ya? Echi
koro iriwak utara otta patek echi rangarap yakun, nep
moshima guru kasu no aki ya? Oya utara ne yakka
48 nei no ki shomoki ya? Tambe gusu, kando otta an
echi koro Michi aeramushinne wa an korachi, echi
utara ne yakka aeramushinne no okai yan.

## 6 Ik.

1 Anukara kuni gusu moshima guru tek samata echi
oupekap iteki kara yan, anukara kuni gusu oupekap
echi ki yakun, kando otta an echi koro michi anak
ne pummaha shomo kore ruwe ne.
2 Tambe gusu eungeraitep kore chiki, anun utara
otta ramuaye kuni gusu kankapkapeka utara nei no
uwekari chisei ta hene machiya otta hene iteki echi kot-
chaketa rappa arektere yan. Son no echi otta Ku
ye, shinuma utara anak ne pummaha koro okere ruwe
3 ne. Koroka, eungeraitep echi kore chiki, nei akorep
4 nuina no an kuni ne, shimon tek ani echi kip anak
ne hariki tek otta iteki nukare yan; yakun, nuina otta
nukara echi koro michi anak ne pummaha echi kore
kusu ne.
5 Orowa inonno-itak echi ki chiki kankpakapeka
utara nei no iteki ki yan: shinuma utara anak ne
moshima utara orowa no anukara kuni ne, uwekara-
pa chisei ta hene machiya ututta hene roshki koro,
inonno-itak ki-hi nupure ruwe ne. Son no echi
orota Ku ye, nei utara anak ne pummaha koro
6 okere ruwe ne. Koroka, eani anak ne inonno-itak
ki chiki, koro tumbu ta ahun, orowa, apa-ushta
ashi chiki nuina no e koro Michi otta inonno-
itak ki yan, yakun nuina otta nukara e koro Michi
7 anak pummaha e kore kusu ne na. Orowa

inonno-itak ki chiki oya utara korachi raka isam
no an ramma shine itak iteki ki yan: nei utara
poron no itak ki gusu anu kusu ne ani yainu ruwe ne.
8 Tambe gusu iteki nei no okai yan: echi inonno-itak ki
etokota echi kon rusuibe echi koro Michi eramu an
9 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, tap korachi
inonno-itak ki yan: Kando otta an chikoro Michi, E
kon reihei orota aeoripak kuni ne ki wa un kore.
10 E koro moshiri ekte wa un kore. E kor' irenga kando
otta an korachi, moshir'otta ne yakka une no aki
11 kuni ne ki wa un kore. Kesto kesto chi e kunip
12 tanto ne yakka un kore. Chi utara anak ne chikoro
ashosere utara tusare okere korachi, chikoro shosep
13 ne yakka tusare wa un kore. Chi utara anak ne
iteki akoramnukara kuni ne ki wa un kore; koroka
14 wenbe orowa no un ohaitare wa un kore. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, moshima guru koro katpak echi
tusare yakun, kando otta an echi koro michi ne yakka
15 echi tusare kusu ne. Koroka, moshima guru koro
katpak shomo echi tusare yak anak ne, echi koro
Michihi ne yakka echi koro katpak shomo tusare
16 kusu ne. Shui, shomo ramnu echi ki rapoketa
kankapkapeka utara nei no iteki ok iporo oma yan,
nei utara anak ne shomo ramnu ki sekoro moshima
guru orowa no anukara kuni gusu yaiiporosakka
ruwe ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nei utara anak ne
17 pummaha koro okere ruwe ne. Koroka, eani anak
ne shomo ramnu ki ita sapaha karakara nanuhu
18 furaye yan; aokai shomo ramnu ki sekoro moshima
guru otta nukara shomoki no nuina wa an e koro Michi
orowa no anukara kuni gusu tambe nei no ki yan;
yakun, nuina otta ingara e koro Michihi anak ne
pummaha echi koropare kusu ne na.
19 Shish newa shikopopbe gusu aisamka, ikka guru
opattekka wa ikka tan moshir'otta iteki ikoro euma-
20 shnu yan: koroka, shish ne yakka shikopopbe ne yakka
isamka shomoki, ikka guru opattekka wa ikka shomoki
21 kando otta ikoro eumashnu yan: inambe gusu ne
yakun, echi ikoro an ushiketa echi keutum ne yakka



22 an kusu ne gusu ne na. Netobake gusu an ratchako
anak ne shikihi ne ruwe ne: tambe gusu, echi shikihi
pekashnu yakun netobake ebitta apekereka kusu ne.
23 Koroka, echi shikihi anak ne wen yakun, kon
netobake ebitta ekureok eshik kusu ne ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu echi oshiketa an pekere ekureok ne chiki, nep
24 poro ekureokbe humi! Tu sapane guru orota yaishi-
eiwangere eashkai guru isam: inambe gusu ne yakun,
shinen kowen, shinen omap; shinen kopuri pirika,
shinen kopuri wen nangoro; Echi okai utara Kamui
newa ikoro newa tup ne kane orota yaishieiwangere
25 eaikap ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi otta ku ye, echi
ishu gusu hemanda echi e, hemanda echi ku, samata,
netobake gusu hemanda echi mi, ari an ambe gusu
iteki nishomap yan. Inotu anak ne aep kasu no
pase ambe shomo ne ruwe he an? Netobake
anak ne amip kasu no pase ambe shomo ne ya?
26 Rik peka oman chikap ingara yan, nei okaibe toita
shomoki, nanke ka shomoki, pu otta eumashnu ka
shomoki, yakka kando otta an echi koro Michihi
anak ne nei okaibe ibere ruwe ne. Echi utara nei
chikap akkari pase ambe shomo ne ruwe he an?
27 Echi tumugeta inan guru ka nishomap wa shine ik
28 pakno hene yaikewe porore eashkai ya? Hemanda
gusu echi mi kunip enishomap ya? Nupuri kata an
nonno nekon ne wa hetuku ya, sekoro esanniyo yan:
29 monraige shomoki, ishitaige ka shomoki; yakka echi
otta Ku ye, Soromon ne yakka iyotta tomte wa an ita
anak ne tan nonno pakno eyaitonchiure shomoki
30 ruwe tapan na. Koroka, Kamui anak ne tanto nup
otta okai wa, nishatta anhuika mun nei no tomte no
kan ruwe ne chiki nei akkari echi okai utara okai
31 gusu shomoki ya? aa eishokor-i pon utara humi!
tambe gusu, hemanda chi e, hemanda chi ku, shui,
nekon a amip ani ayaimire ya? sekoro ye hine iteki
32 nishomap yan; obitta tan okaibe anak ne oya guru
hunarape ne ruwe ne: koroka, kando otta an echi koro
Michi anak ne obitta tan okaibe echi koro kunip ne
33 sekoro eraman wa an ruwe tapan na. Koroka iyotta

hoshiki no Shinuma moshiri hemhem, Shinuma oupeka-i hemhem hunara yan : yakun, tapan okaibe
34 obitta echi akore kusu ne. Tambe gusu, nishatta gusu iteki nishomap yan : nishatta anak ne yaikota gusu nishomap kusu ne. Toho kor'ewenbe anak nei toho gusu pakno ne ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Echi utara shomo akoipishi kuni ne, iteki koipishi
2 yan Inambe gusu ne yakun, koipishi wa esanniyo nei no, echi akoipishi wa aesanniyo kusu ne : orowa, pakari wa echi kore korachi, echi gusu ne yakka apakari wa
3 akore kusu ne. Orowa, nep gusu yaikota koro shikihi oshiketa an umanki-ni shomo nukara wa, iriwak shikihi
4 otta an pana numi esanniyo ya? Samata, yaikota koro shikihi oshiketa umanki-ni an, aige, nekon ne wa koro iriwak otta, e koro shikihi oshiketa an pana
5 numi en ukte yan, ani itak ya? Kankapkapeka guru, yaikota koro shikihi otta an umanki-ni hoshiki no oashinge, yakun, iriwak shikihi oshiketa an pana numi oashinge kuni gusu nukara eashkai nangon na.
6 Ashkanne okaibe iteki seta kore, orowa, buta kotchaketa echi koro shinju iteki osura yan, ika ikineipeka buta anak ne kema ani shinju otereke, orowa, hosari wa echi kubaba nangon na
7 Koramkoro yan, yakun echi akore kusu ne; humara yan, yakun, echi pa ; apa ushta shirikik
8 yan, yakun, echi gusu amaka kusu ne na ; inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka koramkoro chiki akore : hunara guru pa ; apa ushta shirikik guru otta amaka
9 kusu ne na. Koro poho shito koramkoro yak anak ne, otta shuma kore guru echi tumuta okai ya?
10 Chep koramkoro chiki okokko kore guru an ruwe he
11 an? Wen buri koro echi utara ne yakka pirika eikrap koro poho otta koropare katu aramu yakun, kasu no kando otta an echi koro michihi anak ne koramkoro guru otta pirikap shomo koropare ruwe
12 he an? Tambe gusu, moshima guru orowa no nep



ki ambe echi kon rusui nei no, shinuma otta ne yakka ki yan : tambe anak ne Kamui ikashpaotte newa uweingarape ne ruwe ne na.
13 Hutne apa kari ahup yan : aisamka an i orun arapa ru anak ne sep, orowa apa poro, te oro
14 ahup utara inne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inotu an i otta oman ru anak ne hutne, apa ushta pon, tan ru kari ahup utara anak ne moyo ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Shunge uweingara utara yaitubare yan ; nei utara hitsuji rush yaimire wa araki, koroka, keutum anak
16 niwen horoken korachi ne ruwe ne. Nei utara ene iki ikip ani aeramu an kusu ne. Ainu anak ne
17 emauri ni orowa no hat uk ya? Anzanni orowa no ichijiku uk ruwe he an? Tap ne korachi, nep pirika chikuni ne yakka pirika ibehe koro, koroka, wen chikuni anak ne wen ibehe hetukbare ruwe ne.
18 Pirika chikuni wen ibehe koro eaikap, wen chikuni
19 pirika ibehe koro eaikap ruwe ne. Nep chikuni ne yakka pirika ibehe hetukure shomoki chiki, aotuye
20 wa abe orota aomare ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara ene ikihi ani aeramu an ruwe tap an
21 na. En otta Utarapa, Utarapa, ani ye guru anak ne pishno kando moshir'otta ahup shomoki ; ouse kando otta an Ku goro Michi irenga nei no ki guru patek
22 ahun kusu ne na. Nei toho ta inne utara En otta ene ye-hi :—Utarapa, Utarapa, E reihei rengap gusu uweingara shomo chi ki ya? E reihei rengap gusu nitne kamui oashinge shomo chi ki ya? E reihei rengap gusu usa kiroro an ikip shomo chi ki ruwe he an?—sekoro itak kusu ne.
23 Nei ita Kuani ene ese itak-hi :—Kuani echi eramushkare, wen buri ki utara, oyakta paye yan, ari Ku ye
24 kusu ne. Tambe gusu, tap Ku ye itak nu wa nei no ki utara anak ne, watara kata koro chisei kara
25 wayashnu guru ukoheraye ruwe ne : apto ran, okimumbe san, rera rui wa nei chisei epeka yakka, horak shomoki ruwe ne : watara kata asama aande
26 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tap Ku ye itak nu wa nei no ki shomoki utara anak ne ota kata

chisei kara ramu isam guru ukoheraye ruwe ne.
27 Apto ran, okimumbe sau, rera rui wa nei chisei epeka
gusu horak; nei horak ambe anak ne poro ruwe
tapan na.
28 Yesu tan okai itak ye okere chiki, nei inne utara
anak ne nei epakashi gusu iyokunnure ruwe ne:
29 inambe gusu ne yakun, kambi-nuye utara nei no
epakashnu shomoki, mondum nei no an korachi
epakashnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 8 Ik.

1 Shinuma nupuri orowa no ran chiki inne utara nei
2 osh paye nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, munin tashum
ki guru shinen Yesu orota ek wa ongami hine ene
itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai eramuoshma yakun, ku
kon netobake ashkannere eashkai ruwe ne sekoro
3 itak. Orowa Yesu tekehe turi wa nei guru tomoshma
hine ene itak-hi:—Ku ramuoshma na, e ashkannere
ash na—sekoro itak: orowa, munin tashum anak ne
4 nani isam nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei guru otta
Yesu ene ye-hi:—Nen ne yakka otta iteki tan
orushpe nure; Kamui kora kenru esapane guru otta
oman wa yainukare, samata, paweteshu ne gusu
Mose kashpaotte ayangep yange yan, sekoro Yesu
itak nisa ruwe ne na.
5 Orowa, Shinuma Kapernaum kotan ta shirepa chi-
ki, ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru ko-
ramkoro wa Shinuma otta ek hine ene itak-hi:—
6 Utarapa, Ku uni ta shine heikachi tusushke tashum
7 shi no yupke hike ki wa hotke wa an, ani itak. Orota
8 Shinuma ene ye-hi:—Ku ek wa iwangere kusu ne—
sekoro itak. Utarapa, ku kot'chisei kitai choropo-
keta ahun-i shi no ku oripak an, ouse itak ye wa en
kore, yakun, ku goro heikachi aiwangere kusu ne.
9 Kuani ne yakka mondum korope ku ne ruwe ne, en
tutanu tumi-koro utara okai: shinen otta, oman ani
ku itak chiki, oman; shui ek ani moshima guru otta
ku ye koro, ek: orowa, ku usshinne guru otta tambe



kara yan sekoro ku ye yakun, kan ruwe ne gusu ne
na—sekoro nei tumi-koro utara esapane guru ye ruwe
10 ne. Orowa, Yesu tan itak nu chiki iyokunnure, aige,
osh araki utara otta ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta
Ku ye, Israeru un utara tumugeta ne yakka naa
shomo tap korachi an poro eishokor-i Ku nukara
11 eramushkare. Orowa echi otta Ku ye, chupka wano
hene chuppok wano hene inne utara araki wa
Abraham hemhem Isaak hemhem Yakob hemhem
12 tura shine ikinne Kando moshir'otta rok ruwe ne;
koroka, moshiri poho utara anak ne iyotta kunne
ushike orun aokeuba kusu ne, nei ushiketa chish ambe
newa niyorokara ambe an ruwe ne kusu ne na.
13 Orowa, nei sapane guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Oman, eani eishokor-i an nei no eani gusu aki ruwe
ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei pakihi wano nei a tashum
ki heikachi iwange no an ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Petros koro chisei ta ahun
chiki, koro shuito-habo seisekmau tashum ki wa
15 hotke wa an shiri nukara. Orowa, Shinuma nei
shiwentep koro tekehe tomooshma, aige, seisekmau
tashum kohoppa; orowa, shinuma hopuni wa otta
16 yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shiri-onuman
an koro, utara anak ne nitne kamui shikatkari utara
poron no tura wa araki: aine, itak ani Shinuma nitne
kamui soyumbare, orowa, tashum ki utara obitta
17 iwangere nisa ruwe ne na: tambe anak ne,—Nei
guru yaikota chikoro katchakbe uina hemhem ki;
chikoro tashum sei hemhem ki ruwe ne—sekor'an
uweingara guru Isaya ye itak ambe auweomare kuni
gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
18 Yesu yai shirokari ta inne utara okai ruwe nukara
chiki ikush un paye kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.
19 Orowa, shine kambi-nuye guru ek wa Shinuma otta
ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, neun E oman yakka
20 ku itura kusu ne, ari itak. Yesu nei guru otta ene
itak-hi:—Chironnup anak ne shui koro, rik peka oman
chikap anak ne reushi ushi an, koroka, Ainu Poho
21 anak ne sapa eninui ushike ka sak ruwe ne. Orowa,

moshima an Shinuma koikara guru naa shinen ek
wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, kuani hoshiki no oman wa
ku michi iyurui otta ku omare kuni ramuoshma
22 wa en kore, ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei guru otta
ene itak-hi :—En osh ek yan ; rai guru anak ne koro
rai guru iyurui otta omarere yan, sekoro itak.
23 Orowa Shinuma chip o, awa, koikara utara ne
24 yakka tura no o ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, atui
noshiketa rui mau shiroshma wa chip maanihungo
25 akamure pakno riri poro ruwe ne : koroka, Shinuma
anak ne mokoro wa an ruwe ne. Koikara utara shi-
numa otta araki wa mososo hine ene itak-hi :—Utara-
pa, un kashiobiuki wa un kore, tane aisamka ange shiri-
26 ki na, sekoro itak. Nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :
—Eishokor-i aahak utara hemanda gusu echi ishitoma
ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma hopuni wa rera newa
27 atui kopao ; orowa, eashka ratchi neto an na. Orowa,
nei utara iyokunnure wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru
nekon a an guru ne ruwe he an? Atui ne yakka
rera ne yakka koro itak nu, sekoro itak.
28 Orowa, atui kushketa an Gadara moshiri orun
Shinuma arapa chiki, tushiri orowa no araki shi no
niwen nitne kamui shikatkari utara tun etunangara,
moshima guru nei ru kari apkash eaikap pakno ne
29 ruwe ne. Orowa ingar'an, nei utara hawe sange wa
ene itak-hi :—Kamui Poho Yesu, un otta nep irenga
an a? Naa etoko an aine teda ek wa un panakte
30 shiri ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Hangeko no an
ushiketa ibe wa okai buta poron no an, awa, nitne
31 kamui Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai un oashinge
yakun, buta tumu un ahup ash kuni ramuoshma wa
un kore, sekor'an itak ani koramkon nisa ruwe ne.
32 Paye yan, sekoro Shinuma itak ; orowa, nitne kamui
soyunba wa buta tumugeta ahup, aige, buta obitta
raune ushike orowa rap wa atui otta ahup hine esumba
33 wa rai nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa no, buta reshpa utara
anak ne machiya ko-kira wa paye, aige, tan orushpe
newa nitne kamui shikatkari utara orushpe ye nisa
34 ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu etunangara kuni gusu machi-



ya koro utara obitta araki ; awa, Shinuma nukara
chiki, nei kotan orowa no paye kuni koramkon nisa
ruwe ne na.

## 9. Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma chip otta ahun ; aige, atui tomotuye
2 wa koro kotan orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Awa, utara
anak ne hotke wa an tusushke tashum ki shine ainu
Shinuma otta sei wa araki ruwe ne : orowa, Yesu nei
utara koro eishokor-i nukara koro tusushke tashum
ki guru otta ene itak-hi :—Poho, keutum ritetkere yan,
e koro chikokatpak atusare ruwe ne gusu ne na.
3 Orowa, kambi-nuye utara tumugeta okai utara anak
ne koro keutum ta, tan guru Kamui koatcha ruwe ne,
4 ari itak. Yesu nei utara yainu-hi eramu an wa ene
itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu echi utara keutumu ta wen
5 no echi yaikoshiramse ya? E koro chikokatpak
atusare wa an sekoro itak ye, newa, e hopuni wa
apkash, sekoro itak ye-hi anak ne, inambe ye
6 katu isaika itak ne ruwe he an? Koroka, Ainu
Poho shiri kata an wa chikokatpak tusare
mondum koro wa an ani ambe echi eramu an
kuni gusu (tusushke tashum ki guru otta ene itak-
hi :—) e hopuni hine e koro shotki chupu wa e uni
7 un hoshipi, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei guru hopuni wa
8 koro chisei orun arapa nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, inne
utara tap ambe nukara chiki ishitoma shiriki, orowa,
tap korachi an mondum ainu otta koropare Kamui
ko-oripak nisa ruwe ne na.
9 Yesu tewa no oman wa shirikush, aine, yaku
etaye chisei otta a wa an Mattaios ani aye ainu
nukara hine orota ene itak-hi :—En osh ek yan,
Orowa, nei guru hopuni wa Shinuma osh oman nisa
ruwe ne na
10 Orowa, Shinuma ibe gusu chisei ta a rapoketa,
yaku etaye utara hene chikokatpak utara hene inne
no Yesu newa koro koikara utara tura rok wa okai
11 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un utara anak ne tap

ambe nukara chiki nei koikara utara orun ene itak-hi: —Echi epakashnu guru nep gusu yaku etaye utara hemhem chikokatpak utara hemhem tura aep e ya?
12 ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma tap ambe nu chiki nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Iwange no okai utara anak ne potara guru irannakka ruwe ne, ouse tashum koro
13 utara patek kon rusui ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani rampoken Ku kon rusui wa ayange kunip kon rusui shomoki na, sekor'an itak ambe nekon a ikkewehe an itak ne ya? ani echi paye wa ramepakari yan: Kuani oupeka utara hotuyekara kuni gusu ek ka shomoki, katpak koro utara hotuyekara gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

14 Nei ita Yoannes koro koikara utara Shinuma orun araki wa ene itak-hi:—Chi utara hemhem Parisee un utara hemhem kanna-kanna shomo rannu ki, koroka, e koro koikara utara shomo rannu ki ka shomoki
15 ambe anak ne inambe gusu ne ya? ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tane matakore guru an rapoketa, nei marapto gusu an utara anak ne yaituwashkarap eashkai ruwe he an? Okaketa tane matakore guru auk toho ek kusu ne, nei ita
16 shomo rannu ki kusu ne na. Chiworo-at ani fushko amip utapke guru isam: nei no ki yakun, autapke ambe anak ne fushko ambe orowa no yara,
17 orowa, nei yara ushike naa poro ne ruwe ne Shui, ashiri tonoto fushko kapu-pukuru ta omare guru isam: nei no ki yakun, pukuru patke wa tonoto echikiki, orowa, kapu-pukuru aisamka ruwe ne: koroka, ashiri tonoto anak ne ashiri kapu-pukuru ta aomare, yakun, tup ne kane akoro wa okai.

18 Shinuma tan okai itak nei utara otta ye rapoketa, ingar'an, shine sapane guru ek wa ongami hine ene itak-hi:—Ku matnepo tane poka rai etokooiki wa an: koroka, Aokai ek wa kashiketa tekehe ande wa en kore, yak anak ne shiknu kusu ne, sekoro itak.
19 Orowa, Yesu hopuni wa koikara utara tura no nei
20 guru osh oman ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, tu pa ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum ki shiwentep Yesu



oshmaketa ek wa koro amip chingi tomooshma risa
21 ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma mipi ouse tomooshma yak ne a en kaobiuki kusu ne, ani
22 keutum ta yainu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Yesu hosari wa nei shiwentep nukara hine ene itak-hi:—Matkachi, keutum ratchire, e koro eishokoro i anak ne e kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak. Aige, nani nei shiwentep kaobiuki wa an ruwe ne na.
23 Orowa, Yesu nei sapane guru uni ta ahun chiki, top rekte utara newa inne utara sakayo hau nukara koro
24 anak ne ene itak-hi:—Makta paye yan: matkachi rai shiri shomo ne, ouse mokon ruwe ne, ani itak. Aige, nei utara emina esapse nisa ruwe ne na.
25 Koroka, inne utara asoyumbare okaketa, Shinuma ahun wa nei matkachi koro teke kishima; awa,
26 matkachi hopuni nisa ruwe ne na. Nei assuruhu anak ne nei kotan ebitta shipirasa nisa ruwe ne.

27 Orowa, Yesu tande oro oman, aige, tu shiknak utara Shinuma osh araki wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi:—Dabid koro Poho Aoka, un erampokiwen
28 wa un kore, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma chisei orun ahun chiki, nei shiknak utara Shinuma orota araki: awa, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani tap ambe Ku kara eashkai ani echi eishokoro ya? ari itak: orota nei utara, Utarapa, ruwe un, ani ese
29 wa ye ruwe ne. Tata otta Shinuma nei utara koro shikihi tomooshma wa ene itak-hi:—Echi eishokor-i
30 an korachi akara na, sekoro itak. Orowa, koro shikihi makke. Aige, Yesu yupke no nei utara ikashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—Yaitubare no moshima
31 guru iteki nu kuni ki yan, ari itak. Koroka, nei utara paye wa shiri ebitta Yesu assuru ashte nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Nei utara soyumba, aige, nitne kamui shikatkari wa an shine shomo-itak guru Shinuma otta atura wa
33 ek. Nei nitne kamui aoshiuge chiki, shomo-itak guru itak: orowa, inne utara iyokunnure wa ene itak-hi:—Israeru un utara tumugeta naa shomo tap ne kane okaibe anukara eramushkare na, ari itak.

34 Koroka, Parisee un utara anak ne, Shinuma nitne kamui esapanep ani nitne kamui oashinge ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.

35 Orowa, Yesu shiri ebitta machiya hene kotan hene okari oman wa uwekarapa chisei ta epakashnu, aige, moshiri gusu an pirika orushpe eupaskuma, samata, usa okai tashum ne yakka usa okai shiyeye ne yakka
36 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma inne utara nukara chiki, gusu erampokiwen wa kore na, oreshpa guru sak no an hitsuji chikoikip korachi yairam-hekomo wa shitchari wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
37 Nei ita koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi ; —Anange kunip anak ne nuye an, koroka, monraige
38 utara moyo ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, anange kuni ushi koro Utarapa anak ne monraige gusu an utara kot toi orun payere kuni gusu koramkoro yan, ari itak.

## 10 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara ne tun ikashima wa niu shihekote hotuyekara, aige, ichak-kere ramat oashinge kuni mondum hemhem nep tashum ne yakka nep shiyeye ne yakka iwangere kuni mondum hemhem koropare nisa ruwe ne.

2 Orowa nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara reihei anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne : Hoshiki, Petros ari an reihei koro Simon newa koro iriwak Andreas an ; Zebedaios poho Yakob newa koro iriwak ne Yoannes
3 an ; Pirippos newa Bartoromaios an ; Tomas newa yaku etaye guru ne Mattaios an ; Arpaios koro poho Yakob an ; Taddaios an ; Kanaan moshir'un guru ne
4 Simon newa Yesu ekoshi Kariot kotan un Youdas an
5 ruwe ne. Yesu anak ne tan tun ikashima wa niu payere hine kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi :—
6 Oya uirup koro ru oro-peka iteki paye yan, samata, Samaria un utara koro kotan orota ne yakka iteki ahup : koroka, ouse Israeru chisei un ru turainu wa
7 okai hitsuji chikoikip otta paye yan. Orowa, echi paye, aige upaskuma ki wa—Kando moshiri ehange



8 no an ruwe ne,—ari an itak ari itak yan. Tashum utara iwangere, rai utara hetopo-shiknure, munin tashum ki utara ashkannere, nitne kamui oashinge yan : oro isam no echi eungerai, oro isam no koropare
9 yan. Kongani hene, shirokani hene, shiuninkani hene echi koro kani o pukuru otta iteki omare ; orowa,
10 payekai pusaru iteki koro, tu amip hene, keirehe hene, kuwa hene iteki koro yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, monraige guru anak ne aep uk kunip ne ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, nep machiya ta hene nep kotan ta hene ne yakka echi kush chiki, nei ushiketa okai pirika guru hunara yan ; orowa, ehopiru wa oman pakno nei
12 guru otta reushi yan. Orowa chisei ta echi ahup
13 chiki ko-ongami yan. Orowa, chisei koro guru echi kor'irenga kon rusui yakun, kore yan : koroka, shomoki yak anak ne, echi koro irenga kanna hoshi-
14 pire yan. Orowa, nen ne yakka echi uk shomoki no echi ye itak shomo nu yakun, nei chisei hene nei machiya hene orowa no echi ehopiru wa paye chiki,
15 echi chikiri ush koponchi tuituye yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, koipishi tohb ta Sodom newa Gomoron kotan akore panakte-i anak ne nei kotan kasu no kasush kusu ne.

16 Ingar'an, Kuani echi payere ash katu anak ne hitsuji horokeu tumu un ahupte korachi ne: tambe gusu, okok-ko pakno wayashnu no okai, kusuwep puri-ratchi
17 pakno puri-ratchi wa okai yan. Koroka, utara yaitubare yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, utara anak ne ukoramkoro utara otta echi sange, orowa, koro uwekari chisei ta echi koshirkik kusu ne gusu ne na ;
18 ruwe un, Ku rengap gusu moshiri esapane utara shik-samata hene, moshiri epungine utara tek samata hene echi nimba an kusu ne, tambe anak ne nei utara gusu hene, oya moshir'un utara gusu hene shirosh ne kusu
19 ne na. Koroka, echi asange ita, nekon a, hemanda an itak ani itak ya gusu iteki nishomap yan : hemanda gusu ne yakun, nei ita echi ye kuni itak anak ne
20 akoropare kusu ne gusu ne na. Echi yaikota ye itak shomo ne wa, echi koro Michi kon Ramat echi keutum

21 oshiketa itak bawe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, iriwak anak
ne iriwakihi araigere gusu ekoshi, michihi anak ne
koro poho sange kusu ne : samata, po utara anak ne
koro ona koro unu koiyonnuppa wa raigere kusu ne.
22 Orowa, echi utara anak ne Ku reihei ankushkeraipo
obitta no okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne :
koroka, okese pakno yaishiporore gur'anak ne, nei
23 gur'anak kashiaobiuki kusu ne. Koroka, tan machi-
ya ta utara echi keshke chiki, nei samake an machiya
orun kira yan : son no echi otta Ku ye,—Echi utara
Israeru un machiya ebitta kush shomoki, aine, Ainu
Poho ek kusu ne na.
24 Koikara guru anak ne epakashnu guru kasu no an
ambe shomo ne, ausshiunere guru anak ne kon nishpa
25 kasu no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Koikara guru
anak ne koro epakashnu guru nei no an, ausshiunere
guru kon nishpa nei no an ambe anak ne pakno ne
ruwe ne : chisei kon nishpa Beeruzeboru ani reikore
yakun, kasu no nei chisei un utara ne yakka shomoki
26 kusu ne ya ? Tambe gusu iteki nei utara koishitoma
yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, akamure wa anukare
shomoki ambe isam, anuina wa asarare shomoki
27 ambe shinep ka isam ruwe ne. Kuani kunne ita echi
nure-ash ambe, pekere otta ye yan : orowa, kisara ani
pi-nu no echi nup anak ne, chisei kitaige wa rui hawe
28 ani shiassuru ashte yan. Netobake raige eashkai, koro-
ka ramat raige eaikap utara iteki koishitoma yan :
koroka, ramat hemhem netobake hemhem tup ne kane
Gehenna orota isamka eashkaibe koishitoma yan.
29 Tu amam e chikap anak ne shine issen gusu shomo
aeiyok ruwe he an ? yakka, shinep ne yakka echi koro
Michi eramushkare no shiri kata hachiri shomoki
30 ruwe ne : koroka, echi sapaha ush. otop-tu katap
31 obitta apishki wa an na. Tambe gusu, iteki ishito-
ma yan, echi utara anak ne inne aman e chikap kasu
32 no oro an ambe ne. Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka
moshima guru tek-samta en eyaipushi wa ye guru an
chiki Kuani ne yakka kando otta an Ku Michi tek-sam-
33 ta nei guru eyaipushi wa ye kusu ne. Koroka, nen ne



yakka moshima guru tek-samta en eshikashke guru
an chiki, Kuani ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro
Michi tek-samta nei guru eshikashke kusu ne na.
34 Kuani anak ne moshiri otta itomo sange kuni gusu
Ku ek shiri iteki yainu yan ; itomo sange gusu Ku ek
35 shomoki, emush asange gusu Ku ek ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Ku ek katu anak ne ainu koro michi
eukopire, matne poho ne yakka koro habo eukopire,
koshmat koro shiuto-habo eukopire kuni gusu Ku ek
36 nisa ruwe ne : orowa, ainu epokba utara anak ne
37 yaikota koro uni un utara ne kusu ne ruwe ne. En
akkari koro michi hene koro habo hene kasu no ko-
omap gur'anak ne, En ko-oripak shomoki ruwe ne ;
orowa, En akkari koro okkai poho hene matne po hene
kasu no koomap gur'anak ne, En ko-oripak shomoki
38 gun'ne. Orowa, koro utasap uk wa En osh shomo ek
gur'anak ne En ko-oripak shomoki guru ne ruwe ne.
39 Kon ramat pa gur'anak ne, nei ambe turainu kusu ne ;
orowa, Ku rengap gusu kon ramat turainu gur'anak
ne, ramat pa kusu ne ruwe ne na.
40 Echi uk gur'anak ne En uk ruwe ne, orowa, En uk
41 gur'anak ne En omandep uk ruwe ne na. Uwein-
gara guru ne gusu uweingara guru uk gur'anak ne
uweingara guru koro pummaha uk kusu ne ; orowa
oupeka guru ne gusu oupeka guru uk gur'anak ne
oupeka guru koro pummaha uk kusu ne ruwe ne.
42 Orowa, nen ne yakka En koikara guru ne gusu teda
okai shine nokan guru otta nam wakka shine itangi
patek poka kure gur'anak ne, son no echi otta Ku
ye, nei guru anak koro pummaha earikinne turainu
shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro tun ikashima wa niu
ne koikara utara kashpaotte okere chiki okai machiya
otta upaskuma hemhem ki epakashnu hemhem ki
kuni gusu nei kotan ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne.
2 Ipakashnu chisei ta an Yoannes anak ne Kiristo iki

ambe nu chiki, koro koikara utara payere wa
3 Shinuma otta ene yere hi:—Ek kuni ainu anak ne
Aokai ne ruwe? shui, moshima ainu chi ehuye ruwe
4 he an? sekoro itakte. Orowa Yesu ese wa nei utara
otta ene ye-hi:—Echi paye wa, echi nup hemhem
echi nukarape hemhem Yoannes otta nure yan:
5 shiknak utara aingare, hera utara aapkashte, munin
tashum ki utara aashkannere, ashpa utara ainure, rai
utara hetopo-ashiknure, orowa, pirika shongo anak
6 ne irapokkari utara otta anure ruwe ne. Orowa, nen
ne yakka En gusu epetchiu kuni ika nukara shomoki
guru anak ne anuuuke ne ruwe ne—sekoro itak.
7 Nei utara paye shiri rapoketa Yesu Yoannes orushpe
gusu inne utat'topaha otta ene ye-hi:—Echi okai
utara nep nukara gusu kimta echi paye ya? Rera ani
ashuyeshuye rapembe nukara kuni gusu echi paye
nisa ruwe he an? Koroka, nep nukara gusu echi paye
8 ya? Sarambe amip mi guru nukara kuni gusu echi
paye nisa ruwe he an? Sarambe amip ani mi utara
anak ne Moshiri esapane guru kot' chisei ta okai ruwe
9 ne. Koroka, nep gusu echi paye ya? Uweingara guru
nukara kuni gusu ne ruwe he an? Son no un;
Kuani echi otta Ku ye; uweingara guru kasu no pase
guru nukara gusu echi paye nisa ruwe ne na.

10 E kotchaot e kon ruhu etoko-oiki gusu,
Ku shongo kore guru e nanuhu kotchaketa Ku omande kusu ne—

sekoro anuye wa an itak anak ne tan guru epeka
11 no aye itak ne ruwe ne na. Son no echi otta Ku
ye, shiwentep utara hekatparep tumugeta Baptisma
kore Yoannes kasu no pase guru naa shomo
hopuni nisa ruwe ne: yakka, kando moshir'otta an
iyotta pon guru ne yakka nei guru kasu no pase guru ne
12 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Baptisma kore Yoannes an toho
wano tane pakno kando moshiri aeyaikoniwen ruwe
ne, awa, niwen no iki utara anak ne nei ambe kon
13 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai
uweingarape newa nep tuitak an yakka obitta
14 Yoannes ek pakno uweingara nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
echi utara rengaine uk yak anak ne, okaketa ek kusu



15 ne Ericha anak tan guru ne ruwe ne. Nu kuni
16 gusu an kisara koro gur'anak ne nu yan. Koroka,
tane okai utara ikiri nep otta Ku koherayere kusu ne
ya? Ihok ushiketa rok wa, koro katairotke utara otta
17 hotuyepakara wa ene ye poho ukoheraye:—Chi utara
anak ne echi gusu top rekte ash ruwe ne, awa, echi
rimse shomoki, chi chish ash nisa, koroka, echi sara-
18 chish shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoan-
nes anak ne ibe shomoki iku shomoki no ek, aige, nei
guru nitne kamui shikatkari ruwe ne,—ani utara ye
19 ruwe ne. Ainu Poho anak ne ibe hemhem ki iku
hemhem ki koro ek, awa, ingara, ibe rui tonoto iku
rui ainu, chikokatpak utara newa yaku etaye koro
katairotke guru ne—ari utara ye ruwe ne. Waya-
shnu ambe anak ne yaikota ki ambe gusu oupeka no
aattere ruwe ne.

20 Orowa no, orota iyotta poron no kiroro an ikip iki
machiya koro utara anak ne yaikokatpak shomoki
gusu, Shinuma kosakayokara heashi hine ene itak-
21 hi:—Aa Korazin kotan, aeyaisambepokashbe e ne
humi! Aa Betsaida kotan aeyaisambepokashbe e ne
humi! Echi oshiketa Ku ki kiroro yupu ikip anak
ne Turos kotan ta hene Sidon kotan ta hene akara
yak anak ne, nei utara fushkone hai ani akara amip
22 newa uina ani yaikokatpak kusu ne. Yakka echi
otta Ku ye, koipishi toho ta Turos kotan newa Sidon
kotan otta akore panakte-i anak ne, echi otta akorep
23 kasu no kasush ne kusu ne. Aa Kapernaum kotan,
eani anak ne kando pakno arikinde kusu ne ruwe he
an? Hedes pakno aerange kusu ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, e oshiketa kiroro yupu an ikip anak ne Sodom
kotan otta aki yak anak, nei kotan tane pakno an
24 nangoro gusu ne. Yakka, echi otta Ku ye:—koipishi
toho ta, Sodom kotan akore panakte-i anak ne
echi otta akorep kasu no kasushbe ne ruwe ne kusu
ne na,—sekoro itak.

25 Nei ita Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Kando newa
moshiri koro Utarapa ne Ku Michi, tan orushpe
wayashnu utara newa oramush utara gusu nuina wa

aiai otta nukare nisa ruwe ne gusu, Ku yaiiraige ash
26 na: ruwe ne wa, Michi, tap korachi E ki kuni ambe
27 anak ne e esanniyop ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep
ne yakka obitta Ku Michi orowa no A en koropare
nisa ruwe ne: orowa Michi moshima Poho eramu an
guru shinen ka isam: samata Poho newa koro Michi
otta Poho nukare ainu moshima, Michi eramu an
28 guru isam ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka monraige wa
kososh no ashikere utara anak ne En otta araki yan,
29 yakun, Kuani echi shinire ash kusu ne na. Kuani
anak ne ramu-shiroma wa keutum yaieoripakka ambe
Ku ne ruwe ne gusu, Ku rekuchi orunbe uk wa En
orowa no eyaihannokkara yan; yak anak ne echi
30 keutum gusu shini ushi apa kusu ne. Ku goro
rekuchi orunbe hauge, Ku shikehe koshnep ne ruwe
ne gusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Nei ita Yesu anak ne shini toho ta mungi toi kush
wa oman; aige, koro koikara utara ibe rusui gusu
2 mungi upush tuiba wa ibe heashi koroka Parisee un
utara tap ambe nukara chiki Shinuma otta ene itak-
hi:—Ingar'an, E koro koikara utara anak ne shini
toho ta aki yak ne chikokatpak nep ki koro okai ruwe
3 ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ene
ye-hi:—Dabid newa tura no okai utara ibe-rusui ita
4 hemanda ki orushpe; nei guru Kamui kora kenru
orun ahun wa Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara
moshima okai utara e ko chikokatpak ne sekoro
Kamui otta ayangep uk wa yaikota newa tura no
5 okai utara ibe ambe echi oro-oitak shomoki ya? Shui,
shini toho ta Kamui kora kenru un utara anak ne
shini toho otereke yakka katpak isam ruwe ne a ambe
ne yakka Kamui tuitak kashiketa echi oro-oitak
6 shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, echi otta Ku ye,
Kamui kora kenru kasu no porobe teda an ruwe ne.
7 Koroka, Kuani anak ne ramu-hauge ambe Ku kon
rusui wa ayange kunip Ku kon rusui shomoki ruwe



ne sekor'an anuye wa an itak ikkewehe echi eramu
an wa okai yakun, katpak sak utara kokatpakte
8 shomo echi ki nangoro kusu ne. Ainu Poho anak ne
shini toho koro Utarapa ne ruwe ne.
9 Orowa Shinuma nei oro ekohopi wa oman, aige, nei
10 utara koro uwekari chisei ta ahun nisa ruwe ne: awa,
ingar'an, oatteke shipeshte shine ainu an. Orowa,
eiyonnuppa ika hunara rusui gusu utara uwepekennu
wa otta ene itak-hi:—Shini toho ta iwangere ambe
anak ikashpaotte an i korachi ne ruwe he an?
11 ari itak ruwe ne. Nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-
hi:—Echi utara tumugeta inan guru shine hitsuji chi-
koikip koro wa an wa nei ambe shini toho ta shui oro-
12 oshma chiki kishima wa yange shomoki ya? Hitsuji
kasu no ainu anak ne nep oro an-i aesanniyop humi!
Tambe gusu shini toho ta pirikap ki ambe anak ne
13 pirikap an i ne ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei
ainu otta:—E teke turi yan, ani Shinuma ye. Orowa,
aturi, aige, moshima an ambe korachi atumashnure
14 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Parisee un utara soyumba
wa Shinuma raige kuni eukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.
15 Aige, Yesu tambe eraman gusu nei kotan wano ekohopi
16 wa oman: aine, inne utara nei osh paye. Orowa, Shi-
numa nei utara obitta iwangere, aige, moshima utara
otta shomo iamkirire kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe
ne.

17 **Ku numge wa ku uitek ainu;**
**Ku omap wa Ku keutum enupetne ainu ingara yan:**
**Shinuma kashiketa Ku ramat Ku ande wa,**
**Oya uirup otta Ku ikashpaotte nure kusu ne.**
18 **Nei guru etushmak shomoki, rui hau sange ka shomoki:**
**Orowa machiya otta koro hau nen ne yakka orowa no anu ka**
**shomoki kusu ne.**
19 **Orowa, ikashpaotte akire pakno piri o rapembe kaye shomoki,**
20 **Epuipuise hai ushka ka shomoki.**
**Orowa, Oya moshir'un utara nei ainu kon reihei ankushkerai**
**chipachipa kusu ne,**

21 sekoro uweingara guru Isaya aitakte hawehe
auweomare kuni gusu ne na.
22 Tande imakake nitne kamui shikatkari gusu shik-
nak shomo-itak guru shinen Shinuma otta atura, awa,

Shinuma nei guru ingara hemhem ki, itak hemhem ki
23 kuni ne iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa inne utara tambe nukara, aige, eoyamokte wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne Dabid koro Poho ne ruwe he an ?
24 sekoro itak. Koroka, Parisee un utara nei ambe nu, aige, ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne ouse Beeruzeboru ani aporose nitne kamui esapanep ani nitnep soyum-
25 bare ruwe ne, ari itak. Shinuma nei utara yainu-hi eramu an wa otta ene itak-hi :—Inan moshiri uirup ne yakka yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi yak anak ne, nei moshiri ahokushte kusu ne ; shui, inan machiya hene inan chisei hene ne yakka, yaikota gusu uwekopi yakun okai eaikap kusu ne na : orowa, Satan anak ne
26 Satan soyumbare yakun, Satan yaikota gusu yaiekopi ruwe ne ; yak anak ne nekon a shinuma koro moshi-
27 ri ash eashkai ya ? Shui, Kuani anak ne Beeruzeboru ani nitnep soyumbare yakun, echi poho utara inan guru ani nei ambe soyumbare ruwe he an ? Tambe gusu nei utara anak ne echi koipishi kusu ne ruwe
28 ne na. Koroka, Kuani anak ne Kamui Ramat ani nitnep soyumbare yakun, Kamui moshiri echi orota ek
29 wa an ruwe ne. Shui, Ainu anak ne hoshiki no okirashnu guru tupetupe shomoki yakun, nekon a iki wa shinuma kot chisei ta ahun wa nei okirashnu guru korope akoisamka kusu ne ya ? Atupetupe
30 okere chiki kot chisei koisamka kusu ne na. En tura no iki shomoki gur'anak ne En epokba gun'ne ; orowa, En tura no uwekarapare shomoki gur'anak ne
31 chieshitchari ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi otta Ku ye, nep chikokatpak ne yakka, nep koatchap ne yakka utara gusu atusare kusu ne, koroka, Ramat epeka no an koatchap anak ne atusare shomoki kusu ne
32 ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka Ainu Poho epeka sempiroitak ki guru an yakka atusare kusu ne, koroka, nen ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat epeka sempiroitak ki guru anak ne, tan moshir'otta ne yakka, ek kushki moshir'otta ne yakka atusare shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne.
33 Chikuni anak ne koro nikaop tura pirika ruwe ne ani ye yan : shomo ne yakun, chikuni nikaop tura wen



ruwe ne ari ye yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, chikuni
34 anak ne koro nikaop gusu aeraman ruwe ne. Paskuru okokko koro santek utara, echi wen wa gusu nekon a echi iki wa pirikap ye eashkai ya ? Keutum oshiketa nuye an no an-i wano paroho itak sange ruwe ne gusu
35 ne na. Pirika ainu anak ne pirika ikoro an ushike wano pirikap sange ruwe ne, wen ainu anak ne wen ikoro an
36 ushike wano wenbe sange ruwe ne. Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, nep ikkewe sak no an itak ani ye yakka, ako-
37 ipishi toho ta nei ambe gusu aesanniyo kusu ne. E ye itak gusu eani aopekare kusu ne, orowa e ye itak gusu akokatpakte kusu ne gusu ne na.
38 Orowa, kambi-nuye utara tumugeta okai utara newa Parisee un utara tumugeta okai utara anak ne Shinuma orun ese wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, chi okai utara anak ne E ki shirosh shinep anukan
39 rusui ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Wen newa omoinu koro ainu ikiri anak ne shirosh hunara ruwe ne ; aige uweingara guru Yona koro shirosh moshima anak
40 shirosh akore shomoki : Yona anak ne tokap-to rereko kunne-to re anchikara uturuta poro rep un chikoikip honi oshiketa an korachi, tambe nei no Ainu Poho ne yakka tokap-to rereko kunne-to re anchikara uturuta toitoi sambe oshiketa an kusu ne.
41 Ninepe kotan un utara anak ne tane okai ainu ikiri gusu hopumba hine koipishi wa kokatpakte kusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne Yona ki upaskuma gusu yaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne, awa, ingar'an, Yona kasu no pase guru teda an ruwe ne.
42 Pikata un moshiri esapane shiwentep anak ne hopuni wa tane okai ainu ikiri gusu koipishi wa kokatpakte kusu ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne Soromon koro wayashnu ambe nu kuni gusu moshiri-
43 gesh wano ek nisa ruwe ne ; awa, ingar'an, Soromon kasu no pase guru teda an ruwe ne. Koroka, ichak-kere ramat anak ne ainu orowa no soine chiki shini ushike hunara gusu wakka-sak i kush wa oman, aige,
44 pa shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa no ene ye-hi :—Kuani

anak ne orowa Ku soiue chisei shui orun Ku hoshipi kusu ne, ari itak ; orowa, ek, aige, nei chisei oha, achashnure wa an, atountere ruwe ne—ari nukan ruwe ne.
45 Orowa no shinuma oman wa moshima an yaikasu no wen arawan ramat uina wa tura no ahup wa okai ruwe ne ; orowa, nei ainu hoshiki no an katu kasu no iyoshi no an katuhu anak ne naa wen ruwe ne. Tane okai wen ainu ikiri otta ne yakka tambe nei no an kusu ne na.
46 Shinuma anak ne inne topaha utara orota itak rapoketa, ingar'an, koro habo koro iriwak utara tura Shinuma otta itak rusui gusu soita roshki wa okai
47 Awa, shine ainu Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, E koro habo E koro iriwak utara tura E otta itak rusui
48 gusu soita roshki wa okai ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei guru otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Ku goro habo nen ne? Ku goro iriwak utara nen ne ruwe
49 he an?—ari itak Orowa, Shinuma koro koikara utara oro un tekehe turi wa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, Ku
50 goro habo Ku goro iriwak utara! Inambe gusu ne yakun, inan guru ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro Michi irenga ki gur'anak ne shinuma anak Ku okkai ainu iriwak ne, Ku mat ainu iriwak ne, Ku habo ne ruwe ne na.

## 13 Ik.

1 Nei toho ta Yesu chisei soine hine atui samta a nisa ruwe ne, awa, poro inne utara uwekarapa gusu,
2 Shinuma chip orun ahun wa a nisa ruwe ne ; uwekarapa utara anak ne atui samata roshki wa okai nisa
3 ruwe ne na. Awa, itak-maukushte-itak ani Shinuma usausa okaibe nei utara otta ye, aige, ene itak-hi :—
4 Ingar'an, Piyehe etoita shine ainu oman wa piyehe etoita ; etoita orota ru paruru ta hachiri ambe an,
5 aige, chikap reu wa nei ambe e nisa ruwe ne : crowa, shuma-ush kapan no toi an ushiketa hachiri ambe
6 an, awa, toitoi ahak gusu nani hetukba : aige, chup ri chiki shukus-chire ; samata, shinrit isambe ne gusu



7 shumumge wa isam nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshimap anak ne ai-ush ni an ushiketa hachiri ; awa, ai-ush ni
8 hetukba wa nei ambe ateye nisa ruwe ne ; shui, moshima ambe anak ne toitoi pirika ushike ta hachiri wa hetukba, aine, ashikne hotne pakno henc, re hotne pakno hene, wanbe ikashima hotne pakno hene
9 shipiraspa nisa ruwe ne na. Kisara koro guru, nu yan.
10 Orowa, koikara utara araki wa Shinuma orota ene ye-hi :—Hemanda gusu itak-maukushte-itak ani nei
11 utara otta E itak ya? Shinuma ese wa orota ene hawe oka-hi :—Kando moshir'otta anuinap eram'an-hi anak ne echi otta akore wa an, koroka, nei utara otta
12 shomo akore ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka koro guru otta akore wa nuye an no shinuma koro kusu ne ; koroka, nen ne yakka koro shomoki gur'anak ne, koro wa an ambe ne yakka
13 auk kusu ne gusu ne na. Nei utara ingara wa nukara shomoki, inu wa nu ka shomoki, shui, ramepakari shomoki wa okai gusu tambe gusu itak-maukushte-itak ani Ku ye ruwe ne.

14 **Inu wa echi nu, koroka, oara erampeutek ;**
**Ingara wa echi nukara, koroka, ramepakari ka shomoki :**
**Tan utara anak ne shikihi ani shomo nukara,**
**Kisara ani shomo nu,**
15 **Keutum ani shomo eram'an kuni,**
**Aige, Ku iwangere gusu shomo hosari kuni ne**
**Tan utara koro sambe nishte ne,**
**Koro kisara ashpa ne,**
**Shikihi shikkamuktek ne ;**

sekoro uweingara guru Isaya koro uweingarape tan
16 utara gusu auweomare ruwe ne na. Koroka, echi koro shikihi anak ne nukara gusu, echi koro kisara nu gusu
17 anunuke ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no echi otta Ku ye, inne uweingara utara hene, inne oupeka utara ne yakka echi nukarabe nukan rusui a koroka, shomo nukara ; echi nu ambe nu rusui a koroka, nu
18 ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu piyehe etoita
19 guru gusu an itak-maukushte-itak nu yan. Nen ne yakka nei moshiri gusu an orushpe nu wa erampeutek

chiki anak ne, wenbe ek wa nei guru keutum oshiketa
aetoitap ehekem wa uk ruwe ne. Tambe anak ru
20 paruru ta aetoita guru ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shuma-
ush usbiketa aetoita gur' anak ne, tambe anak itak
21 nu, orowa, nani yaikopuntek bine kon ruwe ne; yakka
koro keutum ta shinrit isamma gusu, irukai-tomta
yaishiporore; aige, nei itak gusu aeramchuptekbe
hene aepokbap hene hetuku yakun, nani epetchiu
22 ruwe ne. Orowa, ai-ush ni an ushiketa aetoita
gur' anak ne, tambe anak nei itak nu; orowa, kanna
moshiri gusu an nishomap ambe hene, aeoteknu ambe
gusu an kokandama ambe hene gusu, nei itak ateye,
23 aige, ibehe shomo hetukure gun'ne. Orowa toitoi
pirika ushiketa aetoita gur'anak ne, tambe anak nei
itak nu wa eram'an; orowa, son no poka shinuma
ibe o, ashikne hotne pakno hene, re hotne pakno hene,
wanbe ikashima hotne pakno hene hetukure guru ne
ruwe ne, ari itak.

24 Shinuma naa shine itak-maukushte-itak nei utara
otta sange wa ene ye-hi:—Kando moshiri anak ne
kot toi otta pirika piyehe etoita guru akoherayere
25 ruwe ne; koroka, utara mokon rapoketa epokba guru
shinen ek wa mungi tumugeta zizania mun etoita wa
26 oman ruwe ne. Awa, nei raha hetukba wa ibehe
ashippa koro anak ne zizania mun ne yakka
27 anukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, toi koro guru orota
ausshiune utara araki wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, e kot
toi otta pirika piyehe e toita shomo ki ya? aige,
hemanda gusu zizania mun hetukba ruwe he an?
28 sekoro itak. Toi kon nishpa ene hawe an-hi:—
Tambe anak ne en epokba guru ki ikip ne ruwe ne,
sekoro itak. Orowa, orota uitek utara ene ye-hi:—
Tap ne ne hawe ne yakun, paye ash wa nei a zizania
29 mun uwekarire yak pirika ya? sekoro itak. Shomo,
nei ambe echi rishpa yak anak ne mungi ne yakka
30 tura no akorishpa nangon na. Anange paha pakno
tup ne kane iteki ekottanu yan: aotuye ita, otuye
utara orota ene ku ye kusu ne-hi:—Echi paye wa
hoshiki no nei zizania mun uina wa uhuika kuni ne



muye ne kara: koroka mungi anak ne ku puhu otta
omare yan, sekoro ku itak kusu ne.

31 Naa shine itak-maukushte-itak Shinuma nei utara
otta sange wa ene ye-hi:—Kando moshiri anak ne
shine karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne; an ainu
32 nei ambe uk wa kot toi otta etoita: awa, nei piyehe
anak son no poka moshima okaibe kasu no pokashnu
nokanbe ne; a koroka, hetuku koro anak ne moshima
okai haru kasu no poro, aige, rik peka kush chikap
araki wa nei tekehe kata reushi ruwe ne.

33 Naa shine itak-maukushte-itak ani nei utara otta
Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne; Kando moshiri anak ne
shiwentep orowa auk wa koho re chomba oshiketa
anuina, nei okaibe obitta shipushkere pan-dane
koheraye ruwe ne, ani itak.

34 Tan orushpe obitta Yesu itak-maukushte-itak ani
nei inne topaha utara otta ye wa nure nisa ruwe ne,
aige, itak-maukushte-itak isam no nep ne yakka utara
35 otta ye shomoki: tambe anak,

**Itak-maukushte-itak gusu ku paroho ku maka kusu ne,**
**Moshiri heashi-i wano anuina wa an orushpe Ku ye kusu ne,**

sekoro uweingara guru ye itak auweomare kuni gusu
an ap ne ruwe ne na.

36 Orowa, Shinuma nei inne topaha utara ekohopi wa
chisei orun ahun: awa, koro koikara utara otta araki
hine ene itak-hi:—Toi otta aetoita zizania mun gusu
an itak-maukushte-itak pita wa un kore, ari itak.

37 Orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Pirika piyehe
etoita gur'anak ne Ainu Poho ne ruwe ne; toi anak
38 ne moshiri ne; pirika piyehe anak ne moshir' un gun'
ne; zizania mun anak ne nitnep koro poho ne; nei
39 ambe etoita epokba gur'anak ne nitne kamui ne ruwe
ne: anange pa anak ne moshiri shiokere-i ne; otuye
utara anak ne Kamui hautur'un utara ne ruwe ne na.

40 Tambe gusu, zizania mun anak ne auwekarire wa
abe ani auhuika korachi, moshiri aokere-i ta ne yakka
41 nei no an kusu ne. Ainu Poho anak ne koro uitek
utara payere wa koro moshiri orowa no nep ne yakka
42 epetchiurep hene wenbe ki utara hene etayere wa,

abe sokot otta osurare kusu ne; nei ita chish ambe
43 hene niyorokara an kusu ne. Nei ita anak ne tokap chup nupeki atte korachi oupeka utara ne yakka koro michi koro moshiri ta nupeki atte kusu ne na. Kisara koro guru, nu yan.

44 Kando moshiri anak ne toi tumugeta anuina wa an ikoro koheraye ruwe ne; ainu nei ambe pa chiki nuina; orowa, yaikopuntek gusu oman, aige, yaikota korobe obitta eihok wa nei toi hok ruwe ne.

45 Shui, Kando moshiri anak ne pirika shinju shik-
hunara ranibashne guru koheraye ruwe ne; aige, nei
46 guru ataye yupke shinju shinep apa chiki oman wa yaikota korope obitta eihok wa nei ambe hok nisa ruwe ne.

47 Shui, Kando moshiri anak ne atui otta aare wa usa
48 okai chep-rup okarire ya kohereye ruwe ne: nei ya shikno an koro anak ne utara ya ta etaye wa yange; orowa, rok wa pirika ike saranip oro omare, koroka
49 wen ike osuruba ruwe ne. Moshiri shiokere-i ta ne yakka nei no aki kusu ne: Kamui hauturumbe araki
50 wa oupeka utara tumuge wano wen utara numge hine abe sokot otta osurupa kusu ne: nei ita chish ambe hene niyorokara hene an kusu ne.

51 Echi utara anak ne tan okai orushpe obitta eram'an ruwe he an? Orota, chi eram'an ruwe ne ari nei
52 utara ye ruwe ne. Orowa, orota Shinuma ene ye-hi: —Tambe gusu nen ne yakka kando moshiri gusu akoikare kambi-nuye ainu anak ne, koro ikoro orowa no fushko ambe hene, ashiripe hene sange chisei-koro-guru koberaye ruwe ne, ari itak nisa ruwe ne na.

53 Orowa, Yesu tan okai itak-maukushte-itak ye okere chiki, nei kotan ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne.
54 Orowa, koro kotan ta ek wa uwekarapa chisei orun ahun hine utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne; aige, nu utara iyokunnure wa ene itak-hi:—Tan ainu anak ne nei no okai wayashnu ambe hene kiroro an
55 mondum hene hunak wa kon ruwe he an? Tambe anak ne pancho ainu koro poho shomo ne ruwe he an? Koro habo anak ne Maria ani an reihei koro



shiwentep shomo ne ya? samata koro okkai ainu iriwak utara anak ne Yakob newa Yosep newa Simon newa Yudas newa ani aye utara shomo ne ya?
56 Orowa, koro mat ainu iriwak utara ne yakka un tura no okai shomo ne ruwe he an? Ta an guru anak
57 ne nei no okaibe hunak wa koro ya? ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma gusu nei utara aureepetchiure nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:— Uweingara guru anak ne yaikota koro moshiri ta hene koro unihi ta hene moshima an ushiketa ne
58 yakun aeoripakbe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara eumbipka keutum gusu, Shinuma nei kotan ta kiroro an iki ikip poron no shomo iki nisa ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

1 Nei ita Tetrakes Herod anak ne Yesu gusu an
2 orushpe nu wa—Tan guru anak Baptisma kore Yoannes ne, rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu nisa ruwe ne, tambe gusu otta tan okai kiroro unbe aki ruwe
3 ne, ari koro uitek utara otta ye. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Herod anak ne koro iriwak Piripos koro machi Herodias gusu Yoannes kishima wa tupetupe hine upakashnu chisei orota omare yara nisa ruwe ne.
4 Nei shiwentep koro ambe anak ne ipawetenge ehaitap ne ruwe ne, ari orota Yoannes ye nisa ruwe ne gusu
5 ne na. Orowa, shinuma Yoannes raige kuni ramu, awa, inne utara koishitoma ruwe ne, nei guru anak ne uweingara guru ne ani utara esanniyo nisa ruwe ne
6 gusu ne na. Koroka, Herod hekatu toho ek ita anak ne Herodias koro matne-po ainu tuinta rimsei wa
7 Herod nupetnere. Aige, nep ne yakka eikoramkorobe e kore ash kusu ne, ari shinuma nei matkatchi otta
8 shiyuppa no eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro habo orowa no aonishnishi wa,—Nima kashiketa Baptisma kore Yoannes sapaha aande wa teda en
9 kore ari itak. Orowa, sapane guru oknatara; koroka, ibe gusu tura no rok utara gusu hemhem, koro eitakamkire ambe gusu hemhem, nei ambe akore

10 kuni kashpaotte nisa, aige, ainu omande wa upaka-
shnu chisei ta an Yoannes sapaha otuyere yara nisa
11 ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma sapaha nima kashiketa
akoro wa ek wa nei matkachi otta akore ; aine,
matkachi anak ne koro habo otta koro wa oman nisa
12 ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara utara araki hine nei
kaise uk wa iyurui orota omare ; orowa, paye wa
Yesu nure nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Yesu tan orushpe nu chiki ekohopi hine chip o wa
shinen ne utara isam no an ushi orun oman nisa ruwe
ne : orowa inne utara nu chiki machiya orowa no
14 payekai wa Shinuma oshi araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige,
Shinuma ek wa poro ainu topaha nukara, awa,
erampokiwen wa kore hine koro tashum ki utara
15 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Shiri-onuman an chiki, koro
koikara utara Shinuma otta araki wa ene itak-hi :—
Tan ushike anak ne nepka isam ushi ne, orowa tane
moire okere ruwe ne ; inne topaha utara yaikota gusu
aep hok kuni ne machiya orun payere wa un kore,
16 ani ye. Koroka, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—
Oman kuni ika isam ; echi utara ibere yan, ari itak.
17 Shinuma orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Teda anak ne
ouse pan ashikne tak newa tu chep patak an ruwe ne.
18 Orowa Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ete-un koro wa araki
19 yan. Orowa, Shinuma nei topaha utara mun kata
rokte kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nei ashikne
pantak hemhem nei tu chep hemhem uina hine
kando orun hepuni wa yaiiraige ki, orowa, meshpa wa
koikara utara otta pantak kore, aige, koikara utara
20 anak utara topaha otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Utara
obitta ibe wa akirommure ruwe ne : orowa, nei
ameshpa pantak ikashima ike anak ne tu saranip
ikashima wan saranip pakno umomare nisa ruwe ne
21 na. Awa, shiwentep utara newa pon utara moshima
e ainu pishki-i anak ne go sen nin ne ainu change
ruwe ne.
22 Orowa Shinuma nani inne utara payere okere
pakno koro koikara utara chip ore wa kotchaot ekush
23 un omande nisa ruwe ne Orowa, inne utara payere



okaketa Shinuma inomno-itak ki gusu oyakta an
nupuri hemesu : orowa, onuman an koro shinen ne
24 an ruwe ne. Koroka, chip anak ne tane atui kata
an wa riri gusu ramuchuptek ; rera wen wa gusu ne
25 na. Orowa anchikara ine ikinne no an pungi pakita
anak ne Shinuma atui kata apkash wa nei utara orota
26 ek nisa ruwe ne. Aige, koikara utara anak ne
Shinuma atui kata apkash shiri nukara chiki yaikowe-
pekere hine :—Tukap ne, sekoro itak ; awa, ishitoma
27 gusu hawe ashte nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, orota Yesu
nani itak sange wa ene itak-hi :—Ramu-ritetke yan ;
28 Kuani ne ; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Orowa,
Petros Shinuma orota ese wa ene itak-hi ;—Utarapa,
Aokai ne yakun, wakka kashiketa ku apkash wa E
orun ku oman kuni ne en kashpaotte wa en kore, ari
29 itak. Orowa, Ek, ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne.
Tata otta Petros chip orowa no yan, aige, Yesu otta
ek kuni gusu wakka kata apkash nisa ruwe ne.
30 Koroka, rera yupkep nukara chiki ishitoma, awa,
wakka tumuge un ren heashi, aige, hawe ashte wa :—
31 Utarapa, en kaobiuki wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa,
Yesu nani tekehe turi hine shinuma kishima wa orota
ene itak-hi :—Aa eishokoro i pon guru, hemanda gusu
32 keutum utumashi ya ? Orowa, chip otta ahup chiki,
33 rera okake an ruwe ne. Awa, chip otta okai utara
Shinuma ko-ongami wa :—Son no poka Aokai anak
ne Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani ye
nisa ruwe ne na.
34 Orowa, atui-tomotuye wa ya ta yap chiki Gen-
35 nesaret kotan ta araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei kotan
un utara Shinuma eamkiri koro anak ne nei kotan
okari teshkara wa tashum guru obitta Shinuma orun
36 koro wa araki nisa ruwe ne ; awa, Shinuma mipihi
paruruge tomooshma kuni koramkoro : aige, nen
ne yakka nei ambe tomooshma gur'anak ne aiwangere
nisa ruwe ne na.

15 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan wano Parisee un utara
hemhem kambi-nuye utara hemhem Yesu orota araki
2 wa ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu E koro koikara
utara anak ne ekashi oina ohaita ruwe he an? In-
ambe gusu ne yakun, ibe etokota shomo tekehe
3 furaye ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Shinuma
ese wa ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu echi utara ne
yakka yaikota koro oina gusu Kamui ikashpaotte
4 ohaita ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, e koro
onaha e koro unuhu kooripak yan; orowa, koro ona
koro unu ohaigekara guru anak ne son no poka rai
5 kusu ne, ari an itak ani Kamui itak. Koroka, nen ne
yakka — Ani eani epirikare kuni gusu an ambe anak
ne ayange okere ari an itak ani koro ona koro unu
6 otta ye guru anak ne; shinuma anak koro onaha
kooripak shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne. Echi utara
anak ne koro oina gusu Kamui itak isamka ruwe ne.
7 Kankapkapeka echi utara, Isaya anak ne irammakaka
8 echi epeka no uweingara wa ene ye-hi :—

9 **Tan utara anak ne patoi ani en kooripak;**
**Koroka, keutum anak ne En orowa no ukattuima no okai ruwe ne.**
**Koroka, Ainu kara epakashi epakashnu gusu,**
**Raka isam no en koongami ruwe ne,**

10 Orowa, Shinuma topaha utara shihekote hotuyekara
11 wa orota ene itak-hi :—Nu wa eramu yan: Paroho
orota ahunbe anak ne ainu turu-ushtep shomo ne;
koroka, paroho orowa no oashinbe anak ne tambe
12 ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne. Orowa, koikara utara
araki wa ene itak-hi :—Parisee un utara tap itak nu
ita irushka ruwe ne, sekoro Aokai eranu an ya?
13 Koroka, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nep aetoitap
ne yakka kando otta an Ku goro Michi orowa no
aetoita shomoki yak anak ne arishpa kusu ne na.
14 Nei utara moshima okai yan; shiknak ru-epakashnu
utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shiknak guru anak ne
shiknak guru ru epakashnu chiki, tun kane shui oro-
15 oshima kusu ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne Shinuma



otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Tan itak-maukushte-itak un
16 gusu pita wa en kore, ari itak. Shinuma ene ye-hi :—
Tane ne yakka naa echi utara poka erampeutek ruwe
17 he an? Nep ne yakka paroho otta ahunbe anak ne
honi oshiketa ran wa rera otta aoashinge ruwe ne,
18 sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ya? Koroka, paro
orowa no hetukup anak ne keutum orowa no ek
ruwe ne; nei okaibe anak ainu turu-ushtep ne.
19 Inambe gusu ne yakun, wen yainu-hi hene, keukbe
hene, omoinu ambe hene, hoiyop hene, ikka ambe
hene, shunge paweteshu ki ambe hene, sakayokara
ambe hene, ainu keutum wano hetuku ruwe ne gusu
20 ne na: tan okaibe anak ne ainu turu-ushte okaibe
ne ruwe ne; koroka, tekehe furaye shomoki no ibe
katu anak ne ainu turu-ushte shomoki ruwe ne na.
21 Orowa Yesu nei i wano paye wa Turos newa Sidon
kotan pishkanikepeka orun arapa nisa ruwe ne.
22 Awa, shine Kanaan moshir'un shiwentep nei samake ta
an kotan wano ek wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi :—
23 Aa Dabid Poho ne Utarapa, en erampokiwen wa en
kore, ku matne po anak ne yupke no nitne kamui
shikatkari wa an na, sekoro itak. Koroka. Yesu anak
ne shine itak ani ka ese shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa,
koikara utara araki wa Shinuma koramkoro hine ene
itak-hi :—Tan shiwentep un oshi hawe ashte gusu
oyake un omande wa un kore, ani itak nisa ruwe ne.
24 Koroka, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak
ne ouse Israeru chisei un ru turainu hitsuji otta
25 patek a en omandep ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei a
shiwentep ek wa Yesu ko-ongami hine ene itak-hi :—
26 Utarapa en kaobiuki wa en kore, ari itak. Shinuma
ese wa ene itak-hi :—Poho utara gusu an aep uk wa
seta otta koropare-i anak ne pirikap shomo ne ruwe
27 ne, sekoro itak nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shiwentep ese wa
ene itak-hi :—Ruwe un, Utarapa, yakka seta anak
ne kon nishpa set choropoke un rapapse aep uibe e
28 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yesu nei guru orota
ese wa ene itak-hi :—Aa shiwentep, e koro eishokor-i
anak ne porobe ne ruwe; eani e kon rusui korachi

aki kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, neita nani koro matne-po aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na.

29 Orowa, Yesu nei kotan ekohopi wa Gariraya atui samake un ek nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nupuri hemesu wa a
30 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, orota poro topaha utara, hera utara hene, shiknak utara hene, shomo itak utara hene, yaiewen utara hene, naa moshima utara hene, inne no tura wa araki hine Shinuma chikiri samaketa are nisá ruwe ne ; aige, Shinuma iwangere nisa ruwe
31 ne : awa, topaha utara anak ne nei shomo itak utara itak hawe hemhem, yaiewen guru aiwangere wa okai katu hemhem, hera utara apkash katu hemhem, shiknak utara ingara katu hemhem nukara chiki Israeru un utara koro Kamui ko-iramye nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koikara utara shihekote-hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Topaha utara tane rere-ko shomo ibe no En tura no okai gusu, Ku erampokiwen wa kore ruwe ne : orowa, ikineipeka ru hontomo ta ika sambe eshingi kuni ne, shomo ibere
33 no Ku payere niukesh ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma otta koikara utara ene itak-hi :—Ani tap okai poro topaha utara kironnure kuni pakno an pan-tak tap korachi an nepka isam ushi ta hunak wa
34 koro ya, ari itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Pantak hempakbe echi koro ya ? Orota, Arawanbe an, orowa, cheppo anak pon no ka an ruwe ne, ari
35 itak. Orowa, topaha utara shiri kata rok kuni Shinuma kashpaotte, aige, nei arawan pantak newa
36 nei chep uina ; aine, yaiiraige ki wa meshpa, orowa koikara utara kore, awa, koikara utara anak ne topaha
37 utara orota koropare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara obitta ibe wa akironnure : orowa, ameshpa wa ikashma ike
38 arawan saranip pakno umomare nisa ruwe ne. Ibe ainu anak ne poho utara newa shiwentep utara
39 moshima, shi sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei topaha utara payere, aige, chip otta ahun hine Magadan kotan koshirepa nisa ruwe ne na.



## 16. Ik.

1 Orowa, Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara araki hine Shinuma koramnukara wa kando orowa shirosh nukare kuni koramkon nisa ruwe ne na.
2 Koroka, orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Onuman anak ne kando kotoro fure gusu, shiri pirika kusu ne
3 sekoro echi ye ruwe ne. Orowa, kunneiwano anak ne kando kotoro fure, nishkuru ram gusu, tanto shiri wen kusu ne sekoro echi ye ruwe ne. Kando kotoro uwande wa echi eraman, koroka, pakihi gusu an
4 shirosh echi erampeutek ruwe ne. Wen wa omoinu koro sanikiri anak ne shirosh hunara ruwe ne, koroka, Yona gusu an shirosh moshima anak shirosh akore shomoki kusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara ekohopi wa oman nisa ruwe ne na.
5 Orowa, koikara utara anak ne atui kushta shirepa, awa, pantak koro kuni ambe oira nisa ruwe ne.
6 Orowa, orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara koro pandane yaitubare yan.
7 Aige, nei utara anak ne utashpa uwe upaure wa ene itak-hi :—Tap ambe anak ne pantak chi oira gusu
8 an itak ne, ari itak. Awa, Yesu tambe eramu an wa ene itak-hi :—Aa eishokor-i pon utara, hemanda gusu pantak echi oira gusu uwe-upaure ruwe he an ?
9 Nei go sen nin ne ainu newa nei ashikne pantak,
10 orowa, saranip hempakbe echi umomare ambe hene ; samata, shui, nei shi sen nin ne ainu newa arawan pantak orowa saranip hempakbe echi umomare ambe hemhem, echi ramepakari wa eshikarun shomoki
11 ruwe he an ? Kuani anak ne pantak epeka gusu echi otta Ku ye shomoki ambe hemanda gusu shomo echi ramepakari ya ? Koroka, Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara koro pandane yaitubare yan.
12 Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne pantak pandane gusu yaitubare kuni ye ambe shomo ne, koroka Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara koro epakashi gusu an itak ne, sekoro koikara utara eraman nisa ruwe ne na.

13 Orowa, Yesu, anak ne Kaisarea Pirippos kotan an
ushita ek wa an ita, koro koikara utara otta ene
uwepekennu-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne nen ne kuni
14 utara ye ruwe he okai? Orota nei utara ene itak-
hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ye utara ka okai;
Ericha ani ye utara ka okai; Yeremia hene,
uweingara utara tumuge un shine uweingara
guru hene ye utara ka okai ruwe ne, ari ye nisa
15 ruwe ne. Orota, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi utara
16 anak Kuani nen ne kuni echi ye ruwe he an? Simon
Petros ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne Kiristo
ne, Ishu Kamui koro Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
17 Orowa, shinuma otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—
Simon Bar-Yona, tap ambe e epakashnu gur'anak
ne kam newa kem shomo ne, kando otta an Ku
Michi anak tan orushpe e eramande nisa ruwe ne
18 gusu, anunuke ainu e ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe
ka e otta Ku ye, Aokai anak ne Petros ne, orowa tan
watara kata Ku karisia Ku ashte kusu ne; orowa,
Hedes apa nei ambe annokara shomoki kusu ne ruwe
19 ne. Kuani anak ne kando moshiri apa kangi e
kore ash kusu ne; orowa, nep ne yakka moshiri kata
e tupetupe yakun, kando otta ne yakka atupetupe
kusu ne: orowa, nep ne yakka moshiri kata e pita
yakun, kando otta ne yakka apita kusu ne na.
20 Orowa Shinuma anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro iteki
moshima guru otta nure kuni koikara utara eikashpa-
otte nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Nei i orowa no Yesu anak ne Yerusarem kotan
orota oman wa ekashi orowa no hemhem Kamui
kora kenru esapane utara orowa no hemhem, kambi-
nuye utara orowa no hemhem inne okaibe gusu
ramuashitnere, aige, araige hine rere-ko an ita hetopo-
a-shiknure kusu ne ari an ambe koro koikara utara
22 otta epakashnu heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros
anak ne Shinuma uk wa kosakayokara hine ene itak-
hi:—Aerampokiwen wa akore, Utarapa, tap okaibe
anak ne ara E epeka shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro
23 itak. Koroka, Shinuma hosari wa Petros otta ene



itak-hi:—Satan, En oshmake un oman; eani anak
ne En gusu an ureepetchiurep e ne, eani anak ne
Kamui gusu an orushpe esanniyo shomoki, ainu gusu
an orushpe esaniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
24 Orowa no Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara otta ene
itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka En osh ek kuni ramu guru
an chiki, yaikota yaieshina wa koro utasap ani wa
25 En osh ek yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne
yakka kon ramat kaobiuki kuni esanniyo guru anak
ne nei ambe turainu kusu ne; orowa, Ku rengap gusu
kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne nei ambe pa kusu ne
26 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu
anak ne moshir' ebitta eyaiepirikare wa kon ramat
eyaiewende yak anak ne, hemanda ani aeyaiepirikare
ruwe he an? Orowa, ramat shirihine ainu anak ne
27 nep koropare ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun,
Ainu Poho anak ne koro Michi nupekihi hemhem,
koro uitekbe hemhem tura no ek kusu ne; nei ita
anak ne Shinuma obitta no okai utara pish no ikichi
28 buri an-i korachi kore ruwe ne kusu ne na. Son no
echi otta Ku ye, teda okai utara tumugeta roshki
utara anak ne Ainu poho koro moshiri tura wa ek
shiriki-hi nukara pakno, oara rai ambe sapke shomoki
kusu ne na.

## 17 Ik.

1 Orowa, iwan rereko okaketa Yesu anak ne Petros
newa, Yakob newa, Yakob koro iriwak ne Yoannes
newa tura wa oyakta an ri nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe
2 ne; awa, nei utara shik samata Shinuma katuhu oya
kat ne akan nisa ruwe ne: koro nanuhu anak ne
tokap chup korachi heri at, mipihi anak shiripekere
3 pakno retan ruwe ne Orowa ingar'an, Mose hem-
hem, Ericha hemhem Shinuma tura ukowepekere wa
4 okai katu anukan nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Petros ese wa
Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, teda chi okai kuni
ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne: Aokai E rarouoshma
yakun, kuani teda kash rep-pish ku kara kusu ne;

shinep anak ne Aokai gusu, shinep anak ne Mose gusu, shinep anak ne Ericha gusu ne ruwe ne.
5 Shinuma naa ye rapoketa ingar'an, peken nishkuru shinep enkashike kamu; orowa, ingar'an, nei nishkuru orowa no hau anu wa ene hawe okaihi:—Tambe anak Ku omap shi no Ku enupetne Poho ne ruwe ne,
6 Shinuma nu yan, ari hawe ash. Orowa, koikara utara nei hawe nu chiki, enpuina no hachiri, aige, shiri
7 ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Yesu ek wa nei utara tomooshma, aige, Hopuni, iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak.
8 Orowa, hepuni wa ingara chiki nen ne yakka nukara shomoki, ouse Yesu patek nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
9 Orowa, nupuri wano rap koro an ita, Yesu ikashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho rai orowa no hetopo-ashiknure an pakno tap echi nukarape nen ne
10 yakka ika nure yan, ari ki ruwe ne. Orota koro koikara utara uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kambi-nuye utara anak ne Ericha hoshiki no ek kusu
11 ne, ari nep gusu itak ya? Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ericha anak ne son no ka ek wa nep ne yakka
12 hoshipire kusu ne; koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Ericha ek okere ruwe ne, orowa, utara anak ne shomo shinuma eamkiri wa rengaine otta ikichi nisa ruwe ne. Tambe korachi Ainu Poho ne yakka nei utara orowa
13 no aeramushitnere kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Baptisma kore Yoannes epeka no Shinuma itak ruwe ne ani koikara utara eramu an wa an ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, inne utara orota araki chiki anak ne shine ainu Shinuma orota ek wa kokkaea hine ene itak-hi:—
15 Utarapa, ku okkai poho erampokiwen wa en kore; shinuma nupitke tashum ki wa shi no aeramushitne ruwe ne, kanna-kanna ahe otta hachiri, kanna-kanna
16 wakka otta ne yakka hachin ruwe ne. Aige, E koro koikara utara otta ku tura wa ek a koroka, iwangere
17 eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aa, eishokoro-i sak wa oheuge ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an kusu ne ya? Hembara pakno echi eyaishiporore kusu ne ya? Nei guru En otta
18 tura wa ek yan, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu sakayo itak



ki; awa, nitne kamui oashin; aige, nei i orota nei
19 heikachi aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, koikara utara arorokishne no Yesu otta araki wa, Hemanda gusu chi utara nei ambe oashinge eaikap ruwe he an,
20 ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi eishokor-i pon ruwe ne gusu ruwe ne: son no echi otta Ku ye, karashi piyehe pakno eishokor-i echi koro chiki, tan nupuri otta ne yakka, toani un oman yan
21 ani itak yakun oman kusu ne; orowa, echi ki eaikapbe oara isam kusu ne na.
22 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri ta okai rapoketa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne utara teke otta aekoshi kusu ne; orowa utara orowa no araige, aige, rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure kusu ne,
23 ari itak. Orowa, nei utara shi no oknatan nisa ruwe ne na.
24 Orowa, Kaperunaum kotan ta araki chiki didrakma kani akore kuni guru Petros otta araki wa, E koro epakashnu guru anak ne didrakma kani shomo sange
25 ruwe he an? Sange, ani Petros ese ruwe ne. Orowa, chisei orun ahun chiki Yesu hoshiki no shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Simon, nekon a e yainu ya? Moshiri esapane utara anak ne, nekon a okai utara orowa no yaku etaye ya? Poho utara orowa no hene ya,
26 oya utara orowa no hene ya? Orowa, Oya utara orowa no auk ani shinuma ye chiki, orota Yesu ene
27 itak-hi:—Yakun, poho utara shomo sange ruwe ne, koroka, nei utara iteki aepetchiure kuni ne, atui orun e oman wa perai-kara, orowa, hoshiki no ayange chep uk; nei chep paroho e maka chiki, kani shine stata anukara kusu ne: nei ambe uk wa Kuani newa eani gusu nei utara otta kore yan, ari itak nisa ruwe ne.

## 18 Ik.

1 Nei ita anak ne koikara utara Yesu orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, kando moshiri ta hunna iyotta
2 pase guru ne ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, Yesu shine

pon guru shihekote hotuyekara wa nei utara noshi-
3 keta ande wa ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye,
echi utara hosari wa pon utara okai-i korachi ne
shomoki yak anak ne, oara Kando moshiri ahup
4 eaikap kusu ne. Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka tan
pon poho an i korachi yaieoripakka guru anak ne
nei guru anak Kando moshiri ta iyotta pase
5 guru ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka Ku
reihei ankushkerai gusu tap korachi an shine pon
6 guru uk gur'anak ne En uk ruwe ne: koroka, En
eishokoro wa an shine pon guru epetchiure guru
an chiki, nei guru poro shuma-nishu rekuchi aunu
wa ooho atui otta arende-i anak, nei guru gusu pirika
7 ruwe ne. Epetchiure-i an gusu moshiri yaisambe-
pokash humi; inambe gusu ne yakun, epetchiure-i
anak ne ek gusu ne ap ruwe ne; koroka, gusu
epetchiure ambe hetuku guru yaisambepokash ruwe
8 ne. Orowa, e teke hene e chikiri hene e epetchiure
yak anak ne oattuye wa osura yan: inambe gusu ne
yakun, tu teke hene tu chikiri hene koro wa hembara
pakno ne yakka ush shomoki abe otta aeyapkiri
ambe kasu no hera hene yaiewen hene ne wa ishu-i
9 otta ahun katu eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne. Orowa,
e shikihi e epetchiure yak anak ne oashinge wa osura
yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tu shikihi koro wa
Gehenna un abe otta aeyapkiri ambe kasu no shine
shiki koro wa ishu-i otta ahun katu eani gusu naa
10 pirika ruwe ne. Tap pon utara tumuge un shinen ka
11 iteki etunne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku
ye, nei utara koro hauturunbe anak ne hembara
ne yakka kando otta an Ku Michi nanuhu nukan
12 ruwe ne. Nekon a echi yainu ya? ashikne hotne
hitsuji chikoikip koro ainu an wa nei shinep ru
turainu chiki, shinepesambe ikashima wan e ashikne
hotnep are wa nupuri otta oman hine nei aturainu
13 hike hunara shomoki ruwe he an? Orowa, pa yak
anak ne, son no echi otta Ku ye, aturainu shomoki
shinepesambe ikashima wan e ashikne hotne hike
gusu kasu no nei a turainu hike naa enupetne ruwe



14 ne. Tap korachi tan okai pon utara shinen ne yakka
isam kuni ambe anak ne, kando otta an echi koro
Michi kor'irenga shomo ne ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, e koro iriwak anak ne e epeka no chiko-
katpak an chiki, e oman wa tun patek echi an ita
otta nure; e ye itak nu chiki, eani anak ne koro
16 iriwak epirika ruwe ne. Koroka, e ye itak nu
shomoki yak anak ne tun hene ren hene paweteshu
guru gusu obitta no okai itak asonnere kuni ne
17 moshima shinen tun tura yan. Orowa, nei paweteshu
utara ye itak nu shomoki chiki, karisia otta ye;
karisia ye itak ne yakka nu shomoki yak anak ne
shinuma yaku-etaye guru hene oya guru hene
18 korachi otta iki yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nep
ne yakka kanna moshiri ta echi tupetupep anak ne
kando otta ne yakka atupetupe kusu ne; orowa, nep
ne yakka kanna moshiri ta echi pitap anak ne
19 kando otta ne yakka apita kusu ne. Shui, echi otta
Ku ye, nep ne yakka echi ikoramkorobe gusu echi
tun ne wa ukoramkoro eramushinne chiki, kando otta
20 an Ku Michi anak ne nei no ki kusu ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Ku reihei ankushkerai tun ren uwe-
karapa wa okai ita, Kuani nei utara tumugeta an
ruwe ne.
21 Orowa, Petros ek wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:
—Utarapa, En epeka no ku iriwak anak ne katpak
ki chiki, hembak shui ku tusare kusu ne ya? arawan
22 shui pakno kusu ne ya? sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ene
itak-hi:—Arawan shui pakno tusare yan sekoro Ku
ye shomoki, koroka, arawan shui ikashima wan e ine
hotne shui pakno ki yan, sekoro Ku ye ruwe ne.
23 Tambe gusu, Kando moshiri anak ne koro usshiune
utara tura esanniyo ki shine moshiri esapane guru
24 ukoherayere ruwe ne. Orowa, esanniyo heashire
koro ashikne shine wan hotne taranton sange kunip
ne a guru shinen nei sapane guru otta atura wa
25 ek ruwe ne. Koroka, sange kuni kani sak ruwe ne
gusu, kon nishpa orowa no nei guru hemhem koro
machi hemhem po utara hemhem korope hemhem

obitta aeihokte wa nei ataye sange kuni ne akash-
26 paotte nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, nei ausshiu-
nere guru shiri-kamu wa ongami hine ene itak-hi :—
Utarapa en gusu yaiyupupu wa en kore, yakun,
27 obitta ku sange kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, sapane
guru anak ne nei ausshiunere guru gusu erampoki-
wen wa kore hine omande wa nei a shosep tusare
28 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ausshiunere guru oman
wa yaikota ashikne hotne denaria shosere tura no iki
auitek guru nukara wa, nei guru uk wa rekuchi
29 kishima hine ene itak-hi :—Ku shoserep sange yan,
ari itak. Aige, tura no auitek guru shiri-kamu wa
koramkoro hine ene itak-hi :—En gusu yaiyupupu
wa en kore, yakun, nei shosep ku sange kusu ne,
30 sekoro itak. Nei guru kopan : koroka, oman wa
sange kunip asange pakno upakashnu chisei otta
31 ahunge nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tura
aeiwangere utara nei iki ambe nukara koro shi no
oknatara wa araki hine aki orushpe obitta kon nishpa
32 otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kon nishpa anak
ne nei no iki guru shihekote hotuyekara wa ene
itak-hi—Wen ausshiunere guru e ne, eani en koram-
33 koro gusu nei a shose ambe obitta ku tusare ; kuani e
erampokiwen wa kore korachi eani ne yakka tura
auitek guru otta erampokiwen wa kore kusu ne ap
34 shomo ne ruwe he an ? sekoro itak. Orowa, kon
nishpa irushka wa nei a shosep obitta sange pakno
35 ipanakte guru otta omande nisa ruwe ne na. Echi
utara ne yakka pishno pishno ramu-osshi wano echi
koro iriwak tusare shomoki chiki, kando otta an Ku
Michihi ne yakka nei no echi otta ki kusu ne na.

## 19 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu tan itak ye okere chiki Gariraya
moshiri ekohopi oman wa Yorodan pet kushketa an
2 Yudea moshiri eepaketa ek ruwe ne ; awa, inne
topaha utara Shinuma osh araki ruwe ne ; awa,
toada Shinuma nei utara iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.



3 Orowa, Parisee un utara Shinuma koramnukara
gusu orota araki wa ene itak-hi :—Nep ikkewehe an
yakka ainu anak ne koro machi osurupa yakun
4 pirika ruwe he an ? ari itak Shinuma ese wa
ene itak-hi :—Atpaketa Kamui ainu kara ita anak
okkai ainu newa matne ainu kara, orowa ene
5 ye-hi :—Tambe gusu ainu anak ne koro ona koro
unu are wa kon machi tura ko-an kusu ne ; orowa,
nei tun anak ne shine kam ne ruwe ne, sekor'ambe
6 echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe he an ? Tambe gusu nei
utara anak ne tun shomo ne, shine kam ne ruwe ne.
Tambe gusu, Kamui orowa no aukotukka ambe nen
7 ne yakka iteki usa ande yan. Nei utara Shinuma
otta ene itak-hi :—Yakun, ainu anak ne koro machi
osurupa chiki, aosurupa kambi sange yan, ani nep
8 gusu Mose ikashpaotte nisa ruwe he an ? Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Echi sambe-nishte wa gusu,
echi koro machi osurupa ambe Mose ramu-oshma
nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, atpake wano nei no an shomo
9 ne ruwe tapan na. Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, nen ne
yakka ramupekere ika moshima ambe gusu koro
machi osurupa wa moshimap ahupkara gur'anak ne
omoinu kon ruwe ne ; orowa, nei aosurupa shiwentep
ahupkara guru ne yakka omoinu kon ruwe ne.
10 Orowa, koikara utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—
Umurek guru tapne ne hawe ne yakun, machi shomo
11 ahupkara ambe pirika ruwe ne. Koroka, orota
Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ainu obitta tap Ku ye itak
uk eaikap, ouse uk kuni mondum akore guru patek
12 tan itak koro eashkai ruwe ne. Hekatu orowa no
eunokos ka okai ruwe ne ; ainu orowa no akara
eunokos ka okai ruwe ne ; orowa, Kando moshiri
ankushkerai gusu yai-kara eunokos ka okai ruwe ne.
Tap ambe uk eashkai guru, uk yan.
13 Orowa, kashiketa koro tekehe ande wa inonno-
itak kuni ne nokan utara atura wa okai ruwe ne ;
14 awa, koikara utara kopao nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nokan utara En otta araki-i
ramu-oshma, iteki hattoki yan ; Kando moshir'unbe

anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara kashiketa teke ande; orowa no nei kotan wano paye nisa ruwe ne na.
16 Orowa, ingar'an, shine ainu Shinuma otta ek wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, hembara pakno ne yakka isam shomoki inotu a en kore kuni ne, nekon a pirika
17 ambe ku iki yak pirika ya? Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu pirika ambe gusu En orun uwepekennu ruwe he an? Pirika guru shineu an: koroka eani ishu-i orun ahun rusui chiki, ikashpaotte
18 shikkashima yan. Nei guru, Inambe, ari itak ruwe
19 ne. Yesu ene itak-hi :—Iteki keuk yan, iteki omoinu koro yan, iteki ikka yan, iteki shunge paweteshu ki yan, e koro ona e koro unu ko-oripak yan; orowa, yai-omap korachi moshima an guru omap yan.
20 Orota nei upen ainu ene itak-hi :—Nei okaibe obitta ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne; naa uhaita ushike an
21 a? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Uhaita sak no an kuni e kon rusui chiki anak ne, oman wa e korobe eihok, orowa, irapokkari guru otta kore, yakun, kando oshiketa ikoro koro kusu ne: orowa, ek wa En osh
22 ek yan. Koroka, nei upen guru tan itak nu chiki, oknatara wa oman, poro ikoro koro guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
23 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, Ikoro koro guru Kando moshir'otta ahun-i anak ne hokamba ruwe
24 ne. Shui echi otta Ku ye, ikoro koro guru Kamui moshir'otta ahun ambe kasu no rakuda chikoikip kem-pui oboso wa oman-i anak ne naa isaika ruwe
25 ne. Orowa koikara utara tap itak nu chiki shi no enushkari hine ene itak-hi :—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki
26 eashkai guru nen ne ruwe he an? Orowa, Yesu nei utara orun ingara wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak ne ainu gusu eaikapbe ne, koroka, Kamui gusu nep
27 ne yakka aeaikapbe isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi: Ingar'an chi utara anak ne nep ne yakka ande wa E oshi araki ash,
28 tambe gusu nep chi koro kusu ne? ari itak. Nei



utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, En osh araki utara echi utara anak ne ashino hekatu ita, Ainu Poho nupeki amset kata a kusu ne ita, echi utara ne yakka tup ikashima wan amset kashiketa rok wa Israeru un tup ikashima wan ikiri
29 ne okai utara koipishi kusu ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka chisei hene, ainu uiriwak hene, matne uiriwak hene, ona hene, unu hene, poho hene, toi hene, Ku rengap gusu ande chiki, ashikne hotne pakno koro, orowa, hembara pakno ne yakka shiokere shomoki
30 inotu eikeshkoro kusu ne. Koroka, inne iyoshi no an ambe anak ne hoshiki no ne, hoshiki an ambe anak iyoshi ne kusu ne na.

## 20 Ik.

1 Kando moshiri anak ne koro hat toi otta monraigere kuni ne aro-kunneiwano monraige utara nishuk gusu soine chisei-koro guru koheraye ruwe ne.
2 Orowa, shine to range shine denaria sange kusu ne sekoro nei monraige utara tura ukoramkoro okere
3 chiki, koro hat toi otta payere ruwe ne. Orowa, ku ji pakita shui soine wa usa okaibe ehok ushi ta
4 moshima okai utara toranne wa roshki wa okai-i nukara wa, echi utara ne yakka hat toi otta ahup yan: orowa, nep echi uk kunip yakka echi kore ash
5 na, sekoro itak. Orowa no nei utara paye nisa ruwe ne. Shui, ju ni ji pakita hene san ji pakita hene soine wa kanna-shui nei a-i korachi ki nisa ruwe ne.
6 Orowa, go ji pakita soine wa moshima okai utara roshki wa okai-i nukara, awa, orota ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu echi utara ramne to toranne wa teda roshki
7 ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—Un nishuk guru isamma gusu ne, sekoro itak. Nei guru, echi utara ne yakka hat toi otta ahup yan,
8 ani itak. Orowa, onuman an koro hat toi kon nishpa anak ne korobe epunginere ainu otta ene itak-hi :—Monraige utara hotuyekara wa, iyoshi no anishuk utara orowa no hoshiki anishuk utara pakno

9 pumma kore yan, ari itak. Orowa, go ji pakita
anishuk utara araki wa shinen range shine denaria
10 uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, hoshiki anishuk utara
araki koro, naa kasu no akore nangoro ani yainu wa
okai, awa, nei utara ne yakka shinen range shine
11 denaria uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ambe akore
okere chiki chisei koro guru orun oromam wa ene
12 itak-hi:—Tan okai iyoshi no araki utara ouse shine
ichi ji kan uturuta patek monraige, awa, chi utara
anak kunneiwano orowa no tokap popkemau eyaishi-
porore, awa, orota ukorachi ki ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
13 Koroka, chisei-koro guru ese wa nei utara shinen otta
ene itak-hi:—Ainu, eani gusu wenbe shomo ku ki:
shine denaria gusu en tura ukoramkoro shomoki ya?
14 E korobe uk wa oman; e kore ash pakno tan iyoshi
no araki utara otta ne yakka ku kore-hi anak ne ku
15 keutum ne ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne yaikota korobe
ani rengaine ku ki yakun wen ya? Kuani pirika ne
16 ruwe ne gusu e shikihi wen ya? Tambe gusu, iyoshi
no ambe hoshiki ne, hoshiki no an ambe iyoshi ne
kusu ne.

17 Orowa, Yesu Yerusarem kotan orun oman ita, tun
ikashima wan koikara utara tura wa ainu isam ushi
18 kush wa orota ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, chi utara anak
ne Yerusarem kotan orun paye; orowa, Ainu Poho
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambi-nuye
utara orota aekoshi kusu ne; orowa, Shinuma araige
kuni ne nei utara orowa no aesanniyo, samata, aemina-
esapse, akoshirikik, utasa chikuni otta a kungi
19 kokikkik kuni ne Oya utara otta ekoshi kusu ne;
orowa, rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure kusu ne na,
ari itak.

20 Orowa, Zebedee koro poho unuhu anak ne po utara
tura wa shine eikoramkoro-i an gusu Shinuma otta ek
21 wa ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei shiwentep
otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nep e kon rusui ya?
Orota shiwentep ene itak-hi:—E koro moshiri ta tan
ku tu poho anak ne shinen E shimon tek samata,
shinen E hariki tek samata a kuni kashpaotte wa en



22 kore. Koroka, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—E eikoram-
korobe e erampeutek ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne
tane Ku iku kusu ne itangi echi iku eashkai ya?
23 Orota nei utara:—Iku ash eashkai ruwe ne ari itak.
Otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Son no newa Ku iku
itangi echi iku kusu ne: koroka, Ku shimon tek samata
a hene, Ku hariki tek samata a hene anak ne Ku kore
kunip shomo ne; koroka, Ku Michihi orowa no
aetokooiki gusu an utara otta akore kusu ne, sekoro
24 itak. Orowa, wa niu ne koikara utara tap ambe nu
chiki nei tu uiriwak utara koirushka ruwe ne.
25 Koroka, Yesu nei utara shihekote hotuyekara wa ene
itak-hi:—Oya utara esapane utara anak ne shiram-
niukesh yara wa epungine, orowa, nei pase utara
26 ishioushi ko-ki ruwe ne. Echi okai tumugeta nei no
an shomoki kusu ne: koroka nen ne yakka echi
tumugeta pase rusui guru anak ne echi auitek
27 guru ne kusu ne; orowa, nen ne yakka echi tumugeta
esapane rusui guru anak ne echi usshiune guru ne
28 kusu ne: tambe korachi Ainu Poho anak ne
moshima guru eiwange kuni ne ek ka shomo ne,
yaishieiwangere kuni gusu ek ruwe ne; orowa, inne
utara kikiraye gusu kon ramat kore gusu ek nisa ruwe
tapan na.

29 Orowa no, Yeriko machiya orowa no paye koro
poro inne utara Shinuma oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.
30 Aige, ru parugeta rok wa okai tu shiknak ainu an
awa, Yesu shirikush shiri humi nu chiki hawe ashte
hine ene itak-hi:—Dabid koro Poho ne Utarapa, un
31 erampokiwen wa un kore, ari itak. Orowa, inne
utara nei guru hawe more kuni ne kopao nisa ruwe
ne: koroka, nei utara naa naa hawe ashte wa Dabid
koro Poho ne Utarapa, un erampokiwen wa un kore,
32 ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ash hine nei
utara hotuyepakara wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne
echi utara gusu nepi iki ambe eikoramkoro, ya?
33 Orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, chikoro
34 shiki amaka kuni chi koramkoro ash. Orowa, Yesu
erampokiwen wa kore hine shikihi tomooshma: orowa,

nani nei utara aingare, orowa, Yesu oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.

21 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan ehange
no araki wa Betpage kotan un Kanran-ush nupuri
orota shirepa chiki, Yesu tu koikara utara teshkara
2 wa orota ene itak-hi:—Ikushketa an kotan orun
paye, yakun, nani ashirikote wa an roba po tura
anukara kusu ne: pita wa En orun tura wa araki
3 yan. Nen ka echi otta nep ka ye chiki, Utarapa
tambe kon rusui, ani ye yan; yakun, nani omande
4 kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Tapne aki katu anak ne,

Sion matne po otta ene ye yan,
Ingar'an, e esapane guru anak ne ramu-rotcha,
Roba newa roba poho ne pon roba
Kashiketa o wa e otta ek ruwe ne,

5 sekoro uweingara guru ani chi itakte itak auweomare
6 kuni ne aki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, koikara utara
7 paye wa Yesu orowa akashpaotte nei no poka ki hine,
roba newa pon roba tura wa araki, aine, kata koro
mipi ande, awa, Shinuma nei kashiketa o nisa ruwe
8 ne. Orowa, inne utara poro sereke anak ne koro
mipi ru otta pirasa; moshima okai utara chikuni ni-
9 tek otuiba wa ru otta piraspa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma kotchaot paye inne utara hemhem, oshi
araki utara hemhem hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—
Dabid koro poho otta Hosanna an na; Utarapa
reihei ani ek guru anak ne anunuke ne; iyotta rikun
10 ushiketa Hosanna an na; ari itak. Orowa, Yeru-
sarem kotan orota Shinuma ek chiki, machiya un
utara obitta keutum chiukopoye wa ene itak-hi:—
11 Tan guru nen ne ruwe he an? Tan guru anak nei
Gariraya un Nazaret kotan wano ek Yesu ne ruwe
ne, sekoro inne utara ye nisa ruwe ne.
12 Orowa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru orun ahun wa nei
oshiketa okai eihok utara newa hok utara obitta
esoyun okeuba, orowa, kani itasari utara koro set



hene, kusuwep eihok utara koro set hene hokushte
13 nisa ruwe ne; aige, utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ku kora
kenru anak ne inonno-itak kuni chisei ani aye kusu
ne, sekor'an itak anuye wa an, koroka, echi utara
anak ne nei kenru ani ikka guru chisei ne kan nisa
14 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, shik-nak utara newa
hera utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta an Shinuma
orun ahup nisa ruwe ne; aige, Shinuma nei utara
15 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara newa kambi-nuye utara anak ne
Shinuma iki iyokunnure ikip hene, Kamui kora kenru
ta okai wa,—Dabid poho otta Hosanna an na,—ari an
itak ani, poho utara hawe ashte-hi hene nukara chiki,
16 irushka hine Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Tan utara
ye itak E nu ya? ari itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:
—O un: Aiai utara newa tonun utara paroho orowa
no Aokai anak ne ramuyere kuni ambe eramushinnere
nisa ruwe ne, ari an itak echi oro-oitak shomoki
17 ruwe he an? Orowa, Shinuma nei utara ande wa
nei machiya ekohopi wa oman hine Betania kotan
ta reushi nisa ruwe ne na.
18 Orowa, kunneiwano Shinuma machiya orun hoshipi
19 ita, ibe rusui ruwe ne. Awa, ru paruruta shine ichi-
jiku chikuni an wa nukara hine orota oman wa ibehe
sak chikuni ne, ouse ham patek an ruwe ne; nei ambe
orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tewa no hembara pakno
ne yakka iteki nikaop hetukure yan, ari itak.
Orowa, nani nei a ichijiku chikuni shumumge nisa
20 ruwe ne. Aige, koikara utara nei ambe nukara
chiki enushkari wa ene itak-hi:—Nep tunashi no nei
21 ichijiku chikuni shumumge ruwe? Orowa, Yesu ese
wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku
ye, echi utara anak ne utumashi shomoki no eisho-
koro yakun tan ichijiku chikuni otta aki korachi echi
ki kusu ne ambe patek shomo ne, koroka, tan nupuri
otta poka—Eani auk wa atui oshiketa aosura wa
22 okai yan—ani echi ye chiki, aki kusu ne. Orowa,
nep ne yakka echi eishokoro wa inonno-itak ani ko-
ramkoro yakun obitta akore kusu ne na.

23 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun ahun
chiki nei kenru esapane utara hemhem utara koro
ekashi utara hemhem Shinuma epakashnu wa an
rapoketa orota araki wa ene itak-hi :—Nep mondum
e koro gusu tap okaibe e iki ya ? Tan mondum e kore
24 guru nen ne ruwe he an ? ari itak. Orota Yesu ese
wa ene itak-hi :—Kuani ne yakka echi otta shine itak
Ku uwepekennu kusu ne, echi En nure chiki anak ne
Kuani ne yakka nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap
25 okaibe Ku iki ya echi nure ash kusu ne. Yoannes
kore Baptisma nei wano ekbe ne ruwe ? Kando
orowa no ekbe ne ruwe ? Ainu orowa no ekbe ne
ruwe he an ? Orowa, nei utara utashpa upaure wa
ene itak-hi :—Kando orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye
chiki, Nep, gusu echi utara Yoannes eishokoro shomoki
26 ya ? Ari Shinuma itak nangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa
no ekbe ne ani an itak chi ye yak anak ne inne
utara koishitoma ash ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne
yakun, obitta no okai utara anak ne Yoannes uwein-
27 gara guru ne sekoro yainu wa okai ruwe ne. Orowa,
nei utara Yesu otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Chi eramush-
kari, ari itak. Orota Shinuma ne yakka ene itak-
hi :—Nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe
Ku iki ya ne yakka echi nure ash shomoki ruwe ne.
28 Koroka, nekon a echi yainu ? Shine ainu tu po kon
ruwe ne ; awa, kiyanne-po orota shinuma oman wa
ene itak-hi :—Ku poho, tanto e oman wa ku kot toi otta
29 monraige yan. Nei guru ese wa :—shomo ku oman,
ari itak : orowa, okaketa shinuma yaikokatpak wa
30 oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne tutanu
an poho otta ukorachi an itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne.
Orowa, poho ese wa :—Nishpa, ku oman kusu ne ari
31 itak : koroka, oman shomoki. Tan tun ututta inan
guru michi kor' irenga ki nisa ruwe he an ? Nei
utara :—Hoshiki an gun'ne, ari itak. Orota Yesu ene
itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, yaku-etaye utara
newa ramupekere shiwentep utara anak ne echi
32 etokota Kamui moshiri orun ahup ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Yoannes anak ne oupeka an ru kari



echi otta ek nisa ruwe ne, awa, echi eumbipka nisa
ruwe ne : koroka, yaku-etaye utara newa ramupekere
shiwentep anak ne eishokon nisa ruwe ne : aige, echi
utara nei ambe nukara, chiki okaketa shinuma eisho-
koro kuni ne yaikokatpak ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
33 Naa shine itak-maukushte itak nu yan. Chisei
koro ainu shinen an, awa, shinuma hat toi kara wa
okari ankura roshki, orowa, toi oshiketa ani tonoto
orun akara nishu ande, naa samata, shiruwe kuni
chisei kara, aige, toi kara utara otta eirusa wa oya
34 moshir'otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nikaop
okai ushi epa ehange ko anak ne nei ambe uina kuni
gusu toi kara utara orota koro usshiune utara payere
35 nisa ruwe ne, awa, toi kara utara anak ne koro
usshiune guru shinen shirikik, shinen raige, shuma ani
36 shinen kopiyekara nisa ruwe ne. Shui, hoshiki no
apayere ausshiunere utara kasu no pase utara payere,
37 awa, kanna-shui orota nei no iki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
okaketa, nei utara anak ne ku poho ko-oripak kusu
ne ari ye wa orota koro poho omande nisa ruwe ne.
38 Koroka, toi kara utara nei poho nukara chiki utashpa
ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne eikeshkoro guru ne :
hetak, raige wa nei eikeshkoro ambe aukro, ari itak.
39 Aige, nei utara Shinuma kishima wa hat toi orowa no
40 eyomak wa raige nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, hat
toi kon nishpa ek chiki, nei a toi kara utara otta
41 nekon a iki nangoro ya ? Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—
Shinuma nei wen utara wen no isamka, orowa nikaop
epa ita iotta koropare kuni moshima okai toi kara
42 utara orun hat toi eirusa kusu ne, ari itak. Nei utara
otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—

**Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne**
**Chisei shikkeu sapanep ne akan nisa ruwe ne :**
**Tambe anak Utarapa orowa no an ap ne :**
**Chi shik samata aehomatup ne ruwe ne,**

sekor' an itak Kamui kambi-sosh kashiketa echi oro-
43 oitak shomoki ya ? Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku
ye, Kamui moshiri anak ne echi orowa no auk
wa gusu hetukure kuni nikaop hetukure uirup

44 otta akore kusu ne. Orowa, nei shuma kashi-
keta hachiri gur'anak ne humne apereke kusu
ne: koroka, nen ne yakka kashiketa tan shuma
hachiri guru anak ne, toitoi koponchi apatu korachi
45 apatu kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara newa Parisee un utara koro itak-
maukushte itak nu chiki, shinuma utara epeka no
46 aye itak ne-i sekoro eraman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma kishima kuni hunara chiki, inne utara koi-
shitoma ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma
anak ne uweingara guru ne sekoro esanniyo nisa
ruwe ne na.

## 22 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu ese wa shui itak-maukushte itak ani
2 nei utara otta ene ye-hi:—Kando moshiri anak ne
3 koro poho gusu shuke iwai kara moshiri esapane guru
koheraye ruwe ne, nei marapto otta araki kuni aho-
tuyepakara utara tak gusu ausshiunere utara payere
4 ruwe ne: koroka, araki nukuri nisa ruwe ne. Shui,
Shinuma moshima okai ausshiunere utara payere
wa ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, kuani ku marapto
etokooiki okere: ku beko hemhem mimush chikoikip
hemhem aronnu, nep ne yakka etoko-a-oiki an okere:
shuke iwai orota araki yan, ari ahotuyepakara utara
5 otta itak yan, ani ye. Koroka, nei utara anak ne
nei ambe isaika no esanniyo wa paye, kot toi otta
6 oman guru an, iraugetupa gusu oman guru ka an,
orowa, moshima okai utara nei ausshiunere utara
kishima wa wen no epeka hine ronnu nisa ruwe
7 ne. Koroka, moshiri esapane guru irushka wa
tumi-koro topaha payere wa nei keuk utara isamka
yara, orowa, koro machiya uhuyekare nisa ruwe ne.
8 Orowa, koro usshiunere utara otta ene ye-hi:—Shuke
iwai anak ne etoko-a-oiki an okere, koroka, orota
ahotuyepakara utara araki kuni upak utara shomo ne
9 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ru eukopi ushita paye wa nen ne
yakka echi nukara guru obitta shuke iwai otta tak yan.



10 Orowa, nei ausshiunere utara ru orun paye wa nen ne
yakka nukara guru, pirika guru hene wen guru hene
uwekarapare: aige, marapto urokte utara inne nisa
11 ruwe ne na. Koroka, aurokte utara nukara gusu
moshiri esapane guru ahun chiki; marapto eshiyuk
amip shomo mi wa an guru nukan ruwe ne; awa,
12 orota ene itak-hi:—Katairotke guru, nekon a e iki wa
marapto eshiyuk amip shomo mi no eteun e ahun
nisa ruwe he an? ari itak. Orowa, nei guru mo no an
13 ruwe ne. Tata otta moshiri esapane guru anak ne koro
uitek utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tan guru chikiri newa
14 teke echi tupetupe wa soita an kunne-i otta eyapkiri
yan; nei ita chish hemhem niyorokara hemhem an
kusu ne. Inne utara ahotuyepakara wa okai, koroka,
anumge utara moyo ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Orowa no Parisee un utara paye wa Shinuma ye
itak ani oitaksakte kuni eukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.
16 Awa, shinuma utara koro koikara utara Herodian un
utara tura Shinuma otta payere wa ene itakte-hi:—
Epakashnu guru, Aokai anak ne sone an guru ne ruwe
ne, orowa, son no Kamui ruhu epakashnu wa nen ne
yakka koishitoma shomoki ruwe ne; ainu E esanniyo
17 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nekon a
E yainu ya? Un nure wa un kore,—Kaisaros otta
yaku koropare-i anak ne oupeka ambe ne ya? Shomo
18 ne ya? Un nure wa un kore, ari itak. Koroka,
Shinuma nei utara wen koro ambe eraman wa otta
ene itak-hi:—Echi kankapkapeka utara, hemanda
19 gusu echi En koramnukara ya? Yaku koropare kuni
ichen En nukare yan. Nei utara shine denarion koro wa
20 araki nisa. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tan nokaha
newa kashiketa anuye wa an ikiri nen korope ne ruwe
he an? Kaisaros korope ne shinuma utara ye nisa
21 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—
Tambe gusu Kaisaros otta Kaisaros korope koropare
yan; Kamui korope anak ne Kamui otta yange yan,
22 ari itak. Nei utara tan itak nu chiki iyokunnure wa
Shinuma moshima no okai hine paye nisa ruwe ne.
23 Nei toho ta hetopo-shiknu-ambe isam ari ye Saddo-

kai un utara Shinuma orota araki wa uwepekennu
24 hine ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, po sak no ainu rai chiki koro iriwak nei machihi ahupkara wa iriwak otta kese kore kuni po hetukure yan, ari Mose itak
25 nisa ruwe ne. Tap, ainu uiriwak arawa niu okai ; awa, kiyanne guru mat ahupkara, orowa no rai ruwe ne ; po sak gusu koro akihi otta machihi hoppa nisa
26 ruwe ne ; tutanu an ainu ne yakka nei no iki, naa otutanu an ainu hemhem arawan uotutanu an ainu
27 pakno hemhem nei no iki nisa ruwe ne. Ainu uiriwak obitta rai wa isam okaketa nei a shiwentep ne yakka
28 rai okere. Tambe gusu, hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne nei shiwentep arawa niu otta inan guru machihi ne ruwe? Obitta kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
29 Koroka, nei utara otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :— Echi utara anak ne, Kamui kambi-sosh newa Kamui mondum erampeutek wa gusu ohaita ruwe ne.
30 Inambe gusu ne yakun, hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne mat ahupkara ambe hoku ahupkara ambe, mat akore ambe hoku akore ambe isam ruwe ne, koroka, kando otta an Kamui hauturumbe ukorachi ne ruwe ne.
31 Koroka, rai guru hetopo-shiknu ambe gusu anak,—
32 Kuani anak ne Abraham koro Kamui ne, Isaak koro Kamui ne, Yakob koro Kamui Ku ne ruwe ne, ari Kamui ye itak echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe he an? Kamui anak ne rai guru koro Kamui shomo ne, koroka, ishu guru koro Kamui ne ruwe tapan na.
33 Inne utara tan itak nu chiki, Shinuma koro epakashi koenushkari nisa ruwe ne na.
34 Koroka, Shinuma anak ne Saddokai un utara hau more ruwe ne sekoro Parisee un utara nu chiki yai-
35 uwekarapare nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui tuitak pita guru shinen Shinuma koramnukara hine uwepekennu
36 wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, tuitak tumugeta pase ikashpaotte inambe ne ruwe he an? sekoro itak.
37 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi : Eani sambe osshi pakno hemhem, keutum osshi pakno hemhem, ramu an pakno hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan.
38 Tambe anak pase newa hoshiki no an ikashpaotte ne



39 ruwe ne. Tutanu an ap anak ne tambe nei no an ruwe ne, Eani yaikota yaiomap korachi aota un guru
40 ne yakka omap yan. Tan tu ikashpaotte kata tuitak newa uweingarape obitta akopashte wa okai ruwe ne.
41 Orowa, Parisee un utara uwekarapa wa okai rapoketa Yesu shine uwepekennu-i nu wa ene itak-hi :—
42 Kiristo gusu echi nekon a yainu? Shinuma inan guru koro poho ne ya? Aige, Dabid poho ne sekoro
43 nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—

> **Yakun, E epokba utara e chikiri choropoketa ku ande pakno,**
> **Ku shimon tek samata a,**
> **Ani Utarapa anak ne ku Utarapa otta ye,**

44 sekor'an itak ani nep gusu Dabid anak ne ramat oshiketa koro poho epeka no Utarapa ani reikore ya?
45 Dabid anak ne Shinuma Utarapa ani ye chiki, nekon
46 a iki wa gusu koro poho ne ya? Orowa shine itak ani poka ese eashkai guru shinen ka isam, aige, nei toho wano Shinuma otta uwepekennu eashkai guru shinen ka isam nisa ruwe ne na.

## 23 Ik.

1 Nei ita Yesu anak ne inne utara newa koikara
2 utara otta ene itak-hi :—Kambi-nuye utara newa
3 Parisee un utara Mose koro set kashiketa rok ruwe ne: tambe gusu nep ne yakka nei utara echi kashpaotte chiki, nei no ki wa shikkashima yan : koroka, nei utara ki ikip nei no iteki ki yan, nei utara ye, koroka, yaikota iki shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na.
4 Ruwe un, nei utara anak ne pase wa sei hokamba shikehe kara wa ainu utara tapsutu kata ande, koroka, koro shine ashikepet ani nei ambe koshnere shomoki
5 ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne aeshikkoingara kuni ne ikip ki ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma utara sep pirakteria ushi, orowa, amip chingi porore
6 ruwe ne, orowa, marapto an-i ta sapane ushiketa rok
7 katu hemhem, Kamui kora kenru sapane set hemhem, iraugetupa ushita ako-ongami-i hemhem, utara orowa

no Rabbi ani aye-i hemhem konoburu ruwe ne gusu
8 ne na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne iteki Rabbi ani
aye yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi koro epakashnu
guru anak ne shinen ne, aige, echi utara obitta uiriwak
9 ne ruwe ne. Naa samata, kanna moshiri ta nen ne
yakka michi ani iteki ye yan, inambe gusu ne yakun,
kando otta an shinen anak ne echi koro Michi ne ruwe
10 ne. Naa samata, nishpa ani iteki aye yan, inambe
gusu ne yakun, echi kon Nishpa shinep ne, Kiristo
11 ne ruwe ne. Koroka, echi tunugeta an iyotta pase
12 gur'anak ne echi koro uitek guru ne kusu ne. Orowa,
nen ne yakka yaikota yairikta ande gur'anak ne ae-
oripakka kusu ne; orowa, yaikota yaieoripakka guru
anak ne arikta ande kusu ne.
13 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu
ne yakun, utara gusu Kando moshiri echi koapashi:
14 echi utara yaikota ahup shomoki, orowa, ahup kor'an
utara etokotuye ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! shine koikara
guru kara kuni ne rep oro ya oro echi nikkotama ruwe
ne; orowa, koikara guru anere chiki echi kasu no tup
pakno Gehenna un po ne kan ruwe ne gusu ne na.
16 Nen ne yakka Kamui kora kenru koye wa ekam-
bakbe kara chiki, nep ne ka aramu shomo ne; koroka,
nen ne yakka Kamui kora kenru un kongani koye wa
ekambakbe ki yakun, shosei guru ne ani ye shiknak
ru epakashnu echi utara yaisambepokash humi!
17 Haita newa shiknak echi utara: kongani hene
kongani ashkannere-Kamui kora kenru hene inambe
18 pase ambe ne ruwe he an? Shui, nen ne yakka yange
set koye wa ekambakbe kara chiki, nep ne ka aramu
shomo ne; koroka, nen ne yakka yange set kashi-
keta okai ayangep koye wa ekambakbe ki chiki, shosei
19 guru ne ruwe ne. Shiknak echi utara; ayangep hene
ayangep ashkannere yange set hene, inambe pase
20 ambe ne ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, yange set koye
wa ekambakbe kara guru anak ne yange set newa



kashiketa okai nep ne yakka ukotamge no koye wa
21 ekambakbe ki ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru
koye wa ekambakbe kara guru anak ne Kamui
kora kenru newa orota an Kamui ne yakka koye wa
22 ekambakbe ki ruwe ne. Orowa, kando koye wa
ekambakbe kara guru anak ne Kamui amset newa
kashiketa a Kamui koye wa ekambakbe ki ruwe ne na.
23 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu
ne yakun, echi utara anak ne hakka mun gusu
hemhem, uikiyo mun gusu hemhem, makin mun gusu
hemhem, yaku echi sange ruwe ne, koroka, tuitak
gusu an aesanniyop newa rampoken newa eishokor-i
nei no an pase ambe shomo echi kan ruwe ne:
koroka, tap okaibe echi ki kunip ne, orowa nei ambe
ne yakka echi shomo ki no an katu anak ne wen
24 ruwe ne. Shiknak ru epakashnu utara, etutanne
kikiri gusu echi rekuchi iun, koroka, rakuda chikoikip
echi ruki ruwe ne.
25 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu
ne yakun, itangi newa orowa aibe sei soige echi
ashkannere ruwe ne, koroka, onnaige anak ne ibeshi-
kashure ambe newa eikaunu ambe ani eshik ruwe ne.
26 Shiknak Parisee un guru, itangi newa orowa aibe sei
soige ne yakka aashkannere kuni ne hoshiki no nei
onnaige ashkannere yan.
27 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara, echi yaisambepokash humi! Inambe gusu
ne yakun, echi utara anak ne aretaraka tushiri kora-
chi ne ruwe ne, nei soige anak ne atomte ne, koroka,
onnaige anak ne rai guru koro pone newa obitta no
28 okai ichakkere ambe ani eshik ruwe ne. Tap korachi
echi utara ne yakka ainu shik orogeta oupeka utara
ukorachi anukara, koroka, echi onnaige anak ne
kankapkapeka ambe newa wen-buri ani eshik ruwe
ne gusu ne na.
29 Aa kankapkapeka kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara echi yaisambepokash humi! Echi utara

anak ne uweingara utara koro tushiri kara, orowa, oupeka utara koro iyurui tomtere ruwe ne, aige, ene
30 itak-hi :—Ekashi okai ita chi utara ne yakka shiknu a chiki, nei utara tura no chi utara anak ne uwein-
31 gara utara shomo ronnu, ari echi itak. Tambe gusu echi utara anak ne uweingara utara ronnu guru koro poho utara echi ne sekoro yaiyepaweteshu echi ki
32 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi koro ekashi koro chomba
33 eshikte yan. Okokko utara, paskuru tokkoni koro sanike ne echi utara, Gehenna oma aesanniyop nekon
34 a echi ehaita kusu ne ya? Tambe gusu, ingar'an, uweingara utara hemhem wayashnu utara hemhem kambi-nuye utara hemhem echi orun Ku payere: orowa, echi utara anak ne nei tumugeta sereke okai utara ronnu wa utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik kusu ne, sereke utara Kamui kora kenru otta shirikik, orowa, machiya orowa no oya machiya otta keshke kusu ne;
35 tambe anak ne moshiri kata aohetu oupeka kem, oupeka Aberu kem orowa no yange set newa Kamui kora kenru ukouturugeta echi raige Barakia poho Zakaria kem pakno obitta echi kata aande kuni ne
36 echi ki kusu ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, tane okai ainu ikiri otta tap okaibe ek kusu ne.
37 Aa uweingara utara ronnu, orota apayere utara shuma ani kopiyekara Yerusarem kotan, Yerusarem kotan! niwatori chikap koro tekkup choropoketa pon chikap uwekarire korachi, hembak-shui Kuani ne yak-
38 ka echi poho Ku uwekarire rusui? Awa, echi kopan! Ingar'an, echi kot chisei anak ne po sak chisei korachi
39 echi gusu an ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye, Utarapa reihei ani ek gur'anak ne anunuke ne ari an itak ani echi ye pakno echi En nukara shomoki kusu ne gusu ne na.

## 24 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine wa oman shiriki, aine, koikara utara araki wa



nei Kamui kora kenru akara ambe orota nukare nisa
2 ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Tan okaibe echi nukara shomoki ya? Son no echi otta Ku ye,—Tan ukata okai shomo ahachire kusu ne a shuma anak ne shine shuma poka shomo aande kusu ne na.
3 Orowa, Shinuma Kanran-ush nupuri kata a wa an rapoketa, koikara utara arorokishne no orota araki wa ene itak-hi :—Tan okaibe hembara ta hetuku ya? orowa, E ek kuni shirosh hemhem, moshiri shiokere kuni gusu an shirosh hemhem, nekon a an shirosh ne ya?
4 un nure wa un kore, ari itak. Yesu ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Inan guru orowa no ne yakka iteki echi
5 kokandama kuni ne yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne utara Ku reihei ye hine araki wa :—Kuani anak ne Kiristo ku ne, ari itak, aine, inne utara ru
6 turainure kusu ne. Orowa, tumi-koro orushpe hene tumi pahau hene echi nu kusu ne: iteki kimatek no okai yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe anak ne hetuku gusu ne ap ruwe ne: koroka, shiokere-hi anak ne
7 naa shomo ruwe ne. Uirup anak ne uirup kotumi koro, moshiri anak ne moshiri kotumi-koro kusu ne: orowa, usa okai kotan ta kemush hene iki, shirishi-
8 moye hene an kusu ne. Koroka, obitta tan okaibe
9 anak ne nuwap an kuni-i atpake ne ruwe ne. Nei ita anak ne echi aeramchuptekte gusu echi ekoshi wa echi raige kusu ne: orowa, Ku reihei ankushkerai obitta no okai uirup orowa no echi aepokba an kusu
10 ne. Orowa, nei ita anak ne inne utara ureepetchiu, aige, utashpa uwe-ekoshi, utashpa uwe-etunne kusu ne.
11 Orowa, inne shunge uweingara utara hopuni wa
12 poron no okai utara ru turainure kusu ne. Samata, wenbe aporore an kusu ne gusu, inne utara koro
13 omap-i nin kusu ne. Koroka, okese pakno yaishi-
14 porore gur'anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne. Orowa, obitta no okai uirup utara orota an paweteshu ne gusu, ingi-moshiri ta tan moshiri gusu an pirika orushpe aeupaskuma kusu ne; orowa, shiokere ambe anak ne ek kusu ne na.

15 Tambe gusu uweingara guru ne Danieru ani ayere
aetunne iwendep nei ashkanne ushita ash shiri echi
16 nukara chiki (orooitak guru ramepakari yan) Yudea
17 ta okai utara nupuri orun kokira: chisei kata an guru
18 chisei otta okaibe uina gusu iteki ran: orowa toi otta
an guru hokannashi inip uk gusu iteki hoshipi yan.
19 Koroka nei ita honkoro guru newa tononde utara
20 yaisambepokash humi! Orowa, echi kira-i anak ne
iteki mata otta hene Shini toho ta hene an kuni
21 koramkoro yan: moshiri heashi wano tane pakno,
orowa, te wano hembara pakno ne yakka isam pakno
nei ita anak ne poro aeramuchuptekbe hetuku kusu
22 ne na. Orowa, nei toho ataknere shomoki chiki
anak ne, nen ne yakka shomo kashi a-obiuki ruwe ne
a an na: koroka, anunge wa okai utara gusu nei
23 toho ataknere kusu ne. Orowa, nei ita Kiristo anak
ne teda an, toada an sekoro echi otta ye guru an chiki,
24 iteki eishokoro yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne
shunge Kiristo newa shunge uweingara guru hetuku
wa poro shirosh poro iyokunnurep nukare; orowa,
eashkai chiki anak ne anunge utara ne yakka
25 kokandama kusu ne. Ingar'an, etoko wano tap echi
nure ash na. Tambe gusu, shinuma anak ne nupuri
26 kata an sekoro nei utara echi otta ye chiki: iteki
paye: orowa, ingar'an, chisei onnaigeta an tumbu ta
an, sekoro echi otta ye chiki, iteki eishokoro yan.
27 Inambe gusu ne yakun, imeru anak ne moshiri-pa
wano hetuku wa moshiri-gesh pakno anukara korachi;
28 Kamui Poho ek katu ene ani ne. Neita ne yakka
kaisei an ita anak ne nei ita kapachiri kouwekarapa
kusu ne na.
29 Koroka, nei toho ta hetuku aeramuchuptekbe nani
okaketa, tokap chup akunnere, kunne chup koro
pekere atte shomoki, nochiu chup anak ne kando
orowa no rapapse, orowa, kando kiroro ashuyeshuyere
30 kusu ne: orowa, Ainu Poho koro shirosh kando otta
anukara kusu ne: orowa no moshiri otta okai moshir'-
un utara obitta yaituwashkarap, orowa, kiroro newa
poro nupeki koro wa kando nishkuru kata o wa ek



31 Ainu Poho nukara kusu ne Orowa, rappa poro
humi ashte hawe tura Shinuma anak ne koro uitekbe
payere wa ine rera orowa no kando-pa wano kando-
gesh wano koro nunge utara uwekarapare kusu ne.
32 Ichijiku chikuni gusu an shine itak-maukushte
itak nu yan: koro ni-tek tane hapuru wa ham
hetukure yak anak ne, sak ehange ruwe ne sekoro
33 echi eraman; tap korachi echi utara ne yakka tan
okaibe obitta nukara chiki, Shinuma ehange no an,
34 apa samaketa an sekoro echi onnere yan. Son no
echi otta Ku ye, tap ambe obitta auweomare pakno
35 tane okai ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando
newa toi anak ne aisamka kusu ne, koroka, Ku itak
36 anak aisamka shomoki kusu ne na. Koroka, nei
toho newa pakihi eraman guru isam, kando otta
okai hauturumbe ka erampeutek, Poho ne yakka
eramu an shomoki, ouse Michi patek eram'an ruwe
37 ne. Orowa, Noa toho an korachi Ainu Poho ek
38 pakihi ne yakka ene ani ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
pe-san etokota Noa chip otta ahun pakno utara
39 anak ne ibe wa okai iku wa okai, mat akore hoku
akore wa okai wa pe-san hetuku wa nei utara
obitta isamka pakno nei utara erampeutek korachi,
40 Ainu Poho ek pakihi ene ani ne. Nei ita anak ne tu
ainu toi otta okai wa shinen auk shinen aande kusu
41 ne: tu shiwentep nishu otta uta, shinen auk shinen
42 aande kusu ne. Tambe gusu shiruwande yan: echi
koro Utarapa inan toho ta ek ya echi erampeutek
43 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, tambe echi onnere
yan: ikka guru inan pakihi pakita ek ya sekoro chisei
kon nishpa eraman chiki, shiruwande wa koro chisei
44 iteki aopattekka kuni ne kan nangon na. Tambe
gusu echi utara ne yakka etokooiki wa okai yan;
inambe gusu ne yakun, echi esanniyo shomoki pakihi
45 ta Ainu Poho ek kusu ne. Chisei koro guru koro
chisei epunginere ausshiunere kipniukesh wayashnu
utara nen ne ruwe he an? Nei utara otta nei pakihi
46 epa ita aep koropare kusu ne. Kon nishpa ek ita nei
47 no iki guru nukara chiki anunuke ne ruwe ne Son

no echi otta Ku ye, nishpa anak ne koro wa okaibe
48 obitta nei guru èsapanere kusu nc. Koroka, wen
ausshiunere guru keutumu ta ku kon nishpa ek moire
49 ari ye; aige, tura no okai auitek utara shirikik, orowa,
ihoshki utara tura no ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem
50 ki chiki, nei usshiune guru esanniyo shomoki toho
ta, ek kuni araimu shomoki pakihi ta kon nishpa ek wa
51 nei guru shiri shirikik, orowa, kankapkapeka utara tura
no eimekbe koropare kusu ne: nei ita anak ne chish
hembem niyorokara hemhem an kusu ne na.

## 25 Ik.

1 Kando moshiri anak ne ratchako koro wa shine mat-
ahupkara guru ekanok gusu paye wa niu ne hoku-sak
2 shiwentep utara koheraye ruwe ne. Ashikne niu anak
ne wayashnu ne, ashiknen anak ne wayasap ruwe
3 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, wayasap utara anak ne
ratchako koro wa paye ita, shum amba shomoki nisa
4 ruwe ne: koroka, wayashnu utara anak ratchako tura
5 shum op amba ruwe ne. Awa, mat-ahupkara guru
moire wa gusu, nei utara obitta ruhotke wa mokon
6 ruwe ne. Aige, an noshike pakita, ingar'an mat-
ahupkara guru ek an na, hetak, hopumba wa ekanok
gusu soyumba wa araki yan, ari an hawe anu
7 ruwe ne. Tata otta, nei hoku-sak shiwentep utara
obitta hopumba wa koro ratchako kan nisa ruwe ne.
8 Awa, wayasap utara anak ne wayashnu utara otta
ene itak-hi:—Chi kon ratchako tane oraitek gusu,
9 echi koro shum pon no un kore, ari itak. Koroka,
wayashnu utara esc wa ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa
echi eiwange kunip hok yan: ikineipeka echi okai
hemhem chi okai hemhem eipak shomoki nangon na,
10 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara shum hok gusu paye
wa isam rapoketa, mat-ahupkara guru shirepa nisa
ruwe ne; aige, iyetokooiki wa okai utara anak ne
nei shuke iwai gusu mat-ahupkara guru tura ahup
ruwe ne: orowa, apaushta aashi nisa ruwe ne.
11 Okaketa moshima okai wayasap utara ne yakka araki



wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Utarapa, chi utara gusu
12 apa maka wa un kore, ari itak. Koroka, nei utara
otta shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta
13 ku ye; echi eramushkare ash na, ari itak. Tambe
gusu shiruwande yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, toho
ne yakka pakihi ne yakka echi erampeutek ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
14 Shui, ene ani ne:—Shine ainu oya moshiri ta
oman, aine, otta koro usshiune utara hotuyekara wa,
15 yaikota korobe shikkashimare nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
shinen otta ashikne taranton kore, shinen otta tup
kore, shinen otta shinep kore; nei utara pishno okai ki
no an mondum ramepakari wa koropare nisa ruwe ne,
16 orowa, payekai wa oman ruwe ne. Ashikne taranton
akore gur'anak ne nani nei ambe koro wa ani
iraugetupa hine naa ashiknep epirika nisa ruwe ne
17 Tup akore guru ne yakka oman wa naa tup epirika
18 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shine taranton akore gur'
anak ne oman wa toitoi ohori hine kon nishpa koro
19 ichen nuina nisa ruwe ne na. Ohon no shir'an ko
anak ne nei ausshiunere utara kon nishpa ek wa tura
20 no ukosanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ashikne taranton
akore gur'anak ne naa moshima ashiknep koro wa ek
wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, ashikne taranton e en kore,
awa, naa moshima okai ashiknep ku-epirika nisa ruwe
21 ne na, sekoro itak. Otta kon nishpa ene itak-hi:—
Pirika, ikipniukesh wa pirika usshiune guru: pon
no ambe gusu e ikipniukesh, awa, poron no ambe
esapane kuni e kara ash kusu ne: e kon nishpa koro
22 nupetne-i otta ahun, ari itak. Orowa, tup akore
guru ne yakka ek wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, tu
taranton e en kore, awa, naa tup ku epirika nisa ruwe
23 ne. Otta kon nishpa ene itak-hi:—Pirika, ikip-
niukesh wa pirika usshiune guru; pon no ambe gusu
e ikipniukesh, awa, poron no ambe esapane kuni e
kara ash kusu ne: e kon nishpa koro nupetne-i otta
24 ahun, ari itak. Orowa, shine taranton akore guru ne
yakka ek wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, aokai anak ne
keutum yupke guru a ne wa etoita shomoki ushike wa

nange ruwe ne, e chari shomoki ushike wa umomare ruwe ne, sekoro ku eramu an, awa, ku ishitoma wa oman hine e koro taranton toi tumta ku nuina nisa ruwe ne; ingar'an, e korope a koro an na, ari itak.
Koroka, otta kon nishpa ese wa ene itak-hi:—Wen newa toranne usshiune guru, ku etoita shomoki ushike wa ku nange, orowa, ku chari shomoki ushike wa ku umomare sekoro e eramu an, awa, tambe gusu, ku goro ichen ginko otta e omare kunip ne, aige, ku ek ita ku korope risoku tura auk eashkai ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei guru koro shine taranton uk wa, wanbe koro guru otta kore yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka koro guru otta akore kusu ne, aige, shinuma nuye an no koro: koroka, koro shomoki guru orowa no korobe poka auk kusu ne na. Tan raka isam usshiune guru kishima wa soita an kunne ushike un eyapkiri yan: nei ita anak ne chish hemhem niyorokara hemhem an kusu ne na.
Koroka, Ainu Poho anak ne koro arakuru newa Kamui hauturunbe obitta tura no ek ita anak ne, nei ita Shinuma arakuru oma amset kata a kusu ne: orowa, moshiri uirup obitta Shinuma kotchaketa uweakarapare kusu ne: orowa, hitsuji chikoikip pungi anak ne yangi chikoikip tumuge wano hitsuji usaare korachi, nei utara ne yakka ausaare kusu ne: orowa, oshimon samta hitsuji are, koroka, ohariki samta yangi are kusu ne.
Nei ita anak ne oshimon samta okai utara otta Moshiri Shikkashima guru ene itak-hi:—Ku Michi orowa no anunuke utara, araki wa moshiri asamaha aande pakihi wano echi utara gusu aetokooiki moshiri eikeshkoro yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku ibe rusui, awa, echi En ibere: Ku iku rusui, awa, echi En ikure: oya guru Ku ne, awa, echi kot chisei ta En ahunde; Ku atusa, awa, echi En mire: tashum Ku ki, awa, echi En hotanukara: ipakashnu chisei ta Ku an, awa, En orota echi araki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak ne oupeka utara ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Utarapa, hembara Aokai ibe rusui ruwe chi nukara wa E ibere ash ya? Hembara E iku rusui ruwe chi



nukara wa E ikure ash ya? Orowa, hembara Aokai anak ne oya guru a kopa ash wa chisei otta E ahunde ya? Shui, hembara E atusa ruwe chi nukara wa E imire ya? Orowa, hembara E tashum ruwe hene, ipakashnu chisei otta E an wa hotanu kara gusu araki ash ya? Moshiri Shikkashima guru nei utara otta ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, tan Ku iriwak ne utara tumuge un shinen otta, iyotta ponbe poka echi ki nisa ruwe ne gusu, En otta aki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak ne ohariki samta okai utara otta ka ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Aiyoitakushi echi utara, En orowa no paye wa Nitnep newa koro hauturunbe gusu etokooiki wa an hembara pakno ne yakka ush shomoki abe otta ahup yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku ibe rusui, awa, echi En ibere shomoki: Ku iku rusui, awa, echi En ikure shomoki: oya guru Ku ne, awa, echi kot chisei orun En ahunde shomoki: atusa, awa, echi En mire shomoki: Ku tashum hene ki, ipakashnu chisei ta Ku an, awa, echi En hotanukara gusu araki shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, nei utara ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Utarapa, E ibe rusui hemhem ki, E iku rusui hemhem ki, E oya guru ne hemhem, E atusa hemhem, E tashum hemhem, ipakashnu chisei ta E an-i hemhem, hembara chi nukara wa E otta yaishieiwangere shomoki nisa ruwe he an? Tata otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Tan okai utara tumuge un iyotta pon guru otta shomo echi ki nisa ruwe ne gusu, En otta echi iki shomoki nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, tan utara anak ne hembara pakno ne yakka okere shomoki apanakte-i orun paye: koroka, oupeka utara anak hembara pakno ne yakka inotu ani orun ahup kusu ne na.

## 26 Ik.

Orowa, Yesu tan itak obitta ye okere chiki, koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tut ko okaketa

kama-kush marapto an kusu ne-hi echi eraman, orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne utasa chikuni otta araige
3 gusu aekoshi ruwe ne. Nei pakihita Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa utara koro ekashi utara anak ne Kaiapa ari an reihei ani areikore Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru koro tumbu ta
4 uwekarapa wa okai ruwe ne, awa, arorokishne no Yesu kishima wa raige kuni ukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.
5 Koroka, ene itak-hi :—Marapto toho ta shomo, ikineipeka utara tumugeta sakayo hopuni kusu ne na, ari itak.
6 Orosama, Yesu anak ne Betania kotan un munin tashum ki Simon ani aye guru koto chisei ta an ita,
7 shine shiwentep shi no oro an no an shum o sei shintoko shinep koro wa ek hine, Shinuma a wa ibe rapoketa, koro sapa kashiketa ota nisa ruwe ne na.
8 Koroka, koikara utara nei ambe nukara chiki irushka hine ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu tap akoisamka ambe
9 an a? Tan shum ataye rui no aeihok wa irapokkari utara otta aeungeraite aeashkaibe ne ruwe ne
10 gusu ne na, ari itak. Koroka, Yesu tambe eraman wa otta ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu, shiwentep echi ramusarakka ya? Shinuma En orun pirikap iki nisa ruwe
11 ne gusu ne na. Irapokkari utara anak ne rammakane echi tura no okai, koroka, Kuani anak ramma
12 pakno shomo echi tura no an ruwe ne. Tan shiwentep Ku netobake kashiketa tan shum ota ambe anak ne iyurui orota a en omare kuni gusu etokooikire kusu
13 nep ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye, ingi-moshiri ta tan pirika shongo aeupaskuma ita, nei ita anak tan shiwentep iki ikip shomo aoira kuni ne tan orushpe aye kusu ne na.
14 Tun ikashima wa niu tumugeta an Kariot kotan un Yudas ani an reihei ani areikore shine ainu anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orota oman wa ene
15 itak-hi :—Kuani Shinuma echi otta ekoshi yakun, nei pakno echi en kore kuni aramu ya? ari itak. Orowa no nei utara shirokani wanbe e tu hot pakno pakari
16 wa kore nisa ruwe ne. Nei orowa no nei guru



anak ne Shinuma ekoshi kuni i hunara shiri an ruwe ne.
17 Orosama, pandane sak pan marapto atpake an toho ta koikara utara anak ne Yesu otta araki wa ene itak-hi :—Kama-kush marapto E ibe gusu neita
18 etokochioiki kuni E ramu ya? sekoro itak. Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Machiya orun paye wa nei an guru otta ene ye yan :—Epakashnu guru ene itak-hi :—Ku pakihi ehange no an ; Kuani Ku koikara utara tura e kot'chisei ta Kama-kush marapto Ku iki kusu ne, ari
19 an itak ani ye yan. Orowa, Yesu kashpaotte korachi nei koikara utara kara wa Kama-kush marapto eto-
20 kooiki nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, onuman an koro Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara tura no a wa ibe shiri an ruwe ne ; awa, ibe rapoketa Shi-
21 numa ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, echi utara tumuge an shinen anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne.
22 Orowa, nei utara shiri ramu-oknatara hine pishno
23 pishno ene hawe heashiri ki :—Utarapa, kuani ne ruwe? Orowa Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—En tura no tekehe nima otta omare gur'anak ne, nei guru En ekoshi
24 kusu ne Gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi Ainu Poho oman ruwe ne : koroka, ani Ainu Poho ekoshi gur'anak ne yaisambepokash humi! Nei guru shiko a shomo ki a yak ne shinuma gusu pirika a ambe ne.
25 Orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Yudas anak ne ese wa ene itak-hi .—Rabbi, kuani ne ruwe he an? Otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—E ye okere ruwe ne, ari itak.
26 Orowa, ibe rapoketa Yesu pan-tak uk, aige, nunuke hine meshpa ; orowa, koikara utara otta koropare wa ene itak-hi :—Uk wa ibe ; tambe anak ne Ku
27 netobake ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma itangi uk, aige, yaiiraige ki wa nei utara otta koropare hine ene
28 itak-hi :—Echi utara obitta tambe iku yan ; tambe anak ne inne utara koro chikokatpak atusare kuni ne aohetu aeuitaknu gusu an Ku kemihi ne ruwe ne.
29 Koroka, echi otta Ku ye :—Ku Michi koro moshir' otta echi tura no ashiripe Ku iku pakno, tande orowa no hat pungara nikaop Ku iku shomoki kusu ne na.

30 Orowa, shine shinotcha ki okere chiki soyumba wa
Kanran-ush nupuri orota paye nisa ruwe ne na.
31 Nei ita Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Echi
utara obitta tan ukuran En gusu aepetchiure kusu ne :
inambe gusu ne yakun, hitsuji pungi Ku shirikik,
orowa hitsuji anak ne oyakta achatchari kusu ne sekor'
32 ambe anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,
Kuani hetopo a skiknure imakake echi kotchaot Gari-
33 raya kotan otta Ku oman kusu ne. Koroka, Petros
ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ainu obitta Aokai
gusu aepetchiure yakka, kuani ramma pakno ne yakka
34 shomo, ari itak. Shinuma otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—
Son no e otta Ku ye, tan ukuran, niwatori chikap
hau-koro shomoki pakno, eani re shui En eshina kusu
35 ne. Petros Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—E tura no
ku rai yakka E eshina shomoki kusu ne, ari ye.
Moshima okai koikara utara ne yakka obitta nei no
ye nisa ruwe ne na.
36 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei utara tura Getsemane ari
aye ushike ta ek, awa, koro koikara utara orota ene
itak-hi :—Inonno-itak Ku ki gusu toani un Ku oman
37 rapoketa, teda echi rok yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma
Petros newa Zebedee koro tu poho tura wa oman,
38 aige, ok wa shi no ramu-oknatara heashiri. Nei ita
Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Ku ru rai
pakno Ku keutum shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne : teda
39 echi tere wa En tura no shiruwande yan. Orowa,
Shinuma pon no hoshiki no oman wa nanuhu ko-
shirikata pakno hachiri wa inonno-itak hine ene itak-
hi :—Aa Ku Michi, aeashkaibe ne yak anak ne, tan
itangi En orowa no shimaka aoraye kuni ne ki wa
En kore : koroka, Ku rengai ne korachi shomo ne, E
40 rengai ne korachi ki wa En kore, ari itak. Orowa,
Shinuma koikara utara otta ek hine mokoro wa okai-i
nukara, orowa Petros otta ene itak-hi :—Hemanda,
shine pakihi pakno En tura no shiruwande eashkai
41 shomoki ya? Iteki akorannukara kuni ne shiruwande
wa inonno-itak ki yan : ramat anak ne ki rusuibe ne,
42 koroka kam anak katchakbe ne ruwe ne. Shui,



Shinuma kanna oman, aige, inonno-itak hine ene
itak-hi :—Aa Ku Michi, tambe Ku iku shomoki chiki
shimaka aoraye eaikap yakun E kor'irenga aki kusu
43 ne, ari itak. Orowa, shui Shinuma ek wa nei utara
mokoro wa okai-i nukara, shikihi pase ruwe ne gusu
44 ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, shui, Shinuma nei utara
ande wa oman, awa, re ikinne inonno-itak hine uhunak
45 aye-hi korachi kanna-shui ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara otta ek wa orota
ene itak-hi :—Tane mokoro wa echi shini yan :
ingar'an, pakihi ehange no an ruwe ne, Ainu Poho
anak ne katpak koro utara tekehe otta aekoshi wa an
46 ruwe ne. Hopumba wa paye anro : ingar'an, En
ekoshi guru ehange no an ruwe ne.
47 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa tun ikashima wa niu
tumugeta an shinen ne Yudas anak ne, shirikik kuwa
hemhem emush hemhem koro inne topaha tura, Kamui
kora kenru esapane utara newa utara koro ekashi utara
48 orowa no ek nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma ekoshi guru anak
ne utara otta shine shirosh kore wa ene itak-hi :—Nen
ne yakka ku chopchopsekara guru anak ne Shinuma
49 ne, kishima yan. Orowa, nani nei guru Yesu otta ek
wa ene itak-hi :—Rabbi he, irangarapte ; orowa,
50 Shinuma chopchopsekan nisa ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene
itak-hi :—Katairotke guru, gusu e ek ambe ki yan,
ari itak. Orowa no utara araki wa Yesu kishima nisa
51 ruwe ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, Yesu tura no okai
utara tumuge un shinen anak ne, teke turi wa
emush etaye hine Kamui kora kenru esapane guru
koro usshiune guru ko kik wa oat-kisaraha oattuye
52 ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—E koro emush
shirika eushi yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, emush koro
utara anak ne obitta emush tura no aisamka gusu ne.
53 Ku Michi otta Ku koramkoro yakun, tane Shinuma
En otta tu ikashima wan Regeon pakno an hau-
54 turunbe ette shomoki kuni echi ramu ya? Koroka,
nei no Ku ki yakun auweomare kuni gusu an Kamui
55 itak nekon a aiki eashkai ya? ari itak. Nei ita utara
topaha otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Emush hemhem

shirikik kuwa hemhem koro wa ikka guru kishima
kuni korachi En orota echi araki ruwe he an? Kuani
kesto epakashnu gusu Kamui kora kenru ta Ku a,
56 awa, nei ita echi En kishima shomoki. Koroka, tap
okaibe hetuku ambe anak ne, Uweingara utara nuye
ambe auweomare kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne, ari
itak. Nei ita anak ne koikara utara obitta Yesu
ekohopi wa shaot nisa ruwe ne na.

57 Orowa, Yesu kishima utara anak ne kambi-nuye
utara newa ekashi utara uwekarapa wa okai Kamui
kora kenru esapane guru Kaiapa otta Shinuma tura
58 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros tuima no Shinuma oshi
ek, aine, nei okese ambe nukara kuni gusu, Kamui
kora kenru esapane guru koro ipishi tumbu orota
59 ahun wa tono utara tura a nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara obitta no ukoramkoro
utara tura Yesu raige kuni shunge paweteshu ambe
60 hunara ruwe ne; aine, inne shunge paweteshu ki utara
araki yakka, nei ambe pa eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka,
61 okaketa tun araki wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru yep anak
ne,—Kamui kora kenru Ku isamka wa rereko uturuta
62 eashiri kara eashkai ruwe ne, ari itak nisa. Orowa,
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ash wa Shinuma
otta :—Eani nep ne yakka ese shomoki ruwe he an?
E epeka no tan okai utara paweteshu ki ambe nep ta
63 an? ari itak. Koroka, Yesu nep poka ye ka shomoki
ruwe ne. Otta Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ese wa
ene itak-hi :—Eani Kamui Poho ne Kiristo E ne ruwe
he an? Shomo ruwe he an? ari an ambe En
otta E ye kuni ne, Ishu Kamui koye wa E ikashpaotte
64 ash ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—E
ye okere ruwe ne: yakka e otta Ku ye, tap imakake
Ainu Poho mondum koro shimon-tek samta a hine
kando nishkuru kashiketa an wa ek shiri e nukara
65 kusu ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Kamui kora
kenru esapane guru anak ne yaikota mi amip yaspa
wa ene itak-hi :—Shinuma Kamui koatcha itak ye
nisa ruwe ne: Nep gusu moshima an paweteshu
ambe chi kon rusui ya? Ingar'an, echi utara tane



nei Kamui koatcha itak ambe echi nu okere ruwe ne:
66 Nekon a echi yainu ya? ari itak. Nei utara ese wa
ene itak-hi :—Araige kuni gusu ne a guru ne ruwe ne,
67 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara Shinuma nanuhu kashi
topse-topse kara wa shiriki, samta, paratek ani kokik
68 utara okai wa ene itak-hi :—Kiristo, e shirikik guru
anak inan guru ne ya uweingara wa un nure yan,
ari itak.

69 Orowa, Petros anak ne nei ipishi tumbu soige wa
an ushike ta a wa an ruwe ne: awa, otta shine
matkachi ek wa ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka
Gariraya un Yesu tura no an gun ne, sekoro itak.
70 Koroka, shinuma anak ne okai utara obitta kotchaketa
eshina hine ene itak-hi :—E ye ambe ku eramushkare.
71 Orowa, soine wa shem otta an ita, shui, shine
matkachi shinuma nukara wa samaketa okai utara
otta ene itak-hi :—Tan guru ne yakka Nazaret un
72 Yesu tura no an gun ne, ari itak. Orowa, shui
shinuma toiko ye wa eshina hine kuani nei ainu
73 eamkiri shomoki, ari itak. Naa pon no shiran ko
samaketa roshki wa okai utara Petros otta araki wa
ene itak-hi :—Soon no poka eani nei utara tumuge an
shinen e ne; e ki itak gusu e pashte an ruwe ne gusu
74 ne na, ari itak. Orowa no Petros iyoitakushi wa
toiko ye heashiri hine kuani nei ainu eamkiri shomoki,
ari itak. Orowa nani niwatori chikap hau-kon ruwe
75 ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne niwatori chikap hau koro
shomoki pakno, eani re shui ne En eshina kusu ne,
sekoro Yesu ye itak an a-i eshkarun nisa ruwe ne.
Aige, shinuma soine wa shi no chish nisa ruwe ne na.

## 27 Ik.

1 Orowa, kunneiwano an ita anak ne obitta no okai
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, utara koro
2 ekashi utara hemhem, Yesu raige kuni eukoramkon
nisa ruwe ne: awa, Shinuma tupetupe wa itura hine
kotan shikkashima guru Pirato otta ekoshi nisa ruwe
ne na.

3 Orowa, Yesu ekoshi Yudas anak ne Shinuma
apanakte kunip ne aesanniyo-hi nu koro, yaikota
yaikokatpak wa nei shirokani wanbe e tu hotnep koro
hine Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa ekashi
4 utara otta hoshippare, aine, ene itak-hi :—Katpak
koro shomoki ainu ku ekoshi, awa, katpak ku ki nisa
ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, otta nei utara ene
5 ye-hi :—Nei ambe anak ne chikoro orushpe ne
hawe? E korobe nei ambe, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne.
Orowa, shinuma Kamui kora kenru oshiketa nei
shirokani tek-obosore wa oman ; aige, arapa wa yai-
6 rikotte nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara nei shirokani uina hine ene itak-hi :—
Tan kani anak ne kem ataye ne gusu, Kamui karauto
oro omare yak anak ne ikashpaotte oterekep ne,
7 sekoro itak. Orowa no nei utara ukoramkoro wa,
oyak un guru tushiri oro omare gusu, nei shirokani
ani sei shintoko kara guru kot toi hok nisa ruwe ne na.
8 Tambe gusu, nei toi anak ne tanto pakno kem toi ani
9 aporose ruwe ne. Tan orushpe gusu Israeru un utara
ataye kotukka ainu atayehe, wanbe e tu hotne
10 shirokani an ataye nei utara uina wa : Utarapa en
kashpaotte korachi nei kani ani sei shintoko kara gusu
kot toi hok nisa ruwe ne, sekoro Uweingara guru ne
Yeremia orowa no aye itak ambe auweomare nisa ruwe
ne na.

11 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei esapane guru kotpokita
ash ; awa, esapane guru Shinuma otta nu wa ene
itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Yudea un utara esapane guru
12 E ne ruwe he an ? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—E ye na,
sekoro itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara
orowa no hemhem, ekashi utara orowa no hemhem
Shinuma aeiyonupba ita, nep ne yakka ese shomoki
13 nisa ruwe ne Orowa, Shinuma orota Pirato ene
itak-hi :—Tan okai utara anak hembak poron no
okaibe ani E eiyonupba-hi E nu shomoki ruwe he an ?
14 sekoro itak. Aige, Shinuma shine itak ani poka shomo
ese nisa ruwe ne ; tambe gusu esapane guru anak ne
15 shi no enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Shui, marapto an ita



nei esapane guru anak ne okai utara rengaine
upakashnu chisei ta an shine apakashnu guru tusare
16 buri an ruwe ne Awa, nei ita anak ne Barabbas
17 ani aye assuru ash apakashnu ainu an. Tambe
gusu, utara uwekarapa wa okai ita, orota Pirato ene
ye-hi :—Kuani echi otta inan guru tusare wa kore
kusu ne ya ? Barabbas ne ruwe ? Kiristo ani aye
18 Yesu ne ruwe he an ? sekoro itak. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei utara anak ne eyaitunnap gusu Yesu
eiyonupba nisa ruwe ne, sekoro eraman ruwe ne gusu
19 ne na. Orowa, Pirato koipishi set kata a shiri an
rapoketa, koro-machi teshkara wa orota ene yere-hi :
—Nei oupeka ainu iteki ekottanu yan, kuani anak ne
tan to wendarap ku ki wa nei guru rengap gusu
poron no ku yairamkoiki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na,
20 ari an itak ani itakte nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Kamui
kora kenru esapane utara anak ne ekashi utara tura
no Yesu isamka wa Barabbas akore kuni-i ekoramkoro
21 kuni ne eonishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, esapane
guru nei utara otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Tan tun
otta inan guru ku tusare kuni echi kon rusui ya ?
22 Orota utara :—Barabbas, ani itak. Orowa, Pirato
nei utara otta ene ye-hi :—Yakun Kiristo ani aye
Yesu otta nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya ? Utasa chikuni
otta raige ayanro, utara obitta ye nisa ruwe ne.
23 Pirato ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu, nep katpak aki
ya ? sekoro itak. Koroka, utara shi no hawe ashte
wa, utasa chikuni otta raige ayanro, ari itak nisa.
24 Orowa, ene akari ka isam kunak Pirato eraman wa,
onse sakayo patek tane hopuni kusu ne sekoro nukara
chiki, wakka uk wa, inne utara kotpokita koro tekehe
furaye hine ene itak-hi :—Tan oupeka guru koro
kemihi shomo ku ekottanu ; echi okai utara ki yan,
25 sekoro itak. Utara obitta ese wa ene itak-hi :—
Shinuma koro kemihi anak ne chi okai utara chikoro
26 sanikiri utara kashiketa aandero, ari itak. Orowa no,
Pirato anak ne Barabbas nei utara gusu honnere ;
koroka, Yesu shirikik orowa utasa chikuni otta araige
kuni ne otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.

27 Tande orowa esapane guru koro tumi-koro utara
Yesu Pretorium otta ahunge, orowa, tura iki tumi-
28 koro utara obitta otta uwekarire nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
Yesu atusare wa, fure amip amire nisa ruwe ne.
29 Orowa, ai-ush-ni ani sapa umbe akara wa Shinuma
sapa unu, samata, shimon teke ani rapembe
shinep kishimare: orowa, kotpoketa kokkaérok wa
eoyaitak hine ene ye-hi:—Yudea un utara koro
30 esapane guru, irangarapte aki na, ari ye. Orowa,
nei utara Shinuma kashike topse-kara, naa samata,
tekehe wano rapembe etaye wa ani sapa shirikik nisa
31 ruwe ne. Shui, eoyaitak okere chiki anak ne, nei
fure mipihi soshpa wa, yaikota koro mipihi amire,
orowa, utasa chikuni otta raige kuni gusu Shinuma
itura wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.
32 Orowa, soyumba chiki Simon ani an reihei koro
Kairene un shine ainu anukara: awa, nei guru utasa
chikuni seire kuni ne itura wa arapare nisa ruwe ne.
33 Aige, Gorogota ani aye ushike orota araki chiki (nei
ambe anak ne "mechakko an ushike" sekoro an
34 ambe ne), tonoto newa ninge aukopoyege wa Shinuma
ikure: orowa, nei ambe sapke chiki, iku shomoki nisa
35 ruwe ne. Orowa, utasa chikuni otta Shinuma kungi
akokikkik okere chiki, nei utara ukokonchi etaye wa
36 koro mipihi ukousaraye. Aige, nei ushiketa rok wa
37 shiure nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, Shinuma koro sapa
kashiketa:—*Tambe anak ne Yudea Moshir'un utara esapane Yesu ne ruwe ne*, ari an itak ani nuye wa
38 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, Shinuma tura tu
ikka guru koro shimon tek san ata shinen, hariki tek
39 samata shinen akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
shirikush utara anak ne koro sapaha shuye shuye wa
40 Shinuma esapse hine ene itak-hi:—Kamui kora kenru
isamka wa rereko uturuta ashin no kara guru, yaikota
yaikaobiuki yan: Kamui Poho E ne yak anak ne
41 utasa chikuni orowa ran yan, ari itak. Shui, an no
korachi Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne
kambi-nuye utara hene ekashi utara tura eoyaitak
42 wa ene ye-hi:—Shinuma anak ne moshima utara



kashiobiuki nisa, koroka, yaikota yaikaobiuki eaikapbe ne ruwe ne. Israeru un utara esapane guru ne; tane utasa chikuni orowa no ran, yak anak ne Shinuma
43 gusu chi eishokoro ash kusu ne na. Kamui irenga Shinuma eyaikopashte, awa, Kamui anak ne Shinuma kon rusui chiki, tane kashiobiuki yak pirika: Kamui Poho Ku ne ani ani itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
44 na, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tura no utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik ikka guru ne yakka ukorachi eoyaitak nisa ruwe ne na.
45 Orowa, iwan ikinne an pakihi wano shinepesan ikinne an pakihi pakno moshir'ebitta shirikunne ruwe
46 ne Orowa, shinepesan ikinne an pakihi pakita Yesu rui hau sange wa ene itak-hi:—*Eri, Eri, rama sabaktani?* sekoro itak. Tan itak eepaketa aye yakun, "Ku goro Kamui, ku goro Kamui, nep gusu
47 Aokai en ande ya?" sekor'an itak ne. Orowa, samaketa roshki utara tumugeta okai utara tan itak nu wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru Ericha nishuk na,
48 sekoro itak. Orowa, nani shine ainu hoyupu wa atui wata uk hine shukkakep wata oro eshikte, orowa, rapembe etu eush hine Yesu ikure ruwe ne.
49 Koroka, moshima okai utara:—Iteki ekottanu; Ericha ek wa Shinuma kashiobiuki ya, shomo ya,
50 anukara kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Yesu shui rui hawe sange, orowa no, ramat arapare nisa
51 ruwe ne. Awa, ingar'an Kamui kora kenru ta an otbe anak ne horikashi wano ra oro pakno tup ne ayaske wa aeukohopi; samata, shirishimoye an;
52 orowa watara yasaske; orowa, tushiri amaka wa mokonnoye wa okai inne ashkanne utara hetopo
53 ashiknure; aige, Shinuma hetopo shiknu okake, koro tushiri orowa no araki wa ashkanne machiya otta ahup hine inne utara otta yainukare nisa ruwe ne na.
54 Orosama, nei kenturion newa tura no Yesu shiure tumi-koro guru anak ne, nei shirishimoye hemhem usa-okai ikip hemhem nukara koro, toiko ishitoma hine ene itak-hi:—Soon no poka tambe anak ne Kamui
55 Poho ne a an, sekoro itak ruwe ne. Orowa, gusu

yaishieiwangere Gariraya moshiri orowa no Yesu osh araki inne shiwentep utara otuima shitta roshki wa
56 ingara wa okai: nei utara tumugeta Makdarene un Maria hemhem an, Yakob newa Yoses koro habo Maria hemhem an, orowa, Zebedee koro poho utara koro habo an ruwe ne.
57 Shirikunne an koro Arimatea kotan un Yosep ani aye oteknu guru ek na, shinuma yaikota ne yakka
58 Yesu koikara gun'ne ruwe ne: tan ainu anak ne Pirato orun oman wa Yesu kaisei eikoramkon nisa
59 ruwe ne. Orowa, Pirato ipawetenge wa orota nei
60 ambe akore nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yosep nei kaisei uk wa, ashkanne senkaki otta kokarakari hine, watara aohori wa an yaikota koro ashiri tushiri orota ande ruwe ne: orowa, poro shuma tushiri apa orota ko-
61 karakarasere hine eseshke wa oman. Orowa, Makdarene un Maria hemhem moshima an Maria hemhem tushiri samaketa rok wa okai ruwe ne na.
62 Orowa, nishat ta an koro, Etoko-oiki toho eoya-shinge toho ne wa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara Parisee un utara tura Pirato orota uwekarapa wa ene
63 itak-hi:—Nishpa, tan ikokandama guru anak ne shiknu wa an rapoketa—Kuani rere-ko imakake hetopo ku shiknu kusu ne—ari an itak ani itak a-i chi
64 eshkarun ruwe ne. Ikineipeka nei koikara utara ika araki wa kaisei eikka, orowa,—Shinuma hetopo shiknu wa an, sekoro iteki utare otta ye kuni ne rere-ko pakno nei tushiri shikkashimare wa un kore: shomo yak anak ne ekanaita an ikokandama-i kasu no iyoshi
65 no an ushike naa wen kusu ne, sekoro itak. Pirato nei utara otta ene itak-hi, Echi otta epungine utara okai: paye wa echi eashkai pakno nei ambe tumashnure
66 yan, sekoro itak. Orowa no, nei utara epungine utara tura no paye wa nei a shuma otta numpe ushi wa irammakaka nei tushiri tumashnure nisa ruwe ne na.



## 28 Ik.

1 Orowa, shini toho moire no an-kesh paketa nei mawari atpake an toho ehange ita, Makdarene un Maria hemhem, moshima an Maria hemhem utura
2 hine tushiri nukara gusu araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, ingar'an, poro shirishimoye an; kando orowa no Kamui uitekbe ran hine ek wa nei poro shuma oyakta karakarasere wa kata a nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
3 Koro katuhu anak ne imeru korachi ne, nipihi anak
4 ne upas pakno retan ruwe ne: orowa, pungi utara shinuma koishitoma gusu tusushke, aine, rai guru iporo
5 korachi ipukitara ruwe ne Orowa, Kamui uitekbe ese wa nei shiwentep utara otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan: echi utara utasa chikuni otta araige Yesu hunara wa echi okai wa ku eraman ruwe ne
6 gusu ne na. Shinuma teda isam, hoshiki itak korachi hetopo-shiknu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Araki wa Utarapa hoshiki otta hotke-i ingara yan.
7 Orowa no tunashi no paye wa koro koikara utara otta:—Shinuma rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu wa an sekoro nure yan, orowa, echi kotchaot Gariraya moshiri orun oman nisa ruwe ne; nei ita echi nukara
8 kusu ne; ingar'an, kuani echi nure okere na. Orowa no nei utara yaitunashka hine kimatek koro shi no yaikopuntek wa tushiri ekohopi wa koikara utara otta
9 nure kuni ne paye nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, ingar'an, Yesu nei utara etunangara, orowa, irangarapte—ari itak. Orowa, nei utara araki wa Shinuma koro
10 kema kishima wa ongami nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan; paye wa Ku uiriwak utara Gariraya moshiri orota paye kuni ne otta ye yan, orota nei utara En nukara kusu ne na, ari itak.
11 Nei utara paye rapoketa anak ne, ingar'an, pungi utara nimaraha machiya otta paye wa Kamui kora kenru esapane guru orota nei hetuku okere orushpe
12 obitta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no nei utara anak ne ekashi utara tura uwekarapa hine ukoramkoro

okere, ichen kani poron no sange wa nei tumi-koro utara
13 otta koropare hine ene itak-hi:—Chi utara mokoro
ash rapoketa, anchikarata koro koikara utara araki wa
Shinuma eikka wa isam ruwe ne, ani echi ye yan.
14 Orowa, esapane guru anak ne tan orushpe nu yakun,
echi utara iteki nishomap kuni ne, otta itak wa
15 onishnishi ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei
utara anak ne nei kani uk, aige, aepakashnu korachi
ki nisa ruwe ne: orowa, tan orushpe anak ne Yudea
moshir'un utara otta assuru ashte wa tanto pakno an
ruwe ne.
16 Koroka, nei shinen ikashima wan koikara utara
anak ne Yesu hoshiki Gariraya moshiri ta nuinge shine
17 nupuri otta paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma
nukara chiki, ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne: koroka, utu-
18 mashire utara okai. Orowa, Yesu nei utara otta
ek wa itak sange hawe ene ani:—Moshiri kata ne
yakka kando oshiketa ne yakka obitta no an mondum
19 a en kore an na. Tambe gusu echi paye wa ingi-
moshiri uirup ani koikara gun'ne kara yan, aige, Michi
reihei otta ne yakka Poho reihei otta ne yakka
Ashkanne Ramat reihei otta ne yakka baptisma
20 kore: orowa, nep ne yakka Kuani echi kashpaotte
okaibe nei utara shikkashima kuni ne ki yan: orowa,
ingar'an moshiri ko-onne pakno Kuani anak echi
tura no an kusu ne na.

# MARKOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

# PIRIKA SHONGO.

## 1 Ik.

1 Kamui Poho ne Yesu Kiristo koro pirika shongo
heashi ambe.
2 Uweingara guru Isaya kambi kata chieshinnuye wa
an korachi,

**Ingar'an, e nannhu kotchaketa,**
**E kon ruhu etoko-oiki gusu Ku shongo kore guru ku omande;**
3 **Nup otta ainu hawe anu wa ye,**
**Utarapa ruhu etoko-oiki,**
**Koro apkash ru kuwanno kara yan,**

4 sekorobe ne. Yoannes ek, aige, nup otta baptisma
kore hine chikokatpak atusare gusu yaikokatpak kuni
5 baptisma eupaskuma ki. Orowa, Yudea moshir'ebitta
newa Yerusarem kotan un utara obitta Shinuma orota
paye; orowa, chikokatpak eyaipushi hine Yorodan
pet otta shinuma orowa no baptisma akore nisa ruwe
6 ne. Yoannes rakuda numaha eyaimire, tonto kut
ekut koro, omakirush newa nup un soyai ninge ibe
7 nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma upaskuma ki wa ene itak-hi:
—En oshi anak ne en akkari kiroro koro guru ek, Shi-
numa koro keirat ku pita katap ku hotku tukareke-po
8 ureechiu ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne wakka ani baptisma

echi kore ash na; koroka. Shinuma anak Ashkanne Ramat ani baptisma echi kore kusu ne na.

9 Nei toho ta Yesu anak ne Gariraya moshir'un Nazaret kotan wano Yorodan pet otta ek wa Yoannes orowa no baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.
10 Aige, wakka orowa no nani yan chiki kando kotoro ayaske-eukopi, awa, Ramat anak ne kusuwep nei no an wa Shinuma kata ran ap anukara: orowa, kando
11 wano hawe anu:—Aokai anak ne Ku omap an Poho E ne, Kuani shi no Aokai enupetne ruwe ne, ari itak.
12 Orowa, Ramat nani nup orun Shinuma omande.
13 Tu hotne rere-ko uturuta Shinuma nup otta Satan orowa no akoramnukara; samata, puri yupke chikoi-kip tura no an; orowa, Kamui hauturunbe Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne.
14 Yoannes aekoshi okaketa Yesu anak ne Gariraya moshiri orota ek, aige, Kamui pirika shongo eupaskuma
15 wa ene itak-hi:—Pakihi uweaomare an, Kamui moshiri ehange: echi yaikokatpak wa pirika shongo eishokoro yan.
16 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri atui sam shirikush ita Simon newa Simon iriwak ne Andreas anak ne koro ya atui otta turupa shiri Shinuma nukara: nei utara
17 chep koiki utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—En osh araki yan, ainu peraikara utara
18 echi ne kuni gusu echi kara ash na, ari itak. Orowa, nani nei utara anak ne koro ya ande wa Shinuma
19 osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, naa pon no arupa an, aige, chip oshiketa koro ya oske wa okai Zebedee poho Yakob newa koro iriwak Yoannes nukan ruwe
20 ne. Awa, Shinuma nani nei utara hotuyekara, orowa, chip oshiketa an koro nichi Zebedee newa tura no okai auitek utara ande wa Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Orowa, nei utara Kapernaum kotan ta paye: awa, shini toho ta Shinuma nani Uwekarapa chisei ta ahun
22 wa epakashnu Utara anak ne Shinuma koro epakashi eiyokonnure: inambe gusu ne yakun, kambi-nuye utara nei no epakashnu shomoki, mondum koro



korachi utara ko-epakashnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
23 na. Orowa, nani nei Uwekarapa chisei ta ichak-kere ramat shikatkari guru shinen an: awa, shinuma
24 hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Nazaret un Yesu un otta nep irenga an a? Un isamka gusu E ek a? Aokai nen ne ruwe sekor'ambe ku eram'an, Kamui
25 Ashkannep E ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei ambe ko sakayokara wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki nep ye
26 no shinuma orowa no oashin yan, ari itak. Aige, ichakkere ramat shinuma yasa hine poro hau ani
27 hawe ashte wa oashin nisa ruwe ne. Utara obitta eoyamokte; awa, utashpa uwepekennu hine,—Tap ambe nep ta an? Ashiri epakashi! Shinuma mondum koro wa ichakkere ramat kashpaotte wa
28 itaknu ruwe ne. Orowa Shinuma gusu an assuruhu anak ne nani Gariraya moshir'ebitta shikapneka no aashte nisa ruwe ne.
29 Orowa nani Uwekarapa chisei orowa no soyumba chiki Yakob newa Yoannes tura Simon newa Andreas
30 koro uni un ahup nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Simon koro shiuto-habo seisek mau tashum ki hine hotke wa an;
31 aige, nani nei shiwentep orushpe Shinuma anure: orowa, Shinuma ek wa nei shiwentep koro teke kishima hine punire ruwe ne; aige, seisek mau tashum aisamka, orowa, shinuma anak ne okai utara otta yaishiei-wangere nisa ruwe ne na.
32 Orowa, shiri-onuman chup ahun ita, utara anak ne obitta no okai tashum ki utara hemhem, nitne kamui shikatkari utara hemhem Shinuma orota koro wa
33 araki. Orowa, machiya un utara obitta apa samaketa
34 uwekarapa. Awa, Shinuma usa-usa an tashum ki inne utara iwangere hemhem ki, inne nitne kamui oashinge hemhem ki; awa, nitne kamui Shinuma eamkiri gusu, itak kuni hattoki nisa ruwe ne na.
35 Orowa, shiri aro kunneiwano, naa shomo tokap an ita, Shinuma hopuni wa soine hine kim un ushike orun oman, aige, nei ita inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne.
36 Orowa, Simon newa tura no okai utara Shinuma osh
37 paye: orowa, pa chiki orota ene itak-hi:—Utara obitta

38 E hunara shiriki, ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene hawe
okai-hi:—Oyake un okari an kotan ta paye yanro,
nei ita ne yakka upaskuma Ku ki kusu ne, tambe
39 gusu Ku soine nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Gariraya
moshir'ebitta kush wa koro Uwekarapa chisei orun
ahun, aige, upaskuma hemhem ki, nitne kamui
oashinge hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na.
40 Orowa, munin tashum ki shine ainu Shinuma orota
ek wa koramkoro, aige, kotpokita kokkaea hine ene
itak-hi:—Aokai ramuoshma yakun en ashkannere
41 eashkai ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma rampoken keutum
sange gusu, koro teke turi wa tomooshma, aige, orota
ene itak-hi:—Ku ramuoshma na, e ashkannere ash
42 na, ari itak. Orowa, nani munin tashum anak ne
shinuma hoppa, awa, aashkannere nisa ruwe ne.
43 Orowa, Shinuma nei guru yupke no kashpaotte wa
44 nani soinere hine otta ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka
moshima guru otta iteki ye: koroka, e oman wa
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru otta yainukare,
orowa, nei utara otta paweteshu ne gusu Mose
eikashpaotte ayangep e aashkannere wa an gusu
45 yange yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, shinuma soine
wa Yesu anukan no machiya otta ahun eaikap
pakno poron no upaskuma heashire hine nei orushpe
assuru ashte; tambe gusu Shinuma kim un ushiketa
an: awa, nei ita pakno nei wa ne yakka utara anak
ne Shinuma orota araki nisa ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

1 Nei toho okaketa shui Shinuma Kapernaum
machiya otta ahun chiki, Shinuma anak ne chisei ta an
2 sekoro orushpe assuru aashte nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne
utara uwekarapa, naa chisei ahup eaikap pakno, apa
samake katap okai eaikap pakno shiri-eshik ruwe ne:
orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta itak ye nisa ruwe ne.
3 Orowa, ine ainu shine tusushke tashum ki guru ani
4 wa araki utara okai, awa, atura wa araki. Aige,
inne utara okai gusu ko-ehange no araki eaikap



chiki, Shinuma an chisei kitai maka nisa ruwe ne:
nei ambe yaspa aokere yakun tusushke tashum ki
guru kata hotke wa an atarabe range nisa ruwe ne.
5 Orowa, Yesu nei utara koro eishokor i nukara wa
tusushke tashum ki guru otta—Poho, e koro katpak
6 atusare wa an ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, nei
ushiketa rok wa okai kambi-nuye u ara tumugeta
7 keutum ta upaore, aige,—Tan guru hemanda gusu
nei no itak ya? Kamui koatcha ruwe ne: Shinen
moshima, Kamui moshima katpak tusare eashkaibe
8 nen ne ruwe? ari iki ruwe ne. Koro ramat ani nani
Yesu anak ne shinuma utara keutum oshiketa nei no
okaibe upaore katu eram'an koro, orota ene itak-hi:
Hemanda gusu echi keutum ta tap okaibe echi upaore
9 ya? Tusushke tashum ki guru otta e koro katpak
atusare wa an sekoro itak ye newa hopuni wa atara e
ani wa apkash yan, sekoro itak ye anak ne, inam e
10 ye itak katu isaika itak ne ruwe he an? Koroka,
Ainu Poho shiri kata an wa katpak tusare mondum
koro wa an ani ambe echi eramu an kuni gusu
11 (tusushke tashum ki guru otta ene itak-hi) e otta Ku
ye, hopuni wa koro atarape ani wa e uni un oman
12 yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei guru hopuni hine nani
atarape koro wa obitta no okai utara kotchaketa soine
nisa ruwe ne; okai utara obitta oyamokte, orowa,
Kamui ko oripak wa ene itak-hi:—Tambe nei no tane
pakno naa shomo chi nukara ash nisa ruwe ne na,
ari itak.
13 Shui, Shinuma atui sam un oman, aige, obitta no
okai inne utara Shinuma orota araki, awa, Shinuma nei
14 utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma
shirikush an ita, Arupeus koro poho Rebi yaku-etaye
ushiketa a wa an i nukara, awa, otta En osh ek yan,
ani itak. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa I osh oman nisa
15 ruwe ne. Orowa shinuma koro chisei ta ibe gusu a
wa an, aige, inne yaku-etaye utara newa chikokatpak
utara Yesu newa koro koikara utara tura rok wa
okai; nei utara inne wa Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe
16 ne gusu ne na. Parisee un utara koro kambi-nuye

utara anak ne Shinuma chikokatpak utara newa yaku-
etaye utara tura ibe katu nukara chiki koro koikara
utara otta ene itak-hi :—Shinuma yaku-etaye utara
newa chikokatpak utara tura ibe hemhem ki iku
17 hemhem ki ruwe ne, ari itak. Yesu tap ambe nu
yakun nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Iwange no okai
utara anak ne potara guru irannakka, ouse tashum an
guru patek kon rusui ruwe ne : Kuani anak ne oupeka
utara hotuyekara gusu Ku ek ka shomoki, katpak
koro utara Ku hotuyekara gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe ne
na.
18 Orowa, Yoannes koro koikara utara newa Parisee
un utara koro koikara utara anak ne shomo ramnu
ki kor'an, awa, Shinuma orun utara araki wa orota
ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu Yoannes koro koikara
utara newa Parisee un utara koro koikara utara
shomo ramnu ki a koroka E koro koikara utara
19 shomo ramnu ki ka shomoki ruwe he an? Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Tane mat-ahupkara guru koro
tumbu ta ahup utara anak ne nei mat-ahupkara
guru an ita shomo ramnu ki eashkai ruwe he an?
Tane mat-ahupkara guru anak ne utara tura no an
rapoketa shomo ramnu ki eaikap ruwe ne na.
20 Koroka, nei mat-ahupkara guru auk toho ek kusu ne,
nei toho ta utara shomo ramnu ki kusu ne na.
21 Chiworo-at ani fushko amip utapke guru isam ; nei no
ki yakun autapke ashiribe anak ne fushko ambe orowa
no yara, orowa, nei yara ushike naa aporore ruwe ne.
22 Shui, ashiri tonoto fushko kapu pukuru ta omare
guru isam : nei no ki yakun tonoto anak ne pukuru
patkere, orowa, tonoto newa pukuru aisamka ruwe
ne : koroka, ashiri tonoto ashiri kapu pukuru orota
aomare ruwe ne.
23 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma mungi toi kush wa
oman kor'an ; awa, koro koikara utara paye rapoketa
24 mungi push tuiba heashi nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un
utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, hemanda
gusu nei utara Shini toho ta aki yak ne tuitak otereke
25 nep ki koro okai ruwe he an? Orota Shinuma ene



itak-hi :—Dabid newa tura no okai utara ibe rusui wa
aeishirannep an ita iki orushpe naa shomo echi oro-
26 oitak ya? Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane
guru Abiatar an ita, shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun
ahun wa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara moshima
okai utara e ambe tuitak oterekep ne Kamui otta
ayange pan uk wa yaikota e, samata, tura no okai
utara ne yakka ere ambe echi oro-oitak shomoki ruwe
27 he an? Orota shui Shinuma ene itak hi :—Shini
toho anak ne ainu gusu akarape ne, ainu anak ne
Shini toho gusu akarape shomo ne ruwe ne ; tambe
28 gusu, Ainu Poho anak ne Shini toho poka enishpane
ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Orowa, shui Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei orun ahun ;
awa nei ita teke shipeshte guru shinen an wa an.
2 Aige, utara anak ne Shinuma eiyonnupba kuni ikkewe
kon rusui gusu Shini toho ta shinuma iwangere kusu
ne ya nukara gusu orun oshitkurukote nisa ruwe ne.
3 Orowa, Shinuma teke shipeshte guru otta,—Utara
4 tumugeta ash yan, ari itak. Aige, utara otta Shinuma
ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta pirikap ki hene wenbe
ki hene, ramat shiknure hene raige hene iki katu
inambe ikashpaotte uweomarepe ne ruwe he an?
5 Koroka, nei utara mo no okai ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma nei utara sambe nishte wa gusu yairamkoiki
hine irushka wa orun ekeshne ingara koro, nei ainu
otta,—E teke turi yan, ari itak. Orowa koro teke
6 turi, aige, atumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Parisee
un utara soyumba wa, nani nekon a iki wa Shinuma
isamka eashkai ya, sekoro Herod un utara tura
eukoramkon nisa ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, Yesu anak ne koro koikara utara tura atui
orun ekohopi : awa, Gariraya wano an poro inne
8 utara nei osh paye nisa ruwe ne : samata, Yudea
wano hene, Yerusarem wano hene, Idumea wano
hene, Yorodan pet ikushta wano hene, Tiros newa

Sidon kotan okari wano hene, poro inne utara
heinanda porobe Shinuma kara katu nu wa okai gusu
9 orota araki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ikineipeka inne
utara orowa no iki ararapa kuni ne koro koikara
10 utara pon chip etokooiki kuni gusu ye nisa ruwe ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma inne utara iwangere
okere; tambe gusu, nen ne yakka shiyeyepa utara
tomooshma kuni ne Shinuma ukonumba shiriki okai
11 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ichakkeri ramat anak ne heml ara
ne yakka Shinuma nukara chiki, kotpoketa hachiripa,
orowa, hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne
12 Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, iteki
moshima guru otta Shinuma amkirire kuni ne shiri
yupke no kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Orowa, Shinuma nupuri hemesu, awa, orota
rengaine utara hotuyepakara, aige, ahotuyepakara
14 utara Shinuma otta paye nisa ruwe ne Orowa,
Shinuma tu niu ikashima wa niu tura no okai kuni
15 ne, samata, upaskuma ki kuni ne payere gusu, orowa,
nitne kamui oashinge kuni nondum akore kuni gusu
16 are nisa ruwe ne: orowa, Simon anak ne Petros ani
17 reikore: shui, Zebedaios koro poho Yakob newa
shinuma koro iriwak Yoannes, tan utara Boanerges
ani reikore, tambe anak Kamui-hum poho ikkewe ani
18 an itak ne: orowa, Andreas hene, Piripos hene,
Bartoromaios hene, Mattaios hene, Tomas hene,
19 Arupaios poho ne Yakob hene, Taddaios hene, Kanaan
un Simon hene, orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Kariot kotan
un guru ne Yudas hene ne ruwe ne.
20 Orowa, Shinuma chisei orun ahun. Awa, shui,
aep ibe eaikap pakno inne utara uwekarapa nisa
21 ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma koro uiriwak utara anak
nei orushpe nu chiki,—Shinuma chiitasare ruwe ne,
22 ari itak koro kishima kuni ne soyumba. Orowa,
Yerusarem kotan wano sap kambi-nuye utara anak
ne, Shinuma Berusebub koro, orowa, nitne kamui
esapanep ani nitne kamui oashinge ruwe ne, sekoro
23 itak. Orota Shinuma nei utara shikekote hotuyepa-
kara wa itak-maukushte-itak ani ene itak-hi:—Satan



anak ne nekon a ki wa Satan oashinge eashkai ya?
24 Moshiri uirup anak ne yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi
25 wa okai chiki, nei moshiri ash eaikap ruwe ne. Samata,
chisei un utara anak ne yaikota gusu utashpa uwekopi
26 chiki, nei chisei an eaikap kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
Satan anak ne hopuni wa yaikoiki chiki, yaiuwekopi
27 an; aige, okai eaikap wa aokere ruwe ne. Koroka,
hoshiki no kiroroashnu guru tupetupe shomoki yakun,
nei kiroroashnu guru koro chisei orun ahun wa korobe
eikka eaikap; atupetupe yakne koro chisei kowende
28 ruwe ne. Son no echi otta Ku ye:—Utara poho
utara koro obitta no okai chikokatpak newa koatcha
ani iki koatcha ambe anak ne atusare kusu ne; koroka,
29 nen ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat koatcha gur'anak
ne nei pakno ne yakka atusare shomoki kusu ne,
koroka, nei guru koro chikokatpak hembara pakno
30 ne yakka an ap ne ruwe ne: Shinuma anak ne
Ichakkere ramat kon ruwe ne, ari nei utara ye nisa
ruwe ne gusu ne na.
31 Orowa, koro habo newa koro ainu iriwak utara
araki, aige, soita roshki wa Shinuma hotuyekara gusu
32 teshkan nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara Shinuma
okari ta rok wa okai: aige, Shinuma otta utara anak
ne ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, E koro habo E koro
ainu iriwak utara soita okai hine E hunara wa okai
33 ruwe ne. Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ku habo
newa Ku ainu iriwak utara inambe ne ruwe he an?
34 Orowa, Shinuma okari rok wa okai utara orun hosari
35 ingara wa ene itak-hi:—Ku goro habo Ku goro
ainu iriwak utara ingara yan! Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nen ne yakka Kamui irenga ki gur'anak ne,
shinuma anak Ku okkai ainu iriwak ne, Ku mat ainu
iriwak ne, Ku habo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak
nisa ruwe ne.

## 4 Ik.

1 Orowa shui Shinuma atui samta epakashnu heashi
nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota shiri poro inne utara

uwekarapa, Shinuma chip otta ahun wa atui kata a
pakno ne ruwe ne; inne utara obitta atui sam un ya
2 ta okai. Orowa, itak-maukushte-itak ani inne orushpe
epakashnu nisa ruwe ne; epakashnu rapoketa ene
3 itak-hi:—Nu yan: ingar'an, Piyehe etoita gusu shine
4 toita guru oman nisa ruwe ne; etoita rapoketa ru
paruruta hachiri piye an, awa, chikap reu wa nei
5 ambe e ruwe ne. Orowa, moshimap anak ne watara-
ush kapan no toi an ushiketa hachiri; nani nei ambe
hetukba, toitoi kapara ushike ne ruwe ne gusu ne na:
6 orowa, shinrit isambe ne gusu chup ri koro shukus-
7 chire, aige, shumumge nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ai-ush
ni tumugeta hachiripe an, awa, ai-ush ni hetukba wa
nei piyehe eteyeba, aige, ibe-o shomoki ruwe ne.
8 Orowa, moshima an piyehe anak ne toitoi pirika
ushike kata hachiri, orowa, ibe-o, hetukba wa poro
ne; orowa, wan e tu hotne pakno hene, re hotne
pakno hene, ashikne hotne pakno hene, shipiraspa
9 nisa ruwe ne. Shui ene itak-hi:—Nu kuni kisara
koro guru nu yan.

10 Orowa, Shinuma pui no an ita tun ikashima wa
niu tura no okai, okari un utara Shinuma otta nei
itak-maukushte-itak gusu uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kamui moshiri
gusu an anuina ambe anak ne echi otta akore; koroka,
soita okai utara otta obitta no okaibe itak-maukushte-
12 itak ani akan ruwe ne; ikineipeka nei utara iteki
hosari wa atusare kuni ne, ingara wa nukara, yakka,
ramepakare shomoki; inu wa nu, yakka, eram'an
shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, orota Shinuma
13 ene itak-hi:—Tan itak-maukushte-itak echi eram'an
shomoki ruwe? Yakun, hemanda ani obitta no okai
14 itak-maukushte-itak eram'an kusu ne ya? Toita
15 guru anak ne itak etoita ruwe ne. Itak aetoita wa
ru parurugeta okai utara anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne;
nei utara nu okere koro nani Satan ek wa nei oshi-
keta aetoita itak uina ruwe ne. Orowa, watara-ush
16 kapan no toi an ushiketa aetoitap shem korachi, nei
utara itak nu chiki nani yaikopuntek wa koro; orowa,



17 nei utara yai-oshiketa shinrit isam, koroka irukai okai;
orowa, itak gusu aeramchuptek hene aepokbap hene
18 hetuku chiki nani ureechiu ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima
okaibe ai-ush ni tumugeta aetoitap ne; tan utara
19 anak itak nu, orowa, moshiri gusu an nishomap hene,
ikorobe kokandama ambe hene, orowa, moshima okai
ambe ibeshikashure-hi ahup wa itak eteye hine ibe-o
20 shomoki ruwe ne na. Orowa, pirika toi kata aetoitap
anak ne tambe ne, nei utara itak nu wa koro, orowa,
wan e tu hotne pakno hene, re hotne pakno hene,
ashikne hotne pakno hene ibe-o ruwe ne.

21 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ratchako
koro wa ek chiki set kata aande gusu shomoki no
chomba choropoketa hene shotki choropoketa hene
22 aande gusu ne ruwe he an? Nep ne yakka anuinap
anak ne asarare gusu anuina ruwe ne; orowa, nep
ne yakka akamurep anak ne anukare gusu akamure
23 ruwe ne na. Nu kuni kisara koro guru an chiki, nu
24 yan. Orowa, orota ene itak-hi:—Hemanda echi nu
ya yaitubare yan; echi pakari wa kore nei no, echi
gusu apakari kusu ne, orowa, naa echi otta akore
25 kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, koro guru otta
akore kusu ne; koro shomoki guru orowa no koro wa
an ambe ne yakka aetaye kusu ne gusu ne na.

26 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kamui moshiri anak
ne ainu toi kata piyehe chari korachi ne; nei guru
27 kunne-to ta hene tokap-to ta hene hotke hemhem ki
hopuni hemhem ki, orowa, nekon a aetoita piyehe
28 hetuku wa shukup ya eramushkare. Toitoi rengaine
ibe-o; hoshiki no ra an, orowa no push an, orowa no
29 push otta okai epa ibehe an ruwe ne. Koroka, nei
ibehe chi yakun, nani iyokbe aomare, nange kuni pa
epa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

30 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nekon a Kamui
moshiri chi koherayere kusu ne ya? Nekon a itak-
31 maukushte-itak ani nei ambe pita kusu ne ya? Shine
karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne, nei ambe shiri kata
aetoita chiki, toi kata an obitta no okai piyehe kasu
no pokashnu nokanbe ne a yakka aetoita chiki

32 hetuku, orowa, moshima okai haru kasu no poro ne,
samata, poro teke piraspa ; rik un chikap nei sempiri-
keta shini eashkai pakno ne ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
33 Okai utara anak ne nu eashkai pakno Shinuma
itak-maukushte-itak ani orota itak nure nisa ruwe ne ;
34 itak-maukushte-itak isam no otta Shinuma ye shomo-
ki : koroka, yaiikiri no okai ita koro koikara utara otta
obitta pita nisa ruwe ne na.
35 Nei toho ta shiri-onuman an ita, ikushta paye
36 yanro, ari utara otta ye. Orowa, inne utara ande wa
chip otta Shinuma an korachi tura wa atui-tomotuye
nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima an chip ne yakka tura
37 no okai ruwe ne. Awa shiri rui rera mau hetuku, riri
anak ne chip ahun, chip shikte koro pakno ahun nisa
38 ruwe ne. Shinuma yaikota anak ne chip umta
chieninuibe koro wa mokon ruwe ne : aige, utara
Shinuma mososo wa orota ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu
guru, chi utara aisamka ange shiriki-i Aokai ramu-
39 eunin ruwe ? Aine, Shinuma mosh wa rera kopao,
samata, Ratchi, mo no an, ari an itak ani atui otta
ye. Orowa, rera isam wa poro neto an ruwe ne.
40 Orowa, nei utara otta—Hemanda gusu echi ishitoma
ya ? Naa shomo echi eishokon ruwe he an ; ari itak.
41 Orowa, utara poron no ishitoma wa utashpa ene itak-
hi :—Yakun, tan guru nen ne ruwe he an ? Rera ne
yakka atui ne yakka koro itak nu ruwe ne.

5 Ik.

1 Orowa, atui kushta Gerasene un utara koro moshir
2 ta shirepa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chip yan koro, nan
tushiri orowa no ek Ichakkere ramat shikatkari guru
3 shinen Shinuma etunangara, nei guru tushiri ani uni
ne kon nisa ruwe ne : orowa, shinuma tupetupe
eashkai guru isam, kani shinkop ani ka tupe eaikap
4 ruwe ne ; nei guru kanna-kanna chikiri eok shinkop
newa kani shinkop ani atupetupe, yakka kani shinkop
yasa chikiri eok shinkop kaye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
ne ; samata, shinuma ratchire gusu eipak kiroro koro



5 guru isam ruwe ne na. Orowa, kunne-to ta hene,
tokap-to ta hene shinuma ramma tushiri otta hene
nup otta hene an wa hawe ashte hemhem ki shuma
6 ani yai-tuye hemhem ki ruwe ne. Nei guru tuima no
an ushike wano Yesu nukara, awa, hoyupu hine
7 orota ko-ongami ; orowa, rui hau ani hawe ashte wa
ene itak-hi :—Iyotta rik un Kamui Poho Yesu, E
otta nep irenga ku an a ? Iteki Aokai en panakte kuni
ne Kamui ani ku E ikashpaotte ash na, ari itak.
8 Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Ichakkere ramat, nei guru
orowa no oashin yan, ani an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa
9 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nekon a reihei e koro
ya, ari Shinuma nu. Chi utara inne ne gusu, ku
10 reihei anak ne Region ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa,
iteki nei moshiri wano shinuma utara aokeuba kuni
gusu nei ainu poron no Shinuma koramkon nisa ruwe
11 ne. Nei nupuri kotoro ta ibe wa okai poro buta to-
12 paha an ruwe ne. Ichakkere ramat utara Shinuma
koramkoro wa ene itak-hi :—Buta oshiketa chi ahup
13 ash kuni ne un payere wa un kore. Orowa, Shinuma
ramu-oshma. Awa, Ichakkere ramat oaship hine
buta oshiketa ahup : aige, buta topa rauge ushike
rap wa atui orun ahup ; nei pishki-hi anak ne
wan shine wan hotne ehange ruwe ne ; nei okaibe
14 atui otta a-eteyeba nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei buta
reshpa utara kira wa machiya otta hene kotan otta
hene nei orushpe assuru ashte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nekon a orushpe hetuku nisa ruwe he an ingara
15 gusu utara anak ne araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu
otta araki wa nitne kamui shikatkari guru, hoshiki no
nei Region koro guru a hine mi ambe ami wa keutum
yai-eashirikara wa an-i nukara : awa, ishitoma nisa
16 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei okaibe nukara utara anak ne
nitne kamui shikatkari guru orushpe hene, buta
17 orushpe hene nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, koro kotan
wano Yesu paye kuni ne nei utara koramkoro heashi.
18 Orowa, chip orun ahun kor'an ita hoshiki nitne
kamui shikatkari guru Shinuma ukoiram no an-i
19 koramkoro. Aige, ramu-oshma shomoki no orota ene

itak-hi :—E uni un, e koro utara orun oman wa eani
gusu Utarapa nekon a porobe ki ambe newa e eram-
20 pokiwen wa kore ambe nure yan, ari itak. Orowa,
nei guru oman wa, Yesu shinuma gusu nekon a
porobe ki-i, Dekaporis kotan ta assuru ashte heashi,
orowa, utara obitta enushkari nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Orowa, Yesu chip o wa shui ikushun atui tomo-
tuye chiki poro inne utara Shinuma otta uwekarapa:
awa, Shinuma anak ne atui samta an ruwe ne.
22 Aige, Yairos ani an reihei koro, Uwekarapa chisei
esapane shine ainu ek hine Yesu nukara koro, kema
samaketa hachiri, aine, koramkoro wa ene itak-hi :—
23 Ku pon matkachi rai ehange ruwe ne: shinuma
kashi-a-obiuki wa ashiknure kuni gusu ek wa ka-
24 shiketa tekehe ande wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa,
nei guru tura Shinuma oman ; aige, inne utara nei osh
paye wa Shinuma eukonumba nisa ruwe ne.
25 Orowa, tu pa ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum
26 ki wa inne potara guru gusu poron no aiuninkare,
27 orowa, korobe obitta eiwangere, yakka, apirikare
shomo ne no, koroka, naa tashum yupke shine
shiwentep Yesu gusu an orushpe nu chiki Shinuma
oshmaketa okai inne utara tumugeta ek hine koro
28 amip tomooshma nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Shinuma mipihi poka ku tomooshma katap
29 ku iwange kusu ne, ari itak. Aige, nani nei kem
hetuku ushike sat nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, nei shiyeye
aisamka wa an kuni kon netobake ta eram'an ruwe
30 ne. Orowa, nani yaikota orowa no kiroro oashin ari
an ambe, Yesu keutum ta eram'an wa inne utara
orun hosari hine, Ku mipi tomooshma guru anak
31 inan guru ne ruwe he an, sekoro itak. Orota, koikara
utara anak ne inne utara E eukonumba katu E
nukara, yakka,—En tomooshma guru nen ne ruwe he
32 an ani E ye ya? Orowa, nei ambe ki guru nukara
33 gusu hosari wa ingan' nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei
shiwentep ishitoma wa tusushke hine otta akarabe
eram'an, aige, ek wa Shinuma kotchaketa hachiri
hine son no an okaibe obitta nure nisa ruwe ne.



34 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Matne-po e koro eisho-
koro-i anak ne e kaobiuki nisa ruwe ne, mo no paye
wa e ki shiyeye eshini yan, ari itak.
35 Shinuma itak an aine Uwekarapa chisei esapane
guru koro uni wano utara araki wa ene itak-hi :—E
koro matne-po rai okere ruwe ne: nep gusu naa
36 Epakashnu guru shingere ya? Koroka, Yesu anak
ne nei ye itak shiramsamte wa nei esapane guru otta,
Iteki ishitoma yan, eishokoro patek ki yak pirika na,
37 ari itak. Orowa, Petros newa Yakob newa Yakob
koro iriwak ne Yoannes moshima nen ne yakka tura
38 no paye katu Shinuma etokotuye nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
nei sapane guru koro chisei ta shirepa, aige, sakayo
anukara, poron no chish an rai-chishkara hau an
39 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ahun chiki utara orota
ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu sakayo hemhem ki,
chish hemhem echi ki ya? Pon guru anak ne rai an
40 ka shomo ne, mokon ruwe ne, ari itak. Okai utara
Shinuma emina esapse nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shi-
numa nei utara obitta soyumbare okere chiki poho
ona newa unu tura no okai utara ani wa poho an
41 ushike un ahun. Orowa, pon guru tekehe kishima
wa orota, *Tarita kumi*, ari an itak an itak: tan
itak ibehe anak ne, Matkachi, hopuni ani ku itak,
42 sekor'an itak ibehe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nani nei
matkachi hopuni wa apkash ; shinuma tu pa ikashima
wan pa pakno epa matkachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Aige, utara anak ne nani poro aeoyamoktep ani
43 oyamokte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, iteki moshima
utara otta tan orushpe nure kuni ne Shinuma yupke
no ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne: samata, aep iere gusu
ye nisa ruwe ne na.

6 Ik.

1 Orowa no, nei ushike wano Shinuma soine, awa,
koro kotan orun ek ; aine, koikara utara nei osh paye
2 nisa ruwe ne. Shini toho an koro Uwekarapa chisei
ta epakashnu heashi: orowa, inne utara nu wa iyo-

kunnure, awa, ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne tap okaibe hunak wa koro ya? Tap okai kiroro an ikip ambe koro teke ani ki kuni mondum tan guru otta akore wayashnu-i nekon a ambe ne ruwe he an?
3 Tambe anak ne bancho ne guru, Maria koio poho shomo ne ya? Yakob hene, Yoses hene, Youdas hene, Simon hene, koro okkai ainu uiriwak shomo ne he an? Samata, koro matne ainu uiriwak teda un tura no okai shomo ne ruwe he an? ari itak. Orowa,
4 nei utara Shinuma gusu epetchiu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa nei utara orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Uweingara guru anak ne yaikota koro kotan ta hene, koro uiriwak utara tumta hene, koro uni ta hene shomo ne chiki aeoripak sak no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne, ari
5 itak. Orowa, nei ita kiroro an ikip iki eaikap ruwe ne, ouse moyo no okai tashum ki utara kata koro
6 teke ande wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara eumbipkap Shinuma enushkari nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma okari okai kotan orun oman wa epakashnu nisa ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, Shinuma nei tu niu ikashima wa niu shihekote hotuyekara wa tun range payere heashi; awa, Ichakkere ramat oashinge kuni mondum koropare;
8 samata, payekai gusu kuwa moshima nep ne yakka koro shomoki kuni kashpaotte; aep hene, pusaru hene, ichen o pukuru otta kani hene iteki koro kuni
9 kashpaotte; koroka, shutu keire ush koro paye; samata, tu amip iteki yaitomchiure kuni kashpaotte
10 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, orota ene itak-hi :—Nep chisei ta ne yakka echi ahup chiki echi ehopiru wa paye
11 pakno nei chisei ta reushi yan. Orowa, nep ushike ne yakka echi uk shomoki no shomo echi nu chiki, nei ushike orowa no echi paye koro, nei utara epeka no an paweteshu ne gusu echi chikiri pok ush koponchi tuituye yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara paye wa
12 utara yaikokatpak kuni upaskuma ki nisa ruwe ne.
13 Samata, inne nitne kanui oashinge, orowa, inne tashum ki utara kata shum ota wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne na.



14 Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru Herod anak ne nei orushpe nu; Shinuma kon reihei assuru aashte wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na: aige, ene itak-hi :—Baptisma kore Yoannes rai-i orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure, tambe gusu tap kiroro an ambe Shinuma oshiketa iki ruwe ne,
15 ari itak. Koroka, Ericha ne ruwe ne ani ye utara okai. Orowa, uweingara guru hene uweingara guru
16 korachi hene ne ruwe ne ani itak utara okai. Koroka, Herod nu chiki, sapaha ku otuye yara Yoannes ne,
17 hetopo-a-shiknure wa an na, ari itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Herod yaikota anak ne koro iriwak Piripos koro machi Herodias gusu teshkara wa Yoannes kishimare hine tupetupe wa upakashnu chisei orota omare yara nisa ruwe ne; shinuma nei shiwentep
18 ahupkan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, e koro iriwak koro machi e ahupkara ambe anak ne tuitak oterekep ne, sekoro Yoannes Herod otta ye nisa ruwe
19 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Herodias anak ne shinuma keshke hine raigere rusui a koroka eaikap ruwe ne;
20 inambe gusu ne yakun, Herod anak Yoannes koishitoma, shinuma oupeka newa ashkanne guru ne sekoro eram'an wa irammakaka shikkashima nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma nu chiki usa keutum utumashi ki: samata, yaikopuntek wa shinuma ye
21 itak nu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, ki kuni pirika toho an koro, Herod anak ne koro hekatu toho ta koro nishpane utara hene, tumikoro utara esapane utara
22 hene, Gariraya moshir'un pase utara hene gusu marapto koro; orowa, Herodias koro matne po ahun wa rimse hine Herod newa ibe gusu tura no rok utara nupetnere; awa, Moshiri shikkashima guru anak ne nei matkachi otta, nep ne yakka e kon rusuibe e en koramkoro chiki e kore ash kusu ne, ari itak.
23 Samata, otta shinuma shiyuppa no ekambakte ki wa nep ne yakka aokai en koramkorobe, ku moshiri
24 nimara pakno, e kore ash na, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma soine wa nep ku koramkoro kusu ne ya kunak orushpe koro habo otta nu. Orota koro habo ene itak-hi :—Baptisma kore Yoannes sapaha ekoram-

25 koro yan, ari itak. Orowa, nani shinuma chashnu
no Moshiri shikkashima guru otta ahun wa koram-
koro hine ene itak-hi:—Nima kashiketa Baptisma
kore Yoannes sapaha ande wa tane en kore kuni ku
26 koramkon na. Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru
shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne; koroka, shiyuppa no ekam-
bak itak an gusu newa ibe gusu tura no rok utara
27 gusu nei matkachi ekatupase shomoki. Awa, nani
Moshiri shikkashima guru yaikota epungine gusu okai
shine tumi-koro guru omande wa Yoannes sapaha
koro wa ek kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne; awa,
28 shinuma oman wa upakashnu chisei ta an Yoannes
koro sapa otuye, aige, niina kata ande wa koro wa ek
hine matkachi otta koropare; matkachi anak ne koro
29 habo orota kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yoannes koro
koikara utara anak ne nei orushpe nu chiki araki hine
nei kaise uk wa iyurui orota omare nisa ruwe ne na.
30 Orowa, apostoro utara anak ne Yesu orota uweka-
rapa; aige, orota nep ne yakka karape, nep ne yakka
31 ki epakashnu ambe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma nei utara orota, Echi yaikota oyakta an kim
un ushike paye wa irukai shini anro, ari itak. Inne
utara araki hemhem ki paye hemhem ki wa aep ibe
32 katap pakihi isam ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, chip
o hine oyake un kim un ushike paye nisa ruwe ne.
33 Paye shiri utara nukara koro inne no eamkiri gusu
obitta no okai machiya orowa no hoyupu wa ya peka
34 nei ushiketa etoko uwekarapa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma ek wa poro inne utara nukara, aine, eram-
pokiwen wa kore, nei utara reshpa guru sak hitsuji
chikoikip korachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Shi-
numa inne orushpe epakashnu heashi nisa ruwe ne.
35 Orowa, tane tokap okere ehange ita orota koikara
utara araki wa ene itak-hi:—Tan ushike kimta ne,
36 tokap anak ne aokere; nei utara yaikota gusu nepka
aep hok kuni ne okari okai machiya otta hene kotan
37 otta hene payere yan, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma ese
wa ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ibere yan. Orota nei
utara ene itak-hi:—Chi paye ash wa wan hot denaria



38 pakno an aep hok wa ibere ya? Orota Shinuma ene
itak-hi:—Pantak hempakbe echi koro? Oman wa
ingara, ani itak. Orowa eram'an chiki, ashiknep
39 okai, samata, tu chep an ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa,
Shinuma anak ne okai utara ikiri range ikiri range
fukinani mun kata rok kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
40 Awa, ikiri range, ashikne hotne range no an ikiri
hene, wan e re hotne an ikiri range hene rok nisa
41 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ashikne pantak newa
tu chep uina hine kando orun hepuni ingara wa
nunuke ki, orowa, pantak meshpa; aige, nei tu chep
42 obitta no okai utara otta eimek nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
43 utara obitta ibe wa kironnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
anueshpa uibe tu saranip ikashima wan saranip umo-
44 mare, chep ne yakka shem korachi ne. Nei pantak
ibe utara anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne.
45 Orowa, nani Shinuma yaikota inne utara payere
rapokcta koro koikara utara chip ore wa kotchaot
ekush un Betsaida orun paye kuni kashpaotte ruwe ne.
46 Orowa, Shinuma utara etukopak okere chiki, inonno-
47 itak ki gusu nupuri orun oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
onuman an koro chip atui noshike an, awa, Shinuma
48 anak shinen ne ya ta an ruwe ne. Aige, rera wen wa
gusu nei utara chip o kuni monraige eshingi shiri
Shinuma nukara chiki, an ine pungi pakita atui kata
apkash wa orota ek ruwe ne; aine, nei utara koakkari
49 kotom an, awa, nei utara Shinuma atui kata apkash
shiri nukara, aige, ainu tukap ne kunak yainu gusu
50 hawe ashte ruwe ne: nei utara obitta Shinuma
nukara wa keutum chiukopoye ruwe ne. Koroka,
Shinuma nani otta itak ki, awa, Ramu ritetke yan;
51 Kuani ne; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Orowa,
Shinuma nei utara otta chip orun ahun; aige, rera
isam; awa, nei utara koro keutum ta shiri enushkari
52 nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei pantak
orushpe erampeutek, koroka, koro sambe anishtere
wa an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
53 Orowa, atui-tomotuye wa ya ta shirepa, aine,
Gennesaret kotan orun araki wa atui samta chip

54 kote nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chip yap, aine, nani
55 utara Shinuma eamkiri gusu, obitta nei kotan shikap-
neka no paye wa atarape kata hotke wa okai tashum
ki utara Shinuma an ushike nu wa orota ani wa araki
56 heashi. Orowa, neita ne yakka nep kotan orun hene,
machiya orun hene, ushike orun hene, oman yakun,
utara anak ne ihok ushiketa tashum ki utara are,
orowa, ouse Shinuma koro mipihi chingi patek tomo-
oshma kuni koramkoro: orowa, nen ne yakka nei
ambe tomooshma guru anak obitta iwangere nisa
ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma koro koikara utara tumugeta okai
utara use tekehe ani, shomo afuraye teke ani, koro
2 aep ibe katu nukara Yerusarem wano araki Parisee un
utara newa kambi-nuye utara Shinuma otta uwe-
3 karapa. Parisee un utara newa obitta no okai Yudea
un utara anak ne ekashi koro oina shikkashima gusu
irammakaka tekehe yashke shomoki chiki, aep shomo
4 ibe ruwe ne: orowa, nei utara ihok ushike orowa no
araki ita yai-furaye shomoki chiki, ibe shomoki:
samata, tuki hene, itangi hene, shiunin-kani op hene,
furaye korachi an no okai moshima an buri koro wa
5 shikkashima ruwe ne. Orowa,.Parisee un utara newa
kambi-nuye utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—
Hemanda gusu E koikara utara anak ne ekashi koro
oina nei no apkash shomoki no use teke ani aep ibe
6 ya? ari nu. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kankapkapeka
utara, echi utara gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi,
Isaya pirika no uweingara ki:—

> Tan utara anak ne koro papush ani en ko-oripak,
> Koroka, koro keutum anak ne en kattuima no okai ruwe ne.
> Koroka, raka isam no nei utara en ko-ongami,
> Ainu kara epakashi ani ipawetenge nei no epakashnu ruwe ne na.

8 Echi utara anak ne Kamui sange kashpaotte emaka
9 wa ainu kara oina shikkashima ruwe ne. Shui, orota
Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi koro oina nei no echi ki



kuni ne, Kamui ikashpaotte earikinne echi ekatupase
10 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Mose ene itak-hi:
—E koro ona e koro unu eoripak yan, orowa, koro
ona koro unu gusu wen itak sange gur'anak ne son
no poka nei rai ambe erairero: ari Mose itak.
11 Koroka, nen ne yakka ani en orowa no e yai-epirikare
eashkaibe Korban ne, nei ambe anak, Kamui otta
12 ayangep ne ari an itak ani koro ona koro unu otta ye
chiki, nei ona unu gusu nep ne yakka ki kuni echi hat-
13 toki ruwe ne; echi utara anak ne echi sange oina ani
Kamui itak isamka; samata, inne nei no okaibe echi ki
14 ruwe ne. Orowa, kanna-shui inne utara shibekote
15 hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi:—Echi utara obitta
En nu wa eramu yan; nep ne yakka ainu soige wa an
okaibe ainu oshike un ahun wa shinuma turu-ushtep
16 isama: koroka, ainu orowa no oashin ambe anak ne
17 ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma inne utara
hoppa wa chisei orun ahun chiki, koro koikara utara
anak ne nei itak-maukushte-itak nu nisa ruwe ne.
18 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ne yakka
ene ramu-sak ya? Nep ne yakka soita an okaibe
anak ne ainu oshike un ahun wa shinuma turu-ushte
19 eaikap; nei ambe anak ne shinuma koro keutum orun
ahun shomoki no honi oshiketa ran, aige, rera otta
oashin ruwe ne, ani an ambe echi eramu an shomoki
ya? Nep aep ne yakka turu-asaktep ne ruwe ne,
20 ari itak. Orowa, ene itak-hi:—Ainu orowa no
oashinbe anak ne nei ambe anak shinuma turu-ushte
21 ruwe ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, oshike wano, ainu
22 utara keutum wano wen yainu-hi hene, hoiyo ambe
hene, ikka ambe hene, keukbe hene, omoinu ambe
hene, yaikoshipuinere-hi hene, wen-buri hene, kokan-
dama ambe hene, ramupekere hene, wen-shiki hene,
23 koatcha ambe hene, shiokunnure ambe hene, haita-
buri hene; tap okaibe obitta onnaige wano hetuku wa
ainu turu-ushte ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
24 Orowa, Shinuma hopuni wa nei kotan wano paye
hine Turos newa Sidon kotan orun oman nisa ruwe
ne. Awa, chisei orun ahun wa nen ne yakka shomo

eram'an kuni kon rusui ; koroka, anuina eaikap ruwe
25 ne. Aige, koro pon matkachi Ichakkere ramat
shikatkari wa an shine shiwentep anak ne Shinuma
gusu an orushpe nu wa nani ek hine Shinuma chikiri
26 samaketa hachiri ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep anak oya
kotan un gun'ne, Suropenisia un guru sanike ne ruwe
ne. Shinuma nei matkachi orowa no Ichakkere
27 ramat oashinge kuni ne ekoramkon na. Orota Shi-
numa ene itak-hi :—Hoshiki no poho utara kironnure
yan : po utara koro aep uk wa seta otta koropare
ambe anak ne pirikap shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na,
28 ari itak. Koroka, nei shiwentep Shinuma otta ene
itak-hi :—Ruwe un Utarapa, yakka set choropoke un
29 seta anak ne po utara aep uibe ibe ruwe ne. Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nei no e itak an gusu, oman yan,
e koro matnepo wano nitne kamui oashin wa isam
30 ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro uni
un oman wa poho shotki kata hotke wa an shiri
nukara, awa, nitne kamui oashin wa isam shiri ne
ruwe ne.
31 Orowa, shui Shinuma Turos kotan hoppa hine
Sidon kotan orun arapa, aige, Dekaporis kotan no-
32 shike kush wa Gariraya atui orun ek. Awa, utara
anak ne itak eaikap ashpa uwopuk guru shinen
Shinuma otta tura wa araki ; aine, shinuma kata
33 tekehe ande kuni koramkoro. Orowa, Shinuma inne
utara orowa no oyake un ainu isam ushiketa, nei guru
ani wa arapa, orowa, kisara otta ashikepet omare
34 hine topsekara, aige, parumbe tomooshma ; orowa,
kando orun hepuni ingara hine tanne heisei ki, aine,
nei guru otta :—*Eppata*, ani itak ; tan itak anak ne,
35 "amaka yan," sekor'an itak ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
koro kisara amaka, parumbe richi apita, samata,
36 shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara iteki
moshima guru nure kuni kashpaotte : koroka, Shinu-
ma poron no ikashpaotte pakno, naa mashkin no nei
37 orushpe utara assuru ashte nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa,
utara shiri iyokunnure kashpa wa ene itak-hi :—Shi-
numa nep ne yakka pirika no kan'nisa : ashpa guru



ne yakka nure, shomo itak guru itakte ruwe ne,
sekoro itak.

## 8 Ik.

1 Nei toho ta shui poro inne utara okai, awa, aep
isama, nei ita orota Shinuma koikara utara shihekote
2 hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi :—Inne utara rampokiwen
wa Ku kore na, tane rereko ta En tura no okai wa
nep ne yakka ibe shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :
3 shomo ramnu ki no Ku payere chiki, ru hontomota
sambe-toranne nangoro ; samata, ehangeko no an-i
4 wano araki utara okai ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota
koikara utara ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nei wano teda
tan kim un ushiketa aep ani tan okai utara kironnure
5 eashkai ya ? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma pantak
hempakbe echi koro ya ? ari nu. Orota, arawanbe
6 an ani nei utara itak. Orowa, inne utara shiri kata
rok kuni Shinuma kashpaotte ; aige, Shinuma nei
arawan pantak uk, awa, yaiiraige ki okere chiki,
meshpa hine inne utara kotchaketa sange gusu koro
koikara utara otta koropare nisa ruwe ne ; awa, nei
utara anak ne inne utara kotchaketa sange nisa ruwe
7 ne na. Samata, cheppo anak moyo no kon ruwe ne ;
nei ambe Shinuma nunuke okere chiki, chep ne yakka
utara kotchaketa sange kuni ikashpaotte nisa ruwe
8 ne. Orowa, utara ibe wa akironnure : orowa, ameshpa wa ikashima uibe arawan saranip pakno umo-
9 mare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara pishkihi aukotama
chiki shi sen nin ne ainu ne : orowa, Shinuma nei
10 utara payere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nani Shinuma
koro koikara utara tura chip o wa Darmanuta un
kotan orun ek nisa ruwe ne na.
11 Orowa, Parisee un utara araki wa Shinuma ko-
uwepekennu heashi, aige, koramnukara wa kando
12 orowa no aki shirosh ek kuni hunara ruwe ne. Awa,
Shinuma keutum osshi wano tanne heisei ki wa ene
itak-hi :—Nep gusu tan ainu ikiri shirosh hunara ya ?
Son no echi otta Ku ye, tan ainu ikiri otta shirosh

13 akore shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa,
Shinuma nei utara moshima no ande wa chip orun
ahun hine ikush un arapa nisa ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, pan koro kuni oira; samata, tura no chip
oshiketa shine pantak kasu no pan isam ruwe ne.
15 Awa, Shinuma nei utara kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—
Ingar'an, Parisee un utara koro pan-dane hene Herod
16 koro pan-dane hene yaitubare yan. Orowa, nei utara
utashpa uwe-upaore wa,—Pan isam gusu ne, ari itak.
17 Yesu tambe eramu an wa orota ene itak-hi:—
Hemanda gusu pan sak gusu echi upaore ya? Naa
shomo echi eramu hemhem ki ramepakari hemhem
18 ki ya? Echi keutum anishtere ya? Shiki koro wa
shomo echi nukara? Kisara koro wa shomo echi nu?
19 Shomo echi eshkarun ya? Go sen nin ne ainu otta
ashikne pantak Ku meshpa ita, nei ameshpa uibe
umomare wa ani hempak no okai saranip echi shikte
ya? Orota, tu saranip ikashima wan saranip ne, ari
20 itak. Orowa, shi sen nin ne ainu otta arawan pantak
an ita ameshpa uibe ani hempak saranip echi shikte
21 ya? Orota nei utara, Arawanbe, ari itak. Orota
Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Naa shomo echi ramepakari
ya?
22 Orowa, Betsaida kotan orun araki nisa ruwe ne.
Aige, utara anak ne shik-nak guru shinen Shinuma
otta tura hine, Shinuma tomooshma kuni koramkoro.
23 Orowa, Shinuma nei shik-nak guru koro teke kishma
wa kotan soige un itura; aige, shiki kata topsekara
chiki kashiketa teke ande koro, nepka e nukara ya,
24 ari uwepekennu. Nei guru hopuni ingara wa, utara
ku nukara, chikuni nei no anukarabe apkash kor'an-
25 hi ku nukara na, ari itak. Orowa, shui Shinuma nei
guru shiki kata teke ande ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma
irammakaka ingara koro aiwangere, aige, nep ne
26 yakka irammakaka nukan nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa,
koro uni orun Shinuma nei guru omande hine ene
itak-hi:—Iteki kotan otta ahun poka ki yan, ari itak.
27 Orowa, Yesu newa koro koikara utara anak ne
paye wa Kaisarea Piripos kotan otta ahup nisa ruwe



ne: awa, ru hontomota koikara utara otta Shinuma
uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne nen ne
28 kuni utara ye ya? Orota nei utara ene ye-hi:—
Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ari ye utara okai: Ericha
ani ye utara okai; koroka, moshima utara anak,
uweingara utara tumuge un shine uweingara guru E
29 ne ruwe ne, ani ye ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tata otta
Shinuma ene nu-hi:—Echi utara anak Kuani nen ne
kuni echi ye ruwe he an? Petros ese wa orota ene
30 itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
tan orushpe iteki moshima guru otta nure kuni
31 Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Ainu
Poho poron no aramushitnere wa ekashi utara orowa
no hemhem, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orowa
no hemhem, kambi-nuye utara orowa no hemhem
aemaka hine araige, samata, rereko an ita hetopo-
shiknu kuni orushpe nei utara otta epakashnu heashi
32 nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma tan itak anu no ye nisa ruwe
ne. Orowa, Petros Shinuma uk wa ko-sakayokara
33 heashi ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma hosari wa koro
koikara utara nukara hine Petros orun ko-sakayokara
wa ene itak-hi:—Satan, En oshinake un oman; eani
anak ne Kamui orushpe esanniyo shomoki no ainu
orushpe esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
34 Orowa, orota inne utara newa koro koikara utura
tura shibekote hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi:—En
osh ek kuni esanniyo guru an chiki, yaikota yaieshina
35 hine koro utasap ani wa En oshi ekte yan. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, kon ramat shiknure kuni esanniyo
gur'anak ne nei ambe turainu kusu ne: orowa, Ku
rengap gusu hembem pirika shongo rengap gusu
hemhem kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne, nei ambe
36 shiknure kusu ne gusu ne na. Ainu anak moshir'
ebitta eyaiepirikare, aige, kon ramat turainu chiki nep
37 aeyaiepirikarep an ruwe he an? Samata, kon
ramat shirihine ainu anak ne nep itasa kore kusu ne
38 ya? Inan guru ne yakka tane okai hoiyo newa wen
ainu ikiri ta Ku goro orushpe newa Ku goro itak
eyainikoroshma gur'anak ne, Ainu poho ne yakka

ashkanne hauturumbe tura no koro Michi arakuru koro wa ek ita, nei guru eyaimkoroshma kusu ne.

## 9 Ik.

1 Orowa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, tan okai utara tumugeta teda roshki wa okai utara anak ne Kamui moshiri anak ne kiroro ani ek shiri nukara pakno oara rai ambe sapke katap shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

2 Orowa, iwan rereko okaketa Yesu anak ne Petros newa Yakob newa Yoannes tura wa ainu isam ri nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe ne: awa, nei utara shik
3 samata katuhu oya kat ne akan ruwe ne: koro mipihi anak ne shikayekaye wa shiri retan ruwe ne; amip retaraka guru mipihi iretaraka eaikap pakno retan
4 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ericha anak ne Mose tura anukara,
5 awa, Yesu tura uweneusara shiri an. Tata otta Petros ese wa Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, chi utara teda okai ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne: kash reppish chi kanro: shinep Aokai gusu, shinep
6 Mose gusu, shinep Ericha gusu ne na, ari itak. Nep itak ani itak yak pirika ya erampeutek; nei utara shiri ishitoma shiriki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
7 Orowa, nei utara enkashike kashi-kamu shine nishkuru ek: aige, nishkuru wano,—Tambe anak ne Ku omap an Poho ne; Shinuma echi nu yan, sekor'an
8 hawe an ruwe ne. Orowa, ekushkonna ekeshne ingara koro, ouse tura no an Yesu moshima nen ne yakka anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.

9 Nupuri orowa no rap shiri an ita, Ainu Poho rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu pakno iteki nen ne yakka otta nei orushpe nure kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
10 Awa, shinuma utara tan itak shikkashima; orowa no, rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu sekor'an itak itak ibehe, nekon a ibehe ne nangoro ya ani an ambe ani utashpa
11 uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma otta, Ericha hoshiki no ek kusu ne, ani
12 kambi-nuye utara ye ambe gusu uwepekennu. Orota,



Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Son no ka un, Ericha hoshiki no ek wa nep ne yakka iki: orowa, Ainu Poho hemanda okaibe ani ayairamshitnere wa otta shomo
13 yaikatanu aki katu chieshinnuye wa an a? Koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Ericha ek okere, aige, gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi utara anak ne rengaine nei guru gusu iki nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak.

14 Orowa, koikara utara otta araki chiki nei okari poro inne utara newa kambi-nuye utara ko-uwepekennu
15 shiri anukara. Awa, nani inne utara obitta Shinuma nukara chiki shiri kimatek wa orota hoyuppa hine
16 ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne. Aige, orota nu wa Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nei utara tura hemanda echi uwepe-
17 kennu ruwe he an? Orowa, inne utara oshiketa shinen anak ne ese wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, shomo itak ramat shikatkare ku poho e otta ku tura
18 wa ek; awa, neita ne yakka ashikatkare yupke ita ayasa; orowa, koishum oashinge wa nimaki niyorokara, orowa, sattek ne ruwe ne: E koro koikara utara nei ramat oashinge gusu ku koramkoro, koroka,
19 eaikap ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Nei utara otta Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Aa eishokor-i sak ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an kusu ne ya? Hembara pakno echi gusu Ku yaishiporore ya? En orota i ani
20 wa ek yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma otta atura wa araki: awa, nei guru Shinuma ingara chiki nani ramat anak ne yupke no pitkere; aine, shiri kata hachiri wa teshke-teshke hine koishum oashinge nisa
21 ruwe ne. Orowa, hembara wano tan tashum ki ruwe, koro michi otta Shinuma inu. Ponram orowa no
22 ani nei guru ye. Orowa, kanna-kanna shinuma raige kuni ne abe otta hene wakka oshiketa hene eyapkiri ruwe ne, koroka, Aokai nep ka ki eashkai chiki, un erampokiwen wa un kashiobiuki wa un kore, sekoro
23 itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ki eashkai! Eishokoro guru otta anak ne nep ne yakka an eashkaibe ne.
24 Nani nei michi anak ne hawe ashte wa, ku eishokon ruwe ne, ku eishokor-i sakbe kashiobiuki wa en kore.
25 Orowa, inne utara hoyuppa wa uwekarapa shiri Yesu

nukara chiki, Ichakkere ramat ko-sakayokara wa otta
ene itak-hi:—Shomo-itak ashpa uwopuk ramat, nei
guru wano oashin wa, kannashui iteki otta ahun yan,
26 ari ku kashpaotte na. Orowa, hawe ashte koro shiri
shinuma pitkere chiki oashin: awa, nei guru rai guru
korachi ne: shinuma rai okere ari inne utara poro
27 sereke ye pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak
ne koro tekehe kishima wa punire, orowa, shinuma
28 hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chisei orun ahun chiki
koikara utara anak ne arorokishne no Shinuma otta,
29 Chi utara nei ap oashinge eaikap ikkewehe nu ruwe
ne. Aige, orota, nei okaibe anak ne moshima ambe
gusu shomo ne, ouse inonno-itak an gusu oashinbe
ne ruwe ne, ari itak.

30 Orowa, shinuma utara nei kotan wano paye wa
Gariraya moshiri kush nisa ruwe ne; awa, nen ne
yakka iteki nei ambe eramu an kuni Shinuma kon
31 rusui ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma koikara utara
epakashnu wa, ene itak-hi:—Ainu Poho anak ne
utara teke otta aekoshi, aige, nei utara Shinuma raige
kusu ne; araige okere chiki rereko orowa no hetopo-
32 shiknu kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, utara anak ne nei
itak ibehe erampeutek, samata, otta ibehe nu kuni
ishitoma ruwe ne.

33 Orowa, Kapernaum kotan ta araki: awa, chisei ta
okai koro,—Ru hontomota nepi echi eukoyupekere
34 ya? ani Shinuma nu ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara nep
ka ye shomoki: inambe gusu ne yakun, iyotta pase
guru nen ne ruwe he an sekor'ambe ani nei utara ru
hontomota uwe-eukoyupekere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
35 na. Orowa, Shinuma a, aige, orota nei tu niu ikashi-
ma wa niu hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi:—Sapane rusui
guru an chiki, nei guru iyotta keseke un gun ne,
obitta no okai utara koro uitek guru ne kusu ne na,
36 sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma shine pon guru uk wa
utara noshiketa ande: orowa, tek omare wa nei
37 utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka Ku reihei
rengap gusu tap korachi an pon guru uk gur'anak
ne En uk ruwe ne: orowa, nen ne yakka En uk



gur'anak ne En uk shomoki koroka En omandep
uk ruwe ne, ari itak.

38 Yoannes anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—
Epakashnu guru, E reihei ankushtapne nitne kamui
oashinge guru shinen chi nukara, awa, nei guru un osh
ek shomoki gusu chi hattoki ash nisa ruwe ne, ari
39 itak. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki hattoki yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku reihei ankushtapne kiroro
umbe ki wa tunashi no En ohaigekara guru isam
40 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Un epokba shomoki gur'anak
41 ne un ramuoshma ruwe ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka
echi utara anak Kiristo koro utara echi ne na gusu iku
kuni wakka shine itangi echi kore gur'anak ne, son
no echi otta Ku ye, nei guru oara koro pumnaha
42 turainu shomoki kusu ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka tap
okai En eishokoro pon guru shinen ure-epetchiure
gur'anak ne, nei guru koro rekuchi otta poro shuma-
nishu aunu wa atui otta aeyapkiri katu nei guru gusu
43 kasu no pirika ruwe ne. E koro tekehe e epetchiure
yakun, oattuye yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tu
teke e koro wa Gehenna un, aushka eaikap abe un,
oman kasu no eani hera wa ishu-i otta ahun katu
anak ne eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne gusu ne na.
45 Orowa, e chikiri e epetchiure yakun, oattuye yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, e koro tu chikiri koro wa
Gehenna otta aeyapkiri kasu no yaiewen wa ishu-i
otta ahun katu anak ne eani gusu naa pirika ruwe ne
47 gusu ne na. Orowa, e shikihi e epetchiure yakun,
oashinge yan; tu shikihi koro wa Gehenna otta
aeyapkiri kasu no, shine shik koro wa Kamui
moshiri orun ahun katu eani gusu naa pirika ruwe
48 ne gusu ne na; nei ushiketa koro mososhpe rai
shomoki, samata, abe anak ne shomo aushka ruwe ne.
49 Nen ne yakka, obitta abe ani shippo aushte kusu ne
50 gusu ne na. Shippo anak ne pirika ruwe ne: koroka,
nei shippo anak koro runnu mawe turainu chiki, nep
ani nei mawehe aomare ya? Echi utara yaikota
oshiketa shippo koro wa utashpa itomo an no okai
yan.

## 10 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma hopuni hine nei kotan wano
oman wa Yorodan pet kushta an Yudea moshiri orun
ek nisa ruwe ne: orowa, kanna-shui inne utara
Shinuma otta uwekarapa; awa, ramma korachi shui
2 Shinuma epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na. Orosama,
orota Parisee un utara araki wa koramnukara hine
ene uwepekennu-hi:—Ainu anak ne koro machi
osurupa chiki-kashpaotte ehaita ruwe he an, ani nu.
3 Orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Mose anak ne
4 nep ani echi kashpaotte ya? Tata otta nei utara ene
ye-hi:—Mose anak chi utara uwosurupa kambi kore
wa shiwentep osurupa kuni ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne,
5 sekoro itak. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-
hi:—Echi koro sambe nishte wa gusu Mose nei
6 ikashpaotte echi gusu nuye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
moshiri akara heashi ta okkai shinen matne shinen
7 akan ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ainu anak ne koro ona
koro unu ande wa kon machi tura ko-an kusu ne;
8 orowa, nei tun anak ne shine kam ne kusu ne na;
tambe gusu nei utara naa tun shomo ne shine kam
9 ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kamui ukotukkare utara
10 nen ye yakka iteki usa ande yan. Orowa, chisei ta
okai ita anak ne koro koikara utara shui nei orushpe
11 gusu Shinuma otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma
ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka kon machi osurupa wa
moshima an shiwentep ani machi ne kara gur'anak
12 ne shinuma gusu omoinu kon ruwe ne: samata, nei
shiwentep yaikota anak ne koro hoku osurupa wa
moshima an ainu ani hoku ne koro chiki shinuma
omoinu kon ruwe ne.
13 Orowa, atomooshmare kuni ne utara anak ne Shi-
numa orota nokan utara tura wa araki nisa ruwe ne:
14 awa, koikara utara kopao nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
Yesu nei ambe nukara chiki irushka hine orota ene
itak-hi:—Nokan utara En otta araki kuni ambe
ramuoshma; iteki hattoki yan: Kamui moshir'umbe
15 anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son



no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka nokan guru nei no
Kamui moshiri uk shomoki gur'anak ne, earikinne
nei moshiri orun ahun shomoki kusu ne, ari itak.
16 Orowa, Shinuma nei nokan utara otekomare wa
kashiketa tekehe ande koro shinnunuke nisa ruwe ne.
17 Orowa, Shinuma payekai kor'an ita, orota shine
ainu hoyupu wa kotchaketa kokkaea hine ene itak-
hi:—Pirika epakashnu guru, kuani hembara pakno
ne yakka shiokere shomoki inotu ku eikeshkoro kuni
18 ne nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya? sekoro nu. Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu pirika ani En ye
ya? Shinen moshima pirikap isama, nei ambe anak
19 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Eani ikashpaotte eram'an, Iteki
keuk yan, Iteki omoinu koro yan, Iteki ikka yan,
Iteki shunge paweteshu ki yan, Iteki iramisamka, E
20 koro ona, newa unu ko-oripak yan, ari itak. Orota
nei guru ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, pon ram
orowa no tap okaibe obitta ku shikkashima nisa ruwe
21 ne. Orowa, Yesu nei guru orun nukara wa omap ki,
aine, orota ene itak-hi:—E haita ambe shinep an:
e oman wa e korobe obitta ehok hine irapokkari
guru otta koropare, yak anak ne kando oshiketa
aeoteknup e koro kusu ne; orowa no ek wa En osh
22 apkash yan, ari itak. Koroka, shinuma nei itak nu
koro enanhachire, aige, oknatara wa oman nisa ruwe
ne; nei guru shiri poro ambe koro guru ne ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
23 Orowa, Yesu ekeshne orun ingara wa koro koikara
utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nep hokamba no aeoteknu
ambe koro utara Kamui moshiri orun ahup humi!
24 Orowa, koikara utara Shinuma ye itak eoyamokte.
Koroka, Yesu shui ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:
—Poho, aeoteknu ambe eyaikopashte utara Kamui
25 moshiri orun ahup-i nep hokamba ruwe! Aeoteknu guru
Kamui moshiri orun ahun-i kasu no rakuda chikoikip
kem-pui oboso wa oman-i anak ne naa isaika ruwe
26 ne. Orowa, nei utara shi no iyokunnure wa otta ene
itak-hi:—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki eashkai guru inan
27 guru ne ruwe he an? Yesu nei utara orun ingara

wa ene itak-hi :—Tambe anak ne ainu gusu eaikapbe ne, koroka, Kamui gusu shomo ne ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne nep ne yakka ki eash-
28 kai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Petros itak heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, Chi utara anak nep ne yakka chi ande ash wa E osh araki ash ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
29 Yesu ene itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, Ku rengap gusu hemhem, pirika shongo rengap gusu hemhem, chisei hene, okkai ainu uiriwak hene, matne ainu uiriwak hene, unu hene, ona hene, po utara hene,
30 toi hene are wa, tane an pakihi ta ashikne hotne pakno shomo akore guru isam ruwe ne : chisei hemhem, okkai ainu uiriwak hemhem, matne ainu uiriwak hemhem, unu hemhem, po utara hemhem, toi hemhem, aepokbap tura no koro ; orowa, ek kushki moshiri ta hembara pakno ne yakka shiokere shomoki
31 inotu kon ruwe ne kusu ne na. Orowa, inne hoshiki no okai utara iyoshi no ne kusu ne ; samata, iyoshi no okai utara hoshiki no ne kusu ne na.
32 Orowa, nei utara Yerusarem kotan orun hemesu kor'an, awa, ru hontomota okai ; Yesu nei utara ratchaot oman shiri an : aine, utara oyamokte ; samata, osh paye utara ishitoma nisa ruwe ne Orowa, shui, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wa niu uk hine yaikota gusu hetuku kusu ne orushpe nure
33 heashi wa ene okai-hi .—Ingar'an, chi utara Yerusarem kotan orun hemespa ; orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambinuye utara otta aekoshi ; orowa, nei utara Shinuma raige kuni esanniyo wa Oya uirup utara otta ekoshi ;
34 nei utara anak ne Shinuma eoyaitak hemhem ki, kata topsekara hemhem ki, shirikik hemhem ki, orowa no raige hemhem ki kusu ne ; orowa, rereko okaketa Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu ne na.
35 Orowa, Zebedee koro poho Yakob newa Yoannes Shinuma karange no araki hine orota ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, nep ne yakka Aokai otta chi koramkorobe un gusu iki kuni chi kon rusui ruwe ne.
36 Orota :—Hemanda echi gusu Ku kara kuni echi kon



37 rusui ya ? ari Shinuma itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—E koro nupeki otta chi utara anak ne shinen E shimon tek samata, shinen E hariki tek samata rok
38 kuni kara wa un kore. Koroka, Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Echi eikoramkorobe echi erampeutek ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne Ku iku kuni itangi echi ku eashkai ya ? Samata, Ku uk kuni baptisma
39 ani baptisma echi uk eashkai ya ? Orota, eashkai ruwe ne, ari nei utara ye ruwe nisa ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Ku iku kuni itangi echi ku kusu ne ; samata, Ku uk kuni baptisma ani baptisma echi akore
40 kusu ne na : koroka, Ku shimon tek samata a hene, Ku hariki tek samata a hene ani an ambe anak ne Ku kore kunip shomo ne ; koroka, gusu aetokooiki utara
41 otta akore kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei wa niu nei itak nu chiki Yakob newa Yoannes ko-irushka
42 heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu nei utara shihekote hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Oya uirup utara esapane kuni aesanniyo utara anak ne enishpane iki wa epungine, orowa, nei pase utara anak ne
43 shiramniukesh mondum ko-ki ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara tumugeta nei no an shomo ne kusu ne : koroka, nen ne yakka echi tumugeta pase rusui gur'
44 anak ne echi auitek guru ne kusu ne : orowa, nen ne yakka echi tumugeta sapane rusui gur'anak ne echi
45 obitta gusu an usshiune guru ne kusu ne na Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa Ainu Poho anak ne moshima utara eiwange kuni gusu ek shomo ne, koroka, yaishieiwangere kuni gusu ek, inne utara kikiraye gusu, koro inotu kore kuni gusu ek nisa ruwe ne na.
46 Orowa no, Yeriko ta araki : awa, koro koikara utara newa inne utara tura no Yeriko orowa no paye koro, Timaios poho Bartimaios ani an reihei koro
47 shiknak iyahup guru ru samta a wa an. Orowa, Nazaret kotan un Yesu ne sekoro nei guru nu chiki, hawe ashte heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid koro Poho
48 Yesu, en erampokiwen wa en kore, ari itak. Orowa, inne utara shinuma mo no an kuni ne ko-sakayokara :

koroka, shinuma naa kasu no earikinne hawe ashte, Dabid koro Poho ne Aokai, en erampokiwen wa en
49 kore, ari an itak ani ye. Orowa, Yesu ash wa nei guru hotuyekara yan, ari ye. Orowa, okai utara nei shiknak guru hotuyekara wa, ramu ritetke yan! Hopuni, Shinuma e hotuyekara an na, ari itak.
50 Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro mipi emaka hine
51 hopunikatta wa Yesu orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—E otta Ku ki kuni nep e kon rusui ya? Orota shiknak guru ene itak-hi:—Rabboni, ku ingara kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne.
52 Shinuma orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Paye yan; e koro eishokor-i anak ne e iwangere nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei guru nani nukara wa ru otta Yesu osh oman nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei utara Yerusarem newa Betpage newa Betania kotan un Kanran ush nupuri orota karange no araki chiki, Shinuma tu koikara utara omande wa
2 ene itak-hi:—Ikushta an kotan orun paye yan: aine, echi ahup kor'an ita nani ainu naa shomo o ashirikote wa an pon roba chikoikip echi nukara kusu ne, nei
3 ambe pita hine nimba wa araki yan. Orowa no, nen ka:—Hemanda gusu nei no echi ki ya? ari an itak ani ye guru an yak anak ne, "Utarapa kon rusui, orowa nani teda shui omande kusu ne na," ari itak yan.
4 Orowa, nei utara paye, aine, soita chisei okari un ru otta apa samaketa ashirikote wa an pon roba nukara,
5 awa, pita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ushiketa roshki guru tumugeta okai utara anak ne:—Pon roba pita
6 guru, nep echi ki ya? ari itak. Orowa, nei utara Yesu ye korachi itak nisa ruwe ne: awa, aomande ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne nei pon roba
7 Yesu otta nimba wa araki, aige, kashiketa koro mipi
8 ande; orowa, Shinuma ore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne utara anak ne koro mipi ru kata pirasa, samata,



moshima utara okim wano nitek otuiba wa piraspa
9 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yesu kotchaot paye utara hemhem, nei osh araki utara hemhem, ene hawe ashte-hi:—Hosanna; Utarapa reihei ani ek gur'anak
10 ne anunuke ne: ek kushki moshiri, ek kushki akoro Michi Dabid korobe anunuke ne: iyotta rikun kando otta Hosanna an na, ari an hawe ani hawe ashte nisa ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, Shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta oman wa Kamui kora kenru orun ahun; awa, nep ne yakka otta ekeshne ingara chiki tane shiri-onuman koro nei tun ikashima wa niu tura no Betania kotan orota oman nisa ruwe ne.
12 Orowa no, nei shimge toho ta Betania kotan wa
13 soyumba ita, Shinuma ibe-rusui, awa, ehangeko-no an ushiketa ham o ichijiku chikuni nukara, aige, nepka ibehe ao kuni ramu wa orota ek: awa, otta ek chiki ham moshima nep ne yakka isam ruwe ne; ibe o kuni
14 pa shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Shinuma ese wa nei chikuni otta ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka tewa no hembara pakno ne yakka eani orowa no hetuku nikaop iteki ibe yan, ari itak. Nei koikara utara tan itak nu nisa ruwe ne na.
15 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta araki; awa, Kamui kora kenru orun ahun wa nei oshiketa eihok utara newa hok utara esoyumbare heashi, samata, ichen itasari utara koro set hene, kusuwep eihok utara koro set
16 hene hokushte nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nen ne yakka oro-omap ani wa Kamui kora kenru kush wa oman
17 ambe ramuoshma shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma epakashnu wa utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ku kot chisei anak ne ingi-moshir'un utara gusu an inounoitak chisei ne aporose kusu ne, sekor'ambe chieshinnuye wa an shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, echi utara anak ne ikka utara chisei ne kan nisa ruwe
18 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem, nei orushpe nu, awa, Shinuma isamka kuni ika hunara ruwe ne: nei utara Shinuma ko-ishitoma gusu, samata,

inne utara obitta nei epakashi eiyokunnure kor'an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

19 Orowa, shiri-onuman range nei machiya wano arapa nisa ruwe ne.

20 Orowa, kunneiwano shirikush kor'an ita nei ichijiku chikuni shinrit pakno shumumge wa an shiri anukara.

21 Petros nei chikuni gusu an orushpe eshkarun wa Shinuma orota ene itak-hi —Rabbi, ingar'an, Aokai oitakushi ichijiku chikuni shumumge okere ruwe ne,

22 sekoro itak. Yesu ese wa orota ene itak-hi :—Kamui

23 eishokoro yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka tan nupuri otta, eani auk wa atui oshiketa e aeyapkiri yan, ani an itak ani ye chiki, samata, keutum ta utumashi shomoki no ye itak korachi uwe-a-omare kusu ne sekor'ambe eishokoro yakun, akara

24 kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku ye :—Nep ne yakka echi koro kuni gusu koramkoro wa inonno-itak chiki, obitta nei okaibe echi koro kusu ne ani eisho-

25 koro yan, yakun, akore kusu ne na. Orowa, kando otta an echi koro Michi anak ne echi koro chikokatpak tusare kuni ne, hembara ne yakka echi roshki wa inonno-itak ki ita moshima guru echi otta ki katpak an yakun tusare yan.

27 Orowa, shui shinuma utara Yerusarem kotan ta araki : awa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru upshorota apkash kor'an ita Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa, kambi-nuye utara newa, ekashi utara tura, Yesu orota

28 araki : aige, orota ene itak-hi :—Nep mondum E koro wa gusu tap okaibe E ki ya ? Tap okaibe E ki kuni mondum E kore guru nen ne ruwe he an, ari itak.

29 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Kuani shine itak echi otta Ku nu kusu ne, echi utara En orun ese itak ki yakun, Kuani nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe ki ya echi nure ash kusu ne.

30 Yoannes kore baptisma anak ne kando orowa no ekbe ne ruwe, ainu orowa no ekbe ne ruwe ? En orun ese

31 yan. Orowa, nei utara utashpa upaore wa ene itak-hi :—Kando orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, yakun, nep gusu echi utara shinuma eishokoro sho-



32 moki ya ? ari an itak ani Shinuma ye nangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa no ekbe ne ani chi ye chiki :—Utara ko-ishitoma : Yoannes anak ne uweingara guru ne ani utara obitta eishokon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

33 Orowa, Yesu otta, Chi eramushkari, ani ese itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nep mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe Ku ki ya hene shomo echi nure ash na, ari itak.

## 12 Ik.

1 Orowa, itak-maukushte-itak ani utara otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne. Shine ainu anak ne hat toi etoita, nei okari ankura ashte, orowa, orun tonoto kara kuni nishu oma gusu shui ouri, samata, shiruwe chisei kara, aige, toi-kara utara otta eirusa wa oya

2 moshiri orun oman nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ibe o ush-i epa ita hat toi un nikaop toi-kara utara orowa no uina kuni ne orota shine uitek guru omande nisa

3 ruwe ne. Aige, toi-kara utara anak ne shinuma ki-

4 shima wa shirikik hine nep ka sak no arapare. Orowa, shui, naa shine uitek guru nei utara otta aomande, awa, utara anak ne nei guru sapa piri omare hine otta

5 shomo yaikatanu ki ruwe ne. Orowa, naa shinen omande, awa, nei utara shinuma raige nisa ruwe ne : orowa, moshima okai inne utara payere ; aige, sereke

6 shirikik, sereke ronnu nisa ruwe ne na. Toi kon nishpa naa shinen poka koro, omap an poho ne : awa, iyotta okaketa nei utara otta shinuma omande wa :—

7 Ku poho ko-oripak nangoro, ari itak. Koroka, toi-kara utara utashpa ene uwe-itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne eikeshkoro gun'ne ; hetak, shinuma raige, yak anak ne nei eikeshkoro kunip chi korobe ne kusu ne

8 na, ari itak. Tata otta nei utara shinuma kishima wa raige, orowa no, hat toi wano emaka nisa ruwe

9 ne. Tambe gusu, hat toi kon nishpa nekon a ki nangora ? Shinuma ek wa nei okai toi-kara utara isanka, aige, moshima utara otta nei hat toi koropare

10 kusu ne na. Tan chieshinnuye wa an itak ka naa shomo echi orooitak ya?—

Chisei kara utara osura shuma anak,
Nei ambe shikkeu sapaha shuma ne akan nisa ruwe ne:
11 Tambe anak ne Utarapa orowa no an ambe ne,
Chi shik samata acnushkarip ne ruwe ne:

12 sekoro Yesu itak. Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma kishima rusui a koroka, inne utara ko-ishitoma nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma nei utara epeka no nei itak-maukushte-itak ye shiri ramepakari wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa no, nei utara Shinuma moshima no ande wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.

13 Orowa no, Shinuma oitaksakte kuni ne utara anak ne Parisee un utara newa Herodian un utara Shinuma
14 orota payere nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota araki chiki Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Aokai anak ne sone an gun'ne, nen ne yakka E ko-ishitoma shomoki ruwe ne shiri chi eram'an: ainu katuhu Aokai esanniyo shomoki no son no newa Kamui ru epakashnu ruwe ne gusu ne na: Kaisaros otta yakuichen koropare-ambe anak ne kashpaotte nei no an
15 ambe ne ya, shomo ya? Chi utara anak ne nei ambe sange kunip ne ya, shomo sange yak pirika ya? ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara kankapkapeka ambe eram'an wa orota ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu echi En koramnukara ya? Denaria shinep koro wa araki
16 wa En nukare. Orowa no, koro wa araki. Tata otta Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tan nokaha newa kashiketa anuye wa an ikiri inan guru korope ne ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Orota, Kaisaros korope
17 ne ani nei utara ye ruwe ne. Tata otta Yesu nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kaisaros otta Kaisaros korobe koropare yan, Kamui otta Kamui korobe koropare yan, ari itak. Orowa no, nei utara shi no enushkari nisa ruwe ne na.

18 Orowa, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam sekoro ye Saddokai un utara anak ne Yesu otta araki hine uwepe-
19 kennu wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Mose anak ne un gusu kambi-nuye katu ene okai-hi:—Ainu



koro ainu iriwak rai wa koro machi hoppa, aige, po sak chiki, rai guru koro ainu iriwak anak ne nei machi koro wa iriwak otta kese kore kuni po hetukure yan,
20 ani ne ruwe ne. Arawan ainu uiriwak okai: kiyanne guru machi koro, orowa no po sak no rai: tutanu an
21 ainu nei shiwentep koro, aine, po hoppa shomoki no
22 rai: nei otutanu an ainu shem korachi; arawan utara po ande shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Okaketa nei shi-
23 wentep ne yakka rai nisa ruwe ne na. Hetopo-shiknu-i ita anak ne nei shiwentep anak nei utara otta inan guru koro machihi ne kusu ne ya? arawa
24 niu machi ne kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne Kamui nuyere kambi-sosh newa Kamui kiroro echi erampeutek wa gusu, tambe gusu, echi ohaita shomoki ruwe he an?
25 Rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu ita anak ne mat ahupkara ambe, ainu ahupkara ambe, mat kore, ainu kore-i isama; koroka, kando otta an Kamui hauturunbe
26 ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Koroka, rai guru hetopo-a-shiknure gusu an ap anak: Mose nuye kambi-sosh kata nei chaha orushpe chieshinnuye wa an ushiketa, nekon a itak ani shinuma orota Kamui ye ya? Naa shomo echi orooitak ya?—Kuani anak ne Abraham koro Kamui ne, Isaak koro Kamui ne, Yakob koro Kamui ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani Kamui itak nisa.
27 Shinuma anak ne rai guru koro Kamui shomo ne, shiknu guru koro Kamui ne ruwe ne: echi utara poron no ohaita ruwe ne na.

28 Orowa, kambi-nuye guru shinen ek, awa, nei utara utashpa uwepekennu shiri nu, samata, Yesu anak ne pirika no nei utara otta ese itak ki sekor'ambe eram'an koro, orota ene uwepekennu-hi:—Iyotta sapane an ikashpaotte nekon a ambe ne ya, ari itak.
29 Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Iyotta sapanep anak ne tambe ne:—Israeru un utara inu yan, Utarapa ne
30 chikoro Kamui anak shine Utarapa ne: eani anak sambe osshi wano hemhem, keutum osshi wano hemhem, ramu osshi wano hemhem, orowa, kiroro an pakno hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan.

31 Nei otutanup anak ne tambe ne: Eani yaikota yai-
omap korachi aota un guru omap yan. Tan ikash-
32 paotte kasu no pasep isam ruwe ne. Shinuma orota
nei kambi-nuye guru ene itak-hi:—Son no poka,
Epakashnu guru, Shinuma anak ne shinep ne, orowa,
nei Kamui moshima Utarapa isam, ani E ye katu
33 pirikap ne ruwe ne; orowa, sambe osshi wano hem-
hem, ramu an pakno hemhem, kiroro an pakno hem-
hem, Shinuma ko-omap, samata, yaiomap korachi
aota un guru omap ambe anak ne obitta no okai
uhuyeka-yangep newa yange kunip kasu no earikinne
34 ikashima an ambe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei
guru oramush no ese ruwe ne sekoro Yesu nukara
koro, orota ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne Kamui
moshiri orowa no ehangeko no an shomo ne, ani itak.
Orowa no, nei i wano nen ne yakka Yesu otta nepka
uwepekennu kuni guru isam ruwe ne na.
35 Orowa, Yesu Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu wa
an ita ese wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu kambi-
nuye utara anak ne Kiristo anak Dabid koro poho ne
36 ani itak ya? Dabid anak ne yaikota Ashkanne
Ramat ani,

**Utarapa anak ne ku Utarapa otta, ene itak-hi:—**
**E epokba utara kata e chikiri aande kunip ne ku kara pakno,**
**Ku shimon tek samata a,**

37 sekoro itak. Dabid yaikota Shinuma Utarapa ani ye;
Hemanda gusu koro poho ne ruwe ne ya? Orowa,
nei uwatte no an utara anak ne yaikopuntek no
Shinuma nunisa ruwe ne.
38 Orowa, epakashnu rapoketa ene itak-hi:—Tanne
mipihi mi wa apkash rusui, iraugetupa ushiketa ako-
39 rangarap konoburu, Uwekarapa chisei ta iyotta sapane
set kata, samata marapto an ita iyotta sapane ushiketa
40 rok rusui kambi-nuye utara yaitubare yan; nei utara
shiyompiyara shiwentep koro chisei isanka, orowa,
akoingara kuni gusu tanne inomo-itak ki ruwe ne:
nei utara anak ne naa poron no apanakte kusu ne na.
41 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Kamui yange ichen
karauto an ushiketa a wa inne utara nei karauto



osbiketa ichen omare katu nukara: orowa, inne oteknu
42 utara anak ne poron no omare nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
shine otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwentep ek wa tu
reptos omare nisa ruwe ne, nei ambe anak go rin
43 pakno an ap ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro
koikara utara hotuyekara wa orota ene itak-hi:—
Son no echi otta Ku ye, nei karauto otta ichen omare
guru kasu no tan otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwentep
44 naa poron no omare nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei utara anak ne ikashima an ambe orowa
no uk wa omare ruwe ne: koroka, tan shiwentep
anak otek-sak yakka korobe obitta omare nisa ruwe
ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 13 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine
wa oman, aige, koikara guru shinen Shinuma otta
ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, tap nep okai shuma
2 nep okai chisei ingara! Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Tan okai poro chisei e nukara ya? Teda an ukata
ukata okai shuma obitta ahachire wa shinep ka ukata
ande shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
3 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru samake un
Kanran ush nupuri kata a wa an ita, Petros newa
Yakob newa Yoannes newa Andreu newa arorokishne
4 no Shinuma otta ene nu-hi:—Tap okaibe hembara
hetuku ya? orowa, tap orushpe obitta uweomare kuni
kusu ne paha ta hemanda shirosh an nangoro ya?
5 nei ambe un nure wa un kore, ari nu. Orota Yesu
ene itak heashi:—Iteki moshima guru echi shiren wa
6 kokandama kuni yaitubare yan. Inne utara Ku
reihei ani hine araki wa, Kuani Shinuma ne, ari itak
7 wa inne utara shiren wa kokandama kusu ne. Orowa,
tumiram hene, tumiram assuru hene, echi nu chiki,
iteki kimatek yan: tap okaibe hetuku kunip ne ruwe
ne! Koroka, kesehe anak ne naa shomo ruwe ne!
8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, uirup anak ne uirup ko-tumi
koro, moshiri anak ne moshiri ko-tumi koro: usa okai

kotan ta shiri-shimoye an ; kemush iki kusu ne : tap okaibe unuwap eatpake ne ruwe ne na.

9 Koroka, echi utara yaitubare yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, utara anak ne ukoramkoro utara otta echi ekoshi kusu ne : orowa no, Uwekarapa chisei ta echi shirikik an, samata, nei utara epeka no paweteshu-i echi ne kuni Ku rengap gusu Esapane utara newa Moshiri shikkashima utara shik-samata echi roshki
10 kusu ne. Orowa, ingi moshir'un uirup otta Pirika
11 shongo hoshiki no aeupaskuma kusu ne na. Orowa, utara echi ani wa ekoshi ita, nekon a katu an itak ani ye ya, iteki etokota nishomap yan ; koroka, nei pakihi ta nep ne yakka echi koropare an ambe ani echi ye kusu ne ; echi yaikota ye itak shomo ne, Ashkanne Ramat ye itak ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
12 Ainu iriwak anak ne koro ainu iriwak araigere gusu ekoshi, michi anak ne koro poho ekoshi kusu ne ; orowa, po utara anak ne koro eshikop kopiuki wa
13 raige kusu ne na. Samata, echi utara anak ne Ku reihei rengap gusu obitta no okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne : koroka, kesehe pakno yaishiporore guru anak ne, nei guru anak kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne na.
14 Koroka, shomo ash kuni ushiketa aetunne wendep ash shiri echi nukara ita (orooitak guru iramu yan);
15 nei ita Yudea un utara nupuri otta ko-kira : orowa, chisei kata an guru chisei otta an okaibe uk kuni gusu
16 iteki ran wa ahun yan : orowa, toi otta an guru
17 hokannashi mip uk gusu iteki hoshipi yan. Koroka, honkoro guru newa ito nonde guru yaisambepokash
18 humi ! Tap okaibe iteki mata-pa otta an kuni
19 inonno-itak yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei toho ta anak ne Kamui kan rok moshiri heashi wano tane pakno hene, tane wano hembara pakno ne yakka isam pakno an aeramuchuptekbe hetuku kusu ne na.
20 Orowa, Utarapa anak ne nei toho taknere shomoki chiki, nen ne yakka shomo kashi-a-obiuki ruwe ne, koroka, Shinuma numge anumge utara rengap gusu
21 nei toho ataknere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ita anak ne, ingara, Kiristo teda an toada an ari an itak ani ye



22 guru an chiki, iteki eishokoro yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, shunge Kiristo shunge uweingara utara hetuku wa eashkai chiki anumge utara shiren wa turainure kuni gusu shirosh newa iyokunnurep nukare kusu
23 ne na. Koroka, echi yaitubare yan : ingara, etoko wano nep ne yakka echi nure ash nisa ruwe ne.
24 Koroka, nei toho ta nei aeramuchuptekbe aokere ita anak ne, tokap chup akunnere, kunne chup pekere
25 atte shomoki, orowa nochiu anak ne kando orowa no rapapse, samata, kando un kiroro ashuyeshuye kusu
26 ne. Orowa, Ainu Poho anak ne poro kiroro newa nupeki-hi koro wa nishkuru o wa ek shiri utara
27 nukara kusu ne. Orowa no, Shinuma anak ne koro hauturumbe payere wa moshiripa pakno moshirigesh pakno, kando-pa wano kando-gesh pakno ine rera wano koro numge utara uwekarapare kusu ne na.
28 Ichijiku chikuni ankushkerai itak-maukushte-itak nu yan : koro nitek tane hapuru wa ham hetukure
29 yak anak ne sak ehange ruwe ne sekoro echi eram'an ; tap korachi ne yakka tan okaibe hetuku shiri echi nukara chiki, Shinuma ehange no an, apa samaketa
30 an ruwe ne ari an ambe eraman yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye, tambe obitta auweomare pakno tane okai
31 ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando newa toi anak ne isam kusu ne : koroka, Ku ye itak anak ne
32 isam shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei toho hene, pakihi hene, eram'an guru shinen isam, kando ta okai hauturumbe ka, Poho ka, eramu an shomoki.
33 Ouse Michi patek eram'an ruwe ne. Yairamatte wa shiruwande hemhem ki, inonno-itak hemhem ki yan : nei pakihi hembara ta an ya echi erampeutek ruwe
34 ne gusu ne na. Nei ambe anak, Koro usshiune utara otta mondum koropare, iki kuni moni pishno gusu esanniyo, samata, apa pungi ne yakka shiruwande kuni kashpaotte, oya moshiri ta reushi gusu koro
35 chisei ande ainu korachi ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shiruwande yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, chisei kon nishpa hembara ta ek ya, shiri-onuman ita hene, an noshike ta hene, niwatori chikap hau koro ita hene,

kunneiwano ita bene, echi eramushkare ruwe ne
36 gusu ne na: ikineipeka ika Shinuma ekushkonna ek
37 wa echi mokoro shiri anukara na. Echi otta Ku ye itak obitta no okai utara otta Ku ye:—Shiruwande yan.

## 14 Ik.

1 Tut ko okaketa Kamakush marapto, Pandane sak pan marapto an; orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa, Kambi-nuye utara anak ne nuina no
2 Shinuma kishima wa raige kuni hunara ruwe ne: awa, ene itak-hi:—Marapto toho ta shomo, nei toho ta nei no ki chiki utara tumugeta sakayo ukohopuni nangoro kusu ne, sekoro itak.
3 Orosama, Shinuma Betania kotan un munin tashum ki Simon koro chisei otta an wa aep ibe rapoketa, shine shiwentep shi no ataye rui turu sak nardos shum o sei shintoko shinep koro wa ek, aige, nei ap pereke hine Shinuma sapa kata shum ota
4 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, utara tumugeta irushka
5 utara okai wa ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu tan shum akoatcha an a? Tan shum anak ne ashikne hotne denaria ikashima shine wan hot denaria gusu aehok wa otek-sak guru otta aeungeraite eashkaibe ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei shiwentep kosakayo itak ki
6 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nei shiwentep moshima no okai yan; nep gusu shinuma ramusarakka ya? Shinuma anak ne En otta pirika
7 ikip ki nisa ruwe ne. Otek-sak utara ramma echi tura no okai gusu hembara ne yakka echi rengaine nei utara pirikare eashkai: koroka, Kuani anak ne
8 ramma echi tura no an shomo ne ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep anak ne kara eashkai pakno ki: tushiri otta Ku netobake aomare gusu etokota kashiketa
9 shum ota nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, son no echi otta Ku ye:—Ingi moshir'ebitta Pirika shongo eupaskuma an ushiketa tap tan shiwentep ikip anak ne aeshkarun kuni gusu aye kusu ne na, sekoro itak.



10 Orowa, nei tun ikashima wa niu tumugeta an Kariot kotan un guru Youdas anak ne Shinuma ekoshi kuni gusu Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orota oman
11 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara nu chiki yaikopuntek wa shinuma otta ichen kore kuni eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma irammakaka Yesu ekoshi kuni i hunara nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa, Pandane sak pan marapto eatpake toho ta, Kamakushbe yange toho ta, koikara utara anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Aokai Kamakush marapto ibe kuni ne neita chi paye ash wa etokooiki
13 gusu E ramu ya? ani itak. Orowa, Shinuma koikara utara tun payere wa orota ene itak-hi:—Machiya otta echi paye, yak anak ne wakka o sei op sei wa ek shine ainu etunangara kusu ne: nei guru
14 osh paye: orowa, neita ne yakka shinuma ahun chisei ta, nei chisei koro guru otta ene itak yan; Epakasbnu guru ene ye-hi:—Kuani Ku koikara utara tura no otta Kamakush marapto ibe kuni gusu an tumbu neita an
15 a? ari ye yan. Orowa, nei guru yaikota so akara etoko-a-oiki wa an poro rikta an tumbu echi nukare kusu ne, nei ita etokooiki yan, sekoro Yesu nei utara
16 otta itak. Orowa, koikara utara paye hine machiya otta araki. aige, orota Yesu ye korachi nukan nisa ruwe ne: awa, Kamakush marapto etokooiki nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Orosama, onuman an koro Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara tura no araki ruwe ne.
18 Orowa, rok wa ibe kor'an ita, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no echi otta Ku ye, echi shinen En tura no ibe kor'an
19 guru anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne, sekoro itak. Awa, nei utara yairamkoiki heashi, orowa, shinen range
20 shinen range, Kuani he? ani ye heashiriki. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—En tura no tekehe nima otta omare tun ikashima wa niu tumugeta okai shine ainu
21 ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu chieshinnuye wa an korachi ka Ainu Poho oman ruwe ne: koroka, ani Ainu Poho aekoshi guru anak ne yaisambepokash humi! Nei guru shomo ashikore yak ne shinuma gusu pirika ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

22 Ibe rapoketa Shinuma pantak uk wa nunuke koro
meshpa, orowa, nei utara otta kore wa ene itak-hi:—
23 Uk yan, tambe anak Ku netobake ne. Samata,
itangi uk koro yaiiraige ki chiki utara otta kore: orowa,
nei utara iku nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, orota Shinuma
24 ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne inne utara gusu aohetu
25 aeuitaknup gusu Ku kemihi ne ruwe ne. Son no echi
otta Ku ye, Kamui moshir'otta echi tura no ashiripe
Ku iku pakno, tande orowa no hat pungara ibehe Ku
iku shomoki kusu ne ne, sekoro itak.
26 Orowa, shine shinotchaki ki okere chiki Kanran
ush-nupuri orota soyumba wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.
27 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi
utara obitta aure-epetchiure kusu ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa guru ku shirikik wa
nei hitsuji oyake un shitchari kusu ne sekor'ambe
28 anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yakka, hetopo a
En ashiknure inakake echi kotchaot Gariraya moshir'
29 otta Ku oman kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Koroka,
Shinuma otta Petros ene itak-hi:—Ainu obitta aure-
30 epetchiure yakka, kuani anak shomo, ani itak. Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no e otta Ku ye, tanto, tan
ukuran, tu shuine niwatori chikap hau koro etokota
eani re shui ne En eshina kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
31 Koroka, shinuma shi no yupke itak ani, Aokai tura
no ku rai yakka, kuani E eshina shomoki kusu ne, ari
itak. Samata, okai utara obitta nei no korachi ye
nisa ruwe ne na.
32 Orowa, Getsemane ani aye kotan ta araki: awa,
Kuani inonno-itak Ku ki gusu, nei rapoketa teda echi
rok yan, ari an itak ani Shinuma anak ne koikara utara
33 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne
Petros hemhem, Yakob hemhem, Yoannes hemhem,
tura wa paye, aine, shi no kimatek wa poron no
34 ramuoknatara heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei
utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ku ru-rai pak no Ku keutum
anak ne shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne: teda echi okai wa
35 shiruwe yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma pon no
hoshiki no oman wa shirikata hachiri, aige, aeashkai



yak anak ne nei pakihi Shinuma orowa no hechaka
36 kuni inonno-itak nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ene itak hi:—
Abba, Michihi, Aokai ki eaikapbe nep ne yakka
isama: tan itangi En orowa no uk wa En kore;
koroka, Ku rengaine korachi shomo ne, E rengaine
37 nei no ki wa En kore. ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma ek
wa nei utara mokoro wa okai-i nukara, aige, Petros
38 otta ene itak-hi:—Simon, e mokoro ya? Shine
pakihi eani shiure eaikap ya? Echi utara iteki
akoramnukara kuni ne shiure wa inonno-itak ki yan:
ramat anak ne ki rusuibe ne, koroka, kam anak
39 katchakbe ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, shui,
Shinuma oyake un oman wa inonno-itak ki wa deeda
40 yep korachi kanna-shui ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no,
shui ek wa nei utara mokoro shiri nukara, shiki pase
ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, orota nep itak ani ese
41 itak ki kuni nei utara erampeutek ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma re shuine orota ek wa ene itak-hi:—Tane
echi mokoro wa shini yan; pakno ne; pakihi ek wa
an; ingara, Ainu Poho anak ne katpak koro utara
42 koro teke otta aekoshi ruwe ne. Hopuni wa paye
anro, hetak, En ekoshi guru ehange no an ruwe ne,
ani an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne.
43 Orowa, nani, Shinuma itak rapoketa nei tun
ikashima wa niu tumugeta an shinen ne Youdas anak
ne emush bemhem, shirikik kuwa hemhem koro
wa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambi-
nuye utara newa ekashi utara newa orowa no
44 aomande inne utara tura no ek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Shinuma ekoshi guru anak ne nei utara otta shine
shirosh kore wa ene itak-hi:—Nen ne yakka ku
chopchopsekara guru anak ne nei guru anak Shinuma
ne; kishima wa yaitubare no tura yan, ari itak.
45 Orowa, nei guru ek chiki nani Shinuma otta arapa
hine, ene itak-hi:—Rabbi he! Aige, chopchopsekan
46 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, okai utara tehe ani Yesu ki-
47 shima ruwe ne. Koroka, samaketa roshki wa okai utara
tura an shinen anak ne koro emush etaye wa Kamui
kora kenru esapane guru koro nitek guru kisaraha

48 oattuye nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara otta Yesu ese wa
ene itak-hi:—Emush hemhem, shirikik kuwa hemhem
koro wa ikka guru kishima kuni korachi echi araki wa
49 En kishima shiri he an? Kuani kesto Kamui kora
kenru ta echi tura no Ku an wa epakashnu, awa, nei
ita echi En kishima shomoki: koroka, tan okaibe
anak ne Kamui kambi-sosh auweoma kuni ne hopuni
50 ambe ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, utara obitta
Yesu shaot nisa ruwe ne na.
51 Orowa no, Yesu osh oman koro atusa netobake
senkaki kokarakari shine upen ainu an: awa, utara
52 nei ainu kishima: koroka, shinuma anak ne koro
senkaki ande wa atusa wa shaot nisa ruwe ne na.
53 Orowa, utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane
guru otta Yesu tura nisa ruwe ne: awa, shinuma ukoi-
ram no Kamui kora kenru esapane utara obitta hem-
hem, ekashi utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem
54 uwekarapa. Petros anak ne tuima no Shinuma osh
ek wa ahun, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro
ipishi tumbu otta ka ahun nisa ruwe ne; orowa,
auitek koro utara tura no abe-nupek samata a wa
55 yaipopkere kor'an ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara ukoraunkoro utara anak ne Yesu raige
kuni shunge paweteshu-i hunara ruwe ne; koroka, pa
56 eaikap. Inne utara Shinuma gusu shunge pawe-
teshu ki yakka, koro paweteshu-i uweoupak shomoki
57 ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma gusu shunge paweteshu
58 ki utara hopumba hine ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne
tekehe ani akara tan Kamui kora kenru Ku isamka,
orowa, rereko uturuta teke sak no akara ashiripe Ku
kara kusu ne. ani tan guru ye itak chi nu nisa ruwe
59 ne, sekoro itak. Tap korachi ye yakka nei paweteshu-i
60 uweoupak shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no Kamui
kora kenru esapane guru anak utara tumugeta ash
wa Yesu otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka E
ese shomoki ruwe? Eani gusu tan okai utara
61 paweteshu ambe nekon a ambe ne ya? Koroka,
Shinuma mo no an wa nep ka ye shomoki nisa ruwe
ne. Orowa, shui, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru



Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Anunukep koro
62 Poho ne Kiristo E ne ruwe he an? Orota Yesu ene
itak-hi:—Ruwe ne wa; orowa, Ainu Poho kiroro
shimon tek samata a hine kando nishkuru koro wa
63 ek shiri echi nukara kusu ne na, ari itak Orowa no,
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru yaikota mi amip
yaspa wa ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu moshima okai
64 paweteshu i chi kon rusui ya? Nei koatchap echi
nu: nekon a echi yainu ya? Orowa, utara obitta
Shinuma araige kuni guru ne sekoro esanniyo nisa
65 ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma kata topse-kara hine koro
nanuhu kamure, orowa, shirikik wa, uweingara yan, ani
Shinuma otta itak utara okai: orowa no, auitek utara
anak ne Shinuma kokik koro kishima nisa ruwe ne na.
66 Orowa, Petros anak ne rata tumbu ta an ita
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru uitek-mat shinen ek;
awa, yaipopkere kor'an Petros nukara koro orun
67 ingara wa, Eani ne yakka Nazaret un Yesu tura an
68 guru e ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, shinuma eshina
wa ene itak-hi:—E ye itak ku eramu ka shomoki, ku
ramepakari ka shomoki ruwe ne, sekoro itak koro,
shem otta soine nisa ruwe ne; awa, niwatori chikap
69 hau kon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shui, nei uitek-mat
shinuma nukara, aige, Tan guru anak ne nei utara
un shinen ne, sekor'an itak ani samaketa roshki wa
70 okai utara otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
kanna-shui shinuma nei ambe eshina nisa ruwe ne.
Samata, naa pon no shiran koro, samaketa roshki wa
okai utara anak ne Petros otta ene itak-hi:—Son no
poka eani nei utara un shinen e ne; eani, Gariraya un
71 guru e ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Koroka,
shinuma iyoitakushi itak hemhem ki toiko ye hemhem
ki wa,—Gusu echi ye tan ainu ku eamkiri shomoki,
72 sekoro itak. Orowa nani tu shuine niwatori chikap
hau kon ruwe ne. Tata otta,—Tu shuine niwatori
chikap hau koro etokota eani re shuine En eshina
kusu ne na, ani an itak ani orota Yesu ye itak Petros
eshikarun nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei ambe esanniyo
chiki shinuma chish nisa ruwe ne na.

## 15 Ik.

1 Orowa, kunneiwano an ita nani Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara anak ne ekashi utara newa kambi-
nuye utara newa obitta ukoramkoro utara tura
eukoramkoro, orowa, Yesu tupetupe wa .tura wa
2 paye hine Pirato otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Pirato anak ne Shinuma otta ene nu-hi :—Eani anak
ne Yudea un guru shikkashima guru E ne ruwe he
an ? Shinuma ese wa orota ene itak-hi :—E ye ruwe
3 ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane
utara poron no okaibe ani Shinuma eiyonnupba nisa
4 ruwe ne. Orowa, Pirato anak ne shui Shinuma otta
nu wa ene itak-hi :—Nep ka E ese shomoki ya ?
Nep inne okaibe ani E eiyonnupba ki shiri ingara !
5 Koroka, Yesu naa nep ne yakka ese itak ki ka
shomoki : tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne enushkari nisa
ruwe ne na.

6 Orosama, marapto an ita okai utara rengaine
koramkoro pakashnu guru shinen honnere buri an.
7 Awa, nei ita anak ne Moshiri shikkashima utara
eiokbare wa keweuk utara tura no tupetupe wa an
8 Barabbas ani an reihei koro guru an wa an. Aige,
inne utara Pirato otta paye wa ramma korachi ki
9 kuni koramkoro heashi. Orota Pirato ese wa ene
itak hi :—Yudea un utara shikkashima guru ku
10 honnere kuni echi kon rusui ya : sekoro itak. Nei Kamui
kora kenru esapane utara anak ne eyaitunnap gusu
Yesu ekoshi nisa ruwe ne, sekoro shinuma eram'an
11 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Barabbas ahonnere
wa otta akore kuni ne Kamui kora kenru esapane
utara anak ne inne utara eonishnishi nisa ruwe ne.
12 Orowa, shui Pirato ese wa orota ene itak-hi :—Yakun,
Yudea un utara shikkashima guru ani echi ye guru
13 otta nekon a ku ki ya ? sekoro itak. Orowa, shin
nei utara anak ne,—Utasa chikuni otta Shinuma
kungi kokikkik, ani hawe ashte wa itak nisa ruwe ne.
14 Hemanda gusu, nekon a wen buri Shinuma ki ya ?
ani nei utara otta Pirato ye. Koroka shui nei utara



toiko hawe ashte wa, Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokik-
15 kik, sekoro itak. Orowa, Pirato anak ne nei inne
utara ramushinnere rusui gusu, orota Barabbas
honnere, orowa, Yesu shirikik okere chiki, Utasa
chikuni otta araige kuni ne utara otta ekoshi nisa
ruwe ne na.

16 Orowa, tumi-koro utara Shinuma ani wa Pretorium
ani aye tumbu otta tura, orowa, tura no iki ikiri an utara
17 uwekarapare nisa ruwe ne Awa, fure amip ani
18 Shinuma mire, orowa, ai-ush ni ani sapa umbe kara
wa kashiketa unu ; orowa, Shinuma ko-rangarap wa,
Yudea un utara shikkashima guru, irangarapte aki na,
19 ari itak. Orowa, rapembe ani Shinuma koro sapa
shirikik, samata, otta topse-topse kara, samata, kokkae-
20 rok hine ko ongami nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, eoya-itak
okere koro nei fure amip soshpa wa koro mipi mire.
Orowa, utasa chikuni otta Shinuma raige kuni ne ani
wa paye nisa ruwe ne.

21 Orowa, okim un ek shirikush wa an Areksandros
newa Roupos koro inichi Kurene kotan un Simon
anak ne nei utasa chikuni sei kuni ne tura no aomande
22 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Gorogota ani aye ushike un
Shinuma tura no araki ; nei Gorogota ani an itak
itak eepaketa yakun—Mechakko an ushike, ani an
23 itak ibehe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma otta
motsuyaku ukopoyege wa an tonoto kore, koroka,
24 Shinuma nei ambe uk shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nei utara anak ne Shinuma utara chikuni otta kungi
kokikkik, samata, shinen range inambe uk ya esan-
niyo kuni ne koro amip gusu ukokonchi etaye wa nei
25 mipihi uko-usaraye nisa ruwe ne. Re pakihi ta nei
utara anak ne Yesu utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik
26 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma kashiketa tan anuye wa
an eiyonnupba ikiri anuye wa an :—YUDEA UN UTARA
27 SHIKKASHIMA GURU. Samata, Shinuma tura tu ikka
28 guru shinen Shinuma shimon tek samata, shinen
Shinuma hariki tek samata akungi kokikkik nisa
29 ruwe ne. Orowa no, shirikush utara anak ne
Shinuma eoya-itak hine koro sapa shuye-shuye wa

30 ene itak-hi :—Aha, Kamui kora kenru isamka wa
rereko uturuta eashin no kara guru, yaikaobiuki wa
31 utasa chikuni wano ran yan, ari itak. Shui, an a-i
korachi Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne kambi-
nuye utara tura Yesu ukoeoya-itak wa ene ye-hi :—
Shinuma utara kashiobiuki, koroka, yaikota yaikao-
32 biuki eaikaphe ne ruwe ne. Chi utara nukara wa
eishokoro kuni ne, nei Kiristo nei Israeru shikkashima
guru tane utasa chikuni wano ran yak pirika, sekoro
itak. Samata, tura no utasa chikuni otta akungi
kokikkik utara Shinuma esapse nisa ruwe ne na.
33 Orowa no, iwan pakihi ek koro shinepesan
34 pakihi pakno shiri ebitta shirikunne an. Awa,
shinepesan pakihi ta Yesu rui hau sange wa
ene itak-hi : — EROI, EROI, RAMA SABAKTANI ?
ari itak. T'an itak eepaketa yakun,—Ku goro
Kamui, Ku goro Kamui, nep gusu E en emaka ya ?
35 sekor'an itak ne. Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai
utara tumuge un utara nei itak nu chiki :—Ingara,
36 Shinuma Ericha nishuk na, ani itak. Orowa, shine
ainu hoyupu wa shukkakep ani atui-wata oro eshikte
hine rapembe etu eush, orowa, Shinuma ku kuni
kore wa ene itak-hi :—Iteki ekottanu ; Ericha ek wa
Shinuma range ya shomo ya chi nukanro, ani itak.
37 Orowa, Yesu rui hawe sange wa ramat arapare nisa
38 ruwe ne. Orowa no, Kamui kora kenru ta an otbe
anak ne horikashi wano ra oro pakno tup ne ayas-
39 ke eukopi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu samaketa ash
wa an Kenturion anak ne Shinuma nei no ramat
arapare shiri nukara chiki ;—Soon no poka tan guru
anak ne Kamui Poho ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
40 Orowa no, otuima-shitta roshki wa okai ingara kor'an
shiwentep utara ka okai : nei tumugeta Makdarene
un Maria hembem, Yakob newa pon Yoses koro
habo Maria hembem, Sarome hembem okai ruwe ne ;
41 Shinuma Gariraya moshiri ta an ita, tan utara nei oshi
paye wa otta yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne ; samata,
Shinuma tura no Yerusarem kotan otta araki moshima
okai inne shiwentep okai ruwe ne na.



42 Orowa, tane shiri-onuman an koro, Shini toho etoko
an toho ta, Etokooiki ani reihei an toho ne ruwe ne
43 gusu, yaikota Kamui moshiri echipachipa wa an
a ainu koro ukoramkoro guru Arimatea un Yosep
ek ; shinuma rametokkon no Pirato otta ahun wa
44 Yesu kon netobake koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
Pirato anak ne tane Shinuma rai okere katu enush-
kari : orowa, nei Kenturion tak yara hine Shinuma
45 ohon no rai ruwe he an ani uwepekennu. Orowa no,
nei Kenturion orowa no nu chiki, Yosep otta nei kaisei
46 koropare nisa ruwe ne. Aine, nei guru senkaki hok,
orowa, Shinuma range hine nei senkaki otta kokara-
kari wa watara aouri wa an tushiri orota ande, orowa
no, poro shuma tushiri apa otta karakarasere nisa
47 ruwe ne. Aige, Makdarene un Maria newa Yoses
koro habo Maria anak ne Shinuma aande ushike
nukan'nisa ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shini toho okere chiki Makdarene un
Maria newa Yakob koro habo Maria anak ne Sarome
utura hine ani Shinuma kashi ota gusu pirika hura
2 ushbe koro wa araki. Awa, Shini toho eshimge no
an toho ta aro-kunneiwano an ita, chup hetuku chiki
3 tushiri orota araki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, un gusu
tushiri apa wano shuma oyakta kokarakarasere guru
4 hunna ruwe? ari itak ; aige, hepuni ingara chiki, nei
shuma oyake un kokarakarase wa an, ani nukara ; nei
5 ambe shiri porobe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, tushiri
otta ahup koro shimon samata a retara mipihi amire
wa an shine upen ainu anukara ; aige, nei utara
6 kimatek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei shiwentep otta
shinuma ene itak-hi :—Iteki kimatek yan, echi utara
anak ne utasa chikuni otta a kungi kokikkik Nazaret
kotan un Yesu echi hunara shiri okai : Shinuma
hetopo-a-shiknure wa teda isama, utara Shinuma
7 ande ushike ingara yan ! Koroka, echi paye wa :—
Shinuma anak ne echi kotchaot Gariraya moshiri un

oman ruwe ne, echi otta ye korachi nei moshiri ta
echi nukara kusu ne, ari an itak ani koro koikara
8 utara newa Petros otta ye yan, ari itak. Orowa no,
nei utara soyumba wa tushiri wano kira nisa ruwe
ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara tusushke hem-
hem ki, homatu hemhem ki ruwe ne gusu ne na;
orowa, nen ye yakka otta nep ka ye shomoki : ishitoma
nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
9 Orosama, Shini toho eshimge toho ta aro-kunneiwano
Shinuma hetopo-shiknu wa an ita, orowa no arawan
nitne kamui oashinge Makdarene un Maria otta
10 hoshiki no yainukare. Nei guru anak ne hoshiki no,
Shinuma tura no okai yaituwashkarap hemhem ki,
chish hemhem ki shiri okai utara otta oman wa nure
11 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara anak Shinuma shiknu
wa an, aige, nei shiwentep orowa no anukara sekor'
orushpe nu koro, eumbipka nisa ruwe ne.
12 Tap okaibe an okaketa nei utara tumuge un tu nin
kim ta apkash rapoketa, oya katuhu koro bine otta
13 Shinuma yainukare nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara
paye wa moshima okai utara nure; yakka, nei utara
ne yakka eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
14 Orowa, okaketa, nei shinen ikashima wa niu ibe gusu
rok wa okai rapoketa otta Shinuma anukan nisa ruwe
ne; awa, nei utara sambe nishte eishokor'i sak gusu ko-
sakayokara ruwe ne, hetopo-a-shiknure okaketa
Shinuma nukara utara eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe
15 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene
itak-hi :—Ingi moshir'otta echi paye wa obitta no okai
16 utara otta Pirika shongo eupaskuma yan. Eishokoro
wa baptisma akore guru anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu
ne; koroka, eumbipka guru anak ne katpak kon
17 ruwe ne sekoro aesanniyo kusu ne na. Orowa, tap
okai shirosh anak ne eishokoro guru oshi araki kusu
18 ne; Ku reihei ankushkeraipo nitne kamui oashinge,
orowa, ashiri itak ani ye kusu ne; okokko kishima,
orowa, raige kuni iku ambe iku yakka oara a wende
shomoki; tashum utara kata teke ande chiki aiwan-
gere kusu ne na, sekoro itak.



19 Tambe gusu, Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne utara otta
itak okere chiki kando otta auk wa Kamui shimon
20 tek samata a nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara paye
wa, neita ne yakka upaskuma ki, Utarapa nei utara
tura no ki wa oshi ek shirosh ani koro itak ashte nisa
ruwe ne na Amen.

# ROUKOS

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Iyotta oripak an Teopiros, un tumugeta auweomare an okaibe, atpake wano nukara utara, itak otta
2 auitek utara un koropare nei no, inne utara nei orushpe ene ene korachi nuye kuni yainu wa kambi
3 nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu, tambe gusu, kuani ne yakka nep ne yakka okai orushpe atpake wano oheuge sak no an-hi korachi ku uwepekennu wa eram'an gusu,
4 aokai aepakashnu orushpe son no ambe ne ya shomo ne ya, aeramande kuni ne, e otta kambi ku omande yak pirika ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu.
5 Yudea moshiri shikkashima guru Herod an ita anak ne Abicha ikiri otta Zakarias ani an reihei koro Kamui kora kenru esapane guru an: awa, koro machi anak ne Aaron sanikiri ne, Erizabet ani an reihei koro
6 matnepo ne ruwe ne. Nei umurek guru Kamui teksamata oupeka utara ne, oheuge sak no obitta no okai Utarapa ikashpaotte newa esanniyop otta apkash
7 kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Erizabet anak po sak shiwentep ne wa gusu, santek isam ruwe ne, samata, nei tuu anak ne tane pa poro utara ne ruwe ne na.

8 Orowa, shinuma anak ne koro ikiri uokari wa
Kamui teksamata Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ki
9 kusu ne a-i ki ita, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru
ki buru an-i korachi, shinuma Utarapa kenru otta
10 ahun wa senkō uhuika nisa ruwe ne. Awa, senkō
uhuika pakita utara topaha anak ne obitta soita okai
11 wa inonno-itak ki ruwe ne. Orowa, senkō uhuika
gusu an set shimon samata ash wa an Utarapa koro
shine hauturumbe shinuma otta yainukare ruwe ne.
12 Aige, Zakarias nukara chiki keutum chiukopoye wa
13 ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, hauturumbe anak
ne shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Zakarias, iteki ishito-
ma yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, e ki inonno-itak anu
wa an na, e koro machi Erizabet eani gusu okkai poho
shikore kusu ne, Yoannes ani an reihei ani shinuma e
14 reikore kusu ne ; aine, eani ayaikopuntektere anupet-
nere kusu ne na, samata, inne utara shinuma shiko
15 gusu akopuntek kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma
anak ne Utarapa teksamata pase kusu ne, tonoto hene
sikera hene iku shomoki, orosama, koro habo orowa
hekatu wano Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik kusu
16 ne na. Shinuma anak ne Israeru un inne utara
koro Utarapa Kamui otta hoshippare kusu ne.
17 Samata, ona keutum poho otta kirure, itak-kashi
utara oupeka utara koro wayashnu-i otta kirure
kuni gusu shinuma anak ne Ericha ramat newa
kiroro koro wa Utarapa ratchaot oman kusu ne ;
Utarapa gusu etoko-a-oiki utara shipini kusu ne gusu
18 ne na. Zakarias anak ne hauturumbe otta ene itak-
hi :—Nepi ani kuani tapne ambe ku eram'an kusu ne
ya ? Onne guru ku ne ruwe ne, ku machi ne yakka
19 onne ruwe ne na. Orota hauturumbe ese wa ene
itak-hi :—Kuani Kamui teksamata ash Gabrieru ku
ne ruwe ne ; orowa, e otta itak wa tap pirika shongo e
nure ash gusu e otta a en omande nisa ruwe ne.
20 Ingar'an, nei paki epa chiki auweomare kusu ne
ku ye itak e eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu tan
okaibe epa toho pakno mo no e an wa itak eaikap
21 kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, utara anak ne Zakarias ek



kuni ehuyepa wa okai, awa, Kamui kora kenru ta
22 shinuma ohon no an-i enushkari ruwe ne. Awa,
Zakarias soine ita, okai utara orota itak eaikap : tambe
gusu, shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta anukarepe nukara
a an ruwe ne sekoro aeram'an : samata, Zakarias utara
23 otta shirosh iki wa shomo itak wa an ruwe ne. Awa,
Kamui kora kenru ta yaishieiwangere pakihi okere
chiki anak ne koro uni un hoshipi nisa ruwe ne.
24 Orowa, nei toho okaketa koro machi Erizabet shin-
naikat iyeunu, aige, ashikne chup yainuina, awa, ene
25 itak-hi :—Utat'tumuge wano ku aeyainikoroshmare
ambe isamka gusu Utarapa en koingara ita, tapne en
otta ki nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.
26 Orowa, iwan ikinne an chup ta Gariraya moshir'un
27 Nazaret ani aye kotan ta an Dabid sanikiri ne Yosep
ani an reihei koro guru otta akopakashnu wa an shine
okkai eramushkare shiwentep otta Kamui hauturumbe
ne Gabrieru Kamui orowa no aomande nisa ruwe ne ;
nei okkai eramushkare shiwentep reihei anak Maria
28 ne ruwe ne. Hauturumbe shinuma otta ahun wa ene
itak-hi :—Irangarapte, pirika irenga akore guru,
29 Utarapa e tura no an ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka,
shiwentep nei itak nu koro shi no yaiossereke koro tan
rangarap-itak nekon a ambe ne ya sekoro yaikoshi-
30 ramse nisa ruwe ne. Orota nei hauturumbe ene itak-
hi :—Maria, iteki ishitoma yan, Kamui irenga e koro
31 gusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, e honi ta e honkoro
wa okkai poho e hekature kusu ne, aige, YESU ani an
32 reihei ani e reikore kusu ne na. Shinuma anak ne
pase guru ne kusu ne, Iyotta Rikumbe Poho ani aye
kusu ne : Utarapa Kamui anak ne koro michi Dabid
33 amset Shinuma otta kore : aige, otusashuishiri pakno
ne yakka Shinuma Yakob sanikiri epungine kusu ne,
samata, nei moshiri shiokere shomoki kusu ne, ari
34 itak. Hauturumbe orota Maria ene itak-hi :—Ainu
eramushkare guru ku ne ruwe ne, aine, nep gusu
35 tapne ambe an ya ? ari itak. Tata otta nei hauturumbe
ese wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ashkanne Ramat
ekashi keta ek wa Iyotta Rikumbe kiroro e kamu

kusu ne; tambe gusu, eani orowa no hekatu kusu ne ap
anak ne " Ashkannep " ani aye, Kamui Poho ani aye
36 kusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, E apaha ne Erizabet
anak ne onne, koroka, shinuma ne yakka okkai poho
katkon ruwe ne: tane po-sak ani aye guru iwan
37 ikinne an chup ne ruwe ne. Kamui orowa no an
itak anak obitta kiroro sakbe shomo ne kusu ne ruwe
38 ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Maria ene itak-hi:
—Utarapa uitek mat ku ne ruwe ne gusu; e ye korachi
en otta anro, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei hauturumbe
shinuma orowa no oman nisa ruwe ne na.

39 Orowa, nei toho ta Maria hopuni wa tunashi no
huru ush kotan ta, Yuda un machiya orun oman, awa,
40 Zakarias koro chisei otta ahun wa Erizabet erangarap
41 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Erizabet anak ne Maria
erangarap itak nu ita, honi ta an aiai tereke nisa ruwe
42 ne; tata otta Erizabet Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshikte;
aige, rui hawe ani hawe ashte wa, ene itak-hi:—
43 Shiwentep ututta anunuke guru e ne ruwe ne, samata,
e honi esanbe anunuke ne ruwe ne. Orowa no, nep
44 gusu ku Utarapa koro habo en otta ek a? E ki
rangarap hau anak ne ku kisara otta ahun ita, ku
honi ta an aiai nupetne gusu tereke nisa ruwe ne gusu
45 ne na. Orowa, eishokoro shiwentep anak ne anunuke
ne, Utarapa orowa no Shinuma otta anure orushpe
46 auweomare kusu ne gusu ne na. Tata otta Maria
ene itak-hi:—

Ku keutum anak ne Utarapa pasere,
47 Ku ramat anak ne en kashiobiuki Kamui enupetne ruwe ne.
48 Koro uitek-mat raka isambe Shinuma ko-ingara gusu ne ruwe ne:
Ingara, tande oro ainu ikiri obitta kuani anunuke guru ne sekoro
en ye kusu ne.
49 Inambe gusu ne yakun, kiroro koro guru anak ne porope ki nisa
ruwe ne;
Shinuma reihei anak ne " Ashkanne " ne ruwe ne.
50 Shinuma ko-ishitoma utara
Ikiri ikiri otta poro rampoken an ruwe ne.
51 Koro teke ani kirorobe kan ruwe ne.
Keutum ta shiokunnure yainu ki utara charichari nisa ruwe ne.
52 Amset orowa no sapane utara range ruwe ne wa,
Utara keshi un utara rikta ande nisa ruwe ne.
53 Pirikap ani ibe-rusui utara kironnure;



Orowa, oteknu utara oha no omande nisa ruwe ne.
54 Shinuma chikoro ekashi orun;
Hembara pakno ne yakka okai Abraham sanikiri orun ye korachi,
55 Koro poho ne Israeru ikashiu kuni,
Rampoken eshkarun nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

56 Orowa, Maria anak ne Erizabet tura re chup pakno
an, okake an chiki koro uni ta hoshipi nisa ruwe ne.
57 Orowa, Erizabet anak ne po shikore kusu ne pakihi
58 epa; aige, okkai poho hekatu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
shinuma otta Utarapa anak ne rampoken porore ruwe
ne sekoro koro apaha utara newa aun utara nu, awa,
59 tura no ukonupetne nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tupesan
ikinne an toho ta nei aiai okarituye buri akire gusu
uwekarapa wa okai ruwe ne; awa, koro michi
reihei an korachi Zakarias ani an reihei ani reikore
60 kuni yainu; koroka, shomo, Yoannes ani an reihei ani
reikore kusu ne sekoro koro habo ese wa itak nisa
61 ruwe ne na. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—Nei no
an reihei koro guru e koro apaha utara otta isam ruwe
62 ne, ari itak. Orowa, aiai koro michi otta shirosh ki
wa, nekon a an reihei ani areikore kusu ne yak pirika
63 ya? ani nu. Shinuma anak ne nuye-ita kana, aige,
nuye wa ene itak-hi:—Shinuma reihei anak ne
Yoannes ne ruwe ne, ani nuye. Orowa no, utara
64 obitta enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma koro
paroho nani amaka, koro parumbe eiwange wa itak
65 ani Kamui nunuke ruwe ne. Orowa no, shinuma
utara pishkaniketa okai oshiroma utara ishitoma nisa
ruwe ne; aige, tap orushpe obitta Yuda moshiri un
66 huru shikapneka no assuru-a-ashte nisa ruwe ne. Nei
orushpe nu utara anak ne obitta tap okaibe koro
keutum ta eumashnu wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, tan
aiai nekon a ambe ne kusu ne ya? Utarapa tekehe
shinuma tura no an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari an itak
ani itak nisa ruwe ne na.

67 Koro michi Zakarias anak ne Ashkanne Ramat
ani aeshik wa uweingara hine ene itak-hi:—

68 Israeru utara koro Kamui ne Utarapa anak ne anunuke ne;
Koro utara ko-ingara, utara kikiraye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
69 Koro poho Dabid ikiri tumugeta

Un kashiobiuki Kiran chi utara gusu hopunire nisa ruwe ne.
70 (Moshiri heashi wano tane pakno hekatu Ashkanne uweingara utara paro ani ye korachi),
71 Un epokba utara newa un etunne utara teke orowa no un ohaitare ;
72 Chikoro ekashi otta rampoken kore,
Koro ashkanne eitakamkire itak eshkarun gusu ne ;
73 Chikoro ekashi Abraham orota shiyuppa itak ani ye ;
74 Chi rai pakno turu-sak wa oupeka no Shinuma tek samata okai wa
75 Ishitoma shomoki no Shinuma otta chi utara yai-eiwangere kuni ne,
Un epokba utara tekehe wano un honnere ruwe ne.
76 Ruwe un Poho, Eani anak ne koro ru etokooiki gusu Utarapa kotchaot e oman gusu,
Orowa, katpak atusare kuni
77 Kashiobiuki utara otta eramande gusu
Aokai anak ne Iyotta Rikunbe koro uweingara guru ani aye kusu ne.
78 Chikoro Kamui ramu-hauge rampoken an gusu
Rik oro nisat pekere un otta hetukure wa
79 Mo an ru otta chikoro kema aomande kuni ne,
Rai kurihi otta hene, kunne-i otta hene rok wa okai chi utara gusu atte pekere ruwe ne, ari Zakarias itak.

80 Orowa, aiai shukup wa ramat tunashnu, orosama, Israeru un utara otta yainukare pakno kimta an nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Orowa no, nei toho pakihi ta anak ne ingi-moshir'un
2 utara auwatori kuni Kaizaros Augustos orowa no ipawetenge san, awa ; tan auwatori-i anak ne Kurinius Siria moshiri esapane an ita aheashire nisa ruwe
3 ne. Orowa, utara obitta yai-uwatori kuni otta
4 hekatu kotan orun paye nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Yosep anak ne Dabid sanikiri, Dabid chisei un guru ne wa gusu, shinuma ne yakka yaikota ne yakka akopakashnu an shinnai kateiyeunu Maria tura auwatori
5 kuni gusu, Gariraya moshiri un Nazaret kotan orowa no Yudea moshir'un Betrehem ani aye Dabid kotan
6 orota oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma utara anak ne nei kotan ta okai rapoketa, Maria po koro
7 kuni pakihi epa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, koro kiyannepo shikore wa tanne anip kokarakari hine orun um-



ma eibe kitchi otta hotkere nisa ruwe ne ; reushi ushiketa ahup kuni tumbu isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.
8 Nei moshiri ta anchikara kimta okai wa koro chikoikip topaha epungine hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara
9 okai. Awa, Utarapa koro shine hauturumbe i samaketa ash, aige, Utarapa nupeki i pishkanike ta atte nisa ruwe ne : awa, nei utara toiko ishitoma nisa
10 ruwe ne. Tata otta Kamui hauturumbe i otta ene itak-hi :—Iteki ishitoma yan ; ingar'an, echi utara gusu poron no akopuntek kuni shongo echi nure ash na, nei ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara gusu an
11 ap ne kusu ne gusu ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, tan to Dabid kotan ta Utarapa ne Kiristo ani an kashiobiukip echi utara gusu ashikore nisa ruwe ne.
12 Aine, tambe anak ne echi gusu an shirosh ne ; nei aiai tanne amip ani akokarakari wa orun umma eibe
13 kitchi otta hotke wa an-i echi nukara kusu ne. Tata otta, ekushkonna nei hauturumbe tura inne kando un topaha okai hine Kamui ramye wa ene itak-hi :—

14 Iyotta rikun kando otta an Kamui orun nupeki an,
Moshiri kata okai pirika irenga koro utara otta itomo an na, sekoran itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne.

15 Orowa no, uitekbe anak ne nei utara wano paye hine kando orun rikin wa isam okaketa hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara utashpa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa un nure tan hetuku wa an orushpe nukara gusu, tane Betre-
16 hem kotan orun paye anro, sekoro itak. Orowa no, shinuma utara tunashi no araki wa Maria newa Yosep nukara, orowa, otta umma eibe kitchi orota
17 hotke wa an aiai nukan nisa ruwe ne. Nei ambe nukara chiki, tan aiai gusu an orushpe assuru ashte
18 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara orowa no aye orushpe nu utara anak ne obitta nei
19 itak gusu enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Maria anak ne obitta tan okai orushpe koro keutum ta
20 shikkashima wa eyaikoshiramse ruwe ne. Orowa, orota aye korachi obitta nukara hemhem ki, nu hemhem ki gusu, nei hitsuji chikoikip reshpa utara Kamui ko-oripak wa iramye koro hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.

21 Orowa, Yesu okarituye buri akore kuni tupesan
rereko epa koro anak ne Shinuma naa shomo chon-
koro etokota uitekbe reikore korachi Yesu ani an rei-
hei ani areikore nisa ruwe ne.
22 Orowa no, Mose tuitak nei no shinuma utara turu-
sakte buri ki toho epa chiki anak ne, Utarapa otta
23 nei aiai yange gusu, (Utarapa tuitak oma kambi
kashiketa chieshin-nuye wa an korachi—"Honihi
maka okkaipo anak ne obitta Utarapa otta turu-
sakbe aye kusu ne,") naa samata, Utarapa tuitak an
24 korachi ayange kuni, kim un kusuwep newa chisei
un kusuwep-po tup range yange gusu, Yerusarem
25 kotan otta araki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yerusarem
kotan ta Simeon ani an reihei koro shine ainu an, nei
guru anak ne oupeka newa Kamui eoripak ainu ne,
Israeru un utara oinaoma kunip chipachipa kor'an
26 ruwe ne: awa, Ashkanne Ramat shinuma kashiketa
an ruwe ne. Nei guru Utarapa koro Kiristo nukara
pakno rai shomoki sekor'ambe anak ne Ashkanne
27 Ramat ani shinuma aeramande nisa ruwe ne. Nei
guru Ramat aani wa Kamui kora kenru orun ahun
nisa ruwe ne: orowa no eshikop anak ne atuitak wa
28 an buri nei no ki gusu, Kamui kora kenru otta Yesu
koro wa araki chiki; shinuma anak ne Yesu temkoro
omare wa Kamui nunuke hine ene itak-hi:—

29 **Aa Utarapa, E ye-hi korachi,**
30 **Mo no an wa E uitek guru tane E hoshipire na;**
31 **Ingi utara shik samata tambe Aokai etokooiki**
**E koro kashiobiuki-i ku shikihi anak ne nukan'nisa ruwe ne gusu**
**ne na.**
32 **Oya utara aekambak an kuni pekere ne,**
**E koro Israeru un utara nupeki-hi ne ruwe ne,**

33 sekoro itak. Orowa, koro ona koro unu anak ne
Shinuma gusu aye orushpe enushkari koro an, awa,
34 Simeon nei utara nunuke, orowa, koro habo Maria
otta ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, tan aiai anak ne Israeruun
inne utara hachiripa hemhem ki hopumba hemhem ki,
samata, gusu sempirike-oitak shirosh ne kuni ne aande
35 ruwe ne; ruwe newa, emush anak ekon ramat otke
ekushna kusu ne; tambe inne keutum yainu-hi



36 anukara kuni gusu ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa,
Aser ainu ikiri un Panueru koro matne-po Anna ani
an reihei koro shine uweingara shiwentep an ruwe ne
(tan shiwentep shi no pa poro guru ne, boku koro
37 orowa no arawan pa pakno tura an, orowa, ine pa
ikashima ine hotne pa pakno shiyompiyara ne ruwe
ne), nei shiwentep inonno-itak newa shomo ramnu kip
ani Kamui otta yaishieiwangere wa kunne-to ta hene
tokap-to ta hene Kamui kora kenru orowa no oman
38 shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Nei paki ita shinuma ek
wa Kamui ko-yaiiraige, samata, Yerusarem kotan
kikiaraye kuni chipachipa utara otta Shinuma gusu ye
39 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara anak ne Utarapa
tuitak gusu an okaibe obitta ki okere chiki, Gariraya
moshir' un koro kotan Nazaret machiya otta hoshippa
nisa ruwe ne na.
40 Orowa, aiai shukup wa tumashnu ne, wayashnup
ani eshik ruwe ne, orosama, Kamui irenga nei kashi-
keta an ruwe ne.
41 Shinuma koro eshikop anak ne Kamakush marapto
an gusu ne pakita kespa Yerusarem kotan orun paye
42 range nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma tu pa ikashima
wan pa epa ita nei marapto buri an gusu Yerusarem
43 kotan otta paye nisa ruwe ne; nei marapto an toho
aokere chiki hoshippa koro an ita heikachi ne Yesu
anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta iyokane nisa ruwe ne;
koro eshikop anak tambe eramushkari wa, utara tura
44 an sekoro yainu hine shine to paye ruwe ne; awa,
iriwak utara tumugeta hene uonnere utara tumugeta
45 hene Shinuma hunara ruwe ne; aige, pa shomoki gusu
hunara koro Yerusarem kotan otta hoshippa nisa
46 ruwe ne. Awa, rereko okaketa Kamui kora kenru ta
okai epakashnu utara tumugeta a wa itak nu hemhem
ki, uwepekennu hemhem ki wa an wa anukan nisa
47 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nu utara anak ne obitta
nei eramu ambe katu hemhem ese itak ki katu hem-
48 hem eoyamokte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu nukara
chiki iyokunnure nisa ruwe ne; aige, orota koro habo
ene itak-hi:—Poho, nep gusu tap korachi un otta E

ki ya? E koro michi newa kuani anak ne yairamhe-
49 komo wa E hunara ruwe ne, sekoro itak: Nei utara
otta Shinuma ene itak-hi: Nep gusu echi En hunara
ruwe he an? Ku Michihi kora kenru ta Ku an kuni
gusu ne ap sekor'ambe echi erampeutek a? ani itak.
50 Orota Yesu ye itak ikkewehe nei utara erampeutek
51 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma eshikop tura no
oman hine Nazaret kotan ta arapa, orowa, koro eshi-
kop koitaknu nisa ruwe ne; koro habo anak ne tan
orushpe obitta koro keutum ta shikkashima nisa ruwe
ne.
52 Orowa no, Yesu wayashnu ne, shukup ruwe ne;
samata, Kamui irenga hemhem, utara irenga hemhem
akore nisa ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Tibirias Kaisaros anak ne moshiri shikkashima
ashikne ikinne ikashima wan ikinne an paha ta Pon-
tio Pirato anak Yudea moshiri epungine wa an;
Herod anak ne Gariraya moshiri esapane wa an;
koro iriwak Piripos anak ne Itouraya kotan newa
Trakonitis kotan esapane wa an; Rusanios anak ne
2 Abirene kotan esapane wa an; orowa, Anna newa
Kaiapa anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ne
ruwe ne, awa, nei ita Kamui itak kimta otta an
3 Zakarias poho Yoannes otta ek nisa ruwe ne. Aige,
shinuma Yorodan pet pishkanike ebitta ek wa katpak
tusare kuni yaikokatpak baptisma eupaskuma; uwe-
4 ingara guru Isaya itak chieshin-nuye wa an kambi
kashiketa an ap korachi ne:—

Nup otta ainu hawe anu wa ye,
Utarapa ruhu etokooiki,
Koro apkash ru kuwanno kara yan.
5 Obitta no okai pinnai anak ne pishno ashikte kusu ne;
Nupuri newa huru anak ne pishno aramde kusu ne;
Oheugep anak ne kuwanno ne akara,
Tokitokik ru anak teshnatara ne kusu ne,
6 Orowa, utara obitta Kamui kashiobiuki-i nukara kusu ne na.

7 Aine, baptisma akore gusu otta paye inne utara
orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Paskuru okokko sanike



un utara, ek kushki irushka-i orowa no kira kuni-i,
8 nen echi epakashnu ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, yaiko-
katpak uweepeka ibehe hetukure yan, orowa, chikoro
michi gusu Abraham an sekor'an yainu-hi ani echi
keutum ta iteki ye heashire yan; inambe gusu ne
yakun, echi otta ku ye, Kamui anak ne teda okai
shuma ani Abraham gusu poho hetukure eashkai ruwe
9 ne. Tane ne yakka mukara anak ni shinrit ta aande
wa an: tambe gusu, pirika nikaop shomo hetukure chi-
kuni anak ne obitta otuiba wa abe oshiketa aeyapkiri
10 ruwe ne. Orowa, inne topaha utara shinuma otta
uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, chi utara ne-
11 kon a iki chiki pirika ya? Orota shinuma ene ese-hi:
—Tu amip koro guru anak ne amip sak guru otta
kore; aep koro guru ne yakka shem korachi ki yan,
12 ari itak. Orowa, yaku-etaye utara ne yakka baptisma
akore kuni gusu araki wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—
Epakashnu guru, chi utara nekon a iki chiki pirika
13 ya? Orota shinuma ene ye-hi:—Aesanniyo wa an
14 yaku ichen kasu no iteki sangere yan, ari itak. Oro-
wa no, tumikoro utara shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-
hi:—Chi utara anak, nekon a chi ki yak pirika ya?
ani itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki moshi-
ma guru eramu-nishte yan, samata iteki shunge
paweteshu ki yan; orowa no, echi pumma gusu yai-
yainuwere yan, ari itak.
15 Orowa no, utara chipachipa wa okai wa okai rapo-
keta, aige, utara obitta Yoannes gusu koro keutum ta
yaikoshiramse wa, shinuma Kiristo ne ya oyap ne
ya? sekoro yainu kor'an ita anak ne obitta no okai
16 utara orota Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no
newa kuani wakka ani baptisma echi kore ash;
koroka, en kasu no kiroroashnu guru ek, koro keir'at
ku pita katap tukarike ku ure-echiu ruwe ne:—shi-
numa Ashkanne Ramat newa abe ani baptisma echi
17 kore na: koro teke otta mui koro wa irammakaka
atuituye ushike ashkannere hine mungi uwekarapare
wa koro pu otta omare; koroka, aushka eaikap abe
ani muruhu uhuika kusu ne na.

18 Orosama, shinuma anak ne poron no moshima an
onishnishi an itak ani Pirika shongo utara otta eupas-
19 kuma nisa ruwe ne; koroka tetrarkes Herod anak
ne koro ainu iriwak koro machi Herodias gusu hem-
hem, samata moshima okai Herod ki wen buri gusu
hemhem, Yoannes orowa no akopakashnu nisa ruwe
20 ne gusu upakashnu chisei ta shinuma ahunge pakno
naa wen buri kashi-iyo nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Orowa, utara obitta baptisma akore imakake Yesu
ne yakka baptisma akore, awa, inonno-itak ki rapo-
22 keta kando makke, aige, Ashkanne Ramat kusuwep
netobake katuhu nei no an katuhu koro wa ran hine
kashiketa ek, samata, kando orowa hawe anu,—Aokai
anak ne Ku omap an Poho ne; Kuani Aokai shiri
enupetne ruwe ne, ari itak.
23 Orowa, Yesu yaikota heashi ita anak ne wan pa e
tu hotne pa pakno ehange ruwe ne, awa, (ainu yaiko-
24 shiramse-i ne yakun) Yosep poho ne, nei guru Heri
poho ne, nei guru Mattat poho ne, nei guru Rebi
25 poho ne, nei guru Meruki poho ne, nei guru Yannai
poho ne, nei guru Yosep poho ne, nei guru Mattatios
poho ne, nei guru Amos poho ne, nei guru Nahum
poho ne, nei guru Esri poho ne, nei guru Naggai poho
26 ne, nei guru Maat poho ne, nei guru Mattatios poho
ne, nei guru Semeein poho ne, nei guru Yosek poho
27 ne, nei guru Yoda poho ne, nei guru Yoanan poho
ne, nei guru Resa poho ne, nei guru Zorobaberu poho
ne, nei guru Saratieru poho ne, nei guru Neri poho
28 ne, nei guru Meruki poho ne, nei guru Addi poho ne,
nei guru Kosam poho ne, nei guru Ermadam poho
29 ne, nei guru Er poho ne, nei guru Yesu poho ne, nei
guru Eriezar poho ne, nei guru Yoreim poho ne, nei
30 guru Mattat poho ne, nei guru Rebi poho ne, nei guru
Simeon poho ne, nei guru Yudas poho ne, nei guru
Yosep poho ne, nei guru Yonam poho ne, nei guru
31 Eriakeim poho ne, nei guru Merea poho ne, nei
guru Menna poho ne, nei guru Mattata poho ne, nei
32 guru Natan poho ne, nei guru Dabid poho ne, nei
guru Yessai poho ne, nei guru Obed poho ne, nei guru



Booz poho ne, nei guru Sarumon poho ne, nei guru
33 Naasson poho ne, nei guru Aminadab poho ne, nei
guru Arnei poho ne, nei guru Esron poho ne, nei
34 guru Pares poho ne, nei guru Yuda poho ne, nei guru
Yakob poho ne, nei guru Isaak poho ne, nei guru
Abraham poho ne, nei guru Tara poho ne, nei
35 guru Nakor poho ne, nei guru Sarouk poho ne, nei
guru Regau poho ne, nei guru Parek poho ne, nei guru
36 Eber poho ne, nei guru Sara poho ne, nei guru Kai-
nan poho ne, nei guru Arpaksad poho ne, nei guru
Sem poho ne, nei guru Noe poho ne, nei guru Ramek
37 poho ne, nei guru Matausara poho ne, nei guru Enok
poho ne, nei guru Yared poho ne, nei guru Marereeru
38 poho ne, nei guru Kainan poho ne, nei guru Enos
poho ne, nei guru Set poho ne, nei guru Adam poho
ne, nei guru Kamui poho ne ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yesu Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik wa
Yorodan pet wano hoshipi, aige, Ramat ani nupuri
otta tu hotne rere ko atura hine, nitne kamui orowa
2 no akoramnukana nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma nei toho
rapoketa nep ne yakka ibe shomoki: awa, nei toho epa
3 okere chiki sambe-tasaske nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nitne kamui Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak
ne Kamui Poho A ne yakun, tan shuma anak ne pan-
tak ne akora kuni ne kashpaotte yan, ari itak.
4 Orota Yesu ene ese okai-hi:—Ainu anak ne ouse aep
an gusu shiknu shomoki kusu ne, sekor'an itak anuye
5 wa an na. Orowa Shinuma tura wa hemesu hine
ar'ekushkonna-heta ingi-moshir'un ebitta no okai
6 kotan nukare. Aige, orota nitne kamui ene itak-hi:
—Tan okai mondum newa otta okai arakuru obitta E
kore ash kusu ne: en otta a en korep ne gusu, kuani
ku rengaine nen ne yakka otta ku kore kushki.
7 Tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne en kotchaketa ko-ongami
chiki tap okaibe obitta E korope ne kusu ne na, ari
8 itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa ne e

koro Kamui ko-ongami, Shinuma otta patek e yaishi-
eiwangere kusu ne, sekor'an itak chieshinnuye wa an
9 ruwe ne, ani itak. Tata otta shinuma Yerusarem
kotan otta I tura hine Kamui kora kenru un ri ushike
kata ashte wa orota ene itak-hi :—Aokai Kamui Poho
A ne yakun, te wano yaikota herashi orun. yaiosura
yan :—

10 **Aokai epungine kuni gusu Shinuma anak ne**
**Aokai gusu koro hauturumbe kashpaotte kusu ne :**
11 Orowa,
**Ikineipeka E chikiri shuma eokte kuni ne,**
**Nei utara anak ne koro tekehe ani E punire kusu ne ruwe ne,**
12 sekor'an itak anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota
Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa ne e koro Kamui
iteki koramnukara yan, ari an ambe aye an ruwe
ne.
13 Orowa, koramnukara katu obitta aokere chiki ne
nitne kamui pakihi an pakno Shinuma orowa no oman
nisa ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, Yesu anak ne Ramat kiroro ani Gariraya
moshir'otta hoshipi ; awa, Shinuma gusu an assuru
nei kotan shikapneka no ashte wa a an ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara koro Uwekarapa chisei
ta epakashnu, aige, utara obitta Shinuma ko-oripak
nisa ruwe ne.
16 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne otta aresu kotan Nazaret
orota arapa, aige, ramma ki korachi Shini toho ta
Uwekarapa chisei otta ahun wa kambi orooitak gusu
17 ash nisa ruwe ne. Awa, orota Uweingara guru Isaya
nuye kambi-sosh akore. Aige, nei kambi-sosh maka
hine tap korachi anuye wa an ushike nukara :—

18 **Utarapa kon Ramat en kashiketa an,**
**Tambe gusu, otek-sak utara otta pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni ne**
**en kashiota nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :**
**Ashikkashima wa okai utara otta apita katu hemhem,**
**Shiknak utara otta pekere nukare katu hemhem ku nure,**
**Piri-ao utara ku honnere,**
19 **Utarapa uk kuni paha eupaskuma kuni gusu en omande nisa ruwe**
**ne.**

20 Orowa, Shinuma nei kambi-sosh ukochupu wa
uitek guru otta kore, aige, a nisa ruwe ne : Uwekarapa



chisei ta okai utara koro shikihi obitta Shinuma orun
21 tokoko wa okai ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne
utara otta itak heashire hawe ene okai-hi :—Tanto tan
anuye wa an itak echi kisara ta auweomare nisa ruwe
22 ne, ari itak. Orowa obitta no okai utara Shinuma
gusu paweteshu ki, aine, Shinuma koro paroho wano
oashin irenga no an itak enushkari : samata, Tan
guru anak ne Yosep koro poho shomo ne ya ? ari itak.
23 Orosama, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Oara
echi utara anak ne tan itak-maukushte-itak ani En
otta ye nangoro :—Potara guru, eani yai-iwangere
yan : nep ne yakka Kapernaum kotan ta chi nu an e
ki ikip tan e koro kotan ta ne yakka ki yan, sekor'an
24 itak ani echi ye nangoro. Orowa, Shinuma ene ye-
hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye, nep uweingara guru ne
25 yakka koro kotan ta auk shomo ne. Koroka, sonep
echi otta Ku ye, Ericha an ita anak ne re pa iwan
chup uturuta kando aseshke wa moshir'ebitta poro
kemush iki ita, Israeru moshiri ta shiyompiyara shi-
26 wentep poron no okai wa an ; awa, nei utara otta
Ericha aomande shomo ne, ouse Sidon moshir'un
Zarepat kotan ta an shine shiyompiyara shiwentep
27 otta patek aomande nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa,
uweingara guru Erisha an ita anak ne, Israeru moshiri
ta munin tashum ki utara poron no okai wa an ; awa,
nei utara shinen ka aashkannere shomoki ouse Syria
moshir'un guru Naaman patek aashkannere nisa ruwe
28 ne, ari itak. Orowa no, Uwekarapa chisei ta okai
utara anak ne obitta nei orushpe nu chiki shiri irushka
29 ruwe ne ; aige, hopumba wa machiya orowa no Shi-
numa emaka, awa, huru kitai wano ehoroka no osura
kuni ne, kashiketa koro machiya kara wa an huru otta
30 tura wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma nei
utara tumuge kush wa oman nisa ruwe ne.
31 Orowa, Shinuma Gariraya moshiri ta an Kaper-
naum kotan ta ran. Awa, Shini toho ta epakashnu
32 wa an ; aige, utara nei epakashi eiyokunnure ; itak
anak ne mondum koro korachi an itak ne ruwe ne
33 gusu ne na. Orowa, nitne kamui ichakkere ramat

koro shine ainu Uwekarapa chisei ta an, awa, rui
34 hawe ashte wa—Aa Nazaret kotan un Yesu, un otta nep irenga an a? Un isamka kuni gusu E ek ya? Aokai anak ne nen ne ya ku eram'an; Kamui koro
35 Ashkannep E ne ruwe ne—ari itak. Orowa, Yesu shinuma ko-sakayokara wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki nep ye no nei guru orowa no oashin yan. Aige, nitne kamui anak ne utara tumugeta shinuma hokushte chiki iwende shomoki no orowa no oashin nisa ruwe
36 ne. Utara obitta eoyamokte wa utashpa ene itak-hi:—Tambe nep itak ne ruwe ta a? Mondum newa kiroro ani ichakkere ramat kashpaotte, orowa, oashin
37 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, nei kotan shikap-neka no an ushike ta Yesu gusu an assuru shipirasa nisa ruwe ne na.

38 Orowa Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei orowa no oman wa Simon kot'chisei orun ahun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon koro shiuto-habo yupke seisek mau tashum ki wa an, awa, nei shiwentep gusu utara anak ne Shi-
39 numa koramkon ruwe ne. Awa Shinuma nei shiwentep samaketa ash wa seisek mau tashum ko-sakayokara, aige, tashum shinuma hoppa: orowa, nei guru nani hopuni wa utara orota yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne na.

40 Orowa, chup ahun koro ita usa okai tashum ki utara koro guru anak ne Shinuma orota aani wa araki, aige, pishno okai utara kashiketa koro tekehe ande
41 wa iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Samata, nitne kamui ne yakka rui hawe ashte:—Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, sekor'an itak koro inne utara orowa no oaship nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ap ko-sakayokara wa iteki nep ye kuni iki, Shinuma anak ne Kiristo ne sekor'ambe eram'an, ruwe ne gusu ne na.

42 Orowa, tokap ne chiki Shinuma nup an ushike orun oman: aige, inne topaha utara Shinuma humara gusu orota araki, awa, nei ushike wano moshima kotan orun iteki oman kuni ne eham rusui ruwe ne.
43 Koroka, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Moshima okai machiya otta ne yakka Kamui moshiri gusu an



Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma kunip ne, nei no ki gusu a En omande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
44 Orowa, Shinuma Gariraya moshiri un Uwekarapa chisei ta upaskuma ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

1 Orowa no, inne utara Shinuma eurarapa wa Kamui itak nu koran ita, Shinuma Gennesaret to samta ash
2 wa an; awa, nei to samta tu chip an wa an shiri Shinuma nukara: chep koiki utara anak chip orowa
3 no yap wa ya huraye koro okai nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma Simon koro shine chip otta ahun, aige, ya orowa no pon no oputuye kuni koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma a hine chip otta an kane inne
4 utara epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma itak okere chiki—Ooho ushike orun chip oputuye wa chep rup koiki gusu ya are yan—ani Simon otta ye nisa
5 ruwe ne. Orota Simon ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, anchikara ebitta chi monraige ash, awa, eomken ruwe ne, koroka, E ye itak an gusu ya ku are kusu ne, ari
6 itak. Orowa, nei no ki chiki poro chep rupihi ya ekarire nisa ruwe ne: aige, koro ya pereke kor'an ruwe ne:
7 tambe gusu, moshima an chip otta okai tura no ikichi utara araki wa ikashiu kuni ne otta inishuk. Orowa no, shinuma utara araki chiki nei tu chip ren heashi pakno
8 shikte nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta, Simon Petros tap ambe nukara chiki Yesu koro kokka samaketa hepokiki wa ene itak-hi:—Aa Utarapa, chikokatpak guru ku ne ruwe ne gusu, en orowa no oyakta oman wa en
9 kore, sekoro itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Simon newa tura no okai utara nei akoiki chep rup eoya-
10 mokte ruwe ne gusu ne na; naa samata, Simon tura un utara Zebedee poho Yoannes newa Yakob ne yakka enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan; te wano eani ainu
11 utara koiki kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa no, nei utara ya oro pakno koro chip yange chiki, obitta no okaibe hoppa wa Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe ne.

12 Orowa, shinuma nei utara koro shine machiya otta
an ita, munin tashum eshik no an guru shinen an;
awa, shinuma Yesu nukara chiki nanu koshiri kata
hachire wa Shinuma koramkoro wa ene itak-hi:—
Utarapa, Aokai ramuoshma yakun en ashkannere
13 eashkai ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Shinuma tekehe
turi wa nei guru tomooshma wa, Ku ramuoshma, e
ashkannere ash na, ari itak. Orowa no, nani nei
munin tashum anak ne shinuma ande nisa ruwe ne.
14 Aige, nen ne yakka iteki nure kuni ne Shinuma
kashpaotte: koroka, e oman wa Kamui kora kenru
esapane guru otta yainukare, samata, nei utara otta
paweteshu ne gusu Mose eikashpaotte nei no e aash-
15 kannere gusu an ayangep yange yan, ari itak. Koroka,
Yesu assuru anak ne naa ashte, awa, nu gusu hene,
katchakbe aiwangere gusu hene, inne topaha utara
16 Shinuma otta araki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma
utat'tumuge wa yai-shietaye wa kimta oman wa
inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne.

17 Nei i shine an toho ta Shinuma epakashnu wa an;
awa, Gariraya moshir'un kotan ebitta orowa no hem-
hem, Yudea moshiri orowa no hemhem, Yerusarem
machiya orowa no hemhem araki Parisee un utara
newa kashpaotte epakashnu utara Shinuma samaketa
rok wa okai: orowa, Shinuma anak ne tashum
isamka kuni gusu an Utarapa kiroro Shinuma tura an
18 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa no, utara anak ne shotki
kata hotke wa an tusushke tashum ki guru shinen
ani wa araki hine kotchaketa ande kuni gusu chisei
19 otta ahunge rusui ruwe ne. Koroka, utara inne wa
otta ahunge kuni ushike nukara shomoki gusu chisei
kitaigeta hemesu wa atarape kata hotke wa an gusu
rik orowa no Yesu kotchaketa range nisa ruwe ne.
20 Orowa koro eishokor-i Shinuma nukara chiki—Ainu,
e koro chikokatpak atusare wa an na—ari itak.
21 Tata otta, Parisee un utara newa kambi-nuye utara
upaore heashi wa ene itak-hi:—Tan Kamui koatchap
ye guru nen ne ya? Kamui moshima anak chiko-
katpak tusare cashkaibe inan guru ne ruwe he an?



22 ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei upaore ambe eram'an wa
orota ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu echi utara keu-
23 tum ta upaore ki ya? E koro chikokatpak atusare
wa an sekor'an itak ye newa e hopuni wa apkash yan
sekor'an itak ani ye ambe anak ne inambe ye katu
24 isaika ruwe he an? Koroka, Ainu Poho shiri kata
an wa chikokatpak tusare mondum koro wa an ani
an ambe echi eram'an kuni gusu (tusushke tashum ki
guru otta ene itak-hi)—E otta Ku ye, hopuni wa koro
25 atarape ani hine e uni un oman yan, ari itak. Tata
otta nei guru anak ne nani utara kotchaketa hopuni
wa kata hotke an ap ani wa Kamui ko-oripak hine
26 koro uni ta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara
obitta shi no enushkari wa Kamui ko-oripak ruwe ne;
samata, earikinne ishitoma hine:—Tanto aehomatup
chi nukan nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak.

27 Tap okaibe okere chiki Shinuma nei i orowa no
oman ruwe ne; awa, Yaku ichen uk kuni chisei ta a
wa an Yaku-etaye Rebi ani aye guru nukara; aige,
28 orota:—En osh ek yan—ani itak. Orowa, shinuma
obitta no okaibe are wa hopuni hine Shinuma osh
29 oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Rebi anak ne koro
chisei ta Shinuma gusu poro marapto kan ruwe ne:
awa, inne topaha ne Yaku-etaye utara hembem,
moshima okai utara hemhem, tura no rok wa marapto
30 ibe kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Parisee un utara
newa koro kambi-nuye utara anak ne Shinuma koikara
utara otta oromam wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu
echi utara anak ne Yaku-etaye utara newa katpak
koro utara tura ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem ki ya?
31 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Iwange no okai
utara anak ne potara guru irannakka ne, ouse tashum
32 an guru patek potara guru kon rusui ruwe ne. Kuani
anak ne oupeka utara yaikokatpakte gusu Ku ek ka
shomoki, katpak koro utara yaikokatpakte kuni gusu
33 Ku ek nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orota nei utara ene
itak-hi:—Yoannes koro koikara utara anak ne kanna-
kanna shomo ramnu hene ki, inonno itak hene ki
ruwe ne; Parisee un utara koro koikara utara

ne yakka nei no ki ruwe ne ; koroka, E koro koikara utara anak ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem ki wa okai
34 ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Mat-ahupkara guru an rapoketa tura no okai ikatairotke utara shomo ibe shomo iku kuni kire eashkai ruwe he an?
35 Koroka, nei mat-ahupkara guru auk toho ek, nei toho ta shinuma utara shomo ibe shomo iku hembem ki kusu
36 ne na. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta shine itak-maukushte-itak ne yakka ye nisa ruwe ne. Ashiri amip orowa no humihi mesu wa ani fushko amip otta utapke guru isam ruwe ne, nei no ki yak anak ne ashiri amip mesu, naa samata, ashiripe anak ne fushkop gusu
37 oupak shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, fushko kapu-bukuru orota ashiri tonoto omare guru isam, nei no ki yak anak ne ashiri tonoto pukuru patke, orowa, tonoto aohetu, pukuru ne yakka awende kusu ne.
38 Koroka, ashiri tonoto ashiri kapu-pukuru otta aomare
39 kusu ne ap ruwe ne. Orowa, hekai tonoto iku guru anak ne ashiripe kon rusui shomoki : hekaibe pirika ruwe ne, ari nei guru ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 6 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma mungi toi kush wa oman, aige, koro koikara utara mungi push tuiba wa
2 tekehe otta noyanoya hine ibe kor'an ruwe ne. Koroka, Parisee un utara tumugeta okai utara ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta aki yak anak ne Kamui ikash-paotte otereke buri nep gusu echi ki ruwe he an? ani
3 itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid anak ne ibe-rusui ita tura no okai utara utura nekon a iki ya sekor'an orushpe ka echi oro-oitak shomoki
4 ruwe? Shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru orota ahun wa, ouse Kamui kora kenru esapane utara patek ibe kuni Kamui otta ayange aep uk wa e, orowa no, tura no okai utara otta koropare wa ere-i echi oro-
5 oitak shomoki ya? Ainu Poho anak ne Shini toho



koro Utarapa ne ruwe ne, sekor'an itak ani nei utara otta ye nisa ruwe ne na.

6 Orowa no, moshima an Shini toho ta Shinuma Uwekarapa chisei ta ahun wa epakashnu wa an wa an ruwe ne : awa, shimon tek shipeshte shine ainu
7 nei ushiketa an ruwe ne. Awa, eiyonnuppa kuni ikkewe kon rusui gusu, Shini toho ta Shinuma ainu iwangere ya shomo ya nukara gusu, kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara Shinuma orun oshikkurukote
8 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara yainu-i eram'an : aige, teke shipeshte guru otta—Hopuni wa
9 utara tumugeta ash yan—ani itak. Orowa no, shinuma hopuni wa ash ruwe ne. Utara orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Orushpe Ku nu ;—Shini toho ta pirikap ki hene, wenbe ki hene, ramat shiknure hene, ramat raige hene, inambe kara katu ikashpaotte uweomarepe
10 ne ya? Orowa, Shinuma utara orun ingara wa—E tekehe turi yan—nei guru otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa
11 nei no ki chiki tekehe aiwangere nisa. Koroka, nei utara wayasap kashpa, awa, Yesu otta nekon a iki kusu ne ya ani utashpa ukoramkon ruwe ne.
12 Nei toho ta anak ne inonno-itak ki gusu Shinuma nupuri hemesu, aige, anchikara ebitta Kamui otta
13 inonno-itak ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap ne chiki koikara utara shihekote hotuyekara : awa, nei tunnuge wano tu niu ikashima wa niu numge wa
14 Apostoro reihei ani reikore ruwe ne. Petros ani areikore Simon newa koro ainu iriwak Andreas an ;
15 Yakob newa Yoannes an ; Piripos newa Barutoromaios an ; Mattaios newa Tomas an ; Arupaios poho Yakob
16 newa Zerotes ani aye Simon an ; Yakob poho Youdas newa Yesu ekoshi guru ne nisa Kariot kotan un guru
17 Youdas an ; Shinuma nei utara tura san wa kapara ushketa inne topaha utara, Shinuma nu gusu hemhem, koro tashum aiwangere gusu hemhem akire gusu Yudea moshiri ebitta wano hene, Yerusarem machiya wano hene, Tiros newa Sidon kotan un atui sam wano hene araki inne utara tura no ash wa an ruwe
18 ne ; orowa, ichakkere ramat orowa no aramusarakka

19 utara aiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Awa; topaha utara obitta Shinuma tomooshma rusui; orowa no kiroro san wa an wa utara obitta iwangere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

20 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara orun ingara wa orota ene itak-hi:—Otek sak utara, echi utara, anunuke echi ne, Kamui moshiri echi korobe
21 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tane ibe-rusui utara, echi utara, anunuke ne, echi akironnure kusu ne gusu ne na. Tane chish utara, echi utara, anunuke ne, echi
22 mina kusu ne gusu ne na. Ainu Poho rengap gusu, utara echi etunne hemhem ki, echi shinnai no ande hemhem ki, echi sakayokara wa echi reihei anak ne wenbe korachi osura hemhem ki ita anak ne, anunuke
23 an. Nei toho ta yaikopuntek wa tereke yan, kando otta an echi koro kuni punmaha porobe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; utara koro ekashi ne yakka uweingara utara otta shem korachi ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
24 Koroka, oteknu utara echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! aomaoma ambe echi koro okere ruwe ne gusu
25 ne na. Tane akironnure wa an utara, echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! echi ibe-rusui ruwe ne kusu ne gusu ne na. Tane mina, echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! echi yaituwashkarap wa chish ruwe ne
26 kusu ne gusu ne na. Utara obitta echi gusu pirikap ye ita anak ne echi yaisambepokash humi! nei utara koro ekashi anak ne shunge uweingara utara otta nei no ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

27 Koroka, nu wa okai echi otta Ku ye:—Echi epokba utara omap yan, echi etunne utara epirikare yan, echi
28 oitakushi utara nunuke yan, echi keshke utara gusu
29 inonno-itak ki yan. Echi ara notakam kik guru otta moshima an notakam ne yakka shikiru yan; echi horawashi mip uk guru otta hokannashi mipi ne
30 yakka uk kuni iteki hattoki yan. Nen ne yakka ekoramkoro guru an yakun, otta kore; orowa, e korobe koro wa oman guru an yak anak ne iteki nei ambe
31 hoshipire yan. Orowa, echi otta moshima an guru orowa no aki kuni echi kon rusuibe, echi utara ne



32 yakka nei utara otta iki yan. Echi omap guru echi iyomap yakun, nekon a irenga an ya? chikokatpak utara ne yakka iyomap utara omap ruwe ne gusu
33 ne na. Orowa no echi pirikare utara otta echi epirikare yakun, nekon a irenga an ya? Chikokatpak utara ne yakka nei no iki ruwe ne gusu ne na.
34 Orowa, shui uk kuni chipachipa wa utara otta echi erusa yak anak ne nekon a irenga an ya? Chikokatpak utara ne yakka chikokatpak utara otta erusa
35 wa shui nei ambe pakno uk ruwe ne. Koroka, echi pokba utara omap wa epirikare yan; echi korobe erusa wa iteki nei ambe gusu nishomap yan; yak anak ne echi punmaha porobe ne kusu ne; Iyotta Rikumbe poho echi ne kusu ne na; Shinuma anak ne wen utara otta ne yakka yaiiraige eramushkare utara
36 otta ne yakka eramu-hauge ruwe ne. Echi koro Michi rampokiwen wa kore korachi, echi utara ne
37 yakka rampokiwen wa kore yan. Iteki koipishi yan, yakun, echi akoipishi shomoki kusu ne; iteki katpak an sekoro esanniyo yan, yakun echi katpak an sekoro
38 aesanniyo shomoki kusu ne: honnere yan, yakun, echi ahonnere kusu ne: kore yan, yakun, echi otta a kore kusu ne: pirika no apakari; ararapa, eshiriotkeotke, ika pakno echi upshoro ta aomare kusu ne. Moshima an guru otta echi pakari wa kore korachi, echi otta ne yakka apakari wa a kore kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

39 Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma itak-maukushte-itak ne yakka ye:—Shiknak guru anak ne shiknak guru ani eashkai ya? Tun kane shui oro oshma
40 shomoki kusu ne ya? Koikara guru anak ne koro epakashnu guru kasu no pase shomo ne: koroka, inan guru ne yakka ramuashinnere chiki anak ne koro
41 epakashnu guru korachi an kusu ne. Orowa, nep gusu yaikota koro shikihi otta an umanki-ni nukara shomoki no e iriwak shikihi oshiketa an pana e
42 esanniyo ya? Naa samata, yaikota shikihi oshiketa an umanki-ni e nukara shomoki, aige, nekon a koro iriwak otta—Ku iriwak, e koro shikihi otta an pana

en oashingere yan—ani itak ya? Kankapkapeka guru, yaikota shiki otta an umanki-ni hoshiki no oashinge, orowa no, iriwak shikihi otta an pana oashinge kuni ne irammakaka nukara eashkai nangon na.
43 Inambe gusu ne yakun, wen nikaop hetukure pirika chikuni isam; samata, pirika nikaop hetukure wen
44 chikuni ka isam ruwe ne. Nep chikuni ne yakka yaikota kashi o nikaop gusu aeram'an. Aiush ni orowa no ichijiku nikaop auina shomoki; emauri ni orowa no utara anak ne hat uina shomoki ruwe ne.
45 Pirika ainu anak ne keutum ta okai pirika ikoro orowa no pirikap sange ruwe ne; wen ainu anak ne wen ikoro orowa no wenbe sange ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, keutum ta nuye an no an-i wano paroho anak ne itak ruwe ne.
46 Orowa, echi utara anak ne Ku yep nei no shomo iki yakun, nep gusu Utarapa, Utarapa, ani En ye ya?
47 Nen ne yakka En orun ek hine Ku ye itak nu wa nei no ki guru anak ne, nekon a ambe ukoheraye ya ani an
48 ambe echi epakashnu ash na: Nei ainu anak ne chisei kara guru koheraye ruwe ne, ooho pakno ouri wa watara kata asama ande ruwe ne: orowa, pe san wa wakka chiu hine nei chisei epeka yakka moimoigere eaikap: pirika no akara chisei ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
49 Koroka, nu wa nei no ki shomoki gur'anak ne asamaha sak no toi kata chisei kara guru koheraye ruwe ne; nei chisei epeka wakka chiu wa nani teike; aige, nei chisei awende-i anak poro nisa ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma ye orushpe obitta no okai utara anure okere chiki; Kapernaum kotan orun oman nisa ruwe ne.
2 Orowa, shine kenturion koro aoshkoro usshiune
3 guru tashum ki wa tane rai etokooiki ruwe ne. Awa, nei guru Yesu gusu an orushpe nu chiki, orota Yudea un utara koro ekashi payere wa, Shinuma ek wa koro usshiune guru kashiobiuki kuni koramkore nisa ruwe



4 ne. Orowa shinuma utara Yesu orota araki, aige, ramuosshi wano koramkoro wa ene itak-hi:—Shinuma
5 gusu nei no ki kuni nei guru oripak an ainu ne; chi koro moshir'un utara ko katairotke, orowa, chi utara gusu shine Uwekarapa chisei kan nisa ruwe ne gusu
6 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei utara tura no oman nisa ruwe ne. Tane koro chisei ehange no ek ita anak ne nei kenturion anak ne nimaraha teshkara wa Yesu otta ene itakte-hi:—Utarapa, iteki yaikota yai-shingere; Aokai ku kot chisei kitai choropoketa
7 ahun shiri ku eoripak an na: kuani ne yakka yaikota E otta ku oman kuni ko-oripak ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, itak ye wa en kore, yak anak ne ku goro
8 heikachi aiwangere kusu ne. Kuani ne yakka mondum koro guru ku ne, en pokta tumi koro utara okai: orowa, oman, ari nei guru otta ku ye chiki, shinuma oman; moshinna guru otta, ek, ani ku ye yakun, shinuma ek ruwe ne; orowa, tambe kara yan, ani ku usshiune guru otta ku ye ko anak ne, shinuma
9 kan ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yesu tan itak nu chiki enushkari, aine, osh araki topaha utara orun hosari wa orota ene itak-hi: Echi otta Ku ye, Israeru un utara tumugeta tap korachi an yupke eishokor-i tane
10 pakno Ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, aeteshkara utara anak ne chisei orun hoshippa wa nei usshiune guru tumashnu wa an i nukan nisa ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, naa pon no okaketa Shinuma Nain ani aye machiya orota oman; koikara utara newa poro inne
12 utara ne yakka tura no paye nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma nei machiya apa ko-ehange no ek ita anak ne, ingar'an, rai guru machiya orowa no aani shiri an ruwe ne; koro habo anak shiyompiyara ne, rai guru anak ne shinuma shinen ne poho ne ruwe ne; orowa, nei machiya un inne utara nei shiwentep tura no okai
13 ruwe ne na. Utarapa nei shiwentep nukara chiki otta erampokiwen wa kore, aine, orota iteki chish, ani
14 itak. Orowa, Shinuma ehange no ek wa ot ani set tomooshma; tata otta sei utara roshki nisa ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Upen guru, e otta,

hopuni, Ku ye, sekoro itak. Aige, rai guru hopuni
hine a, orowa, itak heashire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
16 koro habo otta shinuma akoropare nisa, awa, utara
obitta ishitoma, aine, Kamui ko-oripak hine ene itak-
hi:—Un otta poro uweingara guru hopuni wa an:
Kamui anak ne koro utara ko-ingara ruwe ne, sekoro
17 itak. Orowa, shinuma gusu tap an orushpe assuru
anak ne Yudea moshiri hene nei kotan shikapneka no
ashipiraspa nisa ruwe ne na.
18 Orowa, Yoannes koro koikara utara anak ne tap
orushpe obitta shinuma otta nure nisa ruwe ne.
19 Awa, Yoannes anak ne koro koikara utara tu niu
shihekote hotuyekara wa Utarapa otta payere wa
ene itakte-hi:—Ek kuni ainu anak ne Aokai ne
ruwe? Shui moshima ek kuni guru chi ehuyepa
20 kusu ne ya? Orowa, nei utara Shinuma orota
araki wa ene itak-hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes
anak ne, ek kuni ainu anak Aokai ne ruwe? Shui
moshima ek kuni guru chi ehuyepa kusu ne ya?
sekor'ambe nu gusu E otta un ette nisa ruwe ne, ani
21 itak. Nei pakihita Shinuma tashum ki inne utara
newa shiyeye an inne utara newa nitne kamui
shikatkari inne utara newa iwangere, naa samata,
22 shiknak utara ingare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara orota
Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa echi
nukarabe newa echi nu okaibe Yoannes orota nure
yan; shiknak utara ingara, yaiewen utara apkash,
munin tashum ki utara aashkannere, ashpa utara
inu, rai utara hetopo-a-shiknure, otek-sak utara otta
23 Pirika shongo aeupaskuma an ruwe ne. Orowa, En
gusu aureepetchiure shomoki gur'anak ne anunuke
ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
24 Yoannes; orowa no ateshkara utara paye okaketa,
Yoannes gusu inne utara orota Shinuma itak heashi
wa ene ye-hi:—Nep echi nukara gusu nup otta echi
paye ya? rera aeshuyeshuye rapembe nukara gusu ne
25 ya? Koroka, nep nukara gusu echi paye ya?
Chitomte sarambe amip mi guru nukara gusu ne ya?
chitomte no ami utara anak ne Moshiri shikkashima



26 utara kot chisei ta okai. Koroka, nep nukara gusu
echi paye ya? Uweingara guru ne ya? Son no echi
otta Ku ye, uweingara guru kasu no shiri pase guru
ne ruwe ne na.
27 **E kotchaketa E kon ruhu etokooiki gusu**
**Ku shongo kore guru E ratchaot Ku omande kusu ne,**
sekoro anuye wa an itak anak ne tan guru epeka no
28 aye itak ne ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye, shiwentep
utara hekatparep tumugeta Yoannes kasu no pase
guru isam ruwe ne; yakka, Kamui moshir'otta an
pon guru poka Yoannes kasu no pase ruwe ne,
29 ari itak. Orowa, utara obitta hemhem yaku-etaye
utara hemhem Yoannes kore baptisma otta baptisma
akore wa okai gusu Kamui oupekare nisa ruwe ne.
30 Koroka, Parisee un utara hemhem Mose ikashpaotte
pita utara hemhem Shinuma orowa no baptisma
akore shomoki gusu; yaikota gusu Kamui esanniyop
31 emaka nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane okai ainu
ikiri nep otta Ku ukoherayere ya? tan ikiri nep
32 koheraye ruwe he an? Ihok ushiketa rok wa utasa
ukohotuyepa wa ene ye-hi nokan utara koheraye:—
Chi utara anak ne echi gusu top rekte ash nisa ruwe
ne, awa, echi tapkara shomoki; chi yaituwashkarap,
33 awa, echi chish shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, Baptisma kore Yoannes anak ne aep ibe
shomoki, tonoto iku shomoki no ek, awa, shinuma
34 nitne kamui shikatkari guru ne, ari echi ye. Ainu
Poho anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki wa ek,
awa, nei ibe-ashnu guru tonoto iku-ashnu guru
chikokatpak koro utara newa yaku-etaye utara
ikatairotke ninaraha ingara yan, ari echi ye.
35 Wayashnu-i anak ne koro poho ani oupeka no a
attere ruwe ne.
36 Orowa, shine Parisee un guru anak ne tura no ibe
gusu kon rusui. Awa, Shinuma nei Parisee un guru
kot chisei ta ahun wa ibe gusu a nisa ruwe ne.
37 Orowa, ingar'an nei machiya otta chikokatpak an
shine shiwentep an; aige, Shinuma anak ne Parisee
un guru kot chisei ta a wa ibe koro an sekor'orushpe

nu chiki, shum o sei shintoko koro wa ek, awa,
38 Shinuma chikiri oshmaketa ash, orowa, chish hine koro nupe ani koro kemaha teineika wa koro sapa otop ani piruba heashi, aine, koro kemaha poron no chopchopsekara wa kashiketa shum ota nisa ruwe
39 ne. Orowa, ibe guru Shinuma tak Parisee-un guru nei ambe nukara chiki keutum oshiketa ye wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak uweingara guru ne yakun, tane tomooshma shiwentep nekon a shiwentep ne ya? chikokatpak an gun' ne ruwe ne, sekor'ambe eram'an nangora.
40 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Simon, e otta nepka Ku yep an. Epakashnu guru, ye wa en kore,
41 ani shinuma itak ruwe ne. Shine shohosere guru otta ashosere utara tun an : shinen anak ne ashikne hot ikashima tu shine wan hot denaria shosei, shinen anak
42 wan e re hot denaria shosei wa an ruwe ne. Orowa, nei sho ataye kara kuni ichen sak ruwe an ita, shohosere guru anak ne nei tun honnere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tan tun otta inan guru iyotta nei guru omap
43 kusu ne ya? Simon ese wa ene itak-hi :—Poro shosei atusare guru nangoro kuni ku ramu. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Aokai oupeka no esanniyo hawe
44 ne, ani itak. Orowa, shiwentep orun hosari hine Simon otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai tan shiwentep nukara ruwe he an? Kuani e kot chisei orun ahun, awa, Ku chikiri furaye kuni wakka e En kore shomoki: koroka, tan shiwentep anak koro nupe ani Ku chikiri
45 teineika wa koro otop ani piruba nisa ruwe ne. Eani En chopchopsekara shomoki, koroka, Kuani tan chisei orun ahun orowa no tane pakno tan shiwentep
46 Ku kemaha chopchopsekara koro an ruwe ne. Ku sapa kashike eani shum ota shomoki, koroka, tan shiwentep anak Ku chikiri kata shum ota nisa ruwe
47 ne. Tambe gusu, e otta Ku ye, tan shiwentep koro chikokatpak inne ne a koroka atusare ruwe ne: shinuma poron no omap ki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; koroka, otta pon no patek atusare guru anak ne pon
48 no patek omap ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei shi-



wentep otta e koro katpak anak ne atusare wa an na,
49 ari itak. Aige, ibe gusu tura no rok utara anak ne koro keutum ta, katpak poka tusare tan guru nen ne
50 ruwe he an? ani itak heashi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei shiwentep otta ene itak-hi :—E koro eishokor-i anak ne e kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne, itomo kon no paye yan, ari itak nisa ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

1 Nei i pon no okaketa Shinuma anak ne upaskuma hemhem ki, Kamui moshiri gusu an Pirika shongo nure hemhem ki wa machiya newa kotan newa kush
2 wa arapa, awa, tun ikashima wa niu hemhem, wen Ramat hene katchakbe hene koro aiwangere shiwentep hemhem, orowa no arawan nitne kamui oashin
3 Magdarene ani aye Maria hemhem, Herod chisei epungine Kousa koro machi Yoanna hemhem, Sousanna hemhem, samata, koro wa okaibe ani shinuma utara otta yaishieiwangere inne moshima okai shiwentep hemhem Shinuma tura no paye nisa ruwe ne.
4 Orowa no, inne topaha utara uwekarapa, samata, obitta no okai machiya orowa no utara Yesu orota kouwekarapa wa okai ita anak ne, Shinuma itak-
5 maukushte-itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Etoita guru anak ne koro piyehe etoita gusu oman : etoita rapoketa ru parurugeta hachiri piye an, awa, aotereke, orowa, rik peka kush chikap nei ap ibe nisa ruwe ne.
6 Orowa, watara kata hachiri piye an; nei ap hetuku chiki nani shumuinge wa isam, wakka sakbe ne gusu
7 ne na. Orowa, ai-ush ni tumugeta hachiri piye an; ai-ush ni anak ne tura no hetuku wa nei piyehe
8 teyepa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima an piyehe anak ne pirika toi otta hachiri wa hetuku, orowa, ashikne hotne pakno ibehe hetukba nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma tan itak ye okere chiki; nu kuni kisara koro guru, nu yan, sekoro rui hau ani itak nisa ruwe ne na.
9 Orowa, tan itak-maukushte-itak nekon a ambe aye-i ne ya, koikara utara Shinuma otta uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne, awa, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Kamui

10 moshiri gusu an anuinap eraman kuni-hi anak ne echi
otta akore : koroka, moshima okai utara otta itak-mau-
kushte-itak ani ayep ne ; nei utara ingara, yakka,
nukara shomoki, nu yakka, shomo eraman kuni gusu
11 ne gusu ne na. Tan itak-maukushte-itak ene ani ne :
12 —Piyehe anak ne Kamui itak ne ruwe ne. Ru
parurugeta okaibe anak ne nu utara ne ; orowa, nitne
kamui ek wa nei utara iteki eishokoro wa kashiaobiuki
kuni ne keutum orowa no itak etaye ruwe ne.
13 Orowa, watara kata okaibe anak ne itak nu chiki
yaikopuntek wa nei itak koro ; orowa, tan utara
shinrit sak wa irukai tomta eishokoro, orowa, akoram-
14 nukara ita anak ne yaikoemaka ruwe ne. Orowa,
ai-ush ni tumugeta hachiribe anak ne, nei utara anak
itaknu utara ne, koroka, oman aige, shiknu gusu an
nishomap ambe hene, ikorobe gusu hene, kanna
moshiri ta an shiniwe gusu hene ateyepa wa ibehe
15 epare shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, pirika toi otta
okaibe anak ne, oheuge-sak newa pirika keutum koro
wa itak nu hine yupke no shikkashima wa yaishi-
porore wa ibehe hetubare utara ne ruwe ne.
16 Orowa, ratchako uhuika orowa no nepka ani
kamure hene ki, shotki choropoketa ande hene ki
guru isama ; koroka, chisei orun ahup utara nei pekere
17 nukara kuni gusu set kashiketa ande ruwe ne. Anu-
kara shomoki kusu ne anuinap isam. Akamure wa
pekere i otta shomo ek wa shomo aeramu ambe isam
18 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nekon a echi nu ya yaitubare
yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, koro guru otta naa akore
kusu ne ; orowa, koro shomoki guru orowa no koro
wa an kuni shinuma yainu ambe ne yakka auk kusu
ne gusu ne na.
19 Orowa, koro habo newa koro ainu iriwak utara
Shinuma orota araki, awa, inne utara okai gusu Shi-
20 numa samake un araki eaikap ruwe ne. Aige, E
koro habo E koro ainu iriwak utara soita roshki wa E
nukan rusui, ari an ambe Shinuma otta aye nisa ruwe
21 ne. Koroka, orota Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—
Ku habo newa Ku ainu iriwak utara anak ne, Kamui



itak nu wa nei no ki utara ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani
ye nisa ruwe ne na.
22 Orowa, nei i pakita Yesu yaikota anak ne koro
koikara utara tura chip orun ahun ; awa, nei utara
otta, to kushta paye yanro, ani itak : aige, chip asange
23 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, to tomotuye rapoketa, Yesu
mokon nisa ruwe ne : aine, yupke rera rui wa to epeka
ruwe ne ; awa, chip wakka eshik kor'an gusu, nei
24 utara yaikikip no an na. Orowa, Shinuma orota nei
utara araki wa mososo wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa,
nishpa, a un isamka kushki na, ari itak. Orowa,
Shinuma mosh hine rera newa yupke ruyambe kopao,
25 aine, nei ambe tui wa neto an ruwe ne. Orowa, nei
utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi koro eishokor'i
neita an ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, nei
utara ishitoma wa enushkari, awa, utashpa ene itak-
hi :—Rera newa wakka kashpaotte chiki itak anu tan
guru nen ne ruwe he an ? ari itak nisa ruwe ne.
26 Orowa, Gariraya moshiri samake un Kerasene
27 kotan ta shirepa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma ya ta
yap chiki machiya orowa no ek nitne Kamui shi-
katkari shine ainu etunangara ; nei guru ohon no imi
shomoki no an, orowa, chisei otta riya shomoki wa
28 tushiri otta an ruwe ne. Nei guru Yesu nukara chiki
hawe ashte hine Shinuma kotchaketa hachiri wa oro
mau soyoshma hine ene itak-hi :—Iyotta rikun Kamui
Poho Yesu, E otta nep irenga ku an a ? Iteki en pa-
29 nakte kuni ku koramkon na, ani itak. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, nei ainu orowa no ichakkere ramat oashin
kuni ne Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Kanna-kanna nei ramat anak ne nei ainu turen gusu,
shinkop newa chikiri eok shinkop ani atupetupe wa
aepungine yakka, nei nokbe tuye wa nitne kamui
30 orowa no nup otta aomande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nekon a reihei e koro ya? sekoro Yesu uwepekennu ;
aige, Region, ani shinuma ye ; oshiketa ahup nitne
31 kamui inne utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na Orowa,
iteki kashpaotte wa asam sak ushike un apayere
32 kuni gusu Shinuma koramkoro nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

nei kotan un nupuri kata ibe wa okai inne buta topaha
an ruwe ne: awa, nei buta tumuge un ahup kuni
33 ramuoshmap koramkon nisa. Aine, Shinuma ra-
muoshma nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nitne kamui utara nei
ainu orowa no oaship wa buta orun ahup: aige, buta
topaha nupuri kotoro rap wa to orun ahup hine eteye
34 wa rai nisa ruwe ne. Buta reshpa utara anak ne nei
hetuku ornshpe nukara chiki; kira wa machiya otta
35 hene kotan otta hene nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
nei wa ambe nukara gusu utara paye; orowa, Yesu
orota araki chiki orowa no nitne kamui oaship ainu
amip imi wa kentum yaicashiri kara wa an wa Yesu
chikiri samaketa a wa an-i nukara, orowa no, shinuma
36 utara ishitoma shiriki okai. Orowa, nei wa ambe
nukara utara anak ne tap araki utara otta nitne
kamui shikatkari ainu nekon a iki wa aiwangere ruwe
37 ne-i nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kerasene kotan
okari un obitta no okai utara anak ne Shinuma oyake
un oman kuni ekoramkoro; nei utara shiri ishitoma
wa okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Shinuma
38 chip orun ahun wa hoshipi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
orowa no nitne kamui oaship ainu anak ne Shinuma
tura no oman kuni koramkoro; koroka Shinuma nei
39 guru omande wa ene itak-hi:—E uni un hoshipi wa
eani gusu nekon a porobe Kamui ki okere sekor'an
orushpe nure yan, ani itak. Orowa, nei ainu oman
wa machiya ebitta orun yaikota gusu Yesu nekon a
porobe ki orushpe eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.

40 Orowa, Yesu hoshipi chiki topaha utara Shinuma
enupetne wa uk nisa ruwe ne; utara obitta Shinuma
41 ehuyepa wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an,
uwekarapa chisei esapane Yairos ani an reihei koro
shine ainu Yesu orota ek wa Shinuma chikiri samta
hachiri wa koro chisei orun ek kuni koramkoro;
42 inambe gusu ne yakun, patek shine matne poho koro,
tu pa ikashima wan pa ehange pakno epa wa tane
hotke wa rai etokooiki kor'an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
na. Koroka, Yesu oman rapoketa inne utara Shi-
numa eukonumba nisa ruwe ne.



43 Orowa, tu pa ikashima wan pa kemnu tashum ki
wa, korobe obitta potara guru gusu isamka, yakka,
44 aiwangere eaikap shine shiwentep anak ne Shinuma
oshmaketa ek hine koro amip chingi tomooshma;
45 orowa nani nei kemnu ushi tui nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
En tomooshma guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari Yesu
itak. Orowa, utara obitta eshikashke chiki, Petros
newa tura no okai utara ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, inne
topaha utara Aokai okari wa okai, aige, E rarapa ruwe
46 ne. Koroka, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nenka En tomo-
oshma nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, En orowa
47 no kiroro oashin katu Ku eram'an, ari itak. Orowa,
nei shiwentep anuina eaikap sekoro eram'an chiki,
tusushke wa ek, awa, Shinuma kotchaketa hachiri
wa obitta no okai utara tek-samata nep gusu tomo-
oshma ya hemhem, orowa, nani aiwangere-i hemhem,
48 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:
—Matne-po, e koro eishokoro-i anak ne e iwangere
nisa ruwe ne; mo no an wa paye yan, ari itak.

49 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa Uwekarapa chisei
esapane guru koro uni wano shinen ek wa, E koro
matne-po rai okere gusu, iteki Nishpa shingere yan,
50 sekoro itak. Koroka, Yesu nei itak nu koro nei
sapane guru otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma,
ouse eishokoro yan, yak anak ne e koro matne-po
51 aiwangere kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu nei chisei ta
ko-shirepa koro, Petros hene, Yoannes hene, Yakob
hene, orowa, poho koro ona koro unu hene, moshima
nen ne yakka tura no ahup kuni ramuoshma shomoki
52 nisa ruwe ne. Utara obitta chish newa rai-chish kara wa
okai; koroka, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki chish yan,
shinuma rai ap shomo ne, ouse mokon ruwe ne, ari
53 itak. Orowa, nei matne-po rai okere sekor'ambe utara
eram'an gusu Shinuma emina esapse nisa ruwe ne.
54 Koroka, Shinuma rai guru tekehe kishima hine hawe
55 sange wa, "Matkachi, hopuni," ari itak. Orowa,
kon ramat hoshipi wa shinuma nani hopuni nisa
ruwe ne: aige, shinuma aibere kuni Shinuma ikash-
56 paotte nisa ruwe ne.. Orowa, eshikop utara anak ne

oyamokte: koroka, tane aki orushpe moshima utara otta iteki nure kuni ne otta Shinuma eikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.

9 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara uwekarapare wa obitta no okai nitne kamui oashinge hemhem ki, tashum iwangere hemhem ki kuni kiroro newa mondum koropare nisa ruwe ne.
2 Orowa, Kamui moshiri eupaskuma hemhem ki, tumu wen utara iwangere hemhem ki kuni ne payere.
3 Aige, orota ene itak-hi:—Payekai kuni nep ne yakka kuwa hene, pusaru hene, aep hene, ichen hene, iteki koro, naa samata, tu mipihi ne yakka iteki koro yan.
4 Samata, nep chisei ta echi ahup yakka nei chisei ta riya,
5 orowa nei chisei wano paye. Orowa, nen ne yakka echi uk shomoki utara, otta epeka paweteshu ne gusu, nei kotan ekohopi ita echi chikiri ush koponchi tuitu-
6 ye yan, ari itak. Orowa no, shinuma utara paye, aige, kotan akush wa Pirika shongo eupaskuma hemhem ki neita ne yakka tashum ki utara iwangere hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na.
7 Orowa, Tetrakes Herod anak ne aki orushpe obitta nu: awa, keutum chiutumashbare wa an ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoannes rai orowa no
8 hetopo-a-shiknure ani itak guru okai; Ericha ek an na ani ye guru ka okai; orowa, fushkotoita an shine uweingara guru shui hopuni an ani ye guru ka okai
9 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Herod anak ne ene itak-hi:—Kuani Yoannes koro sapa ku otuye okere, koroka, tap okai anu orushpe gusu an guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari itak. Orowa, nei guru Shinuma nukan rusui ruwe ne.
10 Orowa, Apostoro utara hoshippa wa yaikota ki orushpe Shinuma otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei utara tura wa Betsaida ani aporose
11 kotan orun shietaye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, inne topaha utara nei ambe nukara chiki Shinuma



osb paye: orowa, Shinuma nei utara enupetne uk wa orota Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe nure, samata, tashum aiwangere kuni okai utara
12 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap-to aokere heashi ita anak ne, nei tun ikashima wan koikara utara Shinuma orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Inne utara aep koro hemhem ki, orota reushi hemhem ki kuni ne kotan otta hene okari an ushike orun hene payere yan, tan ushike nup ne ruwe ne gusu ne
13 na, ari itak. Koroka, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nei utara echi ibere yan, ari itak. Nei utara ene yehi:—Tan inne utara gusu chi paye wa aep hok shomoki chiki, ashikne pantak newa tu chep kasu no
14 aep sak ruwe ne, ani itak. Okai utara anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, wan e re hotne niu range shineat no kara wa roktere kuni koikara utara
15 otta Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara
16 obitta aroktere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei ashikne pantak newa tu chep uina hine kando orun hepuni wa nunuke, aige, meshpa, orowa, inne utara kotchaketa asange kuni ne koikara utara otta kore
17 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara obitta ibe we akironnure: awa, nei ameshpa pan ae ikashimap anak ne tu saranip ikashima wan saranip pakno auina nisa ruwe ne.
18 Orowa, Shinuma shinen ne po inonno-itak ki wa an, awa, koro koikara utara tura no okai ruwe ne: orowa:—Kuani anak inan guru Ku ne ya inne topaha utara ye ruwe he an? ani Shinuma ko-uwepe-
19 kennu. Nei utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—Baptisma kore Yoannes ne ari ye utara okai; Ericha E ne ruwe ne ari ye utara ka okai; koroka, fushkotoita an uweingara guru shui hopuni ruwe ne ani ye utara
20 ka okai ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Koroka, echi okai utara anak ne inan guru Ku ne ya sekoro echi ye ruwe he an? Petros ese wa:—Aokai anak ne Kamui koro Kiristo E ne ruwe ne,
21 ani itak. Koroka, tan orushpe iteki moshima utara nure kuni ne Shinuma kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne;

samata, ene itak-hi :—Ainu Poho anak ne poron no aeyairamushitnere kusu ne, aige, ekashi utara orowa no hene, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara orowa no hene, kambi-nuye utara orowa no hene aemaka, orowa, araige wa rereko an ita hetopo-a-shiknure kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma obitta no okai utara otta ene ye-hi :—En osh ek kuni esanniyo guru an chiki yaikota yai-eshina wa kesto koro utasap ani wa En osh ek yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kon ramat shiknure kuni esanniyo guru anak ne ramat turainu kusu ne ; koroka, Ku rengap gusu kon ramat turainu gur'anak ne nei ambe shiknure kusu ne. Ainu anak ne moshir'ebitta eyaiepirikare wa yaikota yai turainu hene ki eyaiwende hene ki yak anak ne nep ani aeyaiepirikarep an ruwe he an ? Koroka, Kuani newa Ku ye itak eyainikoroshma guru an chiki, Ainu Poho yaikota newa koro Michi newa Ashkanne hauturumbe newa koro nupeki otta ek ita anak ne Ainu Poho ne yakka nei guru eyainikoroshma kusu ne. Son no newa, echi otta Ku ye ; —Kamui moshiri shomo nukara pakno rai-i sapke shomoki utara tane teda ash wa okai ruwe ne, ari itak.

Tan orushpe aye orowa tupesan rereko ehange pakita, Shinuma anak ne Petros hemhem Yoannes hemhem Yakob hemhem tura wa inonno itak ki kuni gusu nupuri hemesu nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inonno-itak ki rapoketa koro nanu iporo shinnai no an, orowa, koro mipihi retara wa kiaiush nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, tu ainu Shinuma tura itak kor'an, shinen anak ne Mose ne, shinen anak Ericha ne ruwe ne ; nei utara araguru otta anukara, awa, Shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta ki kusu ne moshiri kohoppa-i gusu itak nisa ruwe ne. Petros newa tura no okai utara anak ne mokon rusui wa okai, koroka, nei utara irammaka mosh an chiki, Shinuma koro araguru hemhem tura no roshki wa okai tu ainu hemhem nukara. Orowa, nei utara Shinuma ekohopi wa paye koro okai ita, Petros anak ne Yesu otta ene itak-hi :—Nishpa,



chi utara teda okai kuni ambe anak ne pirika ruwe ne ; kash reppish chi kara ash ; shinep Aokai gusu, shinep Mose gusu, shinep Ericha gusu akara, ari itak ; shinuma yaikota ye itak erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na Orowa, tan itak ye rapoketa nishkuru ek wa shinuma utara kashi-kamu : awa, nishkuru otta ahup aige ishitoma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nishkuru wano hawe anu wa ene ye-hi : Tambe anak Ku Poho ne, Ku numgep ne, Shinuma nu yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei hau aokere chiki Yesu shinen ne an wa anukara. Orowa, nei utara nep ka itak shomoki, nei toho ta anukara ambe moshima utara otta nei pakiki ta nure shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.

Orowa, nei shimge toho ta nupuri wano rap chiki, poro inne utara Shinuma etunangan nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ingar'an, inne utara tumuge wano shine Ainu hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru, nekon ka newa ku poho nukan-nukara wa en kore ; shinuma ku shinen ne poho ne ruwe ne : orowa, ingar'an, ramat anak ne shinuma turen wa ekushkonna hawe ashte ; orowa, ramat shinuma yasa gusu koishum sange pakno ki ruwe ne, orowa, poron no piri o wa aine-aine orowa no oman ruwe ne Nei ambe oashingere kuni ne E koro koikara utara ku koramkoro, awa, eaikapbe, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi : —Eishokor'i sak, ehaita ainu ikiri, hembara pakno echi tura no Ku an wa eyaishiporore ya ? E koro poho ani wa ek yan. Orowa, naa ek aine nitne kamui shinuma hokushte wa toiko machitke nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak ne nei Ichakkere ramat kosakayokara hine heikachi iwangere wa koro michi otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara obitta Kamui poro pase ambe eiyokunnure ruwe ne.

Koroka, utara obitta Shinuma ki ikip enushkari wa okai ita, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tan okai itak echi kisara otta ahunge yan ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu Poho anak ne utara tekehe otta aekoshi kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, nei utara tap itak erampeutek, nei ambe iteki aeram'

an kuni ne anuina wa an kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa, tan itak gusu uwepekennu kuni ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
46 Orowa, inan guru iyotta pase guru ne kusu ne ya sekor'an upakoiki ambe anak ne nei utara tumta
47 ahun nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu nei utara koro keutum ta upaore an ambe eraman koro, shine pon guru uk wa yaikota samata ande wa nei utara otta
48 ene itak-hi :—Nen ne yakka Ku reihei rengap gusu tan pon guru uk guru anak ne En uk ruwe ne : samata, nen ne yakka En uk gur'anak ne En omande guru uk ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no echi utara tumugeta an iyotta pon guru anak ne, nei guru anak pase ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
49 Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, E reihei ani nitne kamui oashinge guru shinen chi nukara ; awa, nei guru un tura no E osh ek shomoki gusu chi hattoki
50 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, otta Yesu ene itak-hi :— Iteki hattoki yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, echi epokba shomoki guru anak ne echi tura no an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
51 Orowa, Shinuma rikta auk kuni toho nanihungo auweomare kor'an wa an ita anak ne, Shinuma Yerusarem kotan orun oman kuni gusu koro nanuhu atte nisa ruwe ne ; awa, kotchaketa shongo kore
52 utara payere : aige, nei utara paye wa Samaria un utara koro shine kotan orun ahup wa Shinuma ek
53 kuni etokooiki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yerusarem kotan orun oman noine an gusu, nei utara Shinuma
54 uk shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara utara ne Yakob newa Yoannes anak ne tap ambe nukara chiki ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, chi utara ikash-paotte hine kando orowa no abe rapte wa nei utara
55 isamka kuni E ramuoshma ya ? ani itak. Koroka, Shinuma hosari wa nei utara kosakayokara ruwe ne.
56 Aige, moshima an kotan ta paye nisa ruwe ne.
57 Orowa, nei utara payekai kor'an rapoketa shine ainu Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Neita E oman
58 yakka E osh ku oman kusu ne na, ani itak. Otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Chironnup anak ne shui koro,



rik peka oman chikap anak ne reushi kuni nshike koro, koroka, Ainu Poho anak sapa eninui ushi ka
59 sak ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, moshima an guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—En osh ek yan, ani itak. Koroka, orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, hoshi-ki no ku hoshipi wa ku goro michi tushiri otta omare
60 kuni ramuoshma wa en kore, ani itak. Koroka, Yesu nei guru otta ene itak-hi :—Rai guru anak ne rai guru tushiri otta omarere yan ; orowa, e oman wa
61 Kamui moshiri assuru ashte yan, ari itak. Orowa, naa moshima an guru ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, E osh ku ek kusu ne na, koroka, hoshiki ku hoshipi wa ku chisei ta okai utara uwetutkopak kuni ramuoshma
62 wa en kore, ari itak. Koroka, nei guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Inan guru ne yakka toipushup otta teke ande wa hosari ingara gur'anak ne Kamui moshiri gusu upak ambe shomo ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

## 10 Ik.

1 Tan orushpe aokere chiki Utarapa anak ne moshi-ma okai wa niu ikashima e ine hotne niu numge wa yaikota ek kushki nep machiya hene kotan hene tun range otta koro kotchaketa payere nisa ruwe ne.
2 Awa, otta ene itak-hi :—Nange kuni ushi nuye an koroka, monraige utara moyo ruwe ne : tambe gusu, Nange ushi kon nishpa anak ne nange ushita mon-
3 raige utara payere kuni gusu koramkoro yan. Echi paye yan ; pon hitsuji chikoikip anak ne horokeu
4 tumu un ahupte korachi echi payere ash na. Ichen o pukuru hene, pusaru hene, keire hene iteki koro yan : samata, payekai rapoketa iteki nen ne yakka
5 erangarap yan. Orowa, nep chisei ta echi ahup yakka hoshiki no ene itak yan :—Tan chisei otta
6 itomo anro. Orowa, nei chisei ta itomo poho an chiki nei kashiketa e koro itomo an kusu ne ; shomo an chiki nei ambe echi otta hoshipi kusu ne na.
7 Orowa, nei chisei ta echi reushi wa ikore an aep ibe hemhem ki iku hemhem ki yan : monraige guru anak

ne pummaha uk kuni guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
8 Orowa, iteki chisei pish no otta paye yan. Samata,
nep machiya otta ne yakka echi ahup, aige, nei utara
echi uina chiki, echi kotchaketa aande aep ibe yan;
9 orowa, nei machiya otta okai tashum ki utara iwan-
gere wa otta ene itak yan:—Kamui moshiri anak ne
10 echi koehange no ek ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, nep
machiya otta ne yakka echi ahup wa okai utara echi
uina shomoki chiki; nei machiya un pararu otta echi
11 soyumba wa ene itak yan:—Chikoro chikiri ush echi
koro machiya un koponchi poka echi epeka no chi
piruba ruwe ne: yakka, Kamui moshiri ehange no ek
12 an sekor'ambe echi eramu yan. Echi otta Ku ye:—
Nei toho ta anak ne nei machiya kasu no Sodom
13 kotan anak naa kashush no okai kusu ne. Aa
Korazin kotan, aeyaisambepokash humi! Aa Bet-
saida kotan, aeyaisambepokash humi! Inambe
gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ki kirorope anak ne
Tiros kotan newa Sidon kotan ta akara yak anak ne
fushkotoi ta hai ani akara amip newa uina otta rok
14 wa yaikokatpak kusu ne a an. Koroka, koipishi ita
anak ne eani kasu no Tiros newa Sidon kotan gusu
15 naa kasush kusu ne. Orowa, eani, Kapernaum
kotan, eani- anak ne kando pakno aerikinde an kusu
16 ne ya? Hedes pakno e range an kusu ne na. Echi
nu guru anak ne En nu ruwe ne; orowa, echi emaka
gur'anak En emaka ruwe ne; orowa; En emaka
guru anak ne En omande guru ne yakka emaka
ruwe ne na.
17 Orowa, nei wa niu ikashima e ine hotne niu anak
ne yaikopuntek hine hoshippa wa ene itak-hi:—
Utarapa, nitne kamui poka E reihei gusu chi ki itak
18 nu ruwe ne. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Satan
anak ne imeru korachi kando orowa no ran shiri Ku
19 nukan nisa. Ingar'an, echi utara anak ne okokko
newa sasori kata otereke kuni, samata, epokbap kiroro
esapane kuni mondum echi kore ash nisa: awa, nep
ne yakka son no newa echi ewende shomoki kusu ne.
20 Koroka, tap ambe gusu, ramat utara echi ki itak nu



gusu, iteki echi yaikopuntek yan; echi kon reihei
anak ne kando oshiketa anuye wa okai gusu
yaikopuntek yan.
21 Nei i pakita hita Shinuma anak ne Ashkanne
Ramat ani nupetne, awa, ene itak-hi:—Kando newa
moshiri Utarapa ne Ku Michihi, Aokai anak ne tap
okaibe wayashnu utara newa ramu an utara wano
nuina wa aiai otta nukare gusu Ku koyaiiraige ash
na. Ruwe newa Michihi, tambe korachi an-i anak
22 ne Aokai aesanniyop ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep
ne yakka Ku Michi wano a en koropare nisa ruwe
ne; orowa, Poho anak ne nen ne ruwe he an sekoro
eram'an guru Michi moshima isam; samata, Michi
anak ne nen ne ruwe he an sekoro eram'an guru,
Poho newa Poho ramuoshima wa otta eram'ande guru
23 isam ruwe ne. Orowa, koro koikara utara otta hosari
wa arorokishne no ene itak-hi:—Echi nukara okaibe
24 ingara echi shikihi anak ne anunuke ne: inambe gusu
ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, inne uweingara utara newa
Moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne echi nukarabe
nukan rusui, awa, nukara shomoki; orowa, echi nu
okaibe nu rusui a koroka nu shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
25 Orowa, ingar'an, shine ikashpaotte pita guru ash wa
Shinuma koramnukara wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu
guru, ramma okere shomoki inotu ku eikeshkoro kuni
26 nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya. Orota Shinuma ene itak-
hi:—Tuitak otta hemanda chi-eshinnuye wa an a?
27 Nekon a e orooitak ya? Nei guru ese wa ene itak-
hi:—Sambe osshi wano hemhem, keutum osshi wano
hemhem, kiroro an pakno hemhem, ramu an pakno
hemhem, Utarapa ne e koro Kamui omap yan;
orowa yaiomap korachi aota un guru ne yakka omap
28 yan, ani itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Aokai
oupeka no ese itak nisa ruwe ne, tap korachi ki, yak
29 anak ne eani ishu kusu ne na, ani itak. Koroka, nei
guru anak ne yaikota yaioupekare rusui wa Yesu otta
ene itak-hi:—Orowa, ku aota un guru nen ne ruwe
30 he an? Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi;—Shine ainu anak
ne Yerusarem kotan wano Yeriko kotan orun san

nisa ruwe ne; awa, ikka utara orowa no ashik-
kashima, aige, nei utara shinuma atusare wa shirikik,
31 orowa, ru-rai no ande wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa
no po, nei ru kari Kamui kora kenru esapane guru
shinen oman; nei guru shinuma nukara chiki oyake
32 un kush wa arapa. Orowa, shui nei no korachi Rebi
un guru nei ushike kari oman hine nukara koro oyake
33 un kush wa oman nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Samaria
kotan un guru shinen payekai hine nei guru an ushi-
keta ek; awa, shinuma nukara chiki erampokiwen wa
34 kore, orowa, orota ek wa koro piri kata shum newa
tonoto ota wa nei piri kokarakara nisa ruwe ne;
samata, yaikota koro chikoikip kata ore hine yando
chisei orun ani wa eyam no shikkashima nisa ruwe
35 ne. Orowa no, nei shimge toho ta tu denaria sange
wa yando chisei kon nishpa otta kore wa ene itak-
hi:—Nei guru eyam no shikkashima; orowa, tambe
kasu no e eiwange yak anak ne kuani ku hoshipi ita
36 ku sange wa e kore ash kusu ne na, ani itak Tan
ren tumugeta nei ikka utara orowa no ashikkashima
ainu otta inan guru ka aota un guru ne ya? Nekon a e
37 yainu ya? sekoro Yesu itak. Orota nei guru ene itak-
hi:—Irampokiwen wa kore guru ne, ani itak. Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi:—Oman wa eani ne yakka nei no
korachi kara yan, ani itak.
38 Orowa, nei utara payekai kor'an ita, shine kotan
orun Shinuma ahun ruwe ne: awa, Maruta ani aye
shine shiwentep anak ne koro chisei ta Shinuma
39 reushire nisa ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep otta Maria
ani an reihei koro turesh-mat an ruwe ne, shinuma
anak ne Utarapa koro chikiri samaketa a wa koro
40 itak nu koro an nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Maruta anak
ne usaine okaibe gusu imontabirekashpa an; aige,
shinuma Yesu otta ek wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ku
turesh-mat anak ne shinen ku ne po en yaishiei-
wangere shiri Aokai ramu-eunin ruwe? Tambe gusu
shinuma en ikashui kuni ne kashpaotte wa en kore,
41 ari itak. Koroka, Utarapa, ese wa ene itak-hi:—
Maruta, Maruta, eani anak ne inne okaibe gusu



nishomap wa ramusarak ruwe ne; koroka, an kusu
42 ne ap shinep an: orowa, Maria anak ne orowa no
auk shomoki pirika ushike numge nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma an ushiketa an wa inonno-itak ki
ita, aokere chiki, koikara guru shinen Shinuma otta
ene itak-hi:—Yoannes anak ne koro koikara utara
inonno-itak ki katu epakashnu korachi un otta ne
2 yakka epakashnu wa un kore, ari itak. Nei utara
orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi utara inonno-itak
ki ita ene korachi ye:—Michi, E reihei orota aeoripak
3 kuni ne ki wa un kore. E koro moshiri ekte wa un
kore. Kesto kesto chi e kuni aep tanto ne yakka un
4 kore. Chikoro chikokatpak tusare wa un kore; Chi
utara yaikota ne yakka un orowa ashohosere utara
pishno tusare ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, chi utara
anak ne iteki akoramnukara kuni ne ki wa un kore.
5 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Echi
utara tumugeta inan guru ka shine ikatairotke guru
an wa, an noshiketa shinuma otta oman hine
orota ene itak-hi:—Ikatairotke guru, pantak reppish
6 en erusa wa en kore; ku nimaraha shinen payekai
wa en orun ek, awa, ere kuni aep ku sak ruwe ne
7 gusu ne na; orowa, nei chisei ta okai guru ese wa
ene ye-hi:—Iteki en ramu-sarakka; apa-ushta tane
ashi wa an, ku po utara en tura no hotke wa okai;
ku hopuni wa e kore ash eaikap ruwe ne, ari itak; echi
8 tumugeta inan guru ka nei no ki ya! Echi otta Ku ye,
ikatairotke guru ne wa gusu, tambe gusu, hopuni wa
koropare shomoki yakka, nei guru toiko koramkoro
gusu hopuni wa kon rusui pakno koropare kusu ne.
9 Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, Koramkoro yan, yakun, echi
otta akore kusu ne; hunara yan, yakun, echi pa;
shirikik yan, yakun, echi gusu amaka kusu ne na.
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ikoramkoro guru ne
yakka uk, hunara guru pa; shirikik guru otta amaka
11 kusu ne. Orowa inan guru ka echi tumugeta michi

ne yak anak ne otta koro poho pantak koramkoro chiki shuma kore ya? samata, chep koramkoro chiki
12 okokko kore ya? Chikap-nok koramkoro chiki sasori
13 kore ya? Tambe gusu echi utara, wen utara echi ne wa pirika ambe echi po utara otta koropare katu eram'an yakun, kasu no, otta koramkoro utara qrota kando un Michi anak koro Ashkanne Ramat koropare shomoki ya?

14 Orowa, Shinuma shomo itak nitne kamui oashinge kor'an. Awa, nei nitne kamui oashin chiki shomo itak guru itak nisa ruwe ne: aige, inne utara anak ne
15 enushkari nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma anak ne, nitne kamui esapane Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui
16 oashinge ruwe ne ari ye utara okai. Orowa, moshima okai utara anak ne Shinuma koramnukara wa kando
17 wano an shirosh nukan rusui ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma anak nei utara koro yainu-i eraman wa orota ene itak-hi:—Nep moshiri ne yakka utashpa uweyaiukoupipi chiki awende kusu ne; samata, nep chisei ne yakka utashpa uweyaiukoupipi chiki hokush
18 ruwe ne. Orowa, Satan ne yakka utashpa uweyaiukoupipi chiki, nekon a koro moshiri okai eashkai ya? Kuani anak ne Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui Ku oashinge ruwe ne ani echi ye ruwe ne gusu ne na.
19 Orowa, Kuani anak ne Beeruzebub ani nitne kamui oashinge yakun, echi poho utara hunna ani nei ambe oashinge ya? Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne echi
20 pishi utara ne kusu ne. Koroka, Kuani anak ne Kamui ashikepet ani nitne kamui oashinge chiki,
21 Kamui moshiri echi otta ek nisa ruwe ne. Okirashnu guru eshipopkep koro wa koro chashi shiruwe an ita
22 anak ne, korobe irammakaka okai: koroka, nei guru kasu no naa okirashnu guru ka ek ita anak ne shinuma annokara kusu ne, orowa no, gusu eyaikopashte hayokbe auk wa orowa no aukbe eimek
23 ruwe ne. En tura no iki shomoki gur'anak ne En epokba ruwe ne; En tura no uwekarapare shomoki
24 gur'anak ne shitchari ruwe ne. Ichakkere ramat anak ne ainu orowa no oashin chiki, shini ushike



hunara gusu wakka sak i kush wa oman; aige, pa shomoki wa, kuani orowa no oasbin chisei orun Ku
25 hoshipi na, sekoro itak. Orowa no ek koro, nei chisei achashnure hine atomtere wa an anukara.
26 Orowa, shinuma oman wa yaikasu no wen arawan ramat uina koro nei utara ahup wa okai ruwe ne; orowa, nei ainu hoshiki no an i kasu no iyoshi no an i anak ne naa wen ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

27 Orowa, Shinuma tan orushpe ye kor'an ita, inne utara tumuge an shine shiwentep anak ne koro hawe ashte wa orota ene itak-hi:—Aokai sange honi-hi hemhem, Aokai non toho hemhem anunuke ne ruwe
28 ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ruwe un, Kamui itak nu wa shikkashima utara anak ne, nei utara anak makangane anunuke ne ruwe ne.

29 Orowa, Shinuma orota inne utara uwekarapa kor'an ita anak ne, orota Shinuma itak heashi wa ene ye-hi:—Tane an ainu ikiri anak ne wen ikiri ne: shirosh nukan rusui, koroka, Yona gusu an shirosh moshima anak shirosh akore shomoki kusu ne na.
30 Yona anak ne Ninepe kotan un utara gusu shirosh ne akara korachi, Ainu Poho ne yakka tane okai ainu
31 ikiri gusu shirosh ne akan kusu ne. Pikata un Moshiri esapane shiwentep anak ne koipishi ita tane okai ainu ikiri tura hopuni wa, katpak an sekoro esanniyo kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne Soromon koro wayashnu ambe nu gusu moshirigesh wano ek nisa ruwe ne; aige, ingar'an, nei ambe kasu
32 no an ap teda an ruwe ne. Ninepe un utara koipishi ita tane okai ainu ikiri tura no hopumba wa katpak an sekoro esanniyo kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Yona ki upaskuma nu wa eyaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne, aige, ingar'an Yona kasu no an guru teda an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

33 Ratchako uhuika wa pokna un pu oro omare hemhem ki chomba choropoketa ande hemhem ki guru isam, koroka chisei orun ahup utara pekere nukara
34 kuni gusu set kata ande ruwe ne. E kon netobake koro ratchako anak ne e shikihi ne ruwe ne; e

shikihi anak ne pekashnu ne chiki, e kon netobake obitta pekere eshik ruwe ne; koroka, nei ap wen ne chiki, e netobake ne yakka ekureok ani eshik ruwe
35 ne. Tambe gusu, e oshiketa okai pekere anak ne
36 ekureok shomo ne kuni esanniyo yan. Tambe gusu, e kon netobake ekureok ushike sak no obitta pekere ani eshik wa an chiki, ratchako anak ne koro atte nupeki ani e kotomka pekere nukare korachi, e kon netobake ebitta pekere eshik kusu ne ruwe ne.

37 Orowa, Shinuma itak rapoketa, shine Parisee un guru anak ne tura no ibe gusu hotuyekan nisa ruwe ne: awa, Shinuma ahun wa ibe gusu a ruwe ne.
38 Orowa, Parisee un guru nei ambe nukara chiki, ibe etokota Shinuma shomo yashke gusu, enushkari.
39 Orota Utarapa ene itak-hi:—Tane echi Parisee un utara anak ne itangi newa sei-nima soige furaye; koroka echi onnaige anak ne niwenbe newa wenburi
40 ani eshik ruwe ne. Echi haita utara, soige kara guru anak ne onnaige ne yakka kara shomoki ya?
41 Koroka, eungeraitep gusu onnaigeta okaibe kore yan; yak anak ne nep ne yakka echi otta ashkanne ne ruwe ne.

42 Koroka, Parisee un echi utara yaisambepokash humi! inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne hakka mun hene uikyo mun hene obitta moshima okai kinratashkep hene ani wanbe un shinep echi sange, aige, ipishi newa Kamui omap-i echi eshishi ruwe ne; koroka, tap okaibe echi ki kusu ne kunip ne, orowa, nei ambe ne yakka moshima no ande
43 kunip shomo ne ruwe ne. Parisee un echi utara, yaisambepokash humi! inambe gusu ne yakun, Uwekarapa chisei otta iyotta sapane set hemhem, iraugetupa ushiketa akorangarap hembem echi
44 konoburu ruwe ne. Echi yaisambepokash humi! echi utara nuina wa an tushiri korachi echi ne, orowa, kashiketa apkash utara anak ne nei ambe tushiri ne sekor'ambe eramu an shomoki ruwe ne na.

45 Ikashpaotte pita guru shinen anak ne ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, tap



ambe E ye koro wen no un epeka ruwe ne, ari itak.
46 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ikashpaotte pita echi utara yaisambepokash humi! Echi utara anak ne sei hokambakashpa shikehe ani utara seire wa echi utara koro shine ashikepet ani nei shikehe tomooshma
47 ka shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara yaisambepokash humi! Echi utara anak ne uweingara utara koro tushiri kara, koroka, echi koro ekashi utara nei uweingara utara ronnu nisa ruwe ne.
48 Tambe gusu, echi ekashi utara ikip gusu echi utara anak paweteshu hemhem ki, otta ramuoshma hemhem ki utara echi ne; nei utara anak ne uweingara utara ronnu wa echi utara nei tushiri kan ruwe ne
49 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu Kamui wayashnu ambe ene itak-hi:—Nei utara orota uweingara utara hemhem Apostoro utara hemhem ku omande kusu ne, aige, nei utara anak ne nei tumuge un sereke utara ronnu hemhem ki, keshke hemhem ki kusu ne;
50 tambe anak ne, moshiri heashi wano echikiki obitta
51 no uweingara utara koro kem, Aberu koro kem wano Kamui kora kenru newa yange set uturuta aisamka Zakarias koro kem pakno tane okai ainu ikiri otta ahunara kuni gusu ne na: ruwe ne wa, echi otta Ku ye, tane okai ainu ikiri otta ahunara kusu ne na.
52 Ikashpaotte pita echi utara yaisambepokash humi! Eramu an kuni kangi echi uk wa isamka; orowa, echi utara yaikota ahup shomoki, samata, ahup kor'an utara echi hattoki nisa ruwe ne.

53 Orowa, Shinuma nei chisei soine chiki kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara toiko Shinuma keshke heashi hine inne okai orushpe gusu Shinuma itakte;
54 Shinuma paroho ani aoitaksakte kuni itak etokotuye wa okai nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Nei ita, ukata uweotereke pakno shiri inne topaha utara uwekarapa ita anak ne Shinuma hoshiki no koro koikara utara otta ene itak heashi:—Parisee un

utara koro pandane yaitubare yan, nei ambe anak
2 kankapkapeka ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, akamure
wa anukara shomoki ambe isam, anuina wa aeramu
3 shomoki ambe isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nep ne
yakka kunne i ta echi yep anak ne pekere otta anu
kusu ne; onnaige un tumbu ta kisara otta echi yep
anak ne chisei kitaigeta assuru aashte kusu ne.
4 Samata, Ku ikatairotke echi utara otta Ku ye,
netobake raige, orowa no nep ne yakka moshimap ki
5 eaikap utara iteki ko-ishitoma yan. Koroka, inambe
echi ko-ishitoma kunip ne ya echi nure ash na:
Raige orowa no Gehenna otta eyapkiri mondum koro
guru ishitoma yan; Ruwe un, Shinuma ko-ishitoma
6 yan, ani Ku ye. Ashikne amam e chikap anak ne tu
issen gusu shomo aeiyok ruwe he an? Awa, amam e chi-
kap shinep ne yakka Kamui tek samata aoira
7 shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, echi sapa ush otop katap
obitta apishki wa an ruwe ne. Iteki shitoma yan:
inne amam e chikap kasu no echi utara anak ne oro
8 an shiri an. Orowa, echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka
utara kotchaketa En eyaipushi guru an chiki Ainu
Poho anak ne Kamui hauturumbe kotchaketa nei
9 guru ne yakka eyaipushi kusu ne; koroka, utara
kotchaketa En eshikashke ainu anak ne Kamui
hauturumbe kotchaketa aeshikashke an kusu ne na.
10 Orowa, nen ne yakka Ainu Poho epeka itak sange
guru anak ne, nei ambe atusare kusu ne, koroka,
Ashkanne Ramat koatcha guru anak atusare shomoki
11 kusu ne na. Orowa, utara anak ne Uwekarapa
chisei otta hene, esapane utara otta hene, mondum
koro utara otta hene echi tak chiki, hemanda ku ye
ya, nekon a katu an itak ani ku ese ya, gusu iteki
12 enishomap yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ita anak
ne nekon a itak ani echi itak kusu ne ap, Ashkanne
Ramat echi epakashnu kusu ne na.
13 Inne utara tumugeta an shine ainu Shinuma otta
ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, ku ainu iriwak anak
ne eikeshkorobe en otta usaraye kuni ne ye wa en
14 kore. Koroka, nei guru otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—



Ainu, Kuani anak ne echi otta ipishi hemhem ki,
usaraye hemhem ki kuni gusu En kara guru nen ne
15 ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, utara otta ene itak-
hi:—Iteki yaikoshipuinere kuni ne yairamatte yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu inotu anak ne poron no
16 korobe okai gusu an ambe shomo ne. Orowa, Shinuma
shine itak-maukushte-itak nei utara otta ye-hi:—
Shine oteknu ainu kot toi nuye an no ibehe shipiraspa:
17 awa, nei ainu keutum ta yaikoshiramse wa ene itak-
hi:—Nekon a ku ki ya? Ku ibehe eumashnu ushike
18 ku sak ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tambe ku kara
kusu ne, ani itak: Ku puhu ku hokushte wa kasu
no porobe ku kara; orowa, nei oshiketa ku goro amam
newa ku korobe obitta ku eumashnu kusu ne na.
19 Orowa, ku ramat otta ene ku ye-hi; Ramat, inne
paha gusu poron no okaibe aeumashnu wa okai; shini
yan, ibe hemhem ki, iku hembem ki, orowa nuchattek
20 wa okai yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei guru otta
Kamui ene itak-hi:—Haita guru, tan ukuran e kon
ramat auk kusu ne; orowa, eani etokooiki okaibe,
21 hunna korobe ne kusu ne ya? ani itak. Yaikota
gusu aeoteknup eumashnu wa Kamui epeka oteknu
shomo ne an gur'anak ne nei no korachi ne ruwe ne
na.
22 Orowa, koro koikara utara orota Shinuma ene itak-
hi:—Tambe gusu, echi otta Ku ye, echi shiknu kuni
gusu hemanda echi e ya? samata, echi kon netobake
23 gusu hemanda echi imi ya? iteki nishomap yan. Inam-
be gusu ne yakun, ramat anak ne aep kasu no an ap
ne, netobake anak ne amip kasu no an ap ne ruwe
24 ne. Paskuru chikap esanniyo yan, nei okaibe toita
shomoki, nange ka shomoki; eumashnu tumbu hene
pu hene sak ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne nei ambe ibere
ruwe ne: chikap kasu no hemanda ataye shiri echi
25 okai! Orowa, echi tumta inan guru nishomap wa
gusu shine ik pakno kon ramat naa ohon no
26 shiknure eashkai ya? Tambe gusu, iyotta ponbe ka-
tap echi ki eaikap yakun, nep gusu moshima okaibe
27 gusu echi nishomap ruwe? Nonno shukup katu

esanniyo yan ; nei ambe monraige shomoki, ishitaigi ka shomoki ; yakka echi otta Ku ye, Soromon ne yakka chitomte wa an ita anak ne tan shine
28 nonno pakno atomte shomo ruwe tap an na. Koroka, Kamui anak ne tanto nup otta okai wa nishatta abe sokot oshiketa aeyapkiri mon katap nei no mire chiki, nei akkari echi okai utara shomo ne ya, aa
29 eishokor-i pon utara? Orowa, hemanda echi e, hemanda echi ku kuni iteki hunara yan, samata, keutum
30 iteki utumashire yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri uirup utara obitta nei okaibe hunara ruwe ne: koroka, tan okaibe anak ne echi koro kunip ne sekoro
31 echi koro Michi eram'an ruwe ne. Yakka Shinuma koro moshiri hunara yan, orowa, tap okaibe obitta
32 echi otta kashi akore kusu ne na. Pon topaha, iteki ishitoma yan ; echi otta moshiri akore-i anak ne echi
33 koro Michi pirika irenga ne ruwe ne. Echi korobe eihok wa eungeraitep kore yan ; fushko ne shomo ki ichen o pukuru kara, ikka guru karange no ek shomoki, shish wende shomoki kando oshiketa okere shomoki
34 aeoteknup ande yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi aeoteknup an ushiketa echi keutum ne yakka an kusu ne gusu ne na.
35 Echi kutkoro wa okai hine koro ratchako ubuika
36 wa okai yan ; orowa, echi utara anak ne shuke iwai orowa no hoshipi kon nishpa untere, aige, shinuma ek wa apa kokik chiki nani orota sarare kuni okai utara
37 korachi okai yan. Kon nishpa ek wa shiruwande wa okai anukara usshiune utara anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne: son no echi otta Ku ye, Kon nishpa anak ne yaikota yai-kutkoro wa, nei utara ibe gusu rokte, orowa, ek wa otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na.
38 Orowa, shinuma anak ne, tutanu an shiruwe ita ek hene, re otutanu an shiruwe ita ek hene, nei no okai wa nukara chiki, nei uitek utara anunuke ne ruwe
39 ne. Koroka, tambe onnere yan, ikka guru inan pakita ek ya sekoro chisei kon nishpa eraman chiki, shiruwande wa chisei iteki aopattekka kuni ne kara.
40 Echi utara ne yakka, etokooiki wa okai yan : inambe



gusu ne yakun, echi esanniyo shomoki pakihi ta Ainu Poho ek kusu ne na.
41 Orowa, Petros ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, un otta tan itak-maukushte-itak E ye ya, obitta no okai utara
42 otta poka E ye ya ? ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Pakihi epa ita utara otta uina kuni aep kore gusu kon nishpa anak ne koro chisei esapanere ikipniukesh wa wayashnu guru nen ne ruwe he an ?
43 Kon nishpa ek wa nei no ki wa anukara wa an uitek
44 guru anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne. Son no echi otta
45 Ku ye, korope ebitta esapanere kusu ne na. Koroka, nei usshiune guru anak ne, kon nishpa ek moire, sekoro keutum ta ye wa auitek-ainu hemhem, auitek-
46 mat hemhem shirikik, orowa, ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki wa ihoshki chiki, nei usshiune guru kon nishpa anak shinuma ek shomoki sekoro esanniyo toho ta, eramu an shomoki pakihi ta ek, aige, nei guru oattuye wa wen utara tura no aimekbe koropare
47 kusu ne. Orowa, kon nishpa koro ikashpaotte eram'an wa etokooiki shomoki, ikashpaotte ne yakka nei no ki shomoki ausshiunere guru anak ne poron no
48 ani akokik kusu ne ; koroka eramushkari no akokik kuni buri ki guru anak ne moyo no ani akoshirikik kusu ne na. Orowa, otta poron no akoropare guru orowa no poron no auk kusu ne : poron no shikkashimare guru orowa no naa poron no auk kusu ne ruwe ne na.
49 Kuani anak ne shiri kata abe Ku osura kuni gusu Ku ek ; awa, abe anak ne aare okere chiki, nekon a
50 Ku ki ya ? Koroka, uk kuni baptisma an, nei ambe auweomare okere pakno hemanda Ku ramu-pekamam
51 humi ! Moshiri kata itomo Ku kore kuni gusu Ku ek sekoro echi yainu ya ? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye,
52 upipi ande gusu ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, tewa no poka shine chisei ta ashikne niu okai wa utashpa upipi, ren anak ne tun epeka, tun anak ne ren epeka
53 no upipi kusu ne na. Ona anak ne okkai-po epeka, okkai-po anak ona epeka ; unu anak ne matne-po epeka, matne-po anak unu epeka ; shiuto-habo anak

ne koshmat epeka, koshmat anak ne shiuto-habo epeka wa uko-upipi kusu ne na.

54 Orowa, shui inne utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Chuppok ta nishkuru hetuku shiri echi nukara chiki, apto ek, ani nani echi itak, orowa no nei no an ruwe
55 ne. Samata, pikata un rera rui shiri echi nukara chiki, shiri seisek ne kusu ne, ani echi ye ; orowa no
56 nei no an ruwe ne. Kankapkapeka utara, moshiri newa kando kotoro uwande katu echi eram'an ; koroka, nep gusu pakihi uwande katu echi erampeutek ya ?
57 Orowa, nep gusu echi utara yaikota oupekap gusu
58 shomo ko-ipishi ya ? Orowa, ikineipeka, iteki e epokba guru anak ne koipishi guru otta e tak wa, nei ipishi guru anak yaku koro guru otta e ekoshi, orowa, nei yaku koro guru anak ne upakashnu chisei ta e ahunge kuni ne e epokba guru tura no sapane guru otta oman ita, ru hontomota okai rapoketa nei guru
59 orowa no ahonnere kuni ne kara yan. Son no e otta Ku ye, shine reptos pakno an ambe ne yakka obitta shomo e sange pakno, nei wano oara e soine shomoki kusu ne na.

## 13 Ik.

1 Nei pakita Pirato anak ne Kamui yangep newa Gariraya un utara koro kem ukopoyere orushpe
2 Shinuma nure utara araki ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nei okaibe ani aramushitnere gusu nei Gariraya un utara anak moshima okai Gariraya un utara kasu no katpak koro utara ne ani
3 echi yainu ya ? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye : koroka, echi utara yaikokatpak shomoki yak anak ne, obitta
4 nei no korachi aisamka kusu ne na. Samata, kashiketa Siroam un shiruwe chisei hokush wa aronnu tupesan niu ikashima wa niu anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta obitta no okai utara kasu no wen utara ne
5 ani echi yainu ya ? Shomo, echi otta Ku ye : koroka, echi utara yaikokatpak shomoki yak anak ne, obitta nei no korachi aisamka kusu ne na.



6 Orowa, Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak ye-hi : —Shine ainu anak ne koro hat toi ta aetoita wa an shine ichijiku chikuni koro ; awa, kashiketa ibe ao kuni ramu wa ibehe hunara gusu ek, aige, ibehe sak
7 ruwe ne. Orowa, toita guru otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, Kuani re pa tan ichijiku chikuni ibe o kuni ku ramu wa ibehe hunara gusu ku ek, awa, ibehe isam ruwe ne : nei ambe otuye yan ; nep gusu nei ambe ne yakka raka isam no toi gusu aerannakka
8 an ruwe he an ? Orowa, orota shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, tan pa ne yakka iteki ekottanu wa en kore, nei okari ku ouri wa temmun ku omare
9 kusu ne gusu ne na : orowa no, ibe o yak anak ne, pirika ; tam pa gusu shomo ibe o yak anak ne aotuye kusu ne na, ari itak.

10 Orowa, Shini toho ta Shinuma anak ne shine Uwekarapa chisei ta an wa epakashnu koro an.
11 Awa, tupesan pa ikashima wan pa uturuta katchak ramat koro shine shiwentep an ; aige, nei shiwentep shiri ikkewe-komo gusu oara yaikota ikkeu turi eaikap
12 ruwe ne. Yesu anak ne nei shiwentep nukara chiki hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Shiwentep, e koro
13 katchakbe apita ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, kashiketa Shinuma anak ne tekehe ande : awa, nani, nei shiwentep ikkewe aturi wa Kamui ko-oripak nisa ruwe
14 ne. Orowa, Yesu anak ne Shini toho ta iwangere ki gusu Uwekarapa chisei esapane guru irushka wa inne utara otta ene itak-hi :—Otta utara monraige kuni toho iwan toho okai : tambe gusu, nei toho ta echi araki wa aiwangere yan, iteki Shini toho ta araki yan, ari
15 itak. Koroka, Utarapa anak ne nei guru otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Kankapkapeka utara, Shini toho ta obitta no okai echi utara anak ne kitchi orota ashirikote wa okai koro beko hene, koro roba hene pita
16 wa wakka an ushike un ani shomoki ya ? Orowa, tupesan pa ikashima wan pa uturuta Satan ani atupetupe wa an Abraham matne-po ne tan Shiwentep anak ne Shini toho ta tan katchakbe gusu
17 apita kusu ne ap shomo ne ya ? Orowa, Shinuma

tan itak ye chiki Shinuma epokba utara obitta ayainikoroshmare nisa ruwe ne: orowa, inne utara obitta Shinuma ki arakuru an okaibe eyaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne na.

18 Tambe gusu, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kamui moshiri anak ne nepi koheraye ya! Nepi otta Ku
19 koherayere kusu ne ya? Ainu uk wa kot toi otta omare shine karashi piyehe koheraye ruwe ne; nei ambe hetuku wa chikuni ne, orowa no, rik un chikap
20 nei tekehe kata reushi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shui itak-hi:—Nepi otta Kamui moshiri Ku koherayere
21 ya? Shiwentep uk wa amam koho re chomba oshiketa nuina, aige, nei koho obitta shipushkere pandane koheraye ruwe ne, ari itak.

22 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Machiya hemhem, kotan hemhem kush wa epakashnu hine Yerusarem
23 kotan orun payekai nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinen anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, kashi-
24 a-obiuki utara moyo ruwe he an? Orowa, utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Hutne apa otta ahup kuni etushmak yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, inne utara ahup kuni hunara kusu ne,
25 koroka, ahup eaikap. Orowa no, chisei kon nishpa hopuni wa apa-ushta ashi okere chiki, aine, echi utara anak ne soita roshki heashi wa apa-ushta shirikik wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, un otta apa sarare wa un kore, ani echi ye ita; nei ita Shinuma echi otta ese wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Echi utara anak nen ne ruwe? Nei wano echi araki ya Ku erampeutek, ari
26 ye; nei ita anak ne echi ye heashi-i anak ene ani ne kusu ne-hi:—E teksamata chi utara ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, orowa no, Aokai anak ne chi koro machiya otta epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na;
27 orowa, Shinuma ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Echi utara nei wano araki ya ku erampeutek ani ku itak;
28 wen-buri ki utara, En oyake un paye yan. Abraham, Isaak, Yakob newa obitta no okai uweingara utara anak ne Kamui moshiri ta okai wa, echi utara yaikota soita asoyumbare shiri echi nukara chiki, nei ita



chish ambe hemhem an, nimaki niyorokara hemhem
29 an kusu ne na. Orowa no, utara anak ne chupka wano hemhem, chuppok wano hemhem, arutoro wano hemhem, pikata wano hemhem araki wa
30 Kamui moshir'otta rok kusu ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, iyoshi no okaibe anak ne hoshiki no ne kusu ne, hoshiki no okai wa iyoshi no ne kusu ne utara ka okai ruwe ne.

31 Nei pakiheta anak ne Parisee un utara araki wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Oyakta paye yan, tewa no oman, Herod anak ne E raige kuni yainu wa okai
32 ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Nei utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi paye wa nei chironnup otta ene ye-hi:—Ingar'an, Kuani tanto hene nishatta hene nitne kamui Ku oashinge hemhem ki, tashum utara iwangere hemhem ki ruwe ne, orowa, oyashim
33 ne chiki aokere ruwe ne. Yakka, tanto hemhem nishatta hemhem, oyashim hemhem, Kuani payekai kuni kusu ne ap: inambe gusu ne yakun, Uweingara guru anak ne Yerusarem kotan soigeta aisamka
34 eaikap ruwe ne. Aa Uweingara utara ronnu hemhem ki, orota apayere utara otta shuma kopiyekara hemhem ki Yerusarem kotan, Yerusarem kotan! Niwatori-chikap poka koro tekkup choropoketa yaikota koro chikappo uwekarire korachi, hempak shui Kuani ne yakka echi koro poho uwekarire rusui, yakka echi
35 kopan ruwe! Ingar'an, echi kot chisei anak ne echi otta aande: koroka, echi otta Ku ye, Utarapa reihei ani ek guru anak ne anunuke ne, ari an itak ani echi ye pakno tewa no shomo echi En nukara kusu ne na.

## 14 Ik

1 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Shini toho ta aep ibe gusu Parisee un utara koro shine esapane guru kot chisei ta an, awa, utara anak Shinuma orun oshit-
2 kurukote nisa ruwe ne. Aige, ingar'an, Shinuma
3 kotchaketa suiki tashum ki shine ainu an. Orowa, Yesu ese wa kashpaotte pita utara newa Parisee un

utara otta ene itak-hi :—Shini toho ta iwangere ki-i anak ne kashpaotte nei no an ambe ne ya? shomo
4 ne ya? sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara mo no okai nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma nei guru uk, aige,
5 iwangere wa omande ruwe ne. Orowa, nei okai utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara tumugeta inan guru ka koro roba hene beko hene shimpui otta hachiri yakun Shini toho ta nani nei
6 ambe yange shomoki ya? ani itak. Orowa, shui nei utara tap okai itakbe gusu ese ki eaikap nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, nei ita ahotuyepakara utara anak ne iyotta sapane okai set numge shiri Yesu esanniyo chiki, otta
8 shine itak-maukushte-itak ye wa ene itak-hi :—Nen ka shuke iwai otta eani hotuyekara chiki iyotta sapane set otta iteki rok yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, eani kasu no aeoripak an guru ahotuyekara,
9 aige, nei guru hemhem eani hembem hotuyekara guru e otta ek wa ene itak-hi :—Oyakta oman, tan guru rokte yan, sekoro itak: orowa no, eani anak ne yainikoroshma wa iyotta rata an
10 ushiketa a kusu ne. Koroka, eani ahotuyekara chiki e oman wa iyotta rata an ushiketa a yan; orowa no, e hotuyekara guru ek wa e otta ene itak-hi :—Ikatairotke guru, naa sapane ushike un ek wa en kore, ani itak; yak ne ibe gusu rok utara kotchaketa
11 aeoripak an kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka yaikota yairikande gur'anak ne aramde kusu ne; orowa, yaikota yairamde gur'anak ne arikta ande kusu ne na.

12 Samata, ibe gusu Shinuma hotuyekara guru otta ne yakka ene itak-hi :—Tokap ibe hene, kunne ibe hene, e kara chiki, e ikatairotke utara hemhem, iriwak hemhem, apaha utara hemhem, aota un oteknu utara hemhem, iteki hotuvepakara yan: nei utara hotuyepakara chiki, shui aokai ahotuyekara wa
13 ayaiyattasa an kusu ne na. Koroka, marapto e kara chiki, otek-sak utara hemhem, hera utara hemhem, yaiewen utara hemhem, shiknak utara hem-



14 hem hotuyepakara yan; yak anak ne aokai anunuke an kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne eani gusu yaiyattasa eaikap: orowa, oupeka utara hetopo-shiknu ita, eani aeyaiyattasa an kusu ne gusu ne na.

15 Orowa no, ibe gusu tura no rok utara un shine ainu anak ne tap okaibe nu chiki, Shinuma orota ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri ta aep ibe kusu ne guru
16 anak anunuke ne ruwe ne. Koroka, orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Poro marapto kara wa inne utara ahupte
17 kuni shine ainu an; awa, nei marapto shipini aokere chiki otta araki kuni aeahupte utara otta koro uitek guru omande wa ene itakte-hi :—Araki yan; tane marapto etokoaoiki wa an na, ani itakte.
18 Orowa, utara obitta shine ikinne yaiunashke heashi ruwe ne. Orota hoshiiki no an guru anak ne :—Kuani anak toi ku hok, awa, ku oman wa nei ambe ku nukara kusu ne ap, nekon ka newa shomo ku ek
19 kuni yaiunashke ku ki na, ani itak. Orowa, moshima an guru ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne ashikne tup range beko ku hok, awa, nei ambe uwande kuni gusu ku oman kusu ne na: nekon ka newa shomo ku ek
20 kuni yaiunashke ku ki na, ari itak. Orowa, moshima an guru ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne machi ku ahupkara nisa, tambe gusu ek eaikap ruwe ne, sekoro
21 itak. Orowa no, nei uitek guru ek wa tap orushpe kon nishpa nure nisa ruwe ne na. Tata otta chisei kon nishpa irushka wa koro uitek guru otta ene itak-hi :—Tunashi no machiya un para ru otta newa hutne ru otta e oman wa irapokkari utara hemhem, yaiewen utara hemhem, shiknak utara hemhem, hera utara
22 hemhem eteun tura yan, ari itak. Orowa no, uitek guru ene itak-hi :—E ikashpaotte korachi aki na, yakka
23 ushike an ruwe ne, ani itak. Orota kon nishpa ene itak-hi :—Ku kot chisei aeshikte kuni gusu para ru otta hene, ankura an ushike otta hene, e oman wa utara
24 ahup kuni ne ki yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, e otta Ku ye, marapto otta aeahupte kuni aye utara shinen ka nei marapto sapke shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

25 Orowa, inne topaha utara Shinuma tura no paye:
26 aige, Shinuma hosari wa otta ene itak-hi:—En orun ek guru anak ne yaikota koro ona hemhem, unu hemhem, po utara hemhem, okkai ainu iriwak hemhem, matne ainu iriwak hemhem, samata, yaikota kon ramat etunne shomoki chiki, En koikara guru
27 ne eaikap ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka yaikota koro utasap ani wa En osh ek shomoki gur'anak ne En
28 koikara guru ne eaikap ruwe ne. Echi utara tumuge an inan guru ka shiruwe chisei kara kusu ne kuni ramu yak anak ne, hoshiki no a wa kara gusu okaibe upak an ya shomo ya nukara kuni ne nei atayehe
29 esanniyo shomoki ya? shomo ne chiki, asama aande wa nei chisei kara okere eaikap shiri nukara utara obitta shinuma orun eoya-itak heashi wa ene ye-hi:—
30 Tan guru anak ne chisei kara heashi, koroka, okere
31 eaikapbe, ani ye. Samata, inan Moshiri shikkashima guru anak ne paye wa moshima okai Moshiri shikkashima guru tura kotumi koro chiki, hoshiki no rok wa shine ichi man nin ne ainu ani kotumi koro gusu ek tu ichi man nin ne ainu ukotumi koro eashkai ya shomo ya ukoramkoro shomoki ya?
32 Shomo ne yakun, Shinuma naa ehangeko no an rapoketa itomo koramkoro kuni ne utara payere ruwe
33 ne. Tambe gusu, tap korachi echi utara tumuge an nen ne yakka obitta no okai yaikota korobe emaka shomoki yakun, En koikara guru ne eaikapbe ne ruwe
34 ne. Tambe gusu, shippo anak ne pirika ruwe ne: koroka, shippo ne yakka pan ne chiki nepi ani
35 mawehe aomare ya? Toi gusu ne yakka tuima-mindara gusu ne yakka raka isambe ne ruwe ne: nei ambe soita osura ruwe ne. Nu kuni kisara koro guru nu yan.

## 15 Ik.

1 Orowa, obitta no okai Yaku-etaye utara hemhem, chikokatpak utara hemhem Shinuma nu gusu
2 karange no araki kor'an ruwe ne. Awa, Parisee un



utara newa kambi-nuye utara newa oromam wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne chikokatpak utara tura wa ukoiram no ibe ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

3 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta tan itak-maukushte-
4 itak ye wa ene itak-hi:—Echi utara tumugeta inan guru ka ashikne hotne hitsuji chikoikip koro wa nei okai shinep turainu chiki, shinepesan ikashima wan e ashikne hotne chikoikip kimta ande wa oman hine pa
5 pakno nei aturainup hunara shomoki ya? Orowa, apa chiki yaikopuntek wa yaikota koro tapsutu kata
6 ani ruwe ne. Orowa, uni un ek koro, nimaraha newa aun utara uwekarire wa orota ene itak-hi:—En tura no yaikopuntek wa en kore, aturainu ku hitsuji chikoikip apa nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
7 Echi otta Ku ye, tap korachi yaikokatpak kuni shomoki shinepesan ikashima wan e ashikne hotne oupeka utara gusu kasu no, shine chikokatpak guru yaikokatpak gusu an nupetne ambe anak ne kando oshiketa naa an ruwe ne na.

8 Shui, inan shiwentep anak ne drakma wanbe koro wa nei shinep turainu chiki, ratchako uhuika wa so munuye hine pa pakno irammakaka hunara shomoki
9 ya? Orowa, nei ambe pa yakun, koro nimaraha newa aun utara uwekarire wa:—Ku turainu drak-ma apa gusu en tura no yaikopuntek wa en kore,
10 sekoro itak. Tap korachi echi otta Ku ye, chikokat-pak an shine guru yaikokatpak chiki Kamui uitekbe kotchaketa nupetne ambe an ruwe ne na.
11 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tu po koro shine ainu an: poniune guru anak ne michi orun ene itak-
12 hi:—Michi, ku uk kuni ruokakep usaraye wa en kore,
13 ani itak. Orowa, korope usaraye wa po utara otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Pon no shiran koro poniune guru anak ne korobe obitta uwekarire hine tuima moshiri orun oman, aige, nei ita hoiyo wa korope
14 obitta ehochari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta eiwange okere chiki nei moshiri ta poro keman hetuku ruwe ne,
15 awa, nei guru gusu eishiramnep an ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma oman wa nei moshiri un shine ainu otta aeyai

yatoinere, aige, buta reshpa kuni gusu ekim un
16 aomande nisa ruwe ne. Awa, buta e push e wa
yaikironnure rusui wa an, orowa, nep ka koropare
17 guru isam ruwe ne. Koroka, shinuma yainukara
wa ene itak-hi :—Ku goro michi hempak niu ne uitek
utara koro wa nei utara kironnu pakno aep koro wa
ikashima wa an, awa, kuani teda ku an wa rai
18 etokooiki na ! Kuani ku hopuni wa ku michi orun ku
arapa, aine, ene itak ku ki-hi :—Ku michi, kuani anak
ne Kamui epeka no hemhem, e tek samata hemhem,
19 katpak ku ki, awa, e poho ari aye kuni ku upak
shomo ne : e uitek guru nei no en kara wa en kore,
20 ani ku itak kusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa
koro michi orun ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, naa
ehangeko no an ita, koro michi anak ne shinuma nu-
kara, aige, erampoken kashpa hine hoyupu wa rekuchi
21 ruiruye wa chopchopse-kara ruwe ne. Orowa, poho
anak ne shinuma orun ene itak-hi :—Michi, kuani
Kamui epeka no hemhem, e tek samata hemhem
katpak ku ki : tane e poho ari aye kuni ku upak
22 shomo ne ruwe ne. Koroka, michi anak ne usshiune
utara orun ene itak-hi :—Tunashi no iyotta pirika
amip koro wa ek wa shinuma mire ; tek-un-gani teke
otta unu, orowa, kema otta keire ushte yan :
23 samata, minush pon beko nimba wa ek wa raige,
24 orowa, chi ibe ash wa nuchattek anro : inambe
gusu ne yakun, tan ku po anak ne rai wa
isam, awa, kanna shiknu wa an : aturainu wa
an, awa, kanna apa nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Orowa, nei utara yainuchattek heashi ruwe ne.
25 Aige, kiyanne guru anak ne toi otta an : awa, shinuma
unihi ehange no ek chiki, tunun hawe newa tapkara
26 hum nu nisa ruwe ne. Aine, shine usshiune guru
hotuyekara wa tap okaibe anak nekon a ambe ne
27 ya ? sekoro uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orota nei guru
ene itak-hi :—E akihi ek an ruwe ne : tashum shomoki
no tumashnu wa ek gusu e koro michi minush pon-
28 beko raigere nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Koroka,
shinuma irushka wa chisei orun ahun shomoki :



orowa, koro michi soine wa shinuma ahun kuni
29 onishnishi. Koroka, shinuma ese wa koro michi orun
ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, kuani tan inne pa uturu e otta
ku yaishieiwangere nisa, awa, tane pakno e ye ikash-
paotte ku otereke ka shomoki ; yakka, kuani ku
ikatairotke utara tura nuchattek kuni gusu pon
30 yange ne yakka e en kore ka shomoki, awa, ochakot
utara gusu e korobe etaraka isamka tan e koro poho
ek chiki, shinuma gusu mimush pon beko e raige nisa
31 ruwe ne. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ku poho,
eani anak ne ramma en tura no an, orowa, nep ku
32 korobe ne yakka obitta e korobe ne ruwe ne. E
akihi anak rai wa kanna shiknu, aturainu wa kanna-
shui apa nisa ruwe ne, tambe gusu, nuchattek hem-
hem ki, yaikopuntek hemhem ki ambe anak ne, aki
kunip ne ruwe tapan na.

## 16 Ik.

1 Orowa, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene
itak-hi :—Shine oteknu guru an, aige, otta chisei
epunginere gusu an uitek guru an ; awa, nei uitek
guru anak ne kon nishpa korobe koatcha kor'an
ani an ambe ani nishpa otta aeiyonnupba nisa
2 ruwe ne na. Tata otta shinuma nei guru hotuye-
kara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Eani gusu an ku nu
orushpe nekon a ambe ne ya ? Chisei epungine
gusu okai e esanniyop en nure yan, tewa no eani
ku kot chisei aepunginere eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne
3 na, ani itak. Orowa, nei guru anak ne koro keu-
tum ta ene itak-hi :—Nekon a ku ki kusu ne ya ?
Ku kon nishpa en emaka ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Toi ku ta kuni ku tumsak ruwe ne ; orowa, ku
4 iyahup gusu ku yainikoroshma ruwe ne. Kuani
a en emaka orowa no moshima okai utara kot
chisei otta en ahungere kuni nekon a ku kara ya
5 ku oshitchiu na, sekoro keutum ta itak. Orowa,
shinuma anak ne kon nishpa orowa no ashosere
utara shinen range hotuyekara, aige, hoshiki no

an guru otta ene itak-hi :—Ku kon nishpa gusu e
6 shoserep anak nei pakno an a? Orota, Shum ashikne hotne chomba pakno ne, ani itak. Nei guru otta shinuma ene itak-hi :—E koro sanniyo-kambi uk wa chashnu no a hine wan e re hotne
7 chomba ani nuye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, moshima guru otta, nei pakno aeshosere ya? ani itak. Orota, komungi ashikne hotne chomba ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei guru otta shinuma ene itak-hi :—E koro sanniyo-kambi uk wa ine
8 hotne chomba ani nuye yan, ani itak. Orowa, kon nishpa anak ne, nei oupeka sak chisei epungine uitek guru wayashnu no ki nisa ruwe ne gusu, iramye nisa ruwe ne na; inambe gusu ne yakun, pekere un poho kasu no anak ne moshiri un poho koro ikiri ta naa wayashnu wa okai ruwe
9 ne gusu ne na. Shui, echi otta Ku ye, nei ambe isam kusu ne chiki, shiokere shomoki oshiroma-i orun echi ahuptere kuni gusu oupeka sak ikoro ani
10 yaikota gusu ikatairotke utara kara yan. Iyotta ponbe gusu ikipniukesh guru anak ne porobe gusu ne yakka ikipniukesh ruwe ne; orowa iyotta ponbe gusu oupeka sak guru anak porobe gusu ne yakka
11 oupeka sakbe ne ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne oupeka sak no an ikoro gusu ikipniukesh shomoki yakun, son no ambe echi shik-
12 kashimare guru nen ne ruwe he an? Samata, moshima guru korope gusu ikipniukesh shomoki yakun, yaikota echi korope echi koropare an guru
13 nen ne ruwe he an? Tu sapane guru orota yaishieiwangere eashkai uitek guru isam, yak anak ne, shinen kowen, shinen ko-omap; shinen ko-oshkoro, shinen etunne kusu ne na. Echi utara okai, Kamui hemhem, aeoteknup hemhem tup ne kane otta yaishieiwangere eaikap ruwe ne.
14 Orowa, ichen omap Parisee un utara anak ne obitta no okai tap orushpe nu, awa, Shinuma emina
15 esapse nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne utara tek



samata yaikatpak sakte ruwe ne, koroka, Kamui anak echi koro keutum eraman : inambe gusu ne yakun, utara tumugeta ariknarep anak ne Kamui
16 tek samata aetunnep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tuitak newa uweingarape anak ne Yoannes pakno an; nei ita wano Kamui moshiri gusu an Pirika shongo eupaskuma a an, orowa, obitta no ahup utara anak
17 ne yaikoniwen wa ahup ruwe ne. Koroka, tuitak un shine iyotta ponbe hachiri kasu no kando newa
18 toitoi isam ambe isaika ruwe ne. Inan guru ne yakka koro machi uosurupa wa moshima okai shiwentep ani machi ne kara guru anak ne omoinu kon ruwe ne : samata, koro hoku orowa no aosurupa shiwentep ahupkara guru ne yakka omoinu kon ruwe ne na.
19 Orowa, kesto irammakaka okai fure amip newa
20 sarambe amip mi shine oteknu ainu an : orowa, nei oteknu guru koro ibe set wano rapapsep ani
21 yai-ibere rusui hup eshik no oma Razaros ani an reihei koro shine iyahupkara guru shinuma chashi apa samaketa aande nisa ruwe ne : ruwe un, seta poka araki wa shinuma koro piri kemkem nisa
22 ruwe ne. Okaketa, nei iyahupkara guru anak ne rai, orowa, Kamui uitekbe shinuma koro wa paye hine Abraham upshoro ta ande nisa ruwe ne : orowa, nei oteknu guru ne yakka rai wa tushiri
23 oro aomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Hedes oshiketa panakte wa an, awa, shiki hepuni hine koro upshoro ta Razaros koro Abraham kattuima
24 no okai shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Michi Abraham, en erampokiwen wa en kore, Razaros anak ne koro ashikepet etu wakka oro omare hine ku goro parumbe memamka kuni gusu omande wa en kore; tan abe nui oshiketa ku aiuninka ruwe ne
25 gusu ne na. Koroka, Abraham ene itak-hi :—Poho, eani kanna moshiri ta e an rapoketa e koro pirika okaibe e kon nisa ruwe ne, orowa, Razaros anak ne nei no korachi wen okaibe kon nisa ruwe

ne-hi eshkarun yan : koroka, tane anak shinuma teda an wa aomaoma wa an, eani anak ne aiuninka wa an na. Samata, tan okaibe moshima, chi utara newa echi utara uturuta poro shui aatte wa an, te wano echi orun paye rusui utara paye eaikap kuni gusu, samata, toani wano un orun kush rusui utara araki eaikap kuni gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, shinuma ene itak-hi :—Tambe gusu, michi ; ku goro michi chisei orun shinuma omande kuni ku koramkon na ; inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu iriwak ashikne niu ku goro : nei utara iteki tan panakte an ushike un ahup kuni ne orota pawete-shu kire wa en kore, sekoro itak. Koroka, orota Abraham ene itak-hi :—Nei utara otta Mose newa Uweingara utara okai ; nei utara anak ne shinuma utara nu yak pirika, ani itak. Orowa, nei guru ene itak-hi :—Shomo, michi Abraham : koroka, rai guru orowa no shinen oman chiki, nei utara yaikokatpak kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Nei utara anak ne Mose newa Uweingara utara nu shomoki yakun, rai orowa no shinen hetopo-shiknu yakka inu shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 17 Ik.

Orowa, Shinuma anak ne koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi :—Epetchiurep shomo ek katu anak ne aeaikapbe ne ruwe ne : koroka, nei ambe ekte guru anak ne aeyaisambepokash humi ! Nei guru anak teda okai nokan utara un shinen epetchiure kasu no, shinuma rekuchi otta shuma-nishu aunu hine atui otta aeyapkiri-i anak nei guru gusu naa pirika ruwe ne. Echi yaitubare yan : e koro ainu iriwak katpak ki chiki kopao yan ; orowa, shinuma yaikokatpak yakun tusare yan. Shine to ta arawan shuine e epeka katpak ki wa arawan shuine e otta hoshipi hine :—Ku yaikokatpak ruwe ne, ani itak yakun, shinuma tusare yan.



Orowa, Apostoro utara anak ne Utarapa otta ene itak-hi :—Chikoro eishokor-i naa porore wa un kore, ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Karashi piyehe pakno an eishokor-i echi koro yakun, tan sikaminos chikuni otta :—Eani arishpa wa atui oshiketa aetoita yan, ani an itak ani ye yakun, nei ambe echi ye itak nu kusu ruwe ne. Koroka, echi tumugeta inan guru toipushup koro hene ki, hitsuji chikoikip reshpa hene ki usshiune guru koro hine, nei guru okim un san wa ek chiki, shinuma orota :—Nani ek wa ibe gusu a yan ani ye guru anak nen ne ruwe ? koroka, shomo nei no ki wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Ku ibe kuni aep etokooiki yan, orowa no kut koro wa ku ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki eramushinne pakno en otta yaishieiwangere yan : orowa, okaketa eani ne yakka ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki kusu ne, ani an itak ani shinuma otta ye shomoki ya ? Koro usshiune guru anak ne akashpaotte nei no ki gusu otta shinuma koyaiiraige ya ? Tambe korachi echi utara ne yakka echi ki kuni gusu aeikashpaotte wa an okaibe obitta echi ki okere chiki : —Chi utara anak ne raka isam usshiune utara chi ne ; chi ki kusu ne kuni an okaibe chi ki nisa ruwe ne ani an itak ani ye yan.

Orowa, nei utara Yerusarem kotan orun payekai kor'an ita anak ne, Shinuma Samaria moshiri newa Gariraya moshiri tumuge kush wa an nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, shine kotan ahun ita tuima no an ushiketa roshki wa okai munin tashum ki utara wa niu Shinuma etunangara : aige, nei utara hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Yesu, Nishpa, un erampokiwen wa un kore, ari itak. Shinuma nei utara nukara chiki, orota ene itak-hi :—Echi paye wa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara otta yainukare yan, ani itak. Orowa, nei utara paye rapoketa, aashkannere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara tumugeta an shinen anak ne yaikota iwange no an shiri nukara chiki, rui hau ani Kamui iramye wa hoshipi nisa ruwe

ne ; aige, Shinuma chikiri samaketa nanu shiri kata kamure wa otta koyaiiraige ki : nei guru anak ne Samaria moshiri un gun'ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Aashkannere utara anak ne wa niu shomo ne ya? Koroka, nei okai shinepesan niu neita okai ruwe he an? Tan oya un guru moshima hoshipi wa Kamui iramye guru isam ruwe? Orowa, nei guru otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa oman : e koro eishokor-i anak e iwangere nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.

Orowa, Kamui moshiri hembara ek kuni orushpe Parisee un utara Shinuma otta nu ita anak ne otta ene itak-hi :—Kamui moshiri anak ne aoshitkurukote no ek shomoki : shui, teda an, toada an, ani an itak ani aye shomoki ! Ingara, Kamui moshiri anak ne echi tumugeta an ruwe ne.

Orowa, koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Echi utara anak ne Ainu Poho toho shinep echi nukan rusui toho ek kusu ne, koroka, echi nukara shomoki kusu ne na. Orowa, utara anak ne echi otta ene itak kusu ne-hi :—Ingara, taada un ! Toada un ! ani itak kusu ne ita ; iteki paye yan, iteki nei utara osh paye yan : kando choropok wano shine an ushiketa imeru hetuku chiki, kando choropok un moshima an ushike pakno pekere atte ruwe ne ; Ainu Poho ne yakka koro toho ta nei no korachi an kusu ne na. Koroka, hoshiki no Shinuma inne no okaibe gusu aeramshitnere wa tane okai ainu ikiri orowa no aemaka kusu ne. Orowa no, Noe okai rapoketa an korachi, nei ambe nei no Ainu Poho pakita ne yakka an kusu ne. Noe anak ne chip otta ahun wa pe san hine obitta no okai utara isamka pakno, nei ita okai utara anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, matkoro, hokukoro, matkore, hokukore hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na. Shui, Rot okai pakita ne yakka an ; Utara anak ne ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, hok hemhem ki, eihok hemhem ki, toita hemhem ki, chisei kara hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, Rot anak ne



Sodom kotan orowa no oman toho ta kando wano abe newa iwau ran wa obitta no okai utara isamka nisa ruwe ne : Ainu Poho anukare toho ta ne yakka nei no korachi an kusu ne na. Nei toho ta chisei kitaigeta an wa korobe anak chisei oshiketa an guru anak ne iteki nei ambe uk kuni ran yan : orowa, kimta an guru ne yakka nei no korachi iteki hoshipi yan. Rot koro machi eshkarun yan. Nen ne yakka kon ramat eyaiepirikare kuni hunara guru anak ne nei ambe eyaiewende ruwe ne : koroka, nen ne yakka kon ramat eyaiewende gur' anak ne nei ambe shiknure kusu ne na. Echi otta Ku ye, nei anchikara ta tu ainu anak ne shine shotki kata okai, aine, shinen auk, shinen aande kusu ne na. Tu shiwentep utara tu-unashi yuta koro, shinen anak ne auk, shinen anak aande kusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara ese wa Shinuma otta, Neita, Utarapa? Orota, Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Netobake an ushiketa nei ita anak ne kapachiri uweshineatki kusu ne ruwe ne, ari itak.

## 18 Ik.

Orowa, utara anak ne ramma inonno-itak ki wa iteki ramu-rai kuni gusu shine itak-maukushte-itak ye wa ene itak-hi :—Shine an machiya ta Kamui ko-ishitoma shomoki, ainu ka ko-oripak shomoki koipishi guru an : samata, nei machiya ta shine shiyompiyara shiwentep an ; awa, nei shiwentep anak ne kanna-kanna Shinuma orota ek, aine :—En epokba guru gusu ikemnu wa en kore, ari itak ; orowa, shinuma anak ne pon no uturuta shomo ekottanu, koroka, okaketa yaikota koro keutumta ene itak-hi :—Kuani anak ne Kamui ko-ishitoma shomoki, ainu ko-oripak shomoki, yakka ; tan shiyompiyara shiwentep en ramu-sarakka gusu, ku ikemnu kusu ne, shomo ne chiki shinuma kanna-kanna ek gusu en shingere kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Oupeka sak no an ko-ipishi guru ye

7 itak nu yan. Orowa, tokapto ta hene kunne to ta
hene orota ko-hawe ashte koro anumge wa okai
utara gusu Kamui anak ne otta eramushiporore
8 wa ikemun kara shomoki ya? Echi otta Ku ye,
chashnu no nei utara gusu Shinuma ikemnu kusu
ne na. Yakka, Ainu Poho ek ita moshiri kata
eishokor-i anukara kusu ne ya?
9 Orowa, keutum ta yaikota oupeka ruwe ne ani an
ambe ani esanniyo wa moshima okai utara pange
utara otta Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak ne
10 yakka ye-hi :—Inonno-itak ki gusu tu ainu Kamui
kora kenru otta hemeshpa nisa ruwe ne; shinen
anak ne Parisee un guru ne, nei moshimap anak
11 yaku-etaye guru ne ruwe ne. Nei Parisee un guru
ash kane yai otta tap okaibe ani inonno-itak ki :—
Kamui, kuani anak ne moshima okai utara korachi,
niwen no iki guru, oupeka sakbe, omoinu koro
guru shomo ku ne gusu, samata teda okai yaku-
etaye guru poka ku koheraye shomoki gusu ku
12 yaiiraige ash na. Shine mawari uturuta tu shuine
shomo ramnu ku ki, nep ne yakka ku eyaiepiri-
karep wanbe un shinep ku yange ruwe ne, ani
13 itak. Koroka, nei yaku-etaye guru anak ehangeko
no an wa ash hine kando orun ka koro shikihi
hepuni poka shomoki, koroka, koro penram shiri-
kik wa ene itak-hi :—Kamui, chikokatpak guru
ku ne gusu imommuye kara wa en kore, ani itak.
14 Echi otta Ku ye :—Nei guru kasu no tan guru
anak ne aoupekare no koro uni orun san nisa ruwe
ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka
yaikota yairikande gur'anak ne aramde kusu ne;
koroka, yaikota yairamde gur'anak ne arikta ande
kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
15 Orowa, atomooshma kuni ne okai utara anak ne
koro aiai Shinuma otta koro wa araki: awa, koi-
kara utara nukara chiki nei utara kopao nisa ruwe
16 ne. Koroka, Yesu nei utara shihekote hotuyekara
wa ene itak-hi :—Nokan utara en orota araki ambe
ramuoshma wa iteki hattoki yan: Kamui moshir'



unbe anak ne nei no okaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne
17 na. Son no echi otta Ku ye :—Nen ne yakka
nokan guru nei no Kamui moshiri uk shomoki
gur'anak ne oara nei moshiri orun ahun shomoki
kusu ne na.
18 Orowa, shine esapane guru Shinuma otta nu wa
ene itak-hi :—Pirika epakashnu guru, kuani hem-
bara pakuo ne yakka okere shomoki inotu eikesh-
koro kuni nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya, ari nu.
19 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu pirika ani En
ye ya? Shinen moshima pirikap isama, nei ambe
20 anak ne Kamui ne ruwe ne. Eani ikashpaotte
eram'an, Iteki omoinu; Iteki keuk; Iteki ikka;
Iteki shunge paweteshu ki; E koro ona unu ko-
21 oripak yan, ari itak. Nei guru ene itak-hi :—Tap
okaibe obitta ponram orowa no ku shikkashima
22 nisa ruwe ne, ani itak. Yesu nei itak nu chiki
otta ene itak-hi :—E sak no an ambe naa shinep
an; nep ne yakka e korobe obitta ehok wa otek-
sak utara otta eimek, yak anak ne kando oshiketa
ikoro e koro kusu ne: orowa, ek hine En osh
23 oman yan, ari itak. Koroka, tap okaibe nu chiki
shinuma shiri yairamkoiki ruwe ne; shiri oteknu
24 an guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Yesu nei
guru nukara koro ene itak-hi :—Nep hokamba no
ikoro koro utara Kamui moshiri orun ahup humi!
25 Ikoro koro guru Kamui moshiri orun ahun-i kasu
no rakuda chikoikip hem-pui oboso wa oman-i
26 anak ne naa isaika ruwe ne. Orowa, nu utara
anak ne ene itak-hi :—Yakun, kashi-a-obiuki guru
27 anak ne nen ne ruwe he an? ani itak. Koroka,
Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ainu utara otta aeaikapbe
anak ne Kamui otta eashkaibe ne ruwe ne.
28 Orowa, Petros ene itak-hi :—Ingara, chi utara
anak ne chi korobe ande wa E osh araki wa okai
29 ruwe ne, ari itak. Nei utara orota Shinuma ene
itak-hi :—Son no echi otta Ku ye :—Kamui
moshiri rengap gusu chisei hene, machi hene, iriwak
30 hene, eshikop hene, po utara hene are wa tane an

pakita naa kasu no poron no akore, aine, iyoshi no ek pakihita ramma okere shomoki inotu shomo akore guru anak ne isam ruwe ne na, ari itak.

31 Orowa, Shinuma nei tun ikashima wa niu uk wa orota ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, chi utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan orun hemeshpa ruwe ne, orowa, Uweingara utara ani anuye wa an obitta no okaibe
32 Ainu Poho otta auweomare kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Oya un utara otta aekoshi, orowa, aeoyaitak, otta shomo yai-
33 katanu ki, kata topse-topse akara; samata, nei utara anak ne Shinuma shirikik wa raige kusu ne: orowa, rereko an ita Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu
34 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne obitta tap okaibe oara erampeutek: tan okai itak nei utara otta anuina wa okai gusu, aye okaibe ramepakari eaikap nisa ruwe ne na.
35 Orowa, Yeriko kotan ehange no ek ita anak ne shine shiknak guru ru parurugeta a hine eungerai-
36 tep koramkoro kor'an ruwe ne: awa, nei guru inne utara shirikush wa paye shiri nu chiki, nei paye-hi ikkewehe uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.
37 Orowa, Nazaret kotan un Yesu shirikush shiri an
38 sekoro anure nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta shinuma hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Dabid poho ne Yesu,
39 en erampokiwen wa en kore, ani itak. Orowa, kotchaketa paye utara anak ne shinuma mo no an kuni kopao nisa ruwe ne: koroka, shinuma naa poron no hawe ashte wa:—Dabid koro poho, en erampokiwen wa en kore, ani itak nisa ruwe ne.
40 Orowa, Yesu ash wa orota nei guru atura wa ek kuni kashpaotte: orowa, shinuma ehange no an
41 ita anak ne :—E otta Ku ki kuni nekon a e kon rusui ya? ani, shinuma otta nu. Nei guru ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ku ingara kuni ne ku kon rusui,
42 ani itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Ingara yan, e koro eishokor-i anak ne e iwangere nisa ruwe ne
43 na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nani nei guru ingara wa Kamui ko-oripak hine Shinuma osh oman: obitta



no okai utara anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki Kamui ko-iramye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 19 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma Yeriko kotan otta ahun, aige,
2 nei kotan kush kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Zakkeos ani an reihei koro, yaku-etaye utara esapane
3 guru an; shinuma oteknu guru ne ruwe ne. Nei guru Yesu nekon a an guru ne ya eraman kuni hunara gusu Shinuma nukan rusui ruwe ne; koroka, inne utara okai gusu nukara eaikap, ikke-
4 we ram guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei guru hoshiki no hoyupu hine Shinuma nukara kuni ne kuwa-no-ki chikuni nimu nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma nei rukari kush kusu ne gusu ne na.
5 Orowa, Yesu nei ushike un ek chiki hepuni ingara hine shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Zakkeos, tunashi no ran; tanto e kot chisei ta Ku reushi kusu ne
6 na, ari itak. Tata otta shinuma tunashi no ran hine yaikopuntek wa Yesu tura nisa ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, utara anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki obitta oromam wa ene itak-hi :—Shinuma chiko-katpak guru kot chisei ta reushi gusu oman ruwe
8 ne. Orowa, Zakkeos ash wa Utarapa otta ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ingar'an, ku korobe nimara pak no otek-sak utara otta ku eungerai; samata, oheuge sak no inan guru orowa no ku sangere yak anak ne ine shui pakno ku hoshipire ruwe ne, ari
9 itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—T'anto kashiobiuki ambe anak ne tan chisei orun ek an, nei guru Abraham koro poho ne ruwe ne gusu ne
10 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ainu Poho anak ne aturainu wa okai utara hunara wa kashiobiuki kuni gusu ek nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
11 Orowa, utara anak ne tap okaibe nu kor'an ita Shinuma naa itak omare wa itak-maukushte-itak ani ye, inambe gusu ne yakun, Yerusarem kotan ta ehange, orowa, okai utara Kamui moshiri nani

ek kusu ne kunak ramu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
12 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Shine ottena ne guru an, shinuma yaikota gusu moshiri uk wa orowa no hoshipi kuni ehangeko no
13 an moshiri orun arapa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koro wa niu ne usshiune utara hotuyepukara wa orota ichen wanbe koropare hine, ku hoshipi pakno iraugetupa yan, ari itak. Koroka, koro kotan un utara
14 nei nishpa etunne gusu nei oshi utara teshkara hine :—Tan guru anak ne iteki un esapane kuni chi emaka ruwe ne, ani an itak ani itakte nisa
15 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei nishpa uk kuni moshiri uina wa hoshipi chiki, ichen akore usshiune utara iraugetupa wa nei pakno eyaiepirikare orushpe nu kuni gusu orota araki kuni ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
16 Orowa, hoshiki no an guru shinuma kotchake un ek wa :—Utarapa, E koro shine ichen anak ne naa
17 wan ichen epirikare nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota, shinuma ene itak-hi :—Pirika, iki pirika usshiune guru e ne ruwe ne! shiri ponbe gusu eani ikipniukesh ari anukara gusu, wan machiya esapane yan.
18 Orowa, tutanu an guru ek, aige, Utarapa, e koro shine ichen anak ne ashikne ichen epirikare nisa ruwe
19 ne, ari itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka ashikne machiya esapane yan, ani itak.
20 Orowa, moshima an guru ek wa :—Utarapa, ingara'n, senkaki otta kokarakari wa an ku shikkashima
21 e koro ichen teda an : kuani anak ne e ko-ishitoma ash, aokai anak keutum niwen guru e ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : shomo ande ambe e uk, shomo e etoi-
22 tap aokai nange ruwe ne na. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Wen usshiune guru, e koro paro wano san itak ani ku e koipishi ash kusu ne. Kuani anak ne keutum niwen guru ku ne wa, ku ande shomoki okaibe ku uk, shomo ku etoitap ku nange
23 shiri eani eram'an ; tambe gusu, ku ek ita nei ambe risoko tura no ku uk easkkai kuni ne nep gusu ginko otta ku goro ichen e ande shomoki ya?
24 Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai utara otta ene



itak-hi :—Nei guru orowa no koro shine ichen uk wa, wan ichen koro guru otta kore yan, ari itak.
25 Utarapa, shinuma wan ichen kon ruwe ne otta nei
26 utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Echi otta Ku ye :—Nen ne yakka koro guru otta akore kusu ne ; koroka, koro shomoki guru orowa no koro wa an okaibe ne
27 yakka auk kusu ne na. Samata, en epokba wa ku esapane kuni kopan utara eteun tura wa en kotchaketa ronnu yan, ari itak.
28 Orowa, Shinuma tap okai itak ye okere chiki, nei utara kotchaketa oman wa Yerusarem kotan orun hemesu nisa ruwe ne na.
29 Orowa, Shinuma Betpage newa Betania kotan un Kanran-ush ani aye nupuri otta karange no ek chiki, koro koikara utara tu niu payere wa ene
30 itak-hi :—Ikushta an kotan orun paye : nei kotan orun echi ahup kor'an ita ainu naa shomo o ashirikote wa an pon roba echi nukara kusu ne : nei
31 ambe pita hine nimba wa araki yan. Orowa no, nen ka nep gusu nei ambe echi pita ya? ari an itak ani ye guru an yak anak ne, Utarapa kon
32 rusui, ani ye yan. Orowa, aomande utara paye
33 wa orota Shinuma ye korachi nukara. Awa, pon roba pita kor'an ita koro utara nei utara otta :—
34 Nep gusu pon roba echi pita ya? ani itak. Orota nei utara anak ne :—Utarapa nei ambe kon rusui,
35 ani ese-hi. Orowa no, Yesu otta nimba wa araki : aige, pon roba kashiketa koro chimip ande wa
36 Yesu ore nisa ruwe ne. Samata, oman aine utara
37 ru otta koro amip piraspa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, karange no ek wa Kanran-ush nupuri ran orogeta an ita, obitta no okai inne topaha un koikara utara anak ne nukara okere obitta no okai kiroro an ikip gusu yaikopuntek hine rui hau ani Kamui iramye heashi wa ene itak-hi :—Utarapa reihei ankush-
38 kerai ek Moshiri shikkashima gur'anak ne anunuke ne : Kando oshiketa itomo an, iyotta rik un
39 ushiketa aeoripak ambe an na, ari itak. Orowa, topaha utara tumugeta okai Parisee un utara anak

ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Epakashnu guru,
E koro koikara utara kopao wa un kore, ari itak.
40 Orowa, Shinuma ese wa ene itak-hi :—Tan okai
utara mo no okai chiki, shuma anak hawe ashte
kusu ne na.
41 Orowa, shinuma ehange no ek wa nei machiya
42 nukara chiki, gusu chish hine ene itak-hi :—Eani
ka, eani, tan toho ta e gusu an itomo irenga e
eram'an yakun humi! Koroka, tane e shiki otta
43 anuina ruwe ne. E epokba utara anak ne e okari
no sakma roshki hine neita ne yakka iteki e soine
44 kuni ne e nikkotama kusu ne, samata, eani newa
otta okai poho utara newa shiri pakno hokushte
kusu ne toho eani gusu ek kusu ne; nei utara
shine shuma ne yakka shuma ukata moshima no
ande shomoki kusu ne; eani anak ne ahotanukara
paki i erampeutek nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro
itak.
45 Orowa, Shinuma Kamui kora kenru orun ahun
hine eiyok utara soyumbare heashi, aige, nei utara
46 otta ene itak-hi :—Ku kora kenru anak ne inonno-
itak ki gusu an chisei ne kusu ne, sekor'ambe
chieshinnuye wa an : koroka, echi utara ikka utara
kot chisei ne echi kan nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.
47 Orowa, Shinuma kesto Kamui kora kenru ta
epakashnu kor'an nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui
kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, kambi-nuye
utara hemhem, utara koro pase utara hemhem,
48 Shinuma raige kuni hunara ruwe ne : awa, he-
manda ki kuni i, nei utara esanniyo eaikap : inam-
be gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai utara Shinuma
nu gusu ko-okai shiriki an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

20 Ik.

1 Nei rapoke un shine toho ta Shinuma Kamui
kora kenru ta an wa utara epakashnu hemhem ki,
Pirika shongo eupaskuma hemhem ki ita, ekashi
utara tura no Kamui kora kenru esapane utara



2 hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem araki; awa,
itak ki hine Shinuma orota ene ye-hi :—Un nure
wa un kore : Inan okai mondum e koro wa gusu
tap okaibe e ki ya? Samata, nei mondum e kore
3 guru nen ne ruwe he an? ari ye. Shinuma ese
wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Kuani nei yakka
shine itak echi otta Ku nu kusu ne; orowa En
4 nure yan : Yoannes kore baptisma anak ne kando
orowa no ekbe ne ruwe, ainu orowa no ekbe ne
5 ruwe ne ya? Orowa, nei utara utashpa uwe-
esanniyo wa ene itak-hi :—Kando orowa no ekbe
ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, yakun, nep gusu echi
utara shinuma eishokoro shomoki ya? ani Shi-
6 numa itak mangoro. Koroka, ainu orowa no ekbe
ne ani chi ye ko anak ne, obitta no okai utara
shuma un kopiye-kara kusu ne : Yoannes anak ne
uweingara guru ne ani utara eishokoro ruwe ne
7 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara ese wa :—Nei wano
ekbe ne ya? chi eramushkari ash na, ari itak.
8 Orowa, nei utara orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Nep
mondum Ku goro wa gusu tap okaibe Ku ki ya
hene shomo echi nure ash ruwe ne.
9 Orowa, Shinuma tan itak-maukushte-itak utara
otta ye heashi nisa ruwe ne :—Shine ainu anak ne
hat toi etoita wa toi kara utara otta erusa nisa
ruwe ne, orowa, ohon no okai gusu oya moshir'
10 otta oman nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, ibe o ush-i epa
ita anak ne hat toi un nikaop akore kuni ne shine
usshiune guru nei toi kara utara otta omande nisa
ruwe ne; koroka, toi kara utara anak ne nei guru
shirikik wa nep ka sak no arapare nisa ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, naa shine usshiune guru omande ruwe ne :
awa, nei utara shinuma ne yakka shirikik wa otta
shomo ko-oripak no ki hine nep ka sak no arapare
12 ruwe ne. Orowa no, naa re otutanu an guru
omande : nei utara anak ne shinuma ne yakka piri
13 ore wa emaka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei hat toi
kon nishpa ene itak-hi :—Nekon a ku ki ya? Ku
omap an poho ku omande kusu ne; nei utara

shinuma ko-oripak kusu ne nangoro, ari itak.
14 Koroka, nei toi kara utara shinuma nukara chiki, utashpa upaore wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne eikeshkoro gun'ne; nei eikeshkoro kunip chi
15 korobe ne kuni ne raige anro, ari itak. Orowa, hat toi wano shinuma eyomak hine raige nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, hat toi kon nishpa nei
16 utara otta nekon a iki nangora? Shinuma ek wa nei toi kara utara isamka wa moshima okai utara otta koropare kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, okai utara
17 nei ambe nu chiki:—Iteki nei no an kuni anro, sekoro itak. Koroka, Shinuma nei utara orun ingara wa ene itak-hi:—Yakun, tap chieshinnuye wa an itak nekon a ambe ne ya?

Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne
Shikkeu sapane shuma ne akan nisa ruwe ne?

18 Nei shuma kashiketa hachiri gur'anak ne humne apereke kusu ne; koroka, nen ne yakka kashiketa tan shuma hachiri guru an chiki toitoi mana acharichari korachi shinuma gusu aki kusu ne na.
19 Orowa, nei i epakigeta anak ne kambi-nuye utara newa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara Shinuma kishima kuni hunara ruwe ne: awa; okai utara ko-ishitoma; orowa, yaikota epeka no Shinuma nei itak-maukushte-itak ye nisa ruwe ne, sekoro, nei utara ramepakari nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
20 Orowa, nei utara Shinuma uwande, samata ye itak oitak-sakte wa esapane umbe otta hemhem mondum koro epungine guru otta hemhem ekoshi kuni ne, orota yaikota shioupekanere etokoush kuni
21 utara payere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Aokai anak ne oupeka no ye hemhem ki, epakashnu hemhem ki, orowa, ainu esanniyo shomoki, koroka, oheuge sak no Kamui ruhu epakashnu
22 ruwe ne, ari an ambe chi eram'an: Chi utara anak ne Kaisaros otta yaku koropare ambe anak ne ikashpaotte nei no an ambe ne ya, shomo ne



23 ya? Koroka, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro ira-
24 rabe eram'an wa otta ene itak-hi:—Denaria shinep En nukare yan. Kashiketa shinuye wa an nokaha newa ikiri anak ne inan guru korobe ne ya? Otta,
25 Kaisaros korobe ne, ani nei utara itak. Orowa Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Yak anak ne Kaisaros otta Kaisaros korobe koropare yan, Kamui otta Kamui korobe koropare yan, ari
26 itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne utara kotchaketa okai wa nei itak oitaksakte eaikap ruwe ne: orowa, nei ese itak gusu enushkari wa shomo itak ki no okai nisa ruwe ne na.
27 Orowa no, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam sekoro ye Saddokai un utara araki wa Shinuma otta nu wa
28 ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Mose un gusu kambinuye katu ene okai-hi:—Ainu koro ainu iriwak anak ne machi koro, orowa, po sak no rai chiki, nei ainu anak koro iriwak hoppa machi koro wa otta kese kore kuni po hetukure kusu ne, ani nuye.
29 Arawan ainu uiriwak okai; kiyanne guru machi
30 koro wa po sak no rai; tu otutanu hemhem, re
31 otutanu hemhem, nei no ne ruwe ne; arawa niu ka nei shiwentep koro, awa, po ande shomoki no
32 rai nisa ruwe ne. Okaketa, nei shiwentep ne yakka
33 rai nisa ruwe ne. Hetopo-shiknu-i ita anak ne nei shiwentep anak nei utara otta inan guru koro machi ne kusu ne ya? arawa niu machi ne kon
34 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Tane okai poho utara anak ne matakore hoku
35 akore ruwe ne: koroka, nei moshiri hemhem akore, rai orowa no hetopo-ashiknure kuni hemhem aesanniyo utara anak ne matakore shomoki hoku
36 akore shomoki ruwe ne: orowa, shui nei utara anak ne naa rai eaikap: Kamui hauturumbe nei no okaibe ne; orowa, hetopo-shiknu poho ne gusu
37 Kamui poho ne ruwe ne. Koroka, rai guru hetopo-ashiknure gusu an ambe anak, Mose poka nei chaha orushpe an ushiketa, Utarapa ani Abraham Kamui, Isaak Kamui, Yakob Kamui sekoro ye ita

38 epakashnu ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne rai guru
koro Kamui shomo ne, shiknu guru koro Kamui ne
ruwe ne: Shinuma gusu obitta no okai utara anak
39 ne shiknu ruwe ne. Orowa, kambi-nuye utara ese
wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru, Aokai pirika no
40 ye ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, okai utara anak ne
Shinuma otta naa itak uwepekennu kuni ishitoma
nisa ruwe ne na.
41 Orowa, Shinuma nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—
Hemanda gusu Kiristo anak ne Dabid koro poho
42 ne ani utara ye ya? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Dabid
yaikota Iyohaiochish oma kambi-sosh kata ene
itak-hi:—

43 **Utarapa anak ne ku goro Utarapa otta ene itak-hi:—**
**E epokba utara ani e chikiri aande kunip ne ku kara pakno,**
**Ku shimon tek samata a, ari itak.**

44 Tambe gusu, Dabid anak ne Shinuma Utarapa ani
ye, hemanda ani koro poho ne ruwe ne ya?
45 Orowa, obitta no okai utara nu wa okai rapoketa
46 koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tanne amip
mi wa apkash rusui hemhem ki, iraugetupa ushi-
keta akorangarap hemhem, Uwekarapa chisei ta
iyotta sapane set hemhem, marapto an ita iyotta
nishpane ushike hemhem konoburu kambi-nuye
47 utara yaitubare yan; nei utara anak ne shiyom-
piyara shiwentep koro chisei isamka, orowa, akoin-
gara kuni gusu tanne inonno-itak ki: tan utara
anak ne naa poron no apanakte kusu ne na.

21 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma hepuni ingara wa oteknu utara
kamui yange ichen shuop otta korarape omare
2 shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei shuop oshi-
keta tu reptos omare shine otek-sak shiyompiyara
3 shiwentep nukara. Aige, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—
Son no newa echi otta Ku ye, obitta no okai nei
utara kasu no tan otek-sak shiyompiyara shiwen-



tep anak ne naa poron no omare nisa ruwe ne;
4 inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no tan okai utara
anak ne ikashima an ambe orowa no korarabe otta
omare: koroka, nei shiwentep anak ne korobe
obitta omare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
5 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne hemanda
pirika shuma newa ayangep ani atomtere wa an
katu ye kor'an utara okai rapoketa, otta Shinuma
6 ene itak-hi:—Tan okai echi nukarape gusu anak,
ahachiri shomoki no teda an ukata-ukata okai
shuma shinep ne yakka shuma ukata aande sho-
7 moki toho ek kusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma otta
nei utara uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu
guru, tambe gusu, tap okaibe hembara pakita
hetuku ya? Orowa, tap orushpe auweomare kuni
kusu ne paha ta hemanda shirosh an kusu ne ya?
8 ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki
moshima guru echi kokandama kuni ne yaitubare
yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, inne utara Ku reihei
ani hine araki wa:—Kuani Shinuma ne, ani itak
pakihi ehange no an: nei utara otta iteki paye
9 yan. Orowa, tumiram newa sakayo orushpe
echi nu chiki, iteki ishitoma yan: inambe gusu ne
yakun, tap okaibe hoshiki no hetuku kusu ne ap;
koroka, okesehe anak naa tunash shomo ne ruwe
ne.
10 Orowa, nei utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—
Uirup anak ne uirup kotumi koro, moshiri anak ne
11 moshiri kotumi koro: orowa, poro shirishimoye
an, usaine okai ushiketa keman newa turuse tashum
an: samata, kando orowa no aeishitonap newa
12 poro shirosh an kusu ne. Koroka, obitta no tap
okaibe an etokota, utara anak ne Ku reihei rengap
gusu echi kishima wa echi epokba, aige, uwekarapa
chisei otta hemhem, upakashnu chisei otta hem-
hem echi ekoshi hine Moshiri esapane utara newa
13 epungine utara orun echi tura kusu ne. Nei ambe
14 anak ne echi otta paweteshu ne kusu ne. Tambe
gusu, nei etokota nekon a echi ese ya iteki yaiko-

shiramse kuni echi keutum ta oshitchiu yan :
15 inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani anak ne obitta no okai echi epokba utara eyoko hemhem ki, otta ese itak hemhem ki eaikap paroho newa wayashnu-i
16 echi kore ash na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne eshikop orowa no hene, iriwak orowa no hene, utara orowa no hene, nimaraha orowa no hene poka aekoshi kusu ne ; samata, echi tumugeta okai
17 sereke an utara aronnure kusu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Ku reihei ankushkerai gusu echi utara obitta no
18 okai utara orowa no aetunne kusu ne. Orowa, echi sapa un shine otop tu ne yakka aisamka sho-
19 moki. Echi yaishiporore wa kon ramat echi koro kusu ne.

20 Koroka, tumi-koro utara ikiri Yerusarem kotan nikkotama wa okai shiri echi nukara chiki, nei kotan wenderep ehange no an katu echi eram'an
21 yan. Nei ita Yudea un utara nupuri otta kokira : orowa, nei oshiketa okai utara soyumba yan : orowa, kimta okai utara iteki nei orun ahup yan.
22 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tan toho anak ne chieshinnuye wa obitta no okaibe auweomare kuni ikemnu
23 toho ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei toho ta shinnai kat iyeunu wa okai utara hemhem, to nonde wa okai utara hemhem eyaisambepokash humi ! inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri kata poro aramusarakkap an, tan okai utara kata irushkap an kusu
24 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara emush notaku ani araige hemhem ki, obitta no okai moshiri uirup otta teke-a-pashte hemhem ki : orowa, Oya uirup utara pakihi anak ne auweomare pakno Yerusarem anak ne Oya uirup orowa no aotereke kusu ne na.
25 Orowa, tokap chup otta hene, kunne chup otta hene, nochiu otta hene shiroshi okai kusu ne ; riri newa atui sash humi gusu sambe-kokuruse wa moshiri kata okai uirup yairamhekomo kusu ne ;
26 moshiri otta araki kusu ne okaibe araki kuni esanniyo gusu, utara ishitoma wa ramu-rai kusu ne : kando un kiroro anak ne ashuyeshuye kusu



27 ne gusu ne na. Orowa no, Ainu Poho anak ne kiroro newa poro nupeki koro wa nishkuru otta ek shiri
28 anukara kusu ne. Koroka, tap okaibe hetuku heashi ita anak ne, hepuni un ingara, echi koro sapa puni yan ; echi koro kikiaraye-i karange no ek ruwe ne gusu ne na.

29 Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma itak-maukushte-itak ye :—Ichijiku chikuni hemhem, obitta no okai chikuni
30 hemhem ingara yan : nei ambe anak ne tane chuchu hetukure chiki, echi nukara wa tane sak un pa ehange no an shiri echi utara yaikota eraman ruwe ne.
31 Nei no korachi echi utara anak ne tap okai orushpe hetuku-hi echi nukara chiki, Kamui moshiri ehange
32 no an shiri echi eramu yan. Son no echi otta Ku ye :—Nep ne yakka an okaibe auweomare pakno, tan
33 okai ainu ikiri isam shomoki kusu ne. Kando newa toi anak ne isam kusu ne, koroka, Ku itak anak ne isam shomoki kusu ne na.

34 Koroka, echi keutum anak ne ibeshikasure ambe ani hene, ihoshki ambe ani hene, shiknu gusu an okaibe enishomap ambe ani hene shomo aeshik kashpa wa iteki akbe korachi ekushkonna echi orun
35 nei toho ek kuni ne yaitubare yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, moshir'ebitta no okai utara uwesamamba gusu nei ambe anak ne nei no korachi ek kusu ne na.
36 Echi utara anak ne araki kusu ne tap obitta no an okaibe ohaita eashkai hine Ainu Poho kotchaketa roshki kuni ne, inan pakihi ta ne yakka shiruwe wa inonno-itak ki yan.

37 Orowa, kesto Shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta an wa epakashnu ki kor'an nisa ruwe ne ; awa, kes anchikara soine wa Kanran-ush ani aye nupuri otta
38 reushi ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai utara anak ne, Shinuma nu gusu aro-kunneiwano Kamui kora kenru orun araki nisa ruwe ne na.

## 22 Ik.

1 Orowa, Kamakush ani aye Pandane sak pan
2 marapto ehange ruwe ne. Aige, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, kambi-nuye utara hemhem hemanda Shinuma raige ika hunara wa okai; awa, utara koishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
3 Orowa, Satan anak ne nei tun ikashima wa niu tumugeta an Kariot kotan un guru ani aye Youdas
4 onnaige ahun nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma oman wa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa tumi-koro utara esapane utara tura, hemanda ki wa orota Yesu
5 ekoshi eashkai ya koesanniyo ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne yaikopuntek hine otta ichen kore kuni
6 eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinuma ramuoshma wa inne utara isam rapoketa Shinuma ekoshi kuni pirika pakihi hunara nisa ruwe ne na.
7 Orowa, Kamakushbe yange kuni gusu an Pandane
8 sak pan toho ek. Awa, Shinuma Petros newa Yoannes payere hine otta ene itak-hi:—Chi utara ibe kuni ne echi paye wa un gusu Kamakush marapto
9 etokooiki yan, sekoro itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—Neita chi etokooiki kuni E ramu ya? ari
10 itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Ingara, Machiya otta echi ahup chiki, wakka o sei op sei wa ek shine ainu echi etunangara kusu ne, nei guru ahun chisei
11 otta shinuma osh paye. Orowa, nei chisei kon nishpa otta ene itak yan:—Aokai otta Epakashnu guru ene ye-hi, Kuani Ku koikara utara tura no Kamakush marapto ibe kuni gusu an tumbu neita an ruwe he
12 an? ani itak yan. Orowa, shinuma anak ne rikta an so akara wa an poro tumbu echi nukare: nei ita
13 etokooiki yan, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara paye wa orota Shinuma ye korachi nukara: orowa, Kamakush marapto etokooiki nisa ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, pakihi ek chiki, Shinuma anak ne Apostoro
15 un utara tura no rok nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne ayairam-



shitnere etokota tan Kamakush marapto echi tura no
16 Ku ibe rusui kashpa nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, Kamui moshir'otta auweomare pakno shomo nei ambe Ku ibe kusu ne
17 na. Orowa, Shinuma itangi uk, aige, yaiiraige okere chiki ene itak-hi:—Tambe uk wa uwe-eimek yan:
18 inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye, Kamui moshiri ek pakno tewa no poka hat pungara ibehe
19 shomo Ku iku kusu ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shiuuma pantak uk wa yaiiraige okere chiki meshpa, orowa, nei utara otta kore wa ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne echi utara gusu akore ku netobake ne: En eshkarun
20 kuni gusu tambe echi ki yan, ari itak. Orowa, kunneibe aokere ita nei no korachi itangi uk wa ene itak-hi:—Tan itangi anak ne echi utara gusu aohetu Ku hem otta an ashiri aeuitaknup ne ruwe ne.
21 Koroka, ingara, En ekoshi guru koro teke En tura no
22 set kashiketa an. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa aesanniyo okere wa an korachi, Ainu Poho anak ne oman ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, orowa no aekoshi guru anak ne aeyaisambepokash humi! sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tan okaibe
23 ki kusu ne guru inan guru ne ruwe he an? ani utashpa uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne.
24 Orowa, nei utara tumugeta inan guru iyotta pasep
25 ne ruwe, sekor'an sakayo hopuni. Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Oya un utara shikkashima utara anak ne koro utara enishpane ruwe ne, orowa, nei utara gusu mondum koro utara anak ne pirikare
26 ki utara ani aye ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne nei no okai shomo ne: koroka, echi tumugeta iyotta pase guru anak ne iyotta poniune guru nei no an yan; orowa, esapane guru anak ne yaishieiwangere
27 guru nei no an yan. Inan guru iyotta pase guru ne ya? ibe gusu rok guru hene ne ya? otta yaishieiwangere guru hene ne ya? Ibe gusu rok guru iyotta pase shomo ne ya? Koroka, Kuani anak ne echi tumugeta an wa yaishieiwangere guru korachi Ku ne
28 ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne a en koram-

nukara rapoketa En tura no okai utara echi ne.
29 Orowa, Ku goro michi anak ne Moshiri En shik-
kashimare korachi, Kuani ne yakka moshiri echi
30 shikkashimare ash ruwe ne; echi utara Ku goro
moshiri otta an set otta ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem
ki kuni gusu ne; orowa, echi utara anak ne amset
kata echi rok wa Israeru un tu ikiri ikashima wan
31 ikiri no an utara koipishi kusu ne na. Simon, Simon,
ingara, komungi mui akara korachi Satan anak ne e
akore wa e mui kara kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe
32 ne; koroka, e koro eishokor-i anak ne iteki nin kuni
ne, eani gusu inonno-itak Ku ki nisa ruwe ne: orowa,
eani anak ne kanna hoshipi wa an ita e koro ainu
33 uiriwak tumashnure yan, sekoro itak. Orota, shinuma
ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, upakashnu chisei otta hene,
rai-i otta hene Aokai tura no ku oman kuni ku
34 etokooiki wa an. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—
Petros, e otta Ku ye, Eani anak ne re shuine En
eamkiri katu eshina pakno, tanto niwatori chikap hau
koro shomoki kusu ne.
35 Orowa, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kani o
pukuru hene, pusaru hene, keire hene isam no echi
payere ash ita nep ka eikohayep okai ya? sekoro itak.
36 Orowa, nep ne yakka shomo, ani nei utara ye. Orota
Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Koroka, tane anak kani o
pukuru koro guru nei ambe uk, shui, pusaru ne yakka
koro yan: orowa, kani o pukuru koro shomoki guru
anak ne koro mipihi eiyok wa emush hok yan.
37 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi otta Ku ye:—Tap
chieshinnuye wa an orushpe En otta auweomare
kusu ne ap:—Orowa, Shinuma anak ne kashpaotte
otereke utara tura akoesanniyo nisa ruwe ne na:
inambe gusu ne yakun, En gusu an okaibe aokere
38 kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi:
—Utarapa, ingara, teda tu emush an ruwe ne, sekoro
itak. Pakno ne ruwe ne, ani Shinuma nei utara
otta ye nisa ruwe ne na.
39 Orowa, Shinuma soine wa ramma korachi Kanran-
ush nupuri otta oman; orowa, koikara utara nei osh



40 paye nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, nei ushiketa an wa nei
utara otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara iteki akoramnu-
41 kara kuni ne inonno-itak ki yan, sekoro itak. Orowa,
Shinuma nei utara orowa no shuma yapkin no pakno
an wa kokkaea hine inonno-itak ki wa ene itak-hi:—
42 Michi, Aokai ramuoshma yakun, tan itangi En orowa
no oyakta ande wa En kore: koroka, Ku rengaine
gusu shomo ne wa E rengaine ki wa en kore, ari itak.
43 Orowa, kando wano Kamui uitekbe anukara wa Shi-
44 numa tumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma
ikoni wa naa shiyuppa no inonno-itak ki: awa, sange
pop-pe wakka shiri kata hachiri, aine, hem num
45 korachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, inonno-itak orowa hopuni
wa koikara utara orota ek, aige, nei utara ramusarak
gusu mokoro wa okai shiri nukara, awa, orota ene
46 itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu echi mokoro ya? Hopum-
ba wa iteki echi akoramnukara kuni ne inonno-itak
yan, ani itak.
47 Shinuma naa itak an rapoketa, ingar'an, inne
utara okai, orowa, nei tun ikashima wa niu tumuge
un Youdas ani aye shine ainu, nei utara kotchaot
oman; shinuma anak ne chopchopsekara gusu Yesu
48 otta ehange no ek nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, otta Yesu
ene itak-hi:—Youdas, chopchopsekara ambe ani Ainu
49 Poho e ekoshi ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma
okari wa okai utara anak ne hetuku kusu ne ap nu-
kara chiki, ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, emush ani chi
50 shirikik kusu ne ya? ani itak. Nei shinen anak ne
Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro uitek guru shiri-
51 kik wa koro shimon kisara oattuye nisa ruwe ne. Koro-
ka, Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Te pakno ramuoshma
yan: orowa, Shinuma nei kisara tomooshma wa
52 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu anak ne
epokba gusu araki Kamui kora kenru esapane utara
newa epungine utara newa ekashi utara otta ene
itak-hi:—Emush hemhem, shirikik kuwa hemhem
koro wa ikka guru kishima kuni korachi echi araki
53 shiri? Kuani kesto echi tura no Kamui kora kenru ta
Ku an ita anak ne En kishima kuni shomo echi ki:

koroka, tambe anak ne echi koro pakihi ne, kunne-i kiroro ne ruwe ne.

54 Orowa, utara anak ne Shinuma kishima hine tura wa paye, aige, Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro chisei orun ahup nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak
55 ne ukattuima no nei osh ek. Awa, utara anak ne tumbu upshotta abe are wa utura chiki, Petros ne yakka
56 nei utara tumugeta a nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shine uitekmat anak ne shinuma abe pekere otta a shiri nukara chiki, orun irammakaka ingara wa :—Tan guru ne yakka Shinuma tura no an guru ne, ari itak.
57 Koroka, shinuma eshina wa ene itak-hi :—Shiwentep,
58 kuani nei guru ku eamkiri shomoki, ani itak. Orowa, naa pon no shiran koro naa shinen shinuma nukara, aige, ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka nei utara un shinen e ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Koroka, Petros ene itak-hi:
59 —Ainu, kuani anak shomo, ani itak. Naa shine pakihi okaketa anak ne moshima an naa shinen utumashi shomoki no ye wa ene itak-hi :—Son no newa tan guru anak ne Shinuma tura no an guru ne : shinuma Gariraya un guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na,
60 sekoro itak. Koroka, Petros ene itak-hi:—Ainu, hemanda e ye ya ku eramushkare, ani itak. Orowa nani, naa itak an rapoketa niwatori chikap hau kon
61 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Utarapa hosari wa Petros orun ingara. Awa, Petros anak ne—Tanto, niwatori chikap hau koro etokota, eani re shuine En eshina kusu ne, ani an itak ani orota Utarapa ye itak
62 eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma soine wa poron no chish nisa ruwe ne na.
63 Orowa, shikkashima utara anak ne Shinuma eoya-itak hemhem ki, shirikik hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne.
64 Samata, shiki kamure hine otta uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi :—Uweingara yan ; E shirikik guru inambe ne
65 ruwe he an? ani itak. Orowa, inne moshima okaibe ki wa Shinuma orun koatcha wa wen no ye nisa ruwe ne na.
66 Orowa, tokap-to ne koro anak ne utara koro uwekari un ekashi ikiri, samata Kamui kora kenru esapa-



ne utara, kambi-nuye utara hene uwekarapa ; awa, koro ukoramkoro utara orun Shinuma tura wa ene
67 itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne Kiristo ne chiki un nure yan, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi nure ash yakka eishokoro shomoki :
68 samata, Kuani echi otta Ku nu yakka echi ese itak
69 ki shomoki kusu ne. Koroka, tewa no, Ainu Poho anak ne Kamui kiroro un shimon tek samata a kusu
70 ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, obitta no nei okai utara anak ne :—Yakun, Aokai anak ne Kamui Poho E ne ruwe he an ? ani itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Kuani Shinuma ne, ani echi ye, sekoro itak.
71 Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu naa paweteshu-i chi kon rusui ya? Chi utara yaikota anak ne Shinuma yaikota koro paro wano chi nu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak

## 23 Ik.

1 Orowa, obitta no okai uwekarapa utara anak ne hopuni wa Pirato otta Shinuma tura nisa ruwe
2 ne. Awa, eiyonnuppa heashire wa ene itak-hi : —Tan guru anak ne chikoro moshir'un utara eshishire hine Kaisaros otta yaku sange kuni hattoki, samata, Shinuma yaikota Moshiri shikkashima guru
3 Kiristo ne ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Pirato Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak Yudea un utara Shikkashima guru E ne ruwe he an ? Orowa,
4 Shinuma ese wa :—E ye ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Pirato nei Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa inne utara otta:—Tan guru otta katpak ku nukara shomoki,
5 ari itak. Koroka, nei utara naa shiyuppa wa :—Shinuma anak ne Gariraya ta heashire wa teda pakno ka utara sakayore kuni Yudea obitta shikapneka no
6 epakashnu ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Koroka, Pirato tap orushpe nu chiki, nei guru Gariraya moshir'un guru
7 ne ya, ani uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod shikkashima moshir'un guru ne sekoro nu wa eram'-

an koro, nei toho ta yaikota Yerusarem kotan ta an Herod otta Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne.

8 Orowa, Herod anak ne Yesu nukara chiki, shi no yaikopuntek : inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma gusu an orushpe nu wa ohonno Shinuma nukan rusui nisa ruwe ne ; samata, Shinuma nepka shirosh ki-hi nukara kuni chipachipa kor'an ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe
9 ne. Orowa, inne itak ani Shinuma ko uwepekennu, koroka, nep ne yakka Shinuma ese itak ki shomoki
10 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa kambi-nuye utara roshki wa shiarikiki no
11 Shinuma eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod anak ne tumi-koro utara tura Shinuma pange wa eoya-itak, orowa, chitomte mipihi mire wa Pirato
12 otta hoshipire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Herod newa Pirato anak ne nei etohogeta utashpa irenga uweusaraye nisa ruwe ne ; nei etokota utashpa uweepokba utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

13 Orowa, Pirato anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa utara epungine utara uwekarapare wa
14 orota ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne utara shishire shiri echi ye wa en orun echi tura nisa ruwe ne: awa, kuani anak echi shik-samata Shinuma koipishi, aige, aeiyonnuppap gusu an orushpe ramepakari chiki tan
15 guru katpak koro shomoki ku esanniyo : Herod ne yakka nei no esanniyo ruwe ne : un orun shinuma hoshipire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, shui, ingar'an, araige kuni buri Shinuma ki shomoki ruwe ne
16 na. Tambe gusu, kuani Shinuma shirikik wa honnere
18 yara kusu ne, ani itak. Koroka, nei utara shine ikinne hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru oyakta omande wa un otta Barabbas honnere wa un kore, ari itak :
19 Shinuma anak machiya otta Moshiri shikkashima utara eiyokbare hemhem ki, keuk hemhem ki, upakash-
20 nu chisei ta aahunge guru ne. Orowa, Pirato anak ne Yesu honnere rusui wa kanna-shui nei utara otta ye nisa
21 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara hawe ashte hine :—Utasa chikuni otta Shinuma kungi kokikkik, utasa chikuni
22 otta kungi kokikkik yan, ani ye. Orowa, re shuine



nei utara otta ene itak-hi :—Hemanda gusu ? Tan guru anak ne nekon a wenburi ki ya ? araige kuni gusu an katpak Shinuma otta ku nukara shomoki: tambe gusu, ku shirikik wa honnere kusu ne na,
23 sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara tunashi naa rui hawe ani, Shinuma utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik kune ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, nei hawe
24 anu nisa ruwe ne. Aine, koramkorobe nei no aki
25 gusu Pirato aesanniyo-itak ye. Aige, akoramkoro korachi moshiri shikkashima utara eiyokbare hemhem ki, keuk hemhem ki upakashnu chisei otta aahunde wa an guru nei utara otta honnere wa kore : koroka, nei utara kon rusui korachi otta Yesu ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.

26 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Shinuma ani wa paye rapoketa, okim un san wa ek Kurene kotan un Simon ainu kishima wa Yesu oshi utasa chikuni sei wa ek kuni ne kashiketa nei ap seire nisa ruwe ne.

27 Orowa, utara inne topaha utara hemhem, Shinuma echish hemhem ki, eyaituwashkarap hemhem ki koro okai shiwentep utara Shinuma oshi paye nisa ruwe ne.
28 Koroka, Yesu hosari wa orota ene itak-hi :—Yerusarem kotan un Matnepo utara, En gusu iteki chish, koroka, echi utara yaikota gusu hemhem, E poho utara gusu
29 hemhem chish yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ingar'an, —Po sak utara hene, po sange shomoki boni hene, to nonde shomoki to hene anak ne anunuke ne, utara ye
30 toho ek kusu ne gusu ne na. Nei ita anak ne :—Un kashiketa hachiri yan, ani nupuri otta hemhem ye, orowa :—Un kamure wa un kore, ani huru otta
31 hemhem utara ye heashire kusu ne na. Fu chikuni otta nei utara tap okaibe ki chiki, sat wa an chikuni nekon a aki kusu ne ya, sekoro itak.

32 Orowa, Shinuma tura no araige kuni atura wa okai naa tu ainu okai, nei utara wenburi ki utara ne ruwe ne.

33 Orowa, " Mechakko " ani aye ushiketa araki chiki nei ita utasa chikuni otta Shinuma kungi kokikkik ; nei wenburi koro utara ne yakka shinen anak ne

Shinuma shimon tek sam, shinen anak hariki tek
34 samata akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ene itak-hi :—Ku Michihi, nei utara honnere wa En kore; hemanda ki shiri eramushkare wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, utashpa Shinuma koro mipihi eimek wa ukokonchi etaye nisa ruwe ne.
35 Utara anak ne ingara gusu roshki wa okai. Orowa, esapane utara ne yakka Shinuma koesapse wa ene itak-hi :—Moshima utara Shinuma kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne; awa, nei guru Kamui koro Kiristo ne, Kamui numgep ne yakun, yaikota yaikashiobiukirero, ani itak.
36 Tumi-koro utara ne yakka Shinuma esapse hine orota
37 araki wa shukkakep kore, aine, ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne Yudea un utara esapane guru E ne yakun,
38 yaikota yaikashiobiuki yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma kashiketa tap okai anuye wa an ambe an, TAN GURU ANAK NE YUDEA MOSHIR'UN UTARA ESAPANE GURU NE RUWE NE.
39 Orowa, aratkire wa an shine wenburi koro guru Shinuma koatcha wa ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne Kiristo shomo ne ya? Yaikota hemhem, chi utara
40 hemhem kashiobiuki wa un kore, sekoro itak. Koroka, moshima an guru anak nei guru kopao wa ene ye-hi: —Ukorachi an panakte uk kuni aesanniyo eani ka
41 Kamui koishitoma shomoki ya? Chi utara anak ne oupeka no apanakte wa an, chikoro ki buri gusu an akore kunip chi uk ruwe ne: koroka, tan guru anak ne nep oheugep ne yakka ki shomoki nisa ruwe ne,
42 ani itak. Orowa, ene itak-hi :—Yesu, E kore moshiri
43 ta E ek ita en eshkarun wa en kore, ani itak. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Son no e otta Ku ye, Tanto En tura no Paradeisos otta e an kusu ne na, ani itak.
44 Orowa, iwan pakihi an, awa, shinepesan pakihi pakno tokap chup atte pekere nin wa shiri ebitta
45 shirikunne nisa ruwe ne: samata, Kamui kora ken-ru ta an otbe anak ne tup ne ayaske eukopi nisa ruwe
46 ne. Orowa, Yesu rui hau ani hawe sange okere chiki ene itak-hi :—Michi, E teke otta Ku ramat Ku ande na, ari itak: orowa, tambe ye okere chiki Shinuma



47 kon ramat arapare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, hetuku okaibe nei tumi-koro utara esapane guru nukara chiki, Kamui kooripak wa ene itak-hi :—Son no newa tan guru anak ne oupeka guru ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
48 Orowa, tap okaibe nukara gusu uwekarapa obitta no okai inne utara anak ne, nei hetuku orushpe nukara chiki, koro penram kokik wa hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.
49 Aige, obitta no okai Shinuma eamkiri utara hemhem, Gariraya orowa no tura no osh araki shiwentep utara hemhem, ehangeko no an ushiketa roshki wa nei okaibe nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
50 Orowa, ingar'an, Yudea un utara koro Arimatea kotan un ukoramkoro guru ne Yosep ani an reihei
51 koro pirika newa oupeka guru an (shinuma anak ne utara esanniyop hene, ki-buri hene ko-eramuoshma
52 shomoki guru ne), shinuma Kamui moshiri etere wa an: tan guru anak ne Pirato orota oman wa Yesu
53 kon netobake koramkou nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma nei ambe range wa senkaki otta kokarakari hine, naa shomo ainu aande shuma aouri tushiri orota
54 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Etokooiki toho ne, awa,
55 Shini toho aro-ehange ruwe ne na. Aige, Gariraya orowa no Shinuma tura no araki shiwentep utara anak ne nei guru oshi paye wa tushiri hemhem nei
56 netobake aande katu hemhem nukara. Awa, hoshippa wa pirika hura ushbe newa shum shipini nisa ruwe ne na.

## 24 Ik.

Orowa, nei utara anak ne tuitak an korachi Shini
1 toho ta shini ruwe ne. Awa, Shini toho eshimge no an toho ta aroankes pakita nei utara shipini okere pirika hura ushbe koro wa tushiri orota araki nisa
2 ruwe ne. Aige, nei tushiri wano shuma kokarakarase
3 wa an shiri anukara. Awa, orota ahup hine Utarapa
4 ne Yesu kon netobake nukara shomoki. Orowa, nei utara tambe gusu keutum utumashi wa okai, aige, pekere at amip mi wa okai tu ainu nei samaketa

roshki nisa ruwe ne: awa, nei utara kimatek wa shiri kata koro nanuhu hepokiki, aine orota nei ainu utara ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu rai guru tumugeta shiknu guru echi hunara ya? Shinuma teda isam, koroka, hetopo-a-shiknure nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma naa Gariraya kotan ta an rapoketa echi otta:—Ainu Poho anak ne katpak koro utara tekehe otta aekoshi wa utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik, orowa, rereko an ita hotopo-shiknu kusu ne ap, ani an itak ani ye katu echi eshkarun yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne Shinuma ye itak eshkarun, awa, tushiri wano hoshippa hine nei shinen ikashima wa niu otta hemhem, obitta no okai moshima utara otta hemhem obitta tap orushpe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Apostoro otta tap okai orushpe nure utara anak ne Magdarene un Maria newa Yoanna newa Yakob koro habo Maria newa nei utara tura no okai shiwentep ne ruwe ne. Awa, tap okai itak ambe anak ne haita itak nei no nei utara orowa no aeyainu wa aeumbipka nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak hopuni hine tushiri orota hoyupu: orowa, hotku wa nei onnaige orun ingara, aige, yaishineanda an wa an senkaki amip nukara; orowa, shinuma nei hetuku orushpe enushkari wa koro uni un oman nisa ruwe ne na.

Orowa, nei utara tumuge un tun anak ne nei etohogeta, Yerusarem kotan orowa no re ichi ri pakno an, Emmaus ani aye kotan orun paye kor'an. Awa, hetuku wa okai orushpe gusu utashpa uweneusara ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara uweneusara hemhem ki, uwepekennu hemhem ki kor'an ita, Yesu yaikota anak ne ehange no ek wa nei utara tura no oman nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara iteki Shinuma eamkiri kuni ne koro shikihi akan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi payekai rapoketa hemanda orushpe gusu echi utashpa uwe-itak ya? ani itak. Orowa, nei utara okna iporo yaikosange wa roshki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kireopas ani an reihei koro nei shinen anak ne ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—Aokai shinen ne Yerusarem kotan ta okai wa tan toho ta hetuku orushpe erampeutek ya? sekoro itak. Orota, Shinuma anak ne, nep orushpe ne ya, ani itak. Orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—Kamui tek samata hemhem, obitta no okai utara tek samata hemhem, itak otta hene, ki okaibe otta hene eashkai uweingara guru ne, Nazaret un Yesu gusu an orushpe ne ruwe ne: Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa chikoro un esapane utara anak ne Shinuma araige kuni guru ne aesanniyo gusu ekoshi wa, utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma anak ne Israeru un utara kikiraye kuni guru ne kuni chi utara chipachipa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, naa nei moshima anak, tap okaibe hetuku orowa no tanto rereko ne ruwe ne. Samata, un tura no okai shiwentep utara anak ne aro-kunneiwano tushiri otta paye wa un oyamoktere nisa ruwe ne: nei utara Shinuma kon netobake nukara shomoki chiki araki hine Shinuma shiknu wa an ani ye yainukare Kamui uitekbe ka nukan nisa ruwe ne. sekoro itak. Shui, un tura no okai utara nei tushiri orota paye wa shiwentep ye korachi ka nukan nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Shinuma nukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tata otta Shinuma anak ne nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Uweingara utara obitta no ayep an, aine, eishokoro kuni moire keutum koro haita utara! Kiristo anak ne tap okaibe gusu aeramushitnere wa nupeki otta ahun kuni gusu ne ap shomo ne ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, Shinuma Mose newa obitta no okai Uweingarape orowa heashi wa obitta no okai Kamui kambi kata yaikota gusu an orushpe nei utara otta pita nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, otta paye kotan orun karange no araki; aige, Shinuma naa payekai kusu ne kotom an. Aine, nei utara anak ne Shinuma onishnishi wa ene itak-hi:—Un tura no reushi wa un kore: tane tokap kese ne, toho tane aokere kusu ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara tura no reushi kuni ne Shinuma ahun nisa ruwe ne. Awa, ibe gusu nei utara tura no Shinuma a chiki,

pantak uk wa nunuke hine meshpa, orowa, orota
31 kore nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta nei utara koro shikihi amaka kor'an, awa, Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei utara shomo nukan no Shinuma paye wa
32 isam ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara utashpa ene itak-hi:—Ru kari ta Shinuma un otta itak hemhem ki, Kamui kambi un otta pita hemhem ki ita anak ne un oshiketa okai chikoro keutum paraparase shomoki
33 ya? sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne nei
34 etokihigeta hopuni wa Yerusarem kotan orun hoshippa, aige, son no newa Utarapa hetopo-ashiknure wa an, orowa, Simon otta yainukare nisa ruwe ne, ani an itak ani itak koro okai uwekarapa wa an nei shinen ikashima wa niu hene, tura no okai utara hene
35 nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ru kari hetuku orushpe hemhem, pantak meshpa ambe gusu Shinuma aeamkiri orushpe hemhem nure nisa ruwe ne na.

36 Orowa, nei utara tap okaibe ye rapoketa, Shinuma yaikota nei tumugeta ash wa, Echi otta itomo irenga
37 an na, ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara ishitoma wa kimatek ruwe ne, awa, ramat nukan
38 nisa sekoro yainu ruwe ne na. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nep gusu echi yaikowepekere ruwe? orowa, hemanda gusu echi keutum oshiketa upaorep hetuku
39 ya? Kuani yaikota ne sekoro echi eraman kuni ne Ku teke hemhem, Ku chikiri hemhem ingara yan! teke ani En tomooshma wa ingara: Ku an korachi ramat anak ne kam newa pone koro shomoki ruwe
40 ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, tambe ye okere chiki, koro teke hemhem, chikiri hemhem nukare
41 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara yaikopuntek gusu eumbipka hemhem ki, enushkari hemhem ki koro okai rapoketa, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nepka
42 teda aep an a? sekoro itak. Orowa, ma-chep uibe
43 kore nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma nei ambe uk wa nei utara kotchaketa ibe nisa ruwe ne.

44 Orowa, nei utara orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kuani naa echi tura no an rapoketa echi otta Ku ye



itak ambe tambe ne ruwe ne,—Mose tuitak otta hene, Uweingarape otta hene, Iyohaiochish otta hene En gusu okai obitta no anuye wa an okaibe auweoinare
45 kusu ne ap ruwe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa no, nei utara Kamui kambi eraman kuni ne Shinuma nei
46 utara koro keutum maka nisa ruwe ne; orowa otta ene itak-hi:—Tap korachi anuye wa an, Kiristo anak ne ayairamshitnere wa rereko an ita rai orowa no
47 hetopo-shiknu; samata, yaikokatpakbe hene, katpak tusare-i hene Shinuma kon reihei gusu Yerusarem kotan ta heashire wa obitta no okai moshiri uirup
48 otta aeupaskuma kusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne tap okaibe gusu an paweteshu ki utara echi ne.
49 Orowa, ingar'an, Ku Michi eitakamkire ambe echi kashiketa Ku sange: koroka, ri i orowa no kiroro ani echi mire an pakno machiya otta untere yan, sekoro itak.

50 Orowa, Betania kotan pakno Shinuma nei utara tura wa oman: aige, koro tekehe epuni wa nunuke
51 nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Shinuma nunuke kor'an rapoketa nei utara orowa no auk hine kando orun
52 aani nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara Shinuma koongami, orowa, shiri yaikopuntek hine Yerusarem
53 kotan orun hoshippa: aige, ramma-kane Kamui kora kenru ta okai wa Kamui nunuke kor'an nisa ruwe ne na.

# YOANNES

OROWA NO ASANGE

## PIRIKA SHONGO.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Atpaketa anak ne Itak an, Itak anak Kamui tura
2 an, Itak anak ne Kamui ne ruwe ne. Nei Itak anak
3 ne atpaketa Kamui tura no an nisa ruwe ne. Obitta
no an okaibe anak ne nei Itak orowa no akara,
orowa, akarape shinep ne yakka Shinuma isama no
4 akara shomoki nisa ruwe ne Shinuma otta inotu
5 an, inotu anak ne utara pekere ne ruwe ne. Nei
pekere kunne-i ta at, kunne-i anak ne nei ambe
6 eramushkare nisa ruwe ne. Kamui orowa no
ateshkara ainu an, reihei anak Yoannes ne ruwe ne.
7 Nei guru paweteshu-i gusu ek, utara obitta shinuma
gusu aeishokore kuni ne nei pekere gusu paweteshu
8 ki nisa ruwe ne na. Shinuma anak ne nei a pekere
shomo ne, nei pekere gusu paweteshu ki kuni gusu
9 an gun'ne. Moshir'otta ek nen ne yakka otta pekere
10 atte son no pekere an ruwe ne. Shinuma moshiri
kata an, awa, moshiri anak ne Shinuma ani akara,
orowa, moshiri anak Shinuma shomo camkiri nisa
11 ruwe ne. Shinuma yaikota koro uni otta ek, awa,
yaikota koro utara shomo Shinuma uk ruwe ne.
12 Koroka, obitta no okai Shinuma uk utara otta, Shi-



numa kon reihei eishokoro utara otta, Kamui Poho
13 ne kuni mondum koropare nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara
anak ne kem utari gusu ahekatpa shomo ne, kam
irenga gusu hekatu shomo ne, ainu irenga gusu hekatu
shomo ne, koroka, Kamui orowa no ahekatparep ne
14 ruwe ne. Orowa, Itak anak ne kam ne, un tura no
oshiroma nisa ruwe ne (orowa, chi utara anak ne nei
nupeki nukara, Michi orowa no an shinen ne Poho
nupeki korachi ne), irenga newa son-i ani aeshik wa
15 an ruwe ne. Yoannes anak ne Shinuma gusu pawe-
teshu ki wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi :—En osh
ek guru anak ne en kasu no ne ruwe ne; Shinuma en
etokota an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro ku ye itak
anak ne tan guru epeka no an itak ne ruwe ne.
16 Shinuma aeshik-i wano chi obitta uina, irenga gusu
17 irenga uina ash nisa ruwe ne. Tuitak anak ne Mose
ani akoropare nisa ruwe ne; irenga newa son-i anak
18 Yesu Kiristo ani ek nisa ruwe ne. Hembara ne
yakka Kamui nukan nisa guru isam, Michi upshoro
ta an Shinen ne poho anak ne, Shinuma anak Kamui
pita nisa ruwe ne.

19 Orowa :—Eani nen ne ya, sekoro Yoannes otta nu
gusu Yudea un utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan wano
Rebi utara newa Kamui kora kenru esapane utara
payere ita anak, Yoannes koro paweteshu-i tap kora-
20 chi ne. Shinuma eyaipushi wa eshina shomoki;
Kuani anak ne Kiristo shomo ku ne, ani eyaipushi
21 nisa ruwe ne. Orota nei utara ene uwepekennu-hi:
—Yakun, nep ta? Ericha e ne ruwe he an? Shinu-
22 ma, shomo, sekoro itak. Nei Uweingara guru e ne
ya? Shomo ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu
shinuma otta nei utara ene hawe okai-hi:—Un payere
utara otta ese itak chi ki eashkai kuni ne:—Eani nen
ne ya? un eramande wa un kore. Yaiepeka no nep
23 e ye ya? sekoro itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—
Uweingara guru Isaya ye-hi korachi, Utarapa ruhu
kuwanno kara yan, sekoro kimta hawe ashte hau ku
24 ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Apayere utara anak ne
25 Parisee un utara ne ruwe ne. Yoannes otta nei

utara nu wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Kiristo shomo ne, Ericha shomo ne, nei uweingara guru shomo
e ne yak anak ne, nep gusu baptisma e kore ya?
26 sekoro itak. Orota Yoannes ese wa ene itak-hi :—
Wakka ani baptisma ku kore ; echi tumugeta echi
27 eramushkare guru shinen ash ruwe ne, Shinuma en
osh ek gun ne, koro keir'at ku pita katap tukarike
28 ku ureechiu ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap okaibe anak
ne Yorodan pet kushke, Yoannes baptisma kore Betania kotan ta aki nisa ruwe ne.

29 Nei shimge toho ta orota Yesu ek-i shinuma nukara, awa, ene itak-hi —Ingar'an, Moshiri katpak
30 sei Kamui Pon-hitsuji ! En osh ek guru en kasu no
ne ruwe ne ; Shinuma en etokota an ruwe ne gusu ne
na sekoro ku ye itak anak ne tan guru epeka no aye
31 itak ne. Orowa, Shinuma ku eamkiri shomoki ;
koroka, Shinuma Israeru un utara orota anukare
kuni ne, tambe gusu, ku ek wa wakka ani baptisma
32 ku kore nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, Yoannes
paweteshu ki wa ene itak-hi :—Ramat anak ne kusuwep nei no an katuhu nei no ran wa Shinuma kata
33 reu shiri ku nukan nisa ruwe ne, Orowa, kuani
Shinuma eamkiri shomoki, koroka, wakka ani baptisma kore gusu en ettep anak ne, Shinuma en orota
ene ye-hi :—Ramat ran wa kashiketa reu guru e
nukara chiki, Shinuma anak Ashkanne Ramat ani
Baptisma kore guru ne ruwe ne, sekor'an itak ani en
34 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukan nisa, naa
samata, tambe anak ne Kamui Poho ne ani paweteshu ku ki nisa ruwe ne.

35 Shui nei shimge toho ta Yoannes anak ne koro
36 koikara utara tun tura no ash kor'an, awa, Yesu
apkash shiri nukara, orowa,—Ingar'an, Kamui Pon-
37 hitsuji ; ari an itak ani itak. Nei tu koikara utara
Shinuma ye itak nu wa Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe
38 ne. Orowa, Yesu hosari wa nei utara osh araki
shiri nukara wa orota ene itak-hi :—Hemanda echi hunara ya? Orota nei utara ene itak-hi :—
Rabbi (tan itak iporose an katu " epakashnu guru "



ani an iporose ne), neita Aokai oshiroma ruwe he an?
39 Orota Shinuma ene ye-hi :—Araki wa ingara yan.
Tambe gusu, nei utara araki wa Shinuma oshiroma ushike nukara ; pakihi anak wan ikinne no an
pakihi hi ne ruwe ne gusu nei toho ta Shinuma
40 tura no reushi nisa ruwe ne. Yoannes ye itak nu
wa Shinuma osh paye nei tu utara un shinen
anak ne Simon Petros koro iriwak ne Andreas ne
41 ruwe ne. Tan guru hoshiki no koro iriwak ne
Simon koekari wa,—Chi utara Messia koekari ash
nisa ruwe ne (tan itak iporose an katu anak ne
" Kiristo " ani an iporose ne ruwe ne), sekoro orota
42 ye ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Yesu otta atura wa
ek. Yesu shinuma nukara wa ene itak-hi :—
Yoannes poho Simon e ne ruwe ne : eani Kepas
ani aye kusu ne (tan itak eipakita ne yakun
" Shuma " ani an itak ani ibehe kon ruwe ne).

43 Nei shimge toho ta Gariraya moshiri ta oman
44 kuni esanniyo ruwe ne, awa, Piripos koekari,
orowa, orota,—En osh ek, sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne.
Piripos anak ne Andreas newa Petros koro kotan,
45 Betsaida kotan un gun' ne. Piripos Natanaeru koekari wa orota ene itak-hi :—Gusu Mose tuitak
kambi kata nuye, orowa, gusu Uweingara utara
nuye Nazaret kotan un Yosep poho Yesu chi ko-
46 ekari nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Piripos orota
Natanaeru ene itak-hi :—Nep pirikap Nazaret
kotan orowa no hetuku eashkai ya? Ek wa
47 ingara, ani Piripos ye ruwe ne. Orota Natanaeru
ek shiri Yesu nukara chiki, shinuma epeka no ene
itak-hi :—Ingar'an, keutumuta irara sak son no
48 Israeru un guru an ! Natanaeru Shinuma otta
ene itak-hi :—Nep gusu Aokai en eamkiri ya?
Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Piripos e hotuyekara etokota, ichijiku chikuni choropoketa e an
49 ita, Kuani e nukan nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota
Natanaeru ene ese-hi :—Rabbi, Aokai anak ne
Kamui Poho E ne ruwe ne, Israeru un utara
Shikkashima guru E ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

50 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Eani ichijiku
chikuni choropoketa e an shiri Ku nukara, sekoro
Ku ye gusu, eani eishokoro ya? Tap okaibe kasu
51 no porope e nukara kusu ne na, ani itak. Orowa,
shui, orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Son no, son no
e otta Ku ye, kando sara wa Kamui hauturumbe
Ainu Poho kashi ran hemhem ki rikin hemhem
ki-hi e nukara kusu ne, ari itak.

## 2 Ik.

1 Orowa, Gariraya moshir'un Kana kotan ta
rereko ikinne no an toho ta aukore-i an; awa,
Yesu koro habo ne yakka nei ita an ruwe ne;
2 samata, Yesu ne yakka koro koikara utara tura nei
ita aeahunge nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tonoto isam chiki
3 koro habo Yesu otta :—Tonoto isam, sekoro ye
4 ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Shiwentep,
eani newa Kuani uturuta nep an hawe? Ku
pakihi anak naa shomo an ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
5 Koro habo anak ne :—Nep ne yakka Shinuma echi
otta ye chiki, nei no ki yan, ani okai uitek utara
6 otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Nei ushiketa Yudea un
utara ashkannere buri gusu an ine to hene ashikne
to hene omare eashkai shuma shu iwan shu okai
7 ruwe ne. Wakka ani nei shu eshikte yan, sekoro
Yesu nei utara otta ye, awa, paruruge pakno shikte
8 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa :—Tane etaye wa marapto
eainukoro guru otta koro wa paye yan, sekoro nei
9 utara otta itak. Orowa, orota koro wa paye ruwe
ne. Marapto eainukoro guru anak ne, tane tonoto
ne wakka sapke wa, nei wa ekbe ne ya sekor'ambe
eramushkare gusu (koroka, wakka ta uitek utara
eram'an), mat-ahupkara guru hotuyekara wa orota
10 ene itak-ki :—Nen ne yakka hoshiki no shisak
tonoto sange; orowa, utara poronno iku orowa no
katchakbe sange ruwe ne, koroka, eani anak ne
shisak tonoto tane pakno eumashnu wa ande nisa
11 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap atpake an shirosh



Gariraya moshiri un Kana kotan ta Yesu ki wa,
koro nupeki nukare nisa ruwe ne; orowa no,
koikara utara Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Tande orowa no Shinuma hemhem, koro habo
hemhem, uiriwak utara hemhem, koro koikara
utara tura Kapernaum kotan otta sap : aige, nei
kotan ta ohon no reushi shomoki ruwe ne.
13 Yudea un utara koro Kamakush marapto ehange
no an, awa, Yesu Yerusarem kotan orun hemesu
14 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru ta beko
hemhem, hitsuji hemhem, kusuwep hemhem ehok
utara nukara, naa samata, ichen itasare utara rok
15 wa okai shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne : awa, Shinuma
ka ani tush kara wa hitsuji newa beko obitta
Kamui kora kenru orowa no okeuba; orowa, ichen
itasare utara koro ichen ohetu wa koro set horakte;
16 kusuwep ehok utara otta :—Tan okaibe oyakta
koro wa paye, Ku Michi kot chisei ani ehok
17 chisei ne iteki kara yan, ari itak. Aine, E kora kenru
gusu an keutum opopmau ambe anak ne en ibe kusu
ne, sekor'an itak anuye wa an ambe koikara utara
18 eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe gusu,
Yudea un utara Shinuma otta ese wa ene itak-hi :
—Tap okaibe E ki gusu, nep shirosh un nukare
19 ya? ani itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi : Tan
ashkanne ushike horakte, yak anak ne rere ko ta Ku
20 ashi kusu ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara
ene itak-hi :—Tan ashkanne ushike akara-i anak
ne iwan pa ikashima tu hotne pa uturu akara, awa,
Eani anak rere-ko ututta ashi kusu ne ya?
21 Koroka, Yesu anak ne yaikota koro netobake ani
an ashkanne ushike epeka no ye nisa ruwe ne.
22 Tambe gusu, Shinuma rai-i orowa no hetopo-a-
shiknure chiki, tap itak ani Shinuma itak nisa
sekoro koro koikara utara eshkarun; orowa, Kamui
kambi-sosh newa orota Yesu ye itak shinuma utara
eishokon nisa ruwe ne.
23 Kamakush marapto gusu Shinuma Yerusarem
kotan ta an, awa, marapto uturuta, Shinuma ki

shirosh nukara gusu, inne utara Shinuma kon
24 reihei gusu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka,
Yesu anak ne utara otta yaikota yaikopashte shiri
shomoki, Ainu obitta eram'an wa ainu gusu
moshima guru paweteshu-i kon rusui shomoki
25 ruwe ne, ainu kentum uta an okaibe Shinuma
yaikota eram'an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Nikodemos ani aye Parisee un guru an, Yudea
2 un utara esapane guru ne ruwe ne: shinuma
anchikara ta Yesu orota ek wa ene itak-hi:—
Rabbi, Kamui orowa no ek epakashnu guru E ne
ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman: inambe gusu ne yakun,
Kamui ainu tura no an shomoki chiki, E ki tan
okai shirosh kara eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na.
3 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no, son no e
otta Ku ye, ainu anak ne ashin no hekatu shomoki
chiki Kamui moshiri nukara eaikap ruwe ne, ari
4 itak. Nikodemos Shinuma orota ene itak-hi:—
Ainu onne ko nekon a iki wa hekatu eashkai ya?
Tu shui koro habo honihi oshike un ahun wa
5 hekatu eashkai ya? sekoro itak. Yesu ene ese-
hi:—Son no, son no e otta Ku ye, Ainu anak ne
wakka newa Ramat ani hekatu shomoki chiki
6 Kamui moshiri orun ahun eaikap ruwe ne. Kam
gusu hekatup anak ne kam ne, Ramat gusu
7 hekatup anak ne ramat ne ruwe ne. Echi ashin
no hekatu kusu ne ap e otta Ku ye gusu iteki
8 enushkari. Rera anak ne rengaine rui wa nei hum
e nu, koroka, nei wa ek a, ine un oman a eani
erampeutek: nen ne yakka Ramat gusu hekatu
gur'anak ne nei no korachi an ruwe ne, sekoro
9 itak. Orota Nikodemos ese wa ene itak-hi:—
Tapne ambe nekon a hetukup eashkaibe ne ya?
10 sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—
Aokai Israeru utara koro nei epakashnu guru e ne
11 wa tapne ambe e erampeutek a? Son no, son no



e otta Ku ye, chi utara anak ne aeramu ambe ye,
orowa, yaikota nukarape gusu paweteshu ki ruwe
ne, yakka, chi ye paweteshu-i echi nu shomoki
12 ruwe ne. Kuani tam moshiri gusu an orushpe
echi nure ash wa echi eishokoro shomoki yak anak
ne, Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe echi nure ash
chiki nekon a echi ki wa nei ambe eishokoro ya?
13 Kando orowa no ran wa kando otta an Ainu Poho
14 moshima, kando orun rikin guru isam. Orowa,
Mose anak ne nup otta okokko ashi korachi, tap
15 korachi Ainu Poho ne yakka aashi kusu ne; nen
ne yakka Shinuma eishokoro gur'anak ne ramma
okere shomoki ishu ramat koro kuni gusu ne na.
16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne koro
shinen ne Poho koropare pakno moshiri omap
ruwe ne, nen ne yakka nei Poho eishokoro guru
obitta aisamka shomoki no nei pakno ne yakka
ishu ramat koro kuni ne kore nisa ruwe ne.
17 Moshiri koipishi gusu Kamui anak ne koro Poho
moshir'otta omande shomoki, koroka, Shinuma
orowa no moshiri kashi-a-obiuki kuni ne aomande
18 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Shinuma eishokoro
guru anak ne shomo akoipishi ruwe ne, shomo
Shinuma eishokoro guru anak akoipishi okere nisa
ruwe ne, Kamui shinen ne Poho reihei eishokoro
19 shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ipishi aesanniyo-
i anak ne tapne an ruwe ne; pekere moshir'otta ek,
orowa, utara ki ikip anak ne wen wa gusu pekere
kasu no kunne-i omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
20 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka wenbe iki
guru anak ne pekere etunne ruwe ne, orowa, iteki
koro ki ikip aekopao kuni ne pekere otta ek
21 shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, sonep ki guru anak
ne koro ki ikip anukara kuni ne pekere otta ek, nei
ambe anak ne Kamui otta aki nisa ruwe ne gusu
ne na.
22 Tap orowa no Yesu koro koikara utara tura
Yudea moshir'otta ek wa, shinuma utara tura no
23 okai, orowa, baptisma kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

Enon kotan samaketa an Sarim kotan ta wakka
poron no an gusu, Yoannes ne yakka nei kotan ta
baptisma kore kor'an ruwe ne: awa, utara araki
24 wa baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Yoannes naa shomo upakashnu chisei ta
25 aahunge ruwe ne, Orowa, Yoannes koikara utara
anak ne ashkannere buri gusu shine Yudea un
26 guru tura upahunara ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara
Yoannes orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, gusu
aokai paweteshu Yorodan pet kushta an guru anak
ne baptisma kore kor'an wa utara obitta Shinuma
27 otta paye ruwe ne, ari itak. Yoannes ese wa ene
itak-hi:—Kando orowa no akore shomoki chiki, ainu
28 nep ne yakka koro eaikap ruwe ne. Kuani anak
ne Kiristo shomo ne wa Shinuma ratchaot aomande
guru ku ne ruwe ne ani an itak ani ku ye ambe
29 aokai yaikota paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Tane
machi ne kusu ne shiwentep koro ainu anak mat-
ahupkara guru ne; koroka mat-ahupkara guru
koro ikatairotke utara okai wa nei mat-ahupkara
guru hawe nu gusu shi no yaikopuntek ruwe ne:
tambe gusu, ku yaikopuntek ambe anak ne auweo-
30 mare no an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne aeporore
kusu ne, kuani anak aeponde kusu ne ruwe ne.
31 Rik orowa no ran guru anak ne utara obitta
enkashiketa an: toi orowa no ek gur'anak ne toi
orowa no an gun'ne, orowa toi orushpe ye ruwe
ne: kando orowa no ek guru anak ne utara obitta
32 enkashiketa an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne nu
ambe gusu, nukarape gusu paweteshu ki; orowa,
nen ne yakka nei ki paweteshu ambe nu shomoki
33 ruwe ne. Nei paweteshu ambe nu guru anak ne
Kamui anak sonep ne ani an ambe otta koro han
34 omare nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
Kamui orowa no aomande gur'anak ne Kamui
itak ye: Shinuma anak pakari wa Ramat kore
35 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Michi anak ne
Poho omap wa nep ne yakka obitta koro teke orota
36 omare nisa ruwe ne. Poho eishokoro gur'anak ne



ramma okere shomoki inotu kon ruwe ne; koroka,
Poho eishokoro shomoki gur'anak ne inotu nukara
shomoki, Kamui kinrakarape shinuma kashiketa
an wa an ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Yoannes kasu no Yesu anak ne inne koikara
utara kara wa otta baptisma kore kor'an sekoro
2 Parisee un utara nu shiri Utarapa eram'an chiki
(koroka, Yesu yaikota baptisma kore shomoki no
3 koro koikara utara baptisma kore), Shinuma Yudea
moshiri ekohopi wa shui Gariraya moshir'otta
4 oman nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Shinuma Samaria
5 kotan kush kuni gusu ne ap nisa ruwe ne. Aige,
Yakob anak ne koro poho Yosep otta koropare
toitoi ehange no an Samaria un Sikar ani aporose
6 machiya ta koshirepa: nei ushiketa Yakob koro
shimpui an. Yesu anak ne payekai eshingi gusu,
shimpui samaketa a nisa ruwe ne. Pakihi anak
7 ju ni ji an pakihi ne ruwe ne na. Aine, Samaria
kotan un shine shiwentep wakka ta gusu ek: awa,
orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—En ikure wa En kore,
8 ani itak. Koro koikara utara aep hok gusu
machiya orun paye wa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.
9 Nei Samaria un shiwentep anak ne tambe gusu
Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu Eani
anak ne Yudea un guru E ne wa Samaria un
shiwentep en otta wakka koramkoro ya? (Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara anak ne Samaria
10 un utara kopahaunu shomoki ruwe ne.) Yesu ese
wa orota ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne Kamui
korarape hemhem e eram'an, samata, En ikure wa
En kore ani an itak ani e otta ye guru hemhem e
eamkiri yak anak, eani anak ne Shinuma otta ko-
ramkoro kusu ne, orowa, Shinuma ishu wakka e
11 kore ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Orota nei shiwentep
ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, wakka ta kuni eyairamokotep
shomo E koro, samata, shimpui ooho ruwe ne:

tambe gusu, nei wano nei ishu wakka E koro ya?
12 Tan shimpui un kore, samata, orowa no yaikota
hemhem, koro poho utara hemhem, chikoikip
hemhem iku chikoro michi Yakob kasu no an
13 guru E ne ya? Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—
Nen ne yakka tan wakka ku guru anak ne shui iku
14 rusui kusu ne; koroka, nen ne yakka Ku koropare
wakka iku guru anak ne ramma pakno iku rusui
shomoki; koroka, otta Ku kore wakka anak ne
ramma okere shomoki inotu otta purupuruge
15 wakka shimpui nei kusu ne na. Shinuma otta
shiwentep ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, iteki ku iku rusui
hene ki, iteki wakka ta hene ki gusu eteun ku ek
16 kuni ne kara wa en kore. Orota, e oman wa e
17 hoku hotuyekara hine eteun araki yan. Shiwentep
ese wa otta ene itak-hi:—Hoku ku sak ruwe ne,
ani itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Hoku ku sak
sekor'an itak ani e ye katu anak ne pirika ruwe ne:
18 inambe gusu ne yakun, eani ashikne hoku e kon
nisa, awa, tane e korobe ainu anak ne e hoku
shomo ne ruwe ne; shunge sak no tap ambe e ye
19 nisa ruwe ne na. Orota nei shiwentep ene itak-
hi:—Nishpa, Aokai anak ne Uweingara guru E ne
20 ruwe ne sekoro ku esanniyo. Chikoro ekashi
utara anak ne tan nupuri ta Kamui ko-ongami,
awa, Yerusarem kotan anak ne utara ongami kusu
ne a ushike ne, ani echi ye ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
21 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, En eishokoro
yan, echi utara anak ne tan nupuri ta hene,
Yerusarem kotan ta hene Michi shomo ko-ongami
22 pakihi ek kusu ne. Echi eramushkarep echi ko-
ongami ruwe ne: chi utara anak ne eramu ambe
ongami ash ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun,
kashiobiuki-i anak ne Yudea un utara wano an
23 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son no ongami
utara anak ne ramat newa sonep ani Michi ko-
ongami pakihi ek ruwe ne, tane ek an ruwe ne:
Michi anak ne nei no okai ongami utara hunara
24 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak ne Ramat ne:



Shinuma ko-ongami utara anak ne ramat newa
sonep ani ko-ongami kusu ne ap ruwe ne.
25 Shinuma otta nei shiwentep ene itak-hi:—
(Kiristo ani aye) Messia ek shiri ku eraman:
Shinuma ek chiki nep ne yakka an okaibe un
26 nure kusu ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—E otta
ye Kuani anak nei guru Ku ne ruwe ne, ari
itak.
27 Tata otta koro koikara utara araki; awa, Shinu-
ma shiwentep tura ko-itak an shiri enushkari nisa
ruwe ne; yakka:—Hemanda e hunara ya hene,
nep gusu nei shiwentep tura ko-itak ya hene, ye
28 guru isam ruwe ne. Aine, nei shiwentep anak ne
koro wakka op ande wa machiya orota oman hine
29 utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yakka ku iki ambe
obitta en nure guru nukara gusu araki wa ingara
yan; tambe anak ne Kiristo ne eashkaibe ne ruwe
30 he an? ari itak. Orowa, utara machiya wa
31 soyumba hine Shinuma orun araki shiri okai. Nei
rapoketa Shinuma koikara utara onishnishi wa ene
32 itak-hi:—Rabbi, ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, orota
Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi eramushkare no an e
33 kuni aep Ku goro, ari itak. Tambe gusu koikara
utara utashpa ene itak-hi:—Nen ka Shinuma ibere
34 guru an a? Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku aep
anak ne En omande guru koro irenga hemhem ki,
Shinuma moni kara okere hemhem ki ambe ne
35 ruwe ne. Naa ine chup an, orowa, nange pa ek
sekoro echi ye shomoki ya? Echi otta Ku ye,
ingara, echi shikihi hepuni wa toi orun ingara yan,
36 tane nange pa gusu retan ruwe ne. Nange guru
anak ne pummaha koro wa ramma okere shomoki
inotu gusu ibehe eumashnu; toita guru newa
nange guru utura yaikopuntek kuni gusu ne na.
37 Shinen etoita shinen nange sekor'an itak tambe
38 gusu son no ambe ne. Otta shomo echi monraige
ushike echi nange kuni gusu echi payere ash:
moshima okai utara monraige, awa, nei moni otta
echi ahup nisa ruwe ne.

39 Orowa, nei machiya orowa no inne Samaria un utara anak ne :—Nep ne yakka ku iki ambe obitta Shinuma en nure, sekoro paweteshu ki shiwentep
40 ye itak gusu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma orota Samaria kotan un utara araki chiki tura no reushi kuni koramkoro : awa, tut ko uturuta nei utara tura no reushi nisa ruwe
41 ne. Orowa, naa inne utara anak ne Shinuma ye
42 itak gusu eishokoro ; aige, nei shiwentep otta ene hawe okai-hi :—Tane anak ne e ye itak gusu chi eishokoro shomoki : chi utara yaikota chi nu wa son no newa tambe anak ne moshiri kashiobiuki kunip ne sekoro chi eram'an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani itak.

43 Orowa, naa tut ko okaketa Shinuma nei kotan wano oman wa Gariraya moshiri orun arapa nisa
44 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, uweingara guru anak ne koro kotan ta akooripak shomoki ruwe ne sekoro Yesu yaikota paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.
45 Tambe gusu, Shinuma oman wa Gariraya moshiri ta ek chiki Gariraya un utara Shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne, nei utara ne yakka marapto an gusu paye wa Yerusarem kotan ta marapto an rapoketa Shinuma ki okaibe obitta nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

46 Tambe gusu, shui Shinuma nei wakka tonoto ne kara Gariraya moshir'un Kana kotan ta ek Orowa, Kapernaum kotan ta koro okkai poho ta-
47 shum ki shine tono an. Shinuma Yesu anak ne Yudea moshiri wano ek wa Gariraya moshiri ta an shiri nu chiki, orota oman wa koro poho iwangere gusu Shinuma san kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne ; shinuma rai ehange ruwe ne gusu ne
48 na. Tambe gusu, nei guru otta Yesu ene itak-hi : —Echi utara anak ne shirosh hemhem, iyokunnurep hemhem, nukara shomoki yak anak ne oara echi
49 eishokoro shomoki ruwe ne. Orota nei tono ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, ku poho rai etokota san wa en kore.
50 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—E oman, e poho ishu kor'an ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, orota Yesu ye itak nei guru eishokoro hine oman nisa ruwe ne
51 na. Awa, shinuma san shiri an rapoketa koro ushiune utara etunangara wa, koro poho ishu shiri-
52 ki an ruwe ne, ani itak. Tambe gusu, poho anak ne inan pakihi ta tumu nu heashi ruwe he an ? sekoro nei utara otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, numan ichi ji pakihi ta seisekmau tashum shinuma ande
53 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, orota, E poho ishu kor'an, ani an itak ani Yesu ye pakihi ne sekoro nei michi eraman : orowa, shinuma yaikota hemhem, uni un utara obitta hemhem, eishokon nisa
54 ruwe ne. Tambe anak shui Yudea moshiri wano Gariraya moshiri ta ek okake Yesu tu ikinne no an kara shirosh ne ruwe ne na.



## 5 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa Yudea un guru koro marapto an ; awa, Yesu anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta hemesu nisa ruwe ne.
2 Yerusarem kotan ta hitsuji chikoikip apa samta ashikne ikushpe koro shine to an, nei ambe anak ne Hebrai an itak ani aye chiki Betesda ani
3 aporosep ne ruwe ne. Inne tashum ki utara, shiknak utara, hera utara, shipeshte utara tan ushi-
5 keta hotke wa okai nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita tupesan pa ikashima wan e tu hotne pa uturu tum-sak wa
6 an guru an. Awa, Yesu anak ne shinuma hotke wa an shiri nukara chiki, samata, tane ohon no an shiri eraman koro, otta ene itak-hi :—Eani atu-
7 mashnure rusui ruwe ? ari itak. Otta tashum ki guru ese wa ene itak-hi :—Nishpa, wakka amoimoyegere ita anak ne to oshiketa en omare kuni guru ku sak ruwe ne : koroka, kuani ku ek rapoketa en
8 hoshiki no moshima an guru san ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa e koro atarape ani
9 hine apkash yan, ari itak. Orowa, nani nei guru

atumashnure wa koro atarape ani wa apkash nisa ruwe ne na.

10 Nei toho anak Shini toho ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne aiwangere guru otta :—Shini toho ne ruwe ne, e koro atarape ani katu anak ne ikashpaotte oterekep ne ruwe ne.
11 Koroka, nei utara orota Shinuma ene ese-hi:—En tumashnure guru anak ne, nei guru anak, e koro atarape ani wa apkash yan, ani an itak ani
12 en orun ye nisa ruwe ne, ari itak ruwe ne. Ani wa apkash ani an itak ani e otta ye guru anak ne
13 inan guru ne ainu ne ruwe he an? Koroka, nei aiwangere guru anak ne neu ne ruwe he an sekoro eramushkare, nei ushiketa inne utara okai wa Yesu yaikota yaieshishire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
14 Tap okaketa nei guru Kamui kora kenru ta an shiri Yesu nukara, aige, orota ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, eani anak ne atumashnure wa an: iteki shui katpak koro, ikineipeka naa kasu no wenbe e
15 otta an na, ari itak. Orowa, nei ainu oman wa shinuma tumashnure guru anak ne Yesu ne ruwe ne sekoro Yudea un utara otta nure nisa ruwe ne.
16 Aige, tan ikkewe gusu, Shini toho ta tap okaibe kara gusu, Yudea un utara Yesu keshke shiri an
17 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka nei utara otta Yesu ene ese-hi :—Tane pakno Ku Michi iki, Kuani ka iki
18 ruwe ne, ari itak ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tan ikkewehe an gusu Yudea un utara naa Shinuma raige kuni hunara kor'an ruwe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne ouse Shini toho otereke patek shomo ne, koroka, yaikota koro Michi ani Kamui porose wa Kamui uweupak no yaikota yaikan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
19 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Poho anak ne nukara shiri Michi karabe moshima nep ne yakka yaikota kara eaikap: orowa, nep ne yakka Shinuma karabe tap okaibe Poho ne yakka
20 nei no kan ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,



Michi anak ne Poho omap wa nep ne yakka yaikota karabe Shinuma otta nukare: samata, echi utara enushkari kuni ne tap okaibe naa kasu no
21 porobe Shinuma otta nukare kusu ne. Michi anak ne rai guru hetopo-hoshipire wa shiknure korachi, Poho ne yakka yaikota rengaine shiknure
22 ruwe ne. Michi anak ne nen ne yakka koipishi shomoki, koroka, obitta no okai koipishi mondum
23 Poho otta kore nisa ruwe ne; nen ne yakka Michi ko-oripak nei no Poho ko-oripak kuni gusu ne na. Poho ko-oripak shomoki gur'anak ne Shinuma omande Michi otta ne yakka shomo ko-oripak
24 ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Ku itak nu wa En omandep eishokoro guru anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu koro, orowa, akoipishi shomoki, koroka, rai-i orowa no paye wa inotu otta ahun
25 nisa ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye :— Rai guru anak ne Kamui Poho hawe nu, orowa, un utara shiknu kusu ne pakihi ek, tane nei pakihi
26 an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Michi anak ne yaikota yaioshiketa inotu koro korachi, tambe nei no Poho ne yakka yaikota yaioshiketa inotu
27 koro kuni otta Shinuma kore nisa ruwe ne: samata, Shinuma anak ne Poho otta koipishi ki kuni mondum kore nisa ruwe ne, Shinuma anak Ainu
28 Poho ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu iteki enushkari: inambe gusu ne yakun, iyurui oshiketa okai utara obitta Shinuma koro hawe nu wa soyumba pakihi ek ruwe ne gusu ne na; pirikap ki
29 utara anak ne inotu otta hetopo-shiknu; wenbe ikichi utara anak koipishi otta hetopo-shiknu kusu ne na.
30 Kuani anak ne yaikota nep ne yakka ki eaikap: Ku nu korachi ku koipishi ruwe ne: Ku koipishi-i anak ne oupeka ambe ne ruwe ne; Kuani yaikota koro irenga hunara shomoki, En omandep koro
31 irenga Ku hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kuani anak ne yaikota gusu paweteshu ki chiki, Ku ki
32 paweteshu ambe anak sonep shomo ne. En gusu

paweteshu ki moshimap an ; En gusu Shinuma ki paweteshu-i anak ne son no an paweteshu ambe
33 ne ruwe ne sekoro Ku eraman. Echi utara anak ne Yoannes orota teshkara, awa, shinuma son no
34 ambe gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani anak ne ainu ki paweteshu Ku goro shomoki : yakka, echi utara kashi-a-obiuki kuni ne tap
35 okaibe Ku ye ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne para-parase nupeki atte ratchako ne : orowa, echi utara pon no uturuta nei pekere enupetne kuni konobu-
36 ru nisa ruwe ne, Koroka, Ku goro paweteshu-i anak ne Yoannes kasu no pase ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani Ku kara okere kuni gusu En otta Ku Michi koropare ikip anak ne, tap Ku ki ikip anak, Michi En omande ruwe ne sekoro En gusu
37 paweteshu ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Samata, En omande Michi anak Shinuma ka En gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne. Echi utara hembara ne yakka Shinuma koro hawe hene nu shomoki, koro
38 katuhu hene nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma koro itak anak ne echi oshiketa okai shomo ne; Shinuma omandep echi eishokoro
39 shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne Kamui kambi-sosh uwande ruwe ne, nei ambe gusu ramma okere shomoki inotu echi kon ruwe ne ani echi esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na : nei ambe anak ne En gusu paweteshu ki ambe
40 ne ; orowa, inotu echi koro kuni gusu En orun echi
41 araki shomoki ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne utara
42 orowa no airamye ambe shomo Ku goro. Koroka, Kuani echi eamkiri, echi yaioshiketa Kamui omap-i
43 shomo koro utara echi ne. Kuani anak ne Ku Michi reihei ani Ku ek, awa, echi utara En uk shomoki : moshima guru anak ne yaikota koro reihei ani ek chiki, echi utara anak shinuma uk
44 kusu ne ruwe ne. Utashpa uwe-iramye wa Kamui orowa no an iramyep hunara shomoki echi utara anak ne nekon a echi eishokoro eashkai ya?
45 Kuani anak ne Michi kotchaketa echi eiyonnuppa



kusu ne sekoro iteki yainu yan ; echi eiyonnuppa guru an ; otta echi eyaikopashte Mose ne ruwe ne.
46 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara Mose eishokoro chiki En eishokoro kusu ne ; shinuma anak ne En
47 gusu nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shinuma nuye kambi echi eishokoro shomoki yak anak ne nekon a iki wa Ku ye itak echi eishokoro kusu ne ya?

## 6 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa Yesu anak ne Tiberias atui, Gariraya
2 un atui kushketa oman. Awa, tashum ki utara kata Shinuma ki shirosh nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu, poro
3 inne utara Shinuma osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu nupuri hemesu, awa, koro koikara utara tura
4 no nei ita a nisa ruwe ne. Tane, Yudea un utara koro marapto, Kamakush marapto, ehange no an.
5 Tambe gusu, Yesu anak ne koro shikihi hepuni wa orota araki poro inne utara nukara koro Piripos otta ene itak-hi :—Tan okai utara ibe kuni aep nei wano
6 chi hok ya? sekoro itak. Koroka, tap itak ye ika anak ne shinuma uwande kuni gusu an ap ne ; Shinuma nekon a kara ya yaikota eraman ruwe ne
7 gusu ne na. Shinuma otta Piripos ene ese-hi :—Nei utara obitta shinen range pon no poka e kuni shine wan hotne denaria pakno okai aep an yakka upak
8 shomo ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Simon Petros koro ainu iriwak Andreas ani aye shine Yesu koikara guru
9 anak ne Shinuma otta ene itak-hi :—Omungi pantak ashiknep hembem, tu chep hemhem koro shine heikachi teda an : koroka, tap okai inne utara otta
10 tambe nep okaibe ne ya? ari itak. Utara rokte yan, ani Yesu ye. Nei ushiketa mun poron no okai. Tambe gusu, nei ainu utara rok nisa ruwe ne, pishkihi anak ne go sen nin ne ainu ehange ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, Yesu anak ne nei pantak uina ; awa, yaiiraige ki chiki rok wa okai utara otta eimek nisa ruwe ne ; shui, utara kon rusui pakno chep ani shem korachi

12 ki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara kironnu aokere
chiki koro koikara utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:
—Nep ne yakka iteki aturainu kuni ne ikashima wa
13 okai ameshpa uibe eumashnu yan, ani itak. Tambe
gusu, nei utara anak ne ibe utara otta nei ashikne
onungi pantak gusu ikashima wa okai ameshpa uibe
eumashnu wa tu saranip ikashima wan saranip shikte
14 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma ki shirosh
nei utara nukara chiki ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne
son no newa moshiri otta ek kusu ne uweingara guru
ne ruwe ne, ani itak.
15 Okai utara anak ne Shinuma shikkashima hine
Moshiri esapanere kuni gusu araki kusu ne shiri
sekoro Yesu eraman koro, tambe gusu, shui Shinuma
yaikota shinen ne nupuri otta ekohopi wa oman nisa
ruwe ne na.
16 Orowa, shiri-onuman an chiki koro koikara utara
17 anak ne rep ta sap nisa ruwe ne; aige, chip otta
ahup wa Kapernaum kotan otta atui-tomotuye kor'an
nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tane shirikunne an, orowa, orota
18 Yesu naa shomo ek na. Samata, rui rera ash wa an
19 gusu riri poro shiri an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei
utara ashikne stadia ikashima hotne stadia hene tu
hotne stadia hene pakno chip o wa okai chiki, Yesu
atui kata apkash wa chip ehange no ek shiri anukara
ruwe ne: awa, nei utara ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
20 Koroka, nei utara otta Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Kuani
21 ne; iteki ishitoma yan, ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara
anak ne Shinuma chip orun ahun kuni ramuoshma:
aige, nani paye kuni kotan ta chip an nisa ruwe ne na.
22 Nei shinge toho ta ikushketa an atui samata roshki
wa okai utara anak ne nei ita shine chip moshima
chip isam sekoro nukara, samata, Yesu anak ne koro
koikara utara tura chip otta ahun shomoki no, koro-
ka, koikara utara yai-tura paye ruwe ne sekoro nu-
23 kara chiki (yakka, Utarapa yaiiraige ki okaketa aep
ibe ushike ehange no Tiberias wano araki chip an):
24 tambe gusu, Yesu newa koro koikara utara anak ne
nei ushiketa isam sekoro inne utara nukara chiki,



yaikota chip otta ahup wa Yesu hunara gusu Kaper-
25 naum kotan ta araki nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, atui
ikushketa Shinuma an shiri nei utara nukara chiki,
orota ene itak-hi:—Rabbi hembara ta teda E ek
26 ruwe? Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Son no son
no echi otta Ku ye, shirosh echi nukara gusu shomo
En hunara, nei aep echi ibe wa akironnure nisa ruwe
27 ne gusu En hunara ruwe ne. Aisamka kusu ne aep
gusu iteki monraige yan, Ainu Poho echi koropare
kusu ne ramma okere shomoki inotu ari an aep echi
koro gusu ki yan: Michi Kamui anak ne Shinuma
28 otta han kotukka nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe
gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—Kamui
ikip chi kara ash kuni gusu nekon a iki yak pirika
29 ya? Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Kamui
aomande guru echi eishokoro kuni ambe anak ne,
30 tambe anak Kamui ikip ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,
Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—Chi utara nu-
kara wa eishokoro kuni gusu nekon a shirosh E ki
31 ya? Nepi E kara ya? Shinuma anak ne kando
orowa no nei utara otta aep koropare nisa ruwe ne
sekor'an itak chieshinnuye wa an korachi, chikoro
ekashi utara nup otta Manna ibe nisa ruwe ne na,
32 ari itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-
hi:—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, kando orowa
no nei aep echi kore guru anak ne Mose shomo ne;
koroka, Ku Michi anak ne Kando orowa no son no
33 aep echi kore ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
Kamui aep anak ne Kando wano ran wa moshiri otta
inotu kore ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
34 Tambe gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—
Utarapa, ramma nei aep un kore wa un kore, ari
35 itak. Nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak
ne inotu oma aep Ku ne ruwe ne: En orun ek gur'
anak ne sambe-chinoiba shomoki, En eishokoro guru
36 anak ne ramma iku rusui shomoki kusu ne. Koroka,
echi utara En nukan nisa, yakka eishokoro shomoki,
37 sekoro Ku ye nisa ruwe ne na. Nep ne yakka Michi
En korep anak ne obitta En otta araki kusu ne ruwe

ne; orowa, En orun ek guru anak ne oara Ku emaka
38 shomoki kusu ne. Kuani anak ne yaikota kor' irenga Ku ki gusu kando wano Ku ran shomoki, En omandep kor'irenga ki kuni gusu Ku ek nisa ruwe
39 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, En omandep koro irenga anak ne tapne ne ruwe ne; nep ne yakka Shinuma En koroparep otta shinep ka aturainu shomoki no, okese an toho ta nei ambe Ku hetopo-shiknure kuni
40 ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku Michi irenga anak ne tapne ne; nen ne yakka Poho nukara wa eishokoro guru anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu koro kunip ne; orowa, okese an toho ta Kuani anak ne shinuma hetopo Ku shiknure kusu ne na.

41 Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne Yesu gusu oromam ruwe ne, Kuani anak ne kando orowa no ran aep Ku ne ruwe ne, ari an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa
42 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Awa, ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne koro ona koro unu chi eamkiri Yosep koro poho Yesu shomo ne ya? Hemanda gusu, Kuani anak ne kando orowa no Ku ran ruwe ne ani tane Shinuma itak ya? sekoro nei utara itak nisa ruwe
43 ne. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki uwe-
44 oromam yan. En omande Michi anak ne ainu nimba shomoki chiki nen ye yakka En otta ek eaikap ruwe ne: orowa, okese an toho ta shinuma hetopo Ku
45 shiknure kusu ne. Obitta no okai nei utara anak ne Kamui orowa no aepakashnu an kusu ne, sekor'an orushpe uweingara kambi kata anuye wa an ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka Michi otta nu wa eyaihannokkara
46 guru anak ne pishno En orun ek ruwe ne. Kamui orowa no ek guru moshima nen ne yakka Michi nukan nisa guru isam, Shinuma anak ne Michi nukan
47 nisa ruwe ne. Son no son no echi otta Ku ye:—Eishokoro gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu
48 koro shiri an na. Kuani anak ne inotu oma aep Ku
49 ne ruwe ne. Echi koro ekashi utara anak ne nup
50 otta manna ibe orowa no rai wa isam ruwe ne. Tan aep anak ne ainu ibe wa shomo rai kuni kando orowa
51 no ran aep ne ruwe ne. Kando orowa no ran ishu



aep Ku ne ruwe ne: tan aep ibe guru an chiki ramma pakno ishu kusu ne: ruwe un, moshiri inotu gusu Ku kore aep anak ne Ku kam ne ruwe ne na.

52 Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne utashpa etushmak wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda iki wa tan guru anak ne koro kam ani un ere eashkai ya?
53 Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, Echi utara anak ne Ainu Poho koro kam echi e, samata Shinuma koro kem echi iku shomoki chiki anak ne echi yaikota oshiketa
54 inotu koro shomoki ruwe ne. Ku kam e, Ku kem iku gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki inotu koro; orowa, okese an toho ta Kuani shinuma hetopo Ku
55 shiknure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku kam anak ne son no aep ne, Ku kem anak son no
56 iku ambe ne ruwe ne. Ku kam ibe Ku kem iku gur'anak ne En oshiketa oshiroma, Kuani ka shi-
57 numa oshiketa Ku oshiroma ruwe ne. Ishu Michi anak ne En omande, orowa, Michi an gusu Ku ishu wa an korachi; tap korachi En ibe guru anak ne
58 Kuani an gusu ka ishu kusu ne na. Tambe anak ne kando orowa no ran aep ne; ekashi utara ibe wa rai wa isam nei no an ambe shomo ne: tan aep ibe gur'
59 anak ne ramma pakno ishu kusu ne na. Shinuma anak ne Kapernaum kotan ta epakashnu wa an ita tap orushpe shine uwekarapa chisei otta an wa ye nisa ruwe ne.

60 Tambe gusu, koro koikara utara un inne utara nei orushpe nu chiki ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne hokamba itak ne; nu eashkai guru nen ne ruwe he
61 an? ari itak. Koroka, tap itak gusu koro koikara utara oroman shiri Yesu yaikota keutum ta eram'an wa orota ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak echi epetchiure
62 ya? yak anak ne etokota oshiroma ushike orun Ainu Poho rikin katu echi nukara chiki nekon a iki
63 ya? Shiknurep anak ne ramat ne ruwe ne; kam anak raka sakbe ne: echi otta Ku ye itak anak ne
64 ramat ne, inotu ne ruwe ne. Koroka. eishokoro shomoki utara echi tumugeta okai, ani itak. Yesu

anak ne atpake wano shomo eishokoro utara hem-
hem, Shinuma ekoshi kusu ne guru hemhem, eraman
65 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-
hi:—Tan ikkewehe an gusu, Michi orowa no akore
shomoki yakun nen ne yakka En orun ek eaikap
ruwe ne, ari an itak ani echi otta Ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
66 Te wano koro koikara utara un inne utara anak
ne oyake un paye wa naa Shinuma tura shomoki
67 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tambe gusu, nei tun ikashima
wa niu otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ne yakka
68 paye kuni echi ramu ya? ari itak. Otta Simon
Petros ene ese-hi:—Utarapa, inan guru otta paye
ash kusu ne ya? Aokai anak ne ramma okere sho-
69 moki inotu oma itak E kon ruwe ne. Samata,
Aokai anak ne Kamui koro Ashkannep E ne ruwe
ne, sekoro chi eishokoro wa chi eraman nisa ruwe ne
70 na, ani itak. Nei utara otta Yesu ene ese-hi:—
Echi tun ikashima wa niu Ku numge shomoki ya?
orowa, echi shinen anak ne nitne kamui shomo ne
71 ruwe he an? ani itak. Kariot kotan un Simon koro
poho Youdas epeka no Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne;
nei guru anak ne nei tun ikashima wa niu un shinen
ne, awa, shinuma anak Yesu ekoshi kusu ne guru ne
ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Tap okaibe okaketa Yesu anak ne Gariraya kotan
ta apkash: Yudea un utara Shinuma raige kuni ramu
gusu Yudea kotan ta apkash shomoki nisa ruwe ne
2 gusu ne na. Orowa, Yudea un utara koro marapto,
3 kash kara marapto, ehange no an ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, koro ainu iriwak anak ne Shinuma otta ene
itak-hi:—Te wano E oman wa E ki okaibe E koro
koikara utara poka nukara kuni gusu Yudea kotan
4 orun arapa yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikota
aeamkirire rusui wa nuina no ikip ki guru isama.
Tap okaibe E ki chiki moshiri uirup otta yainukare
5 yan, ari itak. Koro ainu iriwak utara ne yakka Shi-



numa eishokoro shomoki shiri an ruwe ne gusu ne
6 na. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Ku pakihi anak ne naa shomo ek ruwe ne; koroka,
7 echi koro pakihi anak ramma an ruwe ne Moshiri
anak ne echi etunne eaikap; koroka, nei ambe koro
ikip anak ne wen ruwe ne ani an ambe paweteshu Ku
8 ki gusu En etunne ruwe ne. Nei marapto orun echi
paye wa hemespa: Kuani anak ne marapto otta naa
shomo Ku hemesu; Ku pakihi anak ne naa shomo
9 auweomare ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa,
nei utara otta tap okaibe ye okere chiki, Gariraya
kotan ta reushi nisa ruwe ne na.
10 Koroka, koro ainu uiriwak nei marapto otta he-
mespa wa isam okaketa, Shinuma ne yakka hemesu,
yainukare wa shomo ne, arorokishne no an korachi
11 hemesu nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Yudea un
utara anak ne marapto an rapoketa Shinuma hunara
wa:—Nei guru nei ita an ruwe he an? ari itak.
12 Awa, inne utara tumugeta Shinuma gusu poron no
oromam an ruwe ne: Shinuma pirika guru ne, ani
ye utara okai, shomo, inne utara shiren ruwe ne, ani
13 ye utara okai. Yakka, Yudea un utara ko-ishitoma
gusu anu no Yesu orushpe ye guru isam ruwe ne.
14 Koroka, tane marapto uturu an koro anak ne Yesu
Kamui kora kenru orun hemesu, orowa, epakashnu
15 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara enush-
kari hine ene itak-hi:—Nekon a iki wa tan guru anak
ne eyaihannokkara shomoki no nuye ikiri eraman ya?
16 ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yesu nei utara ko-ese wa ene
itak-hi:—Ku epakashnu epakashi anak ne Ku korobe
17 shomo ne, En omandep korobe ne ruwe ne. Nen ne
yakka Shinuma irenga ki kuni oshitchiu guru anak
ne nei epakashi Kamui orowa no ekbe ne ya hene,
Kuani yaikota orowa no sangep ne ya hene eraman
18 kusu ne na. Yaikota orowa no itak sange guru anak
ne yaikota airamyere kuni gusu hunara ruwe ne: ko-
roka, yaikota omande guru ramu-a-yere kuni gusu
hunara guru anak ne, nei guru anak son no ambe ne,
19 Shinuma oshiketa oupeka sak-i isam ruwe ne. Mose

anak ne tuitak echi kore shomoki ya, orowa, nei tuitak nei no ki guru echi tumugeta isama? Nep
20 gusu En raige kuni echi hunara ya? Inne utara ene ese-hi:—Eani anak ne nitne kamui ashikatkare an E
21 raige kuni hunara guru nen ne ruwe he an? Yesu ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani shine ikip Ku ki, awa, tan ikkewehe gusu echi utara obitta e-
22 nushkari nisa ruwe ne. Mose anak ne okarituye buri echi kore (nei ambe anak ne Mose orowa no hetuku buri shomo ne, ekashi orowa no asangep ne); orowa, Shini toho ta ainu otta okarituye buri echi ki ruwe ne.
23 Mose tuitak shomo ehaita kuni gusu Shini toho ta ainu anak ne okarituye buri akire chiki; Kuani anak ne Shini toho ta ainu irammakaka tumashnure nisa
24 ruwe ne gusu, echi En ko-irushka ya? Anukara noine an ambe gusu iteki koipishi yan, oupeka koipishi ambe ani koipishi yan, ari itak.
25 Tambe gusu Yerusarem kotan un utara sereke ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne utara raige kuni gusu
26 hunara guru shomo ne ya? Yakka, Shinuma nuina shomoki no itak ki kor'an, awa, otta nep ne yakka ki shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe anak ne son no newa Kiristo ne sekoro sapane utara eraman eashkaibe ne
27 ruwe? Koroka, chi utara anak ne tan guru nei wa ek guru ne ya chi eraman: koroka, Kiristo ek chiki, Shinuma nei wa ekbe ne ya, nen ne yakka erampeu-
28 tek ruwe ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yesu anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta hawe sange wa epakashnu hine ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne En eamkiri hemhem ki, nei wano Ku ekbe ne ya echi eramu hemhem ki; orowa, Kuani yaikota yai Ku omande shomoki, koroka, En omandep anak ne son no ambe ne, echi utara anak ne Shinuma eamkiri shomoki
29 ruwe ne na. Kuani Shinuma eamkiri; Kuani anak ne Shinuma orowa no Ku ek, orowa, Shinuma En
30 omande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne Shinuma kishima kuni hunara: awa, Shinuma koro pakihi naa shomo an gusu kashiketa
31 teke ande guru isam ruwe ne. Koroka, topaha utara



un inne utara anak ne Shinuma eishokoro; aine, ene itak-hi:—Kiristo ek chiki tan guru ki shirosh kasu
32 no naa innep ki kusu ne ruwe he an? ari itak. Inne utara tap okaibe ani Yesu gusu oromam wa ye shiri Parisee un utara nu ruwe ne; awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara anak ne Shinuma kishima kuni ne uitek utara payere nisa
33 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Naa pon no uturuta echi tura no Ku an, orowa no En oman-
34 dep otta Ku arapa kusu ne. Echi utara En hunara wa shomo En nukara kusu ne na: orowa, Ku an
35 ushike un echi araki eaikap ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne utashpa ene itak-hi:—Shomo chi nukara kuni inan ushike orun tan guru oman ya? Herenes un utara tumugeta chichari wa okai utara otta oman wa nei Herenes un utara epa-
36 kashnu kusu ne ruwe he an? Echi utara En hunara wa shomo En nukara: orowa, Ku an ushike un echi araki eaikap, sekor'an Shinuma ye tan itak anak ne nekon a an itak ne ya? ari itak.
37 Orowa, nei okese an toho ta, marapto gusu an pase toho ta anak ne, Yesu ash wa hawe sange hine ene itak-hi:—Iku rusui guru an yakun, En otta ek wa iku
38 yan. En eishokoro gur'anak ne, Kamui nuyere kambi ye korachi, shinuma koro honi orowa no ishu
39 wakka an pet san kusu ne na, ari itak. Koroka, Shinuma tan itak ye katu anak ne Shinuma eishokoro kusu ne utara uk kuni Ramat epeka no an itak ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu naa shomo anupektere
40 gusu, Ramat anak ne naa shomo an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inne utara un serekehe anak ne tan itak nu chiki ene itak-hi:—Son no poka tambe anak nei uwe-
41 ingara guru ne, ari itak. Shui, Tambe anak ne Kiristo ne, ani ye utara okai. Koroka, Hemanda, Kiristo
42 anak ne Gariraya wano ek ruwe he an? Kiristo anak ne Dabid sanikiri ne, orowa, Dabid koro kotan, Betrehem kotan orowa no hetuku kuni ne sekoro Kamui nuyere kambi ye shomoki ya? ari an itak ani
43 ye utara okai. Orowa no, Shinuma gusu inne utara

44 tumugeta eukopi an ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma
kishima rusui utara okai, koroka, kashiketa koro teke
ande guru isam ruwe ne.
45 Tambe gusu, nei auitek utara anak ne Kamui kora
kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara orota
araki: awa, nei utara anak ne auitek utara otta,
Hemanda gusu Shinuma ani wa araki shomoki ya?
46 ari itak. Auitek utara, Tan guru ye korachi ramma
pakno nen ne yakka ye shomoki ruwe ne, ani ese itak
47 ki. Tambe gusu, Parisee un utara anak ne otta ene
ese-hi:—Echi utara ne yakka shiren wa okai ruwe?
48 Esapane utara hene Parisee un utara hene Shinuma
49 eishokoro ruwe? Koroka, tuitak eramushkare tan
inne utara anak ne akoatcha utara ne ruwe ne, ari
50 itak. Nikodemos nei utara otta ene itak-hi (Shinuma
anak hoshiki no Yesu otta ek guru ne, orowa, nei
51 utara un shinen ne):—Chikoro tuitak anak ne hoshiki
no ainu yaikota otta nu wa shinuma nekon a ambe
ki ya sekor'an orushpe eraman shomoki chiki katpak
52 an sekoro esanniyo ya? ari itak. Orota nei utara ese
wa ene itak-hi:—Eani ne yakka Gariraya un guru e
ne ya? Hunara wa ingara yan, Gariraya wano uwe-
ingara guru hopuni shomoki ruwe ne na, ari itak.

## 8 Ik.

53 [Orowa, nei utara anak ne obitta koro chisei orun
1 paye nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Yesu anak Kanran ush
2 nupuri otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, aro-kunnei-
wano Shinuma shui Kamui kora kenru orun ahun,
awa, obitta no okai utara Shinuma otta araki nisa
ruwe ne; aige, Shinuma a wa utara epakashnu nisa
3 ruwe ne. Orowa, kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee
un utara anak ne omoinu ki shiri anukara shiwentep
tura wa araki; awa, nei shiwentep noshiketa ashte
4 koro Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Epakashnu guru,
tan shiwentep omoinu koro wa akishima, omoinu ki
5 shiri an ita anukan nisa ruwe ne. Mose anak ne
koro tuitak otta nei no okai guru shuma akopiyekara



kuni un ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne: tan shiwentep
6 gusu nekon a E ye ya? ari itak. Tan itak ye katu
anak ne Shinuma koramnukara wa otta eiyonnuppa
ikkewehe koro kuni gusu an katu ne ruwe ne. Ko-
roka, Yesu hotku wa ashikipet ani shiri kata nuye
7 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara ramma Shinuma
otta nu chiki Shinuma yai ikkewe turi wa orota ene
itak-hi:—Echi utara tumugeta an chikokatpak isam
gur'anak ne hoshiki no nei shiwentep otta shuma
8 kopiyekara yan, ari itak. Orowa, shui, Shinuma
hotku wa koro ashikipet ani shiri kata nuye nisa
9 ruwe ne. Orowa, okai utara anak ne nei itak nu
chiki, ekashi wano heashi wa iyotta upen guru pakno
shinen range soine nisa ruwe ne: orowa, noshike un
ushiketa an shiwentep hemhem Yesu hemhem yai-
10 tura no aande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu yaikota
ikkewehe turi hine shinuma otta enc itak-hi:—Shi-
wentep, nei utara neita okai ruwe ta okai? Nen ne
11 yakka katpak e kore shomoki ya? Nei shiwentep
ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, chikokatpak en kore guru
isam ruwe ne, ani itak. Orowa, Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Kuani ne yakka katpak e kore shomoki: e oman wa,
te wano poka naa iteki katpak krro yan, sekoro
itak.]
12 Tambe gusu, shui Yesu nei utara otta itak wa ene
ye-hi:—Kuani anak ne moshiri pekere Ku ne: En
osh ek guru anak ne kunne-i otta apkash shomoki
13 no, ishu un pekere koro kusu ne na. Tambe gusu,
Shinuma otta Parisee un utara ene itak-hi:—Eani
anak ne yaikota gusu paweteshu ki; E ki paweteshu
14 ambe anak son no ambe shomo ne, ari itak. Yesu
ese wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Kuani yaikota
gusu paweteshu Ku ki yakka Ku ki paweteshu-i
anak ne sonep ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei wano
Ku ek ya, ine un Ku oman a Ku eraman; koroka,
nei wano Ku ek a, ine un Ku oman a echi utara
15 erampeutek ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne kam
nei no koipishi, Kuani anak ainu koipishi shomoki
16 ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani koipishi yakka, Ku ki koi-

pishi ambe anak son no ambe ne ruwe ne: Kuani anak yaitura shomo ne, kuroka, Kuani hemhem En omande Michi hemhem okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
17 Ruwe un, echi koro tuitak otta anak ne tu utara ki paweteshu ambe anak son no ambe ne, sekor'ambe
18 chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne yaikota gusu paweteshu ki guru Ku ne, samata, En
19 omande Michi En gusu paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Shinuma otta nei utara ene itak-hi:—E koro Michi neita an ruwe? Yesu ene ese-hi:—Echi utara anak ne seenne En eamkiri hene ki, seenne Ku Michi eamkiri hene ki ruwe ne: echi En eamkiri chiki, Ku Michi ne yakka echi eamkiri kusu ne ap, ari itak.
20 Tan okaibe Shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta epakashnu wa an, nei yauge ichen shuop an tumbu ta Shinuma an ita ye nisa ruwe ne: orowa, Shinuma koro pakihi naa shomo an gusu, nen ne yakka Shinuma kishima shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Tambe gusu, shui Shinuma nei utara otta ye-hi:—Kuani arapa wa isam, orowa, echi utara En hunara kusu ne, orowa, yaikota echi ki katpak echi koro wa rai kusu ne: Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap
22 ruwe ne na, ari ye. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap ani an itak ani ye wa Shinuma yaikota yai-raige ya?
23 Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne ra wano okai utara echi ne; Kuani anak rik wano an guru Ku ne ruwe ne: echi utara anak ne tan moshir' un utara echi ne; Kuani anak tan moshir'un guru
24 shomo Ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu echi utara anak ne yaikota echi ki katpak echi koro wa rai kusu ne, sekoro Ku itak nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani anak ne Shinuma ne sekoro echi eishokoro shomoki yakun, koro katpak echi koro wa echi rai
25 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne nen ne ruwe he an? sekoro nei utara Shinuma otta ye. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Atpaketa echi otta
26 Ku ye guru Ku ne ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu Ku ye hemhem ki, koipishi hemhem ki kuni inne ambe okai:



koroka, En omandep anak ne sonep ne; orowa, Shinuma otta Ku nu okaibe moshiri otta Ku nure
27 ruwe ne, ari itak. Michi epeka no Shinuma ye shiri an sekoro nei utara ramepakari shomoki nisa ruwe
28 ne na. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne Ainu Poho rikoshma okere chiki, nei ita anak Kuani Shinuma ne ruwe ne sekoro echi eraman, samata, Kuani anak ne yaikota regaine nep ne yakka Ku ki shomoki, koroka, Michi En epakashnu korachi
29 Ku ye ruwe ne, ani echi eraman kusu ne na. Orowa, En omandep anak ne En tura no an; Shinuma En yaiande shomoki; hembara ne yakka Shinuma nu-
30 petnerep Ku ki gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma tap okaibe ye koro anak ne inne utara Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.
31 Tambe gusu, Shinuma eishokoro Yudea un utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku itak otta echi oshiroma chiki, son no newa Ku goro koikara utara echi ne;
32 samata, sonep echi eraman kusu ne, orowa, nei sonep
33 anak ne echi honnere kusu ne na. Orota nei utara ene ese-hi:—Chi utara anak ne Abraham sanikiri chi ne, tane pakno nen ne yakka otta shomo chi ausshiunere ash ruwe ne: hemanda Echi utara ahonnere
34 kusu ne, ani E ye ya? Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Son no son no echi otta Ku ye, nen ne yakka chikokatpak an gur'anak ne katpak otta ausshiunere an
35 guru ne ruwe ne. Usshiune guru anak ne ramma pakno chisci ta oshiroma shomoki, poho anak ramma
36 pakno oshiroma ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Poho anak ne echi honnere chiki, son no poka echi ahonnere an
37 kusu ne. Echi utara anak ne Abraham sanikiri ne sekoro Ku eraman; yakka, Ku itak anak ne echi onnaigeta an kuni ushike sak gusu En raige kuni
38 echi hunara koran ruwe ne. Ku Michi orowa no a en nukare orushpe Ku ye; orowa, echi koro Michi orowa no anure orushpe echi utara ne yakka iki ruwe
39 ne. Shinuma otta nei utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—Chikoro michi anak ne Abraham ne ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne Abraham

Poho utara echi ne chiki Abraham koro ikip echi ki
40 kusu ne. Koroka, tane anak ne Kamui otta Ku nu
sonep echi otta nure guru ne En raige kuni echi hu-
nara ruwe ne: Abraham anak ne tap korachi iki
41 shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne echi koro
michi ikip echi ki ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota nei utara
ene itak-hi:—Hoiyo gusu chi hekatu ash ambe shomo
ne; shine michi chikou ruwe ne, Kamui ne, ari itak.
42 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kamui anak ne echi koro
michi ne chiki, echi utara En omap kusu ne, Kuani
anak ne Kamui orowa no ek wa Ku an ruwe ne gusu
ne; yaikota rengaine Ku ek shomoki, Shinuma En
43 omande nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep gusu Ku yepi
shomo echi onnere ya? Ku ye itak echi nu eaikap
44 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne nitne kamui
ne echi koro michi orowa no okai, orowa, echi koro
michi ki rusui buri echi ki kuni echi ramu. Shinuma
anak ne atpake wano keukbe ne, orowa, sonep otta
ash shomoki, koro onnaigeta sonep isam ruwe ne
gusu ne na. Shunge itak ki chiki yaikota kerobe ye:
Shinuma anak shunge guru ne, shunge koro michi
45 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, sonep Ku ye gusu
46 echi En eishokoro shomoki Echi utara tumugeta
katpak an sekoro En esanniyo guru anak ne nen ne
ruwe he an? sonep Ku ye yakun, hemanda gusu
47 echi En eishokoro shomoki ya? Kamui orowa no
an guru anak ne Kamui itak nu: tan ikkewehe an
gusu nei ambe echi nu shomoki, Kamui orowa no an
48 okaibe shomo echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yudea
un utara ese wa Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Eani
anak ne Samaria un guru ne, nitne kamui ituren guru
49 E ne ruwe ne, ani shomo chi ye ya? Yesu ene ese-
hi:—Nitne kamui En turen shomoki; koroka, Ku
Michi ko-oripak Ku ki, orowa, echi utara En ko-shomo
50 yai-katanu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, Kuani yaikota
ramuayere kuni ambe Ku hunara shomoki; hunara
51 wa koipishi ki shinen an ruwe ne. Son no, son no,
echi otta Ku ye, Ainu anak ne Ku ye itak shikka-
shima yakun, ramma pakno rai-i shomo nukara kusu



52 ne na. Orota Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—Eani
anak ne nitne kamui ituren wa an sekoro tane chi
eraman, Abraham hemhem uweingara utara hemhem
rai wa isam; orowa, Ainu anak ne Ku ye itak shik-
kashima yakun, ramma pakno rai-i sapke shomoki,
53 sekoro Eani itak. Rai wa isam chikoro michi Abra-
ham kasu no E pase ruwe he an? Uweingara utara
ka rai wa isam: Eani anak ne yaikota inan guru
54 yaikara ya? Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kuani anak ne
yaikota yai-nupekte chiki, Ku nupeki anak ne raka
sak ruwe ne: En nupekte guru anak ne Ku Michi
ne ruwe ne; Shinuma anak echi koro Michi sekoro
55 echi ye ruwe ne; orowa, echi utara anak ne Shinuma
eamkiri shomoki: koroka, Kuani anak Shinuma
eamkiri ruwe ne; orowa, Shinuma Ku eamkiri sho-
moki sekoro Ku ye yak anak ne, echi utara korachi
shunge guru Ku ne kusu ne ap: koroka, Kuani anak
ne Shinuma eamkiri wa koro itak Ku shikkashima
56 ruwe ne na. Echi koro michi Abraham anak ne Ku
toho nukara kuni enupetne ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma
57 nei toho nukara wa yaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, Shinuma otta Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—
Eani anak ne naa shomo wan pa ikashima tu hotne pa
pakno pa poro ruwe ne, aige, Abraham E nukan nisa
58 ruwe he an? sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, Abraham naa
shomo hetuku etokota Ku an nisa ruwe ne, sekoro
59 itak. Okai utara anak ne tambe gusu Shinuma ko-
piyekara gusu shuma uina nisa ruwe ne: koroka,
Yesu anuina wa an wa Kamui kora kenru orowa no
soine nisa ruwe ne na.

## 9 Ik.

1 Orowa, Shinuma shirikush kor'an ita anak ne hekatu
2 wano shiknak guru shinen anukara. Awa, Shinuma
otta koikara utara nu wa ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, tan
guru shiknak wa hekatu gusu shinuma yaikota hene,
3 koro eshikop hene, inan guru katpak ki ya? Yesu

ene ese-hi:—Tan guru ne yakka, koro eshikop ne yakka katpak ki shomoki ruwe ne: koroka, shinuma otta Kamui ikip anukara kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe
4 ne. Tokap-to an ita anak ne En omandep koro ikip chi ki kusu ne ap: nen ne yakka nep ki eaikap
5 kunne-to ek kusu ne na. Moshiri otta Ku an rapo-
6 keta, moshiri pekere Ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe ye okere koro, shiri kata topse-kara wa nei non ani
7 teinei toi kara hine ani nei guru koro shikihi aushi, orowa, otta ene itak-hi:—Oman wa Siroam to otta yashke yan, ari itak (nei ambe eepakita chiki *aomande* ani an itak ne ruwe ne). Tambe gusu, shinuma oman wa yashke, orowa, nukara koro ek
8 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, aota un utara hemhem, shinuma etokota hoito guru ne ani nukara utara hemhem, ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne a wa
9 iyahupkara guru shomo ne ya? ari itak. Shinuma ne, ani ye utara okai: shomo, shinuma koheraye guru ne ari ye utara ka okai. Kuani anak ne shinuma ne, sekoro nei guru yaikota ye nisa ruwe ne.
10 Tambe gusu, okai utara anak ne shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Nekon a iki wa e koro shiki amaka ya?
11 ani itak. Shinuma ene ese-hi:—Yesu ani aye ainu teinei toi kara hine ku shiki aushi, aige, Siroam otta e oman wa yashke ari an itak ani en otta ye nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, ku oman wa yashke, orowa,
12 ku nukan ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orota, nei guru neita an ruwe he an, ari nei utara itak. Ku eramushkari sekoro shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Orowa, utara anak ne etokota shiknak wa an guru Parisee un utara otta tura wa araki nisa ruwe ne.
14 Yesu teinei toi kara wa shinuma koro shiki maka
15 toho anak ne Shini toho ne ruwe ne. Awa, tambe gusu, shui, Parisee un utara anak ne nekon a iki wa gusu nukara eashkai orushpe shinuma otta inu. Orowa, nei guru anak ne, Shinuma ku shikihi kata teinei toi ande, orowa, kuani yashke wa nukara kor'an
16 ruwe ne, ari nei utara otta ye. Tambe gusu, Parisee un sereke utara anak ne ene itak-hi:—Tan guru



anak ne Shini toho shikkashima shomoki gusu Kamui orowa no ekbe shomo ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, nekon a iki wa tap korachi an shirosh katpak koro guru ki eashkai ya moshima okai utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no, nei utara tumugeta eukopi
17 an na. Tambe gusu, shui nei utara anak ne nei shiknak guru otta ene itak-hi:—E koro shiki maka gusu Shinuma epeka no nekon a e ye ya, ari itak. Shinuma anak uweingara guru ne, ani nei guru ye
18 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shiki atumashnure guru koro eshikop hotuyekara wa, Tan guru anak ne shik-
19 nak wa hekatu ari echi ye poho ne ya? nekon a shinuma tane nukara ya? orota ye pakno shinuma shiknak wa hekatu wa atumashnure guru ne sekor'an orushpe Yudea un utara eishokoro shomoki nisa ru-
20 we ne na. Koro eshikop ese wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne chikoro poho ne, samata, shinuma shiknak wa hekatu nisa ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman:
21 koroka, hemanda tane shinuma nukara katu chi eramushkare; koro shiki maka guru nen ne ya chi erampeutek; shinuma pa an gusu otta nu yan; aige, shinuma yaikota gusu ese itak ki kusu ne na, ari itak.
22 Yudea un utara koishitoma gusu nei eshikop anak tap itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka Shinuma anak ne Kiristo ne ani eyaipushi guru an yakun uwekarapa chisei orowa no aemaka kusu ne, sekoro Yudea un utara ukoramu-
23 oshima okere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma pa an gusu, shinuma otta nu yan ani an itak ani koro eshikop utara ye nisa ruwe ne na.
24 Tambe gusu, nei utara tu shuine nei shiknak guru hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi:—Kamui iramye yan: tan guru anak katpak koro guru ne sekoro chi
25 eraman, ani itak. Tambe gusu, shinuma ene ese-hi:—Shinuma anak ne katpak koro guru ne ya, ku erampeutek: kuani shiknak wa ku an, awa, tane ku nukara kor'an, sekor'an shine orushpe anak ne ku
26 eram'an ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, orota nei utara ene itak-hi:—E otta nekon a Shinuma iki ya?

Nekon a iki wa e koro shiki Shinuma maka nisa ruwe
27 he an? Orota shinuma ene ese-hi:—Tane poka echi
nure ash, awa, echi nu shomoki: shui echi nu rusui
ya? echi utara ne yakka Shinuma koikara utara
28 echi ne rusui ya? ari itak. Tata otta nei utara anak
ne shinuma oitakushi wa ene itak-hi:—Eani anak
ne Shinuma koro koikara guru e ne; koroka, chi
utara anak Mose koro koikara utara chi ne ruwe
29 ne. Kamui anak ne Mose otta ye orushpe chi
eram'an: koroka, tan guru anak nei wano an
30 guru ne ya, chi erampeutek ruwe ne, ani itak. Orota
nei guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Hemanda! te otta
aenushkarip an, Shinuma nei wano an guru ne ya
echi erampeutek, yakka, ku shikihi Shinuma maka nisa
31 ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne katpak koro guru shomo
nu sekor'ambe chi eram'an: koroka, nen ne yakka
Kamui kooripak, Shinuma kor'irenga ki guru an yak
32 anak ne, Kamui nei guru nu ruwe ne. Moshiri
heashi wano ainu anak ne shiknak wa hekatu an
guru koro shiki maka orushpe naa anu shomoki ruwe
33 ne. Tan guru anak ne Kamui orowa no an guru
shomo ne yakun, nep ne yakka ki eaikap ruwe ne,
34 ari itak. Nei utara ese wa shinuma otta ene itak-hi:
—Eani anak ne oara katpak otta hekatu, awa, eani
un epakashnu ya? Orowa no, shinuma emaka nisa
ruwe ne na.
35 Shinuma aemaka wa an orushpe Yesu nu;
orowa, ipa wa nukara chiki otta ene itak-hi:—
Eani anak ne Kamui Poho eishokon ruwe he an?
36 Nei guru ese wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, kuani
eishokoro kuni anak ne Shinuma inan guru ne
37 ya? ari itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Eani
anak ne Shinuma nukara okere, orowa, e tura
38 koitak guru anak ne Shinuma ne ruwe ne. Shi-
numa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ku eishokon ruwe
ne, ari itak. Orowa no, Shinuma ko-ongami nisa
39 ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu ene itak-hi:—Nukara sho-
moki utara ingara, nukara wa okai utara shiknak
ne kuni ne, koipishi ki gusu tan moshir'otta Ku



40 ek nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Tura no okai Parisee
un utara tap okai itak nu wa Shinuma otta, Chi
41 utara ne yakka shiknakbe ne ruwe he an? Nei
utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi utara anak ne
shiknak chiki katpak echi koro shomoki kusu ne
ap: koroka, tane anak ne chi nukara ash ruwe ne,
sekoro echi ye: aine, echi koro katpak okai ruwe
ne.

## 10 Ik.

1 Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, hitsuji topa
gusu an chashi otta apa kari ahun shomoki no,
oya ru kari ta yan gur'anak ne, shinuma anak
ikka guru ne, niwen no iki ikka guru ne ruwe ne.
2 Koroka, apa kari ahun guru anak ne hitsuji koro
3 reshpa guru ne. Apa pungi Shinuma gusu apa
maka; orowa, hitsuji anak ne Shinuma koro hawe
nu: samata, Shinuma yaikota koro hitsuji arei-
kore an reihei ani hotuyekara wa soyumba wa
4 tura ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne obitta no yaikota
korobe soyumbare chiki, nei kotchaketa oman wa
hitsuji nei osh paye ruwe ne: koro hawe kiri ruwe
5 ne gusu ne na. Nei hitsuji anak ne oya guru oshi
paye shomoki, koroka, orowa no kira ruwe ne:
oya utara koro hawe kiri shomoki ruwe ne gusu
6 ne na. Yesu tan itak-maukushte-itak utara otta
ye: koroka, orota Shinuma ye orushpe ibehe nei
utara erampeutek nisa ruwe ne na.
7 Tambe gusu, shui, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-
hi:—Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, Kuani anak
8 ne hitsuji apa Ku ne ruwe ne. En etokota araki
obitta no okai utara anak ne ikka utara ne, niwen
no iki ikka utara ne: koroka, hitsuji anak ne nei
9 utara ko-nu shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Kuani anak
nei apa Ku ne: En kari otta ahun guru an chiki,
kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne, orowa, ahun hemhem ki,
10 soine hemhem ki wa aep koro kusu ne na. Ikka
hemhem ki, ronnu hemhem ki, isamka hemhem

ki kuni gusu moshima ikka guru anak ne ek shomoki ruwe ne; Ku ek ikkewehe anak ne echi utara inotu koro, nuye an no echi koro kuni gusu
11 ne ruwe ne na. Kuani pirika hitsuji reshpa guru Ku ne: nei pirika reshpa guru anak ne hitsuji
12 gusu koro inotu ande ruwe ne. Nei hitsuji koro shomoki reshpa guru shomo ne no an ayatoine guru anak ne, horokeu ek shiri nukara wa kira hine nei hitsuji ande ruwe ne, orowa, horokeu anak ne hitsuji kishima hemhem ki, chari hem-
13 hem ki ruwe ne; nei guru ayatoine guru ne wa gusu hitsuji shomo ko-eyam no an ruwe ne gusu
14 ne na. Kuani anak ne pirika reshpa guru Ku ne; yaikota Ku korobe Ku eamkiri, orowa, Ku korobe
15 anak En eamkiri ruwe ne, Michi anak ne En eamkiri, Kuani anak Michi Ku eamkiri ukorachi ne na; orowa, hitsuji gusu Ku inotu Ku ande
16 ruwe ne. Tan hitsuji topaha gusu an chashi shomo tura an moshima okai hitsuji Ku koro: nei ambe ne yakka Ku ani kusu ne ap, orowa, nei ambe Ku hawe nu kusu ne na; aige, shine topaha,
17 shine reshpa guru an kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Ku Michi anak ne En omap ruwe ne, shui nei ambe ku uk kuni gusu ku ande ruwe ne gusu ne.
18 En orowa no nei ambe uk guru isam, koroka, Kuani rengaine nei ambe ku ande ruwe ne. Nei ambe ande kuni mondum Ku koro, shui, uk kuni mondum Ku kon ruwe ne. Ku Michi orowa no tan ikashpaotte a en kore nisa ruwe ne na.

19 Shui, tan itak gusu, Yudea un utara tumugeta
20 enkopi hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne nitne kamui shikatkare wa chiitasare an; Nep gusu Shinuma otta echi nu ya? ani an itak ani inne
21 utara ye ruwe ne. Orowa, Tan itak anak ne nitne kamui shikatkare guru ye itak shomo ne. Nitne kamui anak ne shiknak guru koro shiki maka eashkai ruwe he an? moshima utara ye nisa ruwe ne.

22 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta Kamui kora kenru yange marapto an: mata-pa ne ruwe ne; awa,



23 Yesu Kamui kora kenru un Soromon ikushpe
24 tumta apkash kor'an. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne Shinuma okari un araki wa otta ene itak-hi:—Hembara pakno un utumashire ya? Aokai Kiristo ne yakun irammakaka un nure yan,
25 ari itak Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Ku echi nure ash nisa, awa, echi shomo eishokoro: Ku Michi reihei ankushkeraipo Ku ki ikip anak ne En gusu
26 paweteshu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne Ku koro hitsuji chikoikip shomo ne gusu eisho-
27 koro shomoki ruwe ne. Ku koro hitsuji anak ne Ku hawe nu, samata, Kuani anak ne nei ambe eamkiri, nei ambe anak En eamkiri wa En osh
28 araki: orowa, orota ramma okere shomoki inotu Ku kore ruwe ne; nei ambe hembara ne yakka aisamka shomoki, orowa, Ku teke wano nei ambe
29 etaye guru isam kusu ne na. En otta nei ambe kore Ku Michi anak ne nen ne yakka kasu no eitasa pase ruwe ne; orowa, Ku Michi tekehe
30 wano etaye eashkai guru isam ruwe ne. Kuani newa Ku Michi anak ne shinep ne ruwe ne, ari
31 itak. Orowa, shui, Shinuma kopiyekara gusu,
32 Yudea un utara shuma uina nisa ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kuani anak ne Michi orowa no inne pirika ikip echi nukare; awa, nekon a an ikip
33 gusu echi En kopiyekara ya? Orota nei Yudea un utara ene ese-hi:—Pirika ikip gusu E kopiyekara ash shomoki, Eani Kamui koatcha gusu; orowa, Eani ainu E ne wa Kamui yaikara ruwe ne gusu
34 ne na. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Kamui utara echi ne sekoro Ku ye, ani an itak ambe anak ne echi koro tuitak kambi kata anuye wa an shomo
35 ne ya? Otta Kamui itak ek utara, Kamui utara ani shinuma reikore yak anak ne (orowa, Kamui
36 nuyere itak aotereke eaikapbe), Michi oripak wa moshiri kata omande guru epeka no, Kuani anak ne Kamui Poho Ku ne ani Ku ye gusu, Eani
37 Kamui koatcha, ari echi ye ya? Ku Michi koro ikip Ku iki shomoki yak anak ne iteki En eisho-

koro yan. Koroka, nei ambe Ku iki yakun, echi utara Eu eishokoro shomoki yakka, nei ikip eishokoro yan: Michi anak ne Eu onnaigeta an, Kuani anak Michi onnaigeta Ku an shiri echi eraman wa ramepakari kuni gusu ne na, ari itak. Shui nei utara Shinuma kishima kuni ramu, koroka, nei tekehe wano oman nisa ruwe ne na.

Orowa, etokota Yoannes baptisma kore Yorodan pet kushta an ushiketa Yesu shui oman wa an nisa ruwe ne. Awa, inne utara Shinuma orota araki wa ene itak-hi: Son no poka, Yoannes anak ne shirosh ki shomoki: koroka, tan guru gusu Yoannes ye obitta no okai orushpe anak ne son no ambe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, toan ushiketa okai inne utara Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

Orowa, Maria newa koro sapo Maruta koro kotan ta, Betania kotan ta, Razaros ani aye shine ainu tashum ki wa an ruwe ne. Tashum ki Razaros anak ne Utarapa kata shum ota wa koro otop ani Shinuma koro chikiri piruba Maria koro ainu iriwak ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, mat uiriwak utara Yesu orota teshkara wa ene itakte-hi:—Utarapa, E ikatairotke a guru tashum wa an ruwe ne, ari itakte. Koroka, Yesu nei ambe nu wa:—Tan tashum anak ne rai gusu an tashum shomo ne, ani Kamui Poho nupektere, Kamui nupeki gusu an tashum ne, ari itak. Yesu anak ne Maruta hemhem, Maruta koro turesh hemhem, Razaros hembem omap nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shinuma tashum wa an sekor' ambe nu chiki, tane an ushiketa naa tutko okai nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap okaketa koikara utara otta:—Shui Yudea moshir'otta paye anro, ari itak. Orota koikara utara ene itak-hi:—Rabbi, tap nahun Yudea un utara E shuma kopiyekara rusui, awa, shui nei orota E oman a? Yesu ene ese-hi:—Tokapto ta tup ikashima wan pakihi isam ruwe



he an? Tokapto uturuta ainu apkash ko anak ne epetchiu shomoki, tan-moshiri un pekere nukara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, kunne to ta ainu apkash ko anak ne epetchiu ruwe ne, pekere anak ne koro oshiketa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yesu tap ambe ye: Orowa no, Chikoro ikatairotke Razaros anak ne mokon ruwe ne; koroka, Ku oman katu anak ne shinuma mososo kuni gusu an ambe ne. Tambe gusu, koikara utara Shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, shinuma mokoro chiki anak ne riten kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, Yesu anak ne shinuma rai-i epeka no tap ye nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Razaros mokoro wa shini wa an sekoro, Shinuma ye ani nei utara yainu ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Razaros rai ruwe ne, sekoro nei utara otta Yesu irammakaka ye. Orowa, Kuani toada isam-i echi utara gusu Ku yaikopuntek, echi utara eishokoro kuni gusu ne na; yakka orota paye anro, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Didimos aui aye Tomas anak ne tura an koikara utara otta, Chi utara ne yakka paye wa Shinuma tura rai anro, ari itak.

Yesu ek koro anak ne shinuma tane ine rereko uturu tushiri oro aomare a an wa an ani nu ruwe ne. Betania kotan anak Yerusarem machiya ehange wa arawan cho ikashima hotne cho pakno patek kattuima ruwe ne; awa, koro ainu iriwak gusu Maruta newa Maria ramu-ritenga kuni ne Yudea un utara araki wa okai ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ek kor'an sekoro Maruta nu chiki, ekanok gusu oman nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Maria anak ne naa chisei ta a kane an ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu otta Maruta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai teda E an chiki ku iriwak rai a shomoki ruwe ne. Tane ne yakka nep ne yakka Aokai Kamui koramkorope anak ne Kamui E kore sekor'ambe ku eram'an, ani Maruta itak. E koro ainu iriwak hetopo-shiknu kusu ne, ari shinuma ye ruwe ne. Orota Maruta ene itak-hi:—Okese an toho ta an

hetopo-shiknu-i ta shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu
25 ne-hi ku eram'an. Orota, Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Kuani anak ne hetopo-shiknu ambe Ku ne, inotu
Ku ne ruwe ne: En eishokoro guru anak ne rai
26 yakka ishu kusu ne: samata, nen ne yakka ishu
wa En eishokoro guru anak ne hembara pakno ne
27 yakka rai shomoki ruwe ne. Eani anak tap ambe
eishokoro ya? Orota:—Ruwe un. Utarapa, Aokai
anak ne moshiri orota ek shiri Kamui Poho ne
Kiristo E ne ruwe ne, sekoro ku eishokon nisa
28 ruwe ne, ani Maruta ye ruwe ne. Tan itak ye
okere chiki shinuma oman wa arorokishne no koro
saha Maria hotuyekara wa:—Epakashnu guru ek
wa an hine e hotuyekara ruwe ne, sekoro itak.
29 Shinuma nei ambe nu chiki chashnu no hopuni
30 wa orota oman nisa ruwe ne. (Yesu naa shomo
machiya orota ek, Maruta etunangara ushiketa
31 naa an ruwe ne na.) Awa, chisei otta tura no okai
wa shinuma omaoma Yudea un utara, Maria
ekushkonna hopuni wa soita oman-i nukara chiki,
shinuma rai guru echishkara gusu tushiri orota
oman kuni ramu gusu, shinuma osh paye nisa
32 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Maria anak ne Yesu an
ushi ta ek wa Shinuma nukara chiki, koro chi-
kiri samaketa hachiri wa orota ene itak-hi:—
Utarapa, Aokai teda E an chiki, ku ainu iriwak
33 anak ne rai a shomoki ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe
gusu, Yesu shinuma chish shiri nukara, samata,
tura no araki Yudea un utara ne yakka chish shiri
nukara chiki, shinuma keutum ta oro omande wa
34 Yaikota yaichiukopoyere ruwe ne, aige, Inan ushi-
keta shinuma echi ande ya? ari itak. Utarapa,
ek wa ingara, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne.
35 Yesu chish. Tambe gusu, Ingara, nep katairotke
36 ki gusu Shinuma ikatairotke humi! ari Yudea un
37 utara ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, sereke okai utara
ene itak-hi:—Shiknak guru koro shiki maka tan
guru anak ne, nei guru ne yakka iteki rai kuni ne
38 kara eaikap ya? Tambe gusu, Yesu shui keutum



uta oro omande hine tushiri orota ek ruwe ne.
Tushiri anak ne poru ne, orowa, shuma apa otta
aekopashte wa an ruwe ne. Shuma uk yan, ani
39 Yesu itak. Rai guru koro mat iriwak Maruta
Yesu otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, tane hura at:
40 ine rere ko an ruwe gusu ne na. Orota Yesu ene
itak-hi:—Eani eishokoro yak anak ne Kamui nu-
peki e nukara kusu ne, ani e otta Ku ye shomoki
41 ya? ari itak. Orowa no, nei shuma auk ruwe ne.
Awa, Yesu hepuni wa ene itak-hi:—Michi, Aokai
En nu nisa ruwe ne gusu Ku yaiiraige ash na.
42 Aokai ramma En nu shiri Ku eraman: koroka,
okari ta roshki wa okai utara gusu Ku ye, nei utara
anak ne Kuani E orowa no aomande guru Ku ne
sekor'i eishokoro kuni ne tap Ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
43 Orowa, Shinuma tap ambe ye okere chiki, rui hau
ani:—Razaros, soine wa ek, ari an itak ani ye ruwe
44 ne. Orowa no, rai guru anak ne senkaki ani teke
newa chikiri akokarakari, nanuhu senkaki ani aka-
mure wa an shiri soine nisa ruwe ne. Pita wa
omande yan, ani Yesu utara otta ye ruwe ne.
45 Tambe gusu, Maria tura no araki Yudea un
inne utara shinuma iki ambe nukara chiki, eisho-
46 kon nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tumugeta okai utara
anak ne Parisee un utara orota paye wa, Yesu ki
ikip nure nisa ruwe ne.
47 Tambe gusu, Kamui kora kenru poro esapane
utara newa Parisee un utara ukoramkoro wa ene
itak-hi:—Nekon a chi ki ya? tan guru poron no
48 okai shirosh ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tap kora-
chi Shinuma moshima no chi ande ash chiki, ainu
obitta Shinuma eishokoro: orowa, Roma moshir'un
utara ek wa chikoro kotan hemhem, utara uirup
49 hemhem, isamka kusu ne, ari itak. Koroka, nei
tumugeta an shine ainu, Kaiapas ani an reihei
koro ainu, nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru esapane
utara esapane guru ne, nei guru anak ne utara
50 otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara nep ne yakka eram-
peutek, naa samata, utara ikiri obitta rai shomoki

kuni ne, utara shirihine shine ainu rai kusu ne
kunip echi esanniyo shomoki ruwe ne, ari itak.
51 Tap ambe ye katu anak ne yaikota rengaine ye
shomoki; koroka, nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru
esapane utara esapane guru ne wa gusu, utara
shirihine Yesu rai kusu ne, ani uweingara nisa
52 ruwe ne; nei utara shirihine patek shomo ne,
moshiri kata chichari wa okai Kamui poho utara
53 shineanda uwekarapare kuni gusu ne na. Tambe
gusu, nei toho wano Shinuma raige kuni nei utara
esanniyo shiriki okai ruwe ne.
54 Tambe gusu, Yesu tewa no poka yainukare no
Yudea un utara tumugeta apkash shomoki no,
nupuri samaketa an kotan Epraim machiya otta
oman; awa, koro koikara utara tura no reushi
55 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yudea un utara koro Kama-
kush marapto ehange ruwe ne; awa, yaiashkan-
nere kuni ne inne utara Kamakush marapto
etokota kotan pishkaneke orowa no Yerusarem
56 machiya orota paye nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,
nei utara Yesu hunara wa, Kamui kora kenru ta
roshki kane, utashpa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a echi
yainu? Shinuma marapto gusu ek kuni echi ramu
57 ya? Orowa no, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara
newa Parisee un utara anak ne, nen ne kuru ka
Shinuma an i eraman guru an yakun, akishima
kuni ne orota nure, ani ikashpaotte nisa ruwe
ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Aige, Kamakush marapto iwan rereko etokota
Yesu anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-shiknure Raza-
ros an kotan Betania kotan orota ek nisa ruwe ne.
2 Nei kotan ta Shinuma gusu kunne-ibe akara; awa,
Maruta anak ne yaishieiwangere nisa ruwe ne;
koroka, Razaros anak ibe gusu Shinuma tura no a
3 kor'an ruwe ne. Aine, Maria anak shi no oro an
no an turu-sak nardos shum shine ikkin koro hine



Yesu koro chikiri kashi-ota wa yaikota koro otop
ani nei chikiri piruba nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei
hura chisei upshoro obitta etushnatki nisa ruwe
4 ne. Koroka, koro koikara utara tumugeta an Shi-
numa ekoshi kusu ne Kariot kotan un Youdas anak
5 ne ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu tan shum ashikne
hotne denaria ikashima shine wan hotne denaria
gusu aehok wa irapokkari utara otta akoropare
6 shomoki ya? sekoro itak. Nei guru anak ne ira-
pokkari utara ramu-ehauge gusu tambe ye sho-
moki, koroka, shinuma ikka guru ne, orowa, shuop
koro wa nei oshiketa aomare okaibe ani wa oman
7 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ene itak-hi:—
Moshima no okai yan, tushiri oro Ku aomare
kuni toho gusu tan shiwentep nei no ki nisa ruwe
8 ne. Irapokkari utara ramma echi tura no okai,
koroka, Kuani anak ramma echi tura no an shomo
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
9 Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne nei ushiketa an
shiri Yudea un utara tumugeta okai use utara
eraman; awa, ouse Yesu rengap gusu patek shomo
ne, koroka, Shinuma rai orowa no shiknure Ra-
10 zaros nukara kuni gusu araki ruwe ne. Koroka,
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara anak ne Razaros
11 ne yakka raige kuni eukoramkoro; shinuma gusu
inne utara paye wa Yesu eishokon nisa ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
12 Nei shimge toho ta marapto gusu araki poro
inne utara anak ne Yesu Yerusarem kotan ta ek
13 kusu ne shiri nu chiki, shuro chikuni ni-tek koro
wa ekanok gusu paye, orowa, itak sange hawe
ene okai-hi:—Hosanna: Utarapa reihei ankush-
kerai ek Israeru un utara Shikkashima guru
14 airamye an na, ari itak. Orowa, Yesu pon roba
15 pa chiki kata o nisa ruwe ne;—Zion matnepo
iteki ishitoma yan, ingara, Aokai gusu an Moshiri
shikkashima guru anak ne roba po kata o wa ek
ruwe ne, chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne na.
16 Koro koikara utara anak ne atpaketa tap okaibe

erampeutek: koroka, Yesu anak anupekte okaketa, nei ita anak ne tap okaibe Shinuma gusu chieshinnuye wa an shiri, samata, tap okaibe Yesu gusu iki nisa ruwe ne shiri, eshkarun nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Shinuma anak ne tushiri orowa no Razaros hotuyekara wa soinere hine rai orowa no hetopo-shiknure ita tura no okai utara paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.
18 Tan ikkewe an gusu ne yakka inne utara paye wa Shinuma ekanok ruwe ne. Shinuma anak tan shirosh iki nisa ruwe ne shiri nei utara nu okere
19 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Parisee un utara anak ne utashpa ene uweitak-hi:—Echi utara nep ne yakka ki okaibe raka isambe shiri ingara yan; ingar'an, moshir'ebitta nei osh paye nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.
20 Orowa, marapto an ita ongami gusu hemespa utara tumugeta Herenes un utara okai; nei utara
21 anak ne Gariraya moshiri ta an Betsaida kotan un Piripos otta araki hine nu wa ene itak-hi:—
22 Nishpa, Yesu chi nukan rusui, ari itak. Piripos anak ne ek wa Andreas otta nure: orowa, Andreas newa Piripos anak araki wa Yesu nure nisa ruwe
23 ne na. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu
24 Poho anupekte kuni pakihi ek an ruwe ne. Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, munge piye num anak ne toi tumu hachiri wa munin shomoki yakun, yaikota shinep ne a an ruwe ne; koroka, munin
25 yak anak ne poron no ibehe o ruwe ne. Kon ramat omap gur'anak ne nei ambe turainu ruwe ne; orowa, tap moshiri kata an wa kon ramat etunne gur'anak ne ramma okere shomoki ishu-i
26 otta nei ambe shikkashima kusu ne. Nen ne yakka En gusu yaishieiwangere kuni ramu guru an yakun, En osh araki yan; Ku an ushiketa Ku goro uitek guru ne yakka nei ita an kusu ne; nen ne yakka En gusu yaishieiwangere guru an chiki, Ku Michi anak ne shinuma kooripak kusu ne na.
27 Tane Ku ramat anak ne chiukopoye ruwe ne: Hemanda Ku ye kusu ne ya? Michi, tan pakihi



En ohaitare wa En kore. Koroka, tambe gusu
28 tan pakihi pakno Ku an. Michi, E reihei nupekte wa En kore, ari itak. Tambe gusu, kando orowa no hawe ann, Kuani anak ne nei ambe nupekte nisa ruwe ne, orowa kanna Ku nupekte kusu ne
29 na, ene hawe anu. Samaketa roshki wa okai utara nei hawe nu chiki, Kamui-humi ash, sekoro itak: Orota Kamui hauturumbe itak nisa ruwe
30 ne, ani ye utara okai. Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi: —En gusu tan hawe ek ka shomoki, echi utara
31 gusu ek nisa ruwe ne. Tane anak ne tan moshiri koipishi an ruwe ne; tane anak ne tan moshiri un
32 esapanep aoashinge kusu ne na. Orowa, Kuani anak ne shiri wano a eu ayange yakun, yaikota orun ingi-utara Ku nimba kusu ne na, ari itak.
33 Koroka, tan itak ye katu anak ne nekon a rai katu ani ekot kusu ne i epeka no aye katu ne ruwe ne.
34 Tambe gusu, inne utara Shinuma otta ene ese-hi: —Kiristo anak ne ramma an kusu ne shiri tuitak kata chi nu: awa, nekon a Ainu Poho ayange kusu ne ap sekoro E ye ya? Tan Ainu Poho nen
35 ne ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Naa irukai pekere anak ne echi tumta an. Shirikunne echi oshkoni shomoki kuni gusu pekere echi koro rapoketa apkash yan; shirikunne ta apkash gur'anak ne ine un oman shiri
36 erampeutek ruwe ne. Pekere poho echi ne kuni gusu nei pekere echi otta an rapoketa, nei pekere eishokoro yan.

Yesu tap okaibe ye okere koro, oman wa nei
37 utara gusu yai-nuina nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, okai utara kotchaketa nei pakno shirosh ki a yakka
38 Shinuma eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne: tambe anak uweingara guru ne Isaya ye ene okai itak auweomare kuni gusu nep,

Utarapa, chikoro shongo eishokoro guru nen ne ruwe?
Inan guru otta Utarapa koro amunini annkare ruwe he an?

39 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne eishokoro eaikap ruwe ne, orowa, Isaya shui ene ye ruwe ne gusu

ne na,

40 **Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro shiki shik-nakte, koro sambe nishtere ruwe ne ;**
**Ikineipeka, shomo shiki ani nukara, keutum ani ramepakari,**
**Orowa, hoshipi hine**
**Nei utara Ku iwangere kuni gusu ne na.**

41 Isaya anak ne Shinuma koro arakuru nukara gusu tan okaibe ye nisa ruwe ne : orowa, Shinuma gusu
42 itak ki nisa ruwe ne na. Yakka, esapane utara tumugeta okai inne utara anak Shinuma eishokon nisa ruwe ne ; koroka, uwekarapa chisei orowa no iteki aemaka kuni ne Parisee un utara okai gusu
43 eyaipushi shomoki ruwe ne ; Kamui orowa no airamye kuni ambe kasu no ainu orowa no airamye kuni ambe omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
44 Orowa, Yesu hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—En eishokoro gur'anak ne En eishokoro shomoki,
45 koroka, En omandep eishokon ruwe ne. Samata, En nukara gur'anak ne En omandep nukan ruwe
46 ne. En eishokoro guru anak ne iteki kunne-i ta oshiroma kuni gusu moshir'otta ek pekere Ku ne
47 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ku ye orushpe nu wa nei ambe shikkashima shomoki guru an chiki, Kuani anak shinuma koipishi shomoki : inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri koipishi gusu Ku ek ka shomo ne,
48 moshiri kashiobiuki gusu Ku ek ruwe ne. En emaka wa Ku ye orushpe koro shomoki guru gusu anak ne shine koipishi ki guru an : Ku ye okere itak anak ne nei ambe okese toho ta shinuma koi-
49 pishi kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kuani yaikota orowa no Ku ye shomoki ; koroka, En omande Michi anak Ku ye kuni orushpe, Ku sange
50 kuni itak, En ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ki ikashpaotte anak ne ramma okere shomoki ishu ambe ne sekoro Ku eraman : tambe gusu, orushpe Ku ye-hi anak Ku goro Michi En nure korachi nei ambe Ku ye ruwe ne.



## 13 Ik.

1 Nei Kamakush marapto etokota moshiri hoppa wa Michi orun oman kuni pakihi ek an shiri Yesu eraman, aige, moshiri otta okai yaikota korobe
2 omap wa okese pakno omap nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, marapto e rapoketa nitne kamui anak ne Simon poho Kariot kotan un Youdas koro keutum ta Shinuma ekoshi kuni yainu-hi tane omare okere,
3 samata, koro tekehe otta Michi anak ne nep ne yakka koropare an, orowa, Shinuma Kamui orowa no ek hine Kamui orota oman sekoro eraman wa,
4 ibe orowa no hopuni hine koro mipihi ande ; aige,
5 tekpiribap koro wa kut kon ruwe ne. Orowa no, tukibachi oro wakka omare wa koikara utara koro chikiri furaye hine ani akutkoro tekpiribap ani nei
6 chikiri piruba heashi nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Simon Petros orota ek. Aige, Shinuma otta Petros ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ku goro chikiri E furaye ya?
7 Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi :—Ku iki ambe anak ne tane eani erampeutek ; koroka, okaketa eraman
8 kusu ne na. Orota Petros ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne oara ku chikiri furaye shomoki kusu ne, ari itak. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi :—Kuani e furaye ash shomoki yak anak ne En otta irenga e koro
9 shomoki ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orota Petros ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, ouse ku chikiri patek shomo
10 ne, ku teke hemhem, ku sapa hemhem. Orota, Yesu ene itak-hi :—Sus okere guru anak ne ouse koro chikiri patek furaye yak pirika, netobake ebitta turu-sak ruwe ne gusu ne na, echi utara anak ne turu-sak ruwe ne, yakka, obitta turu-sak
11 shomo ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Shinuma ekoshi kusu ne guru eraman ruwe ne gusu, tambe gusu, echi okai utara obitta turu-sak shomo ne ruwe ne, ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa nei utara koro chikiri Shinuma furaye okere wa koro mipihi uk hine shui a, aige, nei utara orota ene itak-hi :—Echi otta Ku karape echi

eraman ya? Echi utara anak ne Epakashnu guru
13 ari an itak ani hene Utarapa ari an itak ani hene
En ye: nei no ye katu anak ne pirikap ne; nei
14 ambe Ku ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,
Utarapa Ku ne Epakashnu guru Ku ne wa echi
koro chikiri Ku furaye okere yak anak ne, echi
utara ne yakka utashpa chikiri uwe-furaye kusu
15 ne kunip ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
echi utara gusu Ku kara korachi echi utara ne
yakka kara kuni ne epakashi echi kore ash na.
16 Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, koro nishpa kasu
no anak usshiune guru anak ne pase shomo ne;
samata, apostoro anak ne shinuma omande guru
17 kasu no pase shomo ne ruwe ne. Tap okai orush-
pe echi eraman wa nei no ki yakun echi anu-
18 nuke an ruwe ne. Obitta no okai echi utara epeka
no Ku ye shomoki: Kuani Ku numge guru Ku
eraman: koroka, Kamui nuye itak auweomare
kuni gusu, Ku goro aep ibe guru anak ne En epeka
19 koro keshup puni nisa ruwe ne. Te wano nei
okaibe hetuku etokota echi nure ash na, nei ambe
hetuku chiki Kuani Shinuma ne sekoro echi eisho-
20 koro kuni gusu ne na. Son no, son no, echi otta
Ku ye, nen ne yakka Ku omande guru uk gur'
anak ne En uk ruwe ne; orowa, En uk gur'anak
ne En omandep uk ruwe ne.
21 Yesu anak ne nei itak ye okere chiki keutum
chiukopoye ruwe ne, awa, ene paweteshu-hi:—
Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, echi utara shinen
22 anak ne En ekoshi kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa,
koikara utara anak ne inan guru gusu Shinuma
ye shiri utumashi wa utashpa orun uwe-ingan
23 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Yesu omap shiri an koro koi-
kara guru shinen anak ne Yesu upshoro ta eko-
24 pash wa an. Tambe gusu, Simon Petros anak
nei guru orun nishuk wa;—Inan guru gusu Shi-
25 numa itak ya nure wa un kore, orota itak. Hoshi-
ki no an korachi Yesu kotpara ta nei guru ekopash
wa,—Utarapa, inan guru ne ruwe he an? ari itak.



26 Tambe gusu, Yesu ene ese-hi:—Gusu aep Ku
omare wa otta Ku kore guru ne ruwe ne, ari itak.
Orowa, Shinuma nei aep oro omare okere chiki
Kariot kotan un Simon poho Youdas otta koropare
27 nisa ruwe ne. Nei aep okaketa Satan anak ne
nei guru otta ahun. Tambe gusu, shinuma otta
Yesu ene itak-hi:—E ki okaibe tunashi no kara
28 yan, ari itak. Tura no ibe utara tumugeta nep
ikkewehe an gusu Shinuma nei no itak ani shi-
29 numa otta ye ya eramushkari ruwe ne. Koroka,
Youdas anak ne shuop koro wa an gusu, marapto
otta eiwange kuni gusu an okaibe hok yan hene,
irapokkari guru otta nep ka kore kuni an itak ani
hene Yesu shinuma otta ye ruwe ne, ari yainu.
30 Orowa, nei guru anak ne nei aep uk wa nani soine:
awa, anchikara ne ruwe ne na.
31 Orowa, shinuma soine wa isam chiki Yesu ene
itak-hi:—Tane anak ne Ainu Poho aeoripak ruwe
ne, orowa, Kamui anak ne Shinuma otta aeoripak
32 an na; samata, Kamui anak ne yaikota otta Shi-
numa kooripak kusu ne, orowa, nani Shinuma ko-
33 oripak kusu ne ruwe ne. Nokan utara l naa pon
no uturuta echi tura no Ku an. Echi utara En
hunara kusu ne; orowa, Yudea un utara otta,—
Ku oman ushike un echi araki eaikap ruwe ne, Ku
34 ye korachi, tane echi otta Ku ye ruwe ne. Echi
utara utashpa uweomap kuni ashiri ikashpaotte
echi kore ash na: Kuani echi omap ash korachi,
echi utara ne yakka utashpa uweomap kuni gusu
35 ne na. Echi utara anak ne utashpa uweomap shiri
an yakun, Ku koro koikara utara echi ne sekoro
utara obitta eraman ruwe ne kusu ne na.
36 Orota Simon Petros ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ine
orun E oman ya? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi:—
Ku oman ushike un tane En osh e ek eaikap ruwe
ne; koroka, okaketa En osh e ek kusu ne na.
37 Utarapa, hemanda gusu tane ne yakka E osh Ku
ek eaikap ruwe he an? Aokai shirihine ku rai
38 kusu ne, ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi:—En shiri-

hine e rai ya? son no, son no, e otta Ku ye, re shuine eani En eshikeshke pakno niwatori-chikap hau koro shomoki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

## 14 Ik.

1 Iteki echi sambe chiukopoye yan: Kamui eisho-
2 koro, samata En eishokoro yan. Ku Michi chisei ta inne oshiroma kuni ushike okai; shomo ne yakun, Kuani echi nure ash na; echi utara okai kuni ushike Ku etokooiki gusu Ku arapa ruwe
3 ne gusu ne na. Echi okai kuni ushike Ku etoko-oiki gusu Ku arapa yak anak ne, shui Ku ek wa, Ku an ushiketa echi utara ne yakka okai kuni gusu Kuani Yaikota En tura no echi koande ash
4 ruwe ne. Otta Ku oman ushike echi eraman,
5 samata, nei ruhu echi eraman ruwe ne. Orota Tomas ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, otta E oman ushike chi erampeutek; hemanda ani nei ruhu chi era-
6 man ya? ani itak. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne ruhu ne, sonep ne, inotu Ku ne ruwe ne; En kari shomoki no Michi orun ek guru isam ruwe
7 ne. Echi utara En eamkiri yak anak ne, Ku Michi ne yakka eamkiri kusu ne ap: te wano echi utara Shinuma eamkiri, orowa, Shinuma nukan
8 nisa ruwe ne na. Shinuma otta Piripos ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Un otta Michi nukare wa un kore, yakun chi ramuashinnere ash kusu ne, ani itak.
9 Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Tap ohonno echi tura no Ku an wa eani En eamkiri shomoki ya? En nukara guru anak ne Michi nukan nisa ruwe ne;
10 Michi un nukare, sekoro hemanda e ye ya? Kuani anak ne Michi oshiketa Ku an, orowa, Michi anak ne En oshiketa an sekoro shomo eishokoro ya? Echi otta Ku ye itak anak ne Kuani yaikota orowa no a ye shomoki ruwe ne: koroka, En oshiketa oshiroma wa an Michi anak koro ikip ki ruwe ne.
11 Kuani anak ne Michi oshiketa an, orowa, Michi anak ne En oshiketa an sekoro eishokoro yan: shomo ne



12 yakun, aki ikip gusu eishokoro yan. Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, En eishokoro guru anak ne Ku ki ikip nei guru ne yakka ki kusu ne; orowa, tambe kasu no poro ikip ki kusu ne; Michi orota Ku arapa ruwe
13 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Poho oshiketa Michi anak ne aeoripak kuni ne, Ku reihei ankushkerai nep ne
14 yakka echi koramkorope Ku kara kusu ne. Nep ne yakka Ku reihei ankushkerai echi En koramkoro
15 yakun Ku kara kusu ne. Echi utara En omap yakun, Ku ki ikashpaotte echi shikkashima kusu ne.
16 Orowa, Michi Ku koramkoro wa hembara pakno ne yakka echi tura no an gusu Shinuma moshima no an Kotchane ki kunip echi kore kusu ne, nei ambe anak
17 ne Sone an Ramat ne: moshiri anak Shinuma uk eaikap Shinuma nukara shomoki samata shomo Shinuma eamkiri gusu ruwe ne gusu ne na, echi utara anak ne Shinuma eamkiri; echi tura no oshiroma wa
18 echi otta an kusu ne gusu ne na. Eshikop sak no Kuani echi ande ash shomoki, echi otta Ku ek kusu ne
19 na. Naa nisako ta moshiri anak ne En nukara shomoki kusu ne, koroka, echi utara anak En nukan ruwe ne: Kuani ishu gusu, echi utara ne yakka ishu
20 kusu ne. Nei toho ta Kuani anak ne Ku Michi otta Ku an, orowa, echi utara En otta okai, samata, Kuani anak echi otta Ku an shiri echi eraman kusu
21 ne na. Ku ikashpaotte koro wa nei ambe shikka-shima gur'anak ne En omap gun'ne: orowa, En omap guru anak ne Ku Michi orowa no aomap kusu ne, orowa, Kuani anak shinuma omap wa otta yaikota
22 Ku yainukare kusu ne na. Shinuma otta Youdas (Kariot kotan un guru shomo ne) ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, nep hetuku wa an gusu Aokai anak ne moshiri otta shomo ne no koroka un otta yainukare
23 ya? sekoro itak. Orota Yesu ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu En omap yakun Ku itak shikkashima kusu ne: orowa, Ku Michi anak ne nei guru omap kusu ne, orowa, nei guru otta chi araki ash wa tura no
24 oshiroma ash kusu ne ruwe ne. En omap shomoki guru anak ne Ku itak shikkashima shomoki ruwe ne:

orowa, echi nu itak anak ne Ku korobe shomo ne, koroka, En omande Michi korobe ne ruwe ne.
25 Echi tura no Ku an rapoketa tap okaibe echi otta
26 Ku ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ku reihei rengap gusu Ku Michi omande Kotchane kuni Ashkanne Ramat anak ne, Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe echi epakashnu kusu ne, orowa, echi otta obitta no okai Ku
27 ye ambe echi eshikarunde kusu ne na. Itomo echi otta Ku hoppa: Ku goro itomo echi kore ash na: moshiri kore nei no Kuani echi kore shomoki ruwe ne. Iteki echi sambe yaikowepekerere, iteki sambe kima-
28 tekte yan. Ku oman wa shui echi otta Ku ek kusu ne ani an itak ani Ku ye-hi echi nu nisa. Echi utara En omap yakun, Kuani Michi otta Ku arapa gusu echi yaikopuntek kusu ne: En kasu no Michi
29 anak ne pase ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, tane nei ambe hetuku etokota Kuani echi nure ash nisa, nei ambe hetuku chiki echi utara eishokoro kuni gusu ne
30 ruwe ne. Te wano poron no echi tura Ku koitak shomoki, inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri esapanep ek: orowa, En otta shinuma nep ka koro shomoki
31 ruwe ne; koroka, Kuani anak ne Michi Ku omap sekor'ambe eraman kuni ambe ne, orowa, Michi En kashpaotte nei no Ku ki ruwe ne. Hopuni, te wano paye anro.

## 15 IK.

1 Kuani anak ne son no hat pungara Ku ne ruwe ne, orowa, Ku Michi anak nei toita guru ne ruwe ne.
2 En otta okai ibe o shomoki ni-tek, Shinuma obitta oyake un omande: orowa, obitta no okai ibe o ni-tek anak ne naa kasu no ibe o kuni gusu, Shinuma turu-
3 sakte ruwe ne. Tane echi otta Ku ye okere itak gusu echi utara anak ne turu-sak wa okai ruwe ne.
4 En oshiketa echi okai yan, orowa, echi oshiketa Ku an kusu ne. Ni-tek anak ne pungara otta shomo kotuk chiki yaikota ibe o eaikap korachi, echi utara ne yakka En otta okai shomo ne chiki ibe o eaikap



5 ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne pungara Ku ne, echi utara nei ni-tek ne ruwe ne: En oshiketa an wa, samata, oshiketa Ku an guru anak ne, nei guru anak poron no ibe o ruwe ne: En oyakta an chiki nep ne yakka
6 echi ki eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ainu anak ne En oshiketa an shomo ne chiki, ni-tek korachi oyakta aosura wa shumumge ruwe ne: orowa, utara nei ambe eumashnu wa abe otta osura, aige, auhuyeka
7 ruwe ne. Echi utara En oshiketa okai, orowa, Ku itak anak echi oshiketa an chiki, nep ne yakka echi rengaine koramkoro yakka, echi gusu akara kusu ne na.
8 Tambe otta Ku Michi anak ne aeoripak an, echi
9 utara poron no ibe o; Ku goro koikara utara echi ne ruwe ne kusu ne na. Michi poka En omap korachi, Kuani ne yakka echi omap ash nisa ruwe
10 ne: Ku omap ambe oshiketa echi okai yan. Echi utara Ku ki ikashpaotte shikkashima chiki, Ku omap ambe oshiketa echi okai kusu ne; Kuani anak Ku Michi ki ikashpaotte Ku shikkashima wa Shinuma omap ambe oshiketa Ku an korachi ne
11 ruwe ne. Ku ki yaikopuntek-i anak ne echi oshiketa an wa echi ki yaikopuntek-i auweomare kuni gusu
12 tap okaibe echi orun Ku ye nisa ruwe ne. Kuani echi omap ash korachi echi utara utashpa uweomap kuni ambe anak ne, tambe anak Ku ki ikashpaotte ne
13 ruwe ne Ainu anak ne ikatairotki guru gusu yaikota kon ramat ande ambe kasu no naa poro omap ambe
14 isama. Echi utara anak ne Ku ki ikashpaotte nei no
15 ki yakun, Ku katairotki utara echi ne ruwe ne. Te wano usshiune utara ani an itak ani echi reikore ash shomo Ku ki; usshiune guru anak ne kon nishpa iki ambe erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, katairotki utara ani Kuani echi reikore ash nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta Ku Michi orowa no Ku
16 nu okaibe echi nure ash nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne En numge shomoki, koroka, echi paye wa ibe o, samata, echi o ibehe okai kuni gusu Kuani echi numge wa ande nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nep ne yakka Ku reihei rengap gusu Michi otta echi koram-

17 korobe anak ne akore kuni gusu ne ruwe ne. Echi
utara utashpa uweomap gusu, tap okaibe echi kashpa-
18 otte ash na. Moshiri anak ne echi etunne yakun,
echi etokota En etunne nisa ruwe ne, sekoro
19 eraman. Moshiri orowa no an okaibe echi ne
yakun, moshiri anak ne yaikota korobe omap kusu
ne: koroka, moshiri orowa no an okaibe shomo echi
ne wa moshiri wano Kuani echi numge ash gusu,
tambe gusu, moshiri anak ne echi etunne ruwe ne.
20 Echi otta Ku ye itak eshkarun yan:—Ausshiune guru
anak ne kon nishpa kasu no shomo ne ruwe ne.
Utara anak ne En epokba yak anak ne, echi utara
ne yakka aepokba kusu ne na; nei utara anak ne Ku
ki itak shikkashima yak anak ne, echi ki itak ne yakka
21 shikkashima kusu ne na. Koroka, nei utara anak ne
En omandep eamkiri shomoki gusu Ku reihei rengap
gusu obitta no okai tap okaibe echi otta ki kusu ne
22 na. Kuani anak ne ek wa nei utara otta Ku ye a
shomoki yakun, katpak koro shomoki kusu ne ap;
koroka, tane anak nei katpak gusu yaiunashke ushike
23 sak ruwe ne. En etunne guru anak ne Ku Michi ne
24 yakka etunne ruwe ne. Moshima guru kara shomoki
ikip nei utara tumugeta Ku kara shomoki yak anak ne,
katpak ki a shomoki: koroka, nei utara tane Kuani
hemhem, Ku Michi hemhem un nukara hemhem ki,
25 etunne hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara
koro tuitak otta anuye wa an ap auweomare kuni gusu,
—Ikkewe sak no nei utara En etunne nisa ruwe ne.
26 Koroka, Michi orowa no echi utara otta Ku omande
kusu ne Kotchane ki kunip, Michi orowa no hetuku
Sone an Ramat ek chiki, Shinuma anak ne En gusu
27 paweteshu ki kusu ne: orowa, echi utara ne yakka
atpake wano En tura no okai nisa ruwe ne gusu,
paweteshu echi ki kusu ne na.

## 16 IK.

1 Echi utara shomo aureepetchiure kuni gusu tap
2 okaibe echi otta Ku ye nisa. Utara anak ne Uwe-



karapa chisci orowa no echi emaka: ruwe ne wa,
nen ne yakka echi ronnu guru anak ne Kamui otta
yaishieiwangere kuni ramu kusu ne pakihi ek ruwe
3 ne. Nei utara Michi eamkiri shomoki, En eamkiri ka
4 shomoki gusu tap okaibe ki kusu ne. Koroka, tan
orushpe echi otta Ku ye ikkewehe anak ne, nei
pakihi hetuku chiki, nei orushpe Kuani echi nure ash
a ambe echi eshkarun kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.
Orowa, atpake wano tap okai orushpe shomo echi
orun Ku ye, echi tura no Ku an nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
5 na. Koroka, tane anak ne En omandep otta Ku
oman ruwe ne; aige, Ine un E oman ya? sekoro
6 echi utara tumugeta nu guru isama. Koroka, tap
okaibe echi otta Ku ye gusu echi sambe anak ne ok
7 ani aeshik ruwe ne. Yakka, son no ambe echi nure
ash na; Kuani Ku oman-i anak ne echi utara gusu
pirikap ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku oman
shomoki chiki nei Kotchane ki kunip echi otta ek
shomoki kusu ne na; koroka, Ku oman yakun echi
8 otta Shinuma Ku omande kusu ne na. Orowa,
Shinuma anak ne ek chiki, chikokatpakbe gusu
hemhem, oupeka ambe gusu hemhem, koipishi ambe
9 gusu hemhem moshiri kokatpakte kusu ne: chiko-
katpakbe gusu ne ap anak, nei utara En eishokoro
shomoki gusu ne; oupeka ambe gusu ne ap anak,
10 Kuani Michi orun Ku oman wa naa echi utara En
11 nukara shomoki gusu ne; koipishi ambe gusu an
ap anak, tan moshiri un esapanep akoipishi nisa
12 ruwe ne gusu ne gusu ne na. Echi otta Ku ye
kuni okaibe poron no okai, koroka, tane echi nu
13 eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, nei Sone an Ramat anak
ne ek wa an chiki, Shinuma anak obitta no okai
sonep otta echi ani wa tura kusu ne: inambe gusu
ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Yaikota orowa no ye
shomoki; koroka, Shinuma nu kusu ne okaibe obitta
ye kusu ne gusu ne na: orowa, Shinuma anak ne ek
14 kusu ne okaibe echi nure kusu ne ruwe ne. Shinuma
En ko-oripakte kusu ne: Ku korobe Shinuma uina
15 wa echi nure kusu ne gusu ne na Nep ne yakka

obitta no Ku Michi korobe anak ne Ku korobe ne: tambe gusu, Shinuma Ku korobe uina wa echi nukare
16 kusu ne, ani Ku ye nisa ruwe ne na. Nisako ta naa echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne; orowa, shui nisako
17 ta echi En nukara kusu ne, sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, koro koikara utara ene utashpa uweitak-hi:—Tap nisako ta naa echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne; orowa, shui nisako ta echi En nukara kusu ne: orowa, Michi otta Ku oman kusu ne gusu ne na, ani Shinuma
18 ye itak, nekon a itak ambe ne ya? Tambe gusu, nei utara ene itak-hi:—Shinuma ye, Nisako ta, ani itak, nekon a ambe ne ya? Shinuma ye itak chi
19 eramushkari. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tan orushpe nu rusui sekoro Yesu eraman wa otta ene itak-hi:—Nisako ta naa echi En nukara shomoki ruwe ne, orowa, shui nisako ta echi En nukara kusu ne: ani Ku ye itak gusu echi utara utashpa uwepekennu ruwe
20 he an? Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye, echi utara anak ne chish hemhem ki, esarachish hemhem echi ki, koroka, moshiri anak yaikopuntek kusu ne: echi oknatara kusu ne, koroka echi oknatarap anak ne
21 yaikopuntekbe ne akara kusu ne na. Po usapte shiri an shiwentep anak ne koro pakihi epa gusu oknatara: koroka, po shikore okere yakun, moshir'otta ainu hetuku gusu an yaikopuntek-i gusu nei eramchup-
22 tekbe naa eshkarun shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne tane oknatara: koroka, shui, Kuani echi nukara wa echi yaikopuntek kusu ne, orowa, nei okai echi koro yaikopuntek-i echi orowa no
23 uk guru isama. Nei toho ta nep ne yakka En otta echi uwepekennu shomoki. Son no, son no, echi otta Ku ye:—Nepka Ku Michi otta echi koramkoro yakun, Shinuma Ku reihei rengap gusu echi kore kusu ne.
24 Tane pakno Ku reihei rengap gusu nep ne yakka echi koramkoro shomoki: koramkoro yan, orowa, echi yaikopuntek-i auweoma kuni gusu echi akore kusu ne na.

25 Itak-maukushte-itak ani tap okaibe echi otta Ku ye nisa: itak-maukushte-itak Ku eiwange shomoki



no, koroka, anu no Michi orushpe echi nure ash
26 pakihi ek ruwe ne. Nei toho ta Ku reihei rengap gusu echi koramkoro kusu ne; orowa, echi utara gusu Kuani anak ne Michi otta ku koramkoro sekoro echi
27 otta Ku ye shomoki; inambe gusu ne yakun, Michi anak ne yaikota echi omap ruwe ne, echi utara En omap wa Michi orowa no Ku ek an sekoro echi eisho-
28 kon nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kuani Michi orowa no Ku ek wa moshir'otta Ku an shiri ne: shui, moshiri Ku hoppa wa Michi orota Ku oman ruwe ne.

29 Orota koikara utara ene itak-hi:—Tane anak Aokai anak ne itak-maukushte-itak ani ye shomoki no, anu
30 no E ye ruwe ne. Tane anak ne Aokai obitta no an okaibe eraman, orowa, inan guru ne yakka Aokai otta koramkoro shomoki yakka pirika shiri chi eraman; tambe gusu, Aokai anak ne Kamui orowa no ek an
31 sekoro chi eishokon ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene ese-
32 hi:—Tane echi eishokoro ya? Ingar'an, echi utara anak pishno yaikota korobe otta acharichari wa moshima no En ande pakihi ek; ruwe ne wa, tane nei pakihi ek shiri an ruwe ne: yakka, Michi anak ne En tura no an gusu shinen nepo Ku an shomo ne
33 ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne En oshiketa itomo irenga echi koro kuni gusu tap okaibe echi otta Ku ye nisa ruwe ne. Moshiri otta echi aeramchuptekka kusu ne: koroka, ramu-ritetke yan; Kuani anak Moshiri annokan nisa ruwe ne na.

## 17 Ik.

1 Yesu tap okaibe ye; orowa, kando orun shikihi hepuni wa ene itak-hi:—Michi, pakihi ek an; Poho anak ne E ko-oripak kuni ne E koro Poho ko-oripak
2 wa En kore: Aokai anak ne Shinuma otta kore obitta no okai kam esapane kuni mondum kore korachi, nep ne yakka Shinuma orun Aokai korarape otta Shinuma ramma okere shomoki inotu kore kuni
3 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara anak ne patek shinen

ne an sone an Kamui newa Aokai omande Yesu Kiristo eamkiri-i anak, tambe anak ne ramma okere
4 şhomoki inotu ne ruwe ne. Ku ki kuni Aokai En kore ikip Ku kara okere gusu moshiri kata E oripak
5 ash nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane, Ku Michihi, moshiri naa shomo an etokota E tura no Ku an wa a En ko-oripakte-i ani, E yaikota E tura no En ko-oripakte
6 wa En kore. Moshiri orowa no En otta Aokai koropare utara otta E kon reihei Ku eramande nisa ruwe ne: nei utara E korope ne, awa, Aokai anak ne En kore nisa ruwe ne: orowa nei utara E koro
7 itak shikkashima nisa ruwe ne na. Aokai En kore nep ne yakka obitta no okaibe anak ne E orowa no
8 ekbe ne, tane nei utara eraman: inambe gusu ne yakun, Aokai En kore itak nei utara otta Ku kore nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei utara nei itak uk, samata, son no newa, Kuani E orowa no ek shiri eraman, orowa, Aokai En omande nisa ruwe ne sekoro
9 eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara gusu Ku koramkoro: moshiri gusu Ku koramkoro shomoki, koroka, Aokai En kore utara gusu Ku koramkon na;
10 nei utara Ku korope ne gusu ne na: orowa, nep ne yakka Ku korope anak ne E korope ne, orowa, E korope anak Ku korope ne ruwe ne: orowa, nei ambe
11 otta Kuani a En ko-oripak an ruwe ne. Orowa, naa moshiri otta Ku an shomo ne, tan utara anak ne moshiri otta okai, orowa, E otta Ku ek. Ashkanne Michi, Chi utara shinep ne korachi, nei utara shinep ne an kuni gusu En otta Aokai koropare utara E
12 reihei otta shikkashima wa En kore. Kuani nei utara tura no Ku an rapoketa, Aokai En kore reihei otta nei utara Ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne: Kuani nei utara Ku epungine nisa ruwe ne, orowa, Kamui nuyere itak auweomare kuni gusu aisamka kuni poho
13 moshima shinen ka seenne isam ruwe ne. Koroka, tane anak ne E orun Ku ek; aige, nei utara otta Ku yaikopuntek-i auweomare kuni gusu tap okaibe
14 moshiri otta Ku ye. E kor' itak nei utara otta Ku koropare; orowa, Kuani anak ne moshiri orowa no



an ambe shomo Ku ne korachi, nei utara moshiri orowa no an okaibe shomo ne gusu, moshiri anak ne
15 nei utara etunne ruwe ne. Moshiri orowa no Aokai anak ne nei utara uk kuni Ku koramkoro shomoki, koroka, wenbe orowa no ohaitare kuni ne Ku ko-
16 ramkon na. Nei utara anak ne Kuani moshiri orowa no an ambe shomo ne korachi moshiri orowa
17 no an okaibe shomo ne ruwe ne. E koro sonep otta nei utara ashkannere wa En kore: E koro itak anak
18 ne sonep ne ruwe ne na. Aokai anak ne moshiri otta En omande korachi, Kuani nei utara ne yakka
19 moshiri otta Ku payere ruwe ne. Nei utara gusu Kuani yaikota Ku ashkannere, nei utara yaikota ne
20 yakka sonep otta aashkannere kuni gusu ne na. Tan utara gusu patek Ku koramkoro shomoki ruwe ne, koroka, nei utara ki itak gusu En eishokoro utara gusu
21 ne yakka Ku koramkoro; obitta no okai nei utara anak ne shinep ne kuni gusu ne; Aokai, Ku Michi En oshiketa an, orowa, Kuani E oshiketa an korachi, nei utara ne yakka un oshiketa okai kuni gusu ne: Aokai anak ne En omande nisa ruwe ne, sekoro
22 moshiri eishokoro kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, En otta E kore arakuru Kuani nei utara otta Ku kore nisa ruwe ne; chi utara shinep ne korachi, nei utara ne
23 yakka shinep ne kuni gusu ne na; nei utara shinep otta aokere kuni gusu, Kuani nei utara oshiketa Ku an, orowa, Aokai En oshiketa E an; samata, Aokai anak ne En omande wa En omap korachi, nei utara ne yakka Aokai omap shiri moshiri eraman kuni gusu
24 ne na. Michi, Aokai En kore utara anak ne Ku an ushiketa nei utara ne yakka En tura no okai kuni Ku kon rusui; nei utara anak ne Aokai En kore arakuru nukara kuni gusu ne na: Aokai anak ne moshiri heashi etokota En omap nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
25 Aa oupeka an Michihi! Moshiri anak ne Aokai eamkiri shomoki, koroka, Kuani anak ne E eamkiri nisa ruwe ne; orowa, tan okai utara anak ne Aokai
26 En omande sekor'ambe eraman nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei utara otta E reihei Ku eramande, orowa naa

eramande kusu ne na, ani Aokai En omap omap-ambe anak nei utara oshiketa an, orowa, Kuani nei utara oshiketa Ku an kuni gusu ne na.

18 Ik.

1 Yesu tap okai itak ye okere chiki, koro koikara utara tura no samaketa toi an Kedron ani aye nai kush, awa, Shinuma koikara utara tura nei toi otta ahun
2 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ekoshi Youdas ne yakka nei ushike eraman : Yesu kanna-kanna koro koikara utara tura no nei ushike orun arapa nisa ruwe ne gusu
3 ne na. Awa, Youdas anak ne Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa Parisee un utara orowa no tumi-koro utara shine ikiri hemhem, uitek utara hemhem koro wa, ratchako hene, shune-ni hene, eshipopkep
4 hene ani wa nei ushike orota ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu anak ne yai otta hetuku kusu ne obitta no okaibe eraman hine nei utara otta oman wa orota ene itak-hi :—Inan guru echi hunara ya? ari itak.
5 Orota, Nazaret kotan un Yesu, sekoro nei utara ese wa itak. Kuani ne, ani nei utara otta Yesu ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ekoshi Youdas ne yakka
6 nei okai utara tura no ash wa an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta, Kuani ne, ani Yesu itak chiki, nei utara horoka paye wa shiri kata hachiri nisa ruwe
7 ne. Tambe gusu, shui, nei utara otta,—Inan guru echi hunara ya? ari Shinuma nu. Orota, Nazaret kotan un Yesu ne, sekoro nei utara ye nisa ruwe ne.
8 Yesu ene ese-hi :—Kuani ne, ari echi nure ash : awa, tambe gusu, echi utara En hunara yakun, tan okai
9 utara oyakta payere yan, ari itak : tambe anak ne, —Aokai En kore utara tumuge un shinen ka Ku turainu shomoki, sekor'an itak auweomare kuni gusu
10 an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon Petros anak ne emush koro wa an gusu etaye wa Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro usshiune guru tauge wa shimon kisaraba meshpa nisa ruwe ne na. Nei usshiune guru
11 kon reihei anak ne Marukos ne ruwe ne. Tambe



gusu, Petros otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—E koro emush shirika oro omare yan : En otta Ku Michi kore itangi shomo Ku iku kusu ne ya? ari itak.
12 Orowa, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri hemhem, esapane guru hemhem, auitek utara hemhem anak ne Yesu
13 tupetupe wa, hoshiki no Annas otta tura wa paye ; Annas anak ne nei paha ta Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru Kaiapa koro Michi ne ruwe ne gusu ne
14 na. Orosama, nei Kaiapa anak ne utara shirihine shine ainu rai kusu ne kunip ne an orushpe ani Yudea un utara otta esanniyo wa ye a guru ne ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, Simon Petros newa moshima an shine koikara guru Yesu osh paye nisa ruwe ne. Nei koikara guru anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru otta aeamkiri wa an, awa, Yesu tura no nei Kamui kora kenru esapane guru koro tumbu
16 otta ahun : koroka, Petros anak ne soita apa samaketa ash kane an. Tambe gusu, nei esapane guru otta aeamkiri wa an moshima an koikara guru anak ne soine wa apa epungine matkachi otta ye wa Petros
17 ahunge nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, apa epungine matkachi anak ne Petros otta ene itak-hi :—Eani ne yakka tan guru koro koikara guru e ne ruwe ne, ari
18 ye. Shomo, sekoro, shinuma itak. Aige, ausshiunere utara newa uitek utara anak ne paspas ani abe are wa nei ushiketa roshki wa okai nisa ruwe ne ; me an ruwe ne gusu abe kuru kor'an ruwe ne : orowa, Petros ne yakka nei utara tura no ash wa abe kuru wa an shiri ki.
19 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru anak ne Yesu koro koikara utara gusu hemhem, koro epakashi gusu hemhem Shinuma otta inu nisa ruwe
20 ne. Orota Yesu ene ese-hi :—Anu no moshir'otta Ku ye ; otta obitta no okai Yudea un utara uwekarapa Uwekarapa chisei ta hemhem, Kamui kora kenru ta hemhem Ku epakashnu nisa ruwe ne : arorokishne no nep ne yakka Ku ye shomoki ruwe ne na.
21 Hemanda gusu En otta E nu ya? Orota Ku ye utara otta Ku ye orushpe nu yan ; ingar'an, nei utara

anak ne Ku ye itak eraman ruwe ne, ari itak.
22 Orowa, Shinuma tan okaibe ye okere chiki; samaketa ash wa an shine uitek guru anak ne kuwa ani Yesu shirikik hine ene itak-hi:—Nei no Eani Kamui
23 kora kenru iyotta esapane guru ko-ese ya? Orota Yesu ene ese-hi:—Wenbe Ku ye a chiki, nei wenbe gusu paweteshu ki wa en kore yan; koroka, pirikap nei yakun, hemanda gusu, eani En shirikik ya? ari
24 itak. Tambe gusu, atupetupe wa an wa Annas anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru Kaiapa otta Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne na.
25 Orowa, Simon Petros anak ne ash wa abe kuru kor'an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,—Eani ne yakka Shinuma koro koikara guru shomo e ne ruwe he an? otta utara itak. Shinuma eshikashke wa, Kuani
26 anak shomo, sekoro itak. Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru koro usshiune guru shinen anak ne, koro kisara Petros meshpa guru iriwak ne wa,—Eani nei toi otta e an shiri ku nukara shomoki ya? ari
27 itak. Tambe gusu, Petros shui eshikashke: orowa, nani niwatori chikap hau kon nisa ruwe ne na.
28 Tambe gusu, utara anak ne Kaiapa orowa no Yesu tura wa ipishi tumbu otta ahunge: awa, aro-kunneiwano ne; orowa, nei utara anak ne iteki yaituru-ushte, koroka, Kamakush marapto ibe kuni gusu, yaikota
29 ipishi tumbu otta ahup shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne soine wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Tan guru gusu nekon a eiyonnuppa ambe ani
30 echi ki ya? ari itak. Nei utara ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—Tan guru wen-buri koro guru shomo ne chiki, e otta Shinuma ekoshi ash shomoki kusu ne,
31 sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Echi utara yaikota tan guru uk wa echi koro tuitak nei no koipishi yan, ari itak. Orota nei Yudea un utara ene itak-hi:—Inan guru ne yakka chi utara raige ash kuni ambe anak ne ikashpaotte
32 oterekep ne, ari itak: tambe anak, nekon a rai ambe ani Shinuma ekot ya sekoro Yesu ye wa epeka no an itak auweomare kuni gusu an orushpe ne ruwe ne.



33 Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne shui nei ipishi tumbu otta ahun wa Yesu hotuyekara, orowa, otta ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne Yudea un utara shikkashima guru
34 E ne ruwe he an? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi:—Eani yaikota tap ambe e ye ya? moshima utara En gusu
35 tambe e nure ya? sekoro itak. Pirato ene ese-hi:—Kuani anak ne Yudea un guru Ku ne ya? E koro heru utara hemhem, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hemhem en otta E ekoshi nisa ruwe ne: Nekon a
36 ambe E ki ruwe he an? ari itak. Yesu ene ese-hi:—Ku goro moshiri anak ne tan moshir'umbe shomo ne: Ku goro moshiri anak ne tan moshir'umbe ne yak anak iteki Yudea un utara a en ekoshi kuni ne Ku uitek utara tumi-koro kor'an kusu ne na: koroka, tane Ku goro moshiri anak te orowa no shomo ne
37 ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, orota Pirato ene itak-hi:—Yakun, Eani anak ne Moshiri shikkashima guru E ne ruwe he an? Yesu ene ese-hi:—Moshiri shikkashima guru Ku ne ani e ye ruwe ne. Tambe gusu A en shikore ruwe ne, tambe gusu moshir'otta Ku ek ruwe ne, sonep gusu paweteshu Ku ki kuni gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka sonep orowa no an guru anak ne
38 Ku hawe nu ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota, sonep anak ne nekon a ambe ne ya? ari Pirato ye nisa ruwe ne.

Pirato tap okaibe ye okere chiki, shui soine wa Yudea un utara otta ene itak-hi:—Nei guru otta
39 chikokatpak ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamakush marapto ta echi gusu shine ainu Ku honnere buri echi otta an ruwe ne: Yudea un utara Shikkashima guru ku honnere kuni echi kon rusui
40 ya? ari itak. Tambe gusu, shui nei utara hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru shomo, koroka Barabbas un kore, ari itak. Barabbas anak ne niwen no iki ikka guru ne ruwe ne.

## 19 Ik.

1 Tata otta, Pirato anak ne Yesu uk wa shirikik
2 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tumikoro utara anak ne ai-ush

ni ani sapa-umbe kara wa Shinuma sapa eushi,
3 samata, fure amip ani mire nisa ruwe ne; orowa, orota araki wa ene itak-hi:—Yudea un utara shikkashima guru, Irangarapte! ari itak; orowa, teke ani
4 Shinuma shirikik nisa ruwe ne na. Aine, shui Pirato soine wa nei utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, nei guru otta katpak ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne shiri echi eramande kuni ne tura wa Ku ek na, ani itak.
5 Tambe gusu, nei ai-ush ni sapa-umbe sapa aeushi, orowa, nei fure amip ami wa Yesu soine nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara otta Pirato ene itak-hi:—Nei
6 ainu ingara yan, ani itak. Tambe gusu, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara hemhem, uitek utara hemhem Shinuma nukara chiki hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik; utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik yan, ani itak. Nei utara otta Pirato ene itak-hi:—Echi utara yaikota Shinuma uk wa utasa chikuni otta kokikkik yan: Kuani anak ne Shinuma otta katpak nukara shomoki ruwe ne gusu
7 ne na, sekoro itak. Orota, Yudea un utara ene ese-hi:—Chi utara otta tuitak an, nei tuitak gusu Shinuma rai kusu ne ap, Shinuma anak yaikota ani Kamui Poho yai-nere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
8 Tambe gusu, Pirato anak ne tan itak nu chiki naa
9 ishitoma: aige, shui nei ipishi tumbu otta ahun wa, —Aokai nei wano an guru E ne ya? ani an itak ani Yesu otta nu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Yesu anak ne
10 shomo ese itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, orota Pirato ene itak-hi:—En orun shomo E itak ya? Kuani anak ne honnere ash mondum hene ku goro, utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik ash mondum hene ku goro shiri E erampeutek ruwe he an? ani itak.
11 Otta Yesu ene ese-hi:—Rik orowa no e koropare shomoki yak anak ne En epeka no mondum e koro shomoki kusu ne ruwe ne: tambe gusu, e otta En ekoshi gur'anak ne naa poro katpak an, sekoro itak.
12 Tata otta, Pirato anak ne Shinuma honnere kuni hunara ruwe ne: koroka, Yudea un utara hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne tan guru



honnere yakun, Kaisaros tura no iki guru shomo e ne ruwe ne: nen ne yakka yaikota ani Moshiri shikkashima guru yai-nere guru anak ne Kaisaros epokba
13 no ye ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Pirato tan itak nu chiki, Yesu soinere, orowa, Apirasa-shuma ani aye ushiketa (tan ushike anak Hebrai un itak ani Gabbata ani ayep ne) an koipishi set kata a nisa ruwe ne.
14 Tane Kamakush marapto gusu etokooiki toho ne: iwan pakihi paketa ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Yudea un utara otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi koro Moshiri
15 shikkashima guru ingara yan! ani itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Oyake un omande, oyake un omande, Utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik yan, sekoro itak. Orota Pirato ene itak-hi:—Echi koro Moshiri shikkashima guru utasa chikuni otta akokikkikte kusu ne ya? ani itak. Nei Kamui kora kenru esapane utara ene ese-hi:—Kaisaros moshima un otta Moshiri shikkashima guru isam
16 ruwe ne, ani itak. Tambe gusu, Shinuma utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik kuni ne nei utara otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Tambe gusu, nei utara Yesu tura: aige, Shinuma yaikota gusu utasa chikuni sei wa Hebrai un itak ani Gorogota aporose, Mechakko un ushike orota oman
18 nisa ruwe ne; nei ushiketa utara anak ne Shinuma utasa chikuni otta kokikkik, orowa, uren tek samata shinen range moshima okai utara Shinuma tura no akokikkik, Yesu anak ne nei noshiketa an nisa ruwe
19 ne na. Orowa, Pirato anak ne anuye ikiri ne yakka nuye wa utasa chikuni kata ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei anuyep otta,—YUDEA UN UTARA SHIKKASHIMA GURU NAZARET KOTAN UN YESU, sekorobe
20 an ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inne Yudea un utara nei anuye ikiri oro-o-itak: Yesu utasa chikuni otta akokikkik ushike anak ne nei machiya ehange no an i ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; samata, nei ambe anak ne Hebrai un itak ani hemhem, Roma un itak ani hemhem, Herenes un itak ani hemhem anuye wa an nisa ruwe ne
21 na. Tambe gusu, Yudea un utara koro Kamui kora

kenru esapane utara anak ne Pirato otta ene itak-hi: —Yudea un utara Shikkashima guru ani iteki nuye yan; koroka,—Kuani anak ne Yudea un utara Shikkashima guru Ku ne ani an itak ani Shinuma ye,
22 sekorobe nuye wa un kore, ani itak. Ku nuye okerep anak ne Ku nuye nisa ruwe ne na, ani Pirato ese nisa ruwe ne.

23 Tambe gusu, tumi-koro utara anak ne Yesu utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik okere chiki, Shinuma koro amip uk hine inep ne usaraye, okai tumi-koro utara shinen range uk kuni usaraye nisa ruwe ne; hopoknashi amip ne yakka nei no an ruwe ne: nei hopoknashi amip anak ne ukauukau ikiri sak no an wa kashike wano ebitta ashitaigi amip ne ruwe ne.
24 Tambe gusu, nei utara utashpa ene itak-hi:—Nei amip iteki yaspa, koroka, inan guru koro kusu ne ya ingara gusu ukokonchi etaye yanro, sekoro itak: tambe anak:—

**Nei utara anak ne utashpa Ku mipihi uweusaraye,**
**Ku mi amip gusu ukokonchi etaye nisa ruwe ne na,**

sekor'an Kamui nuyere itak auweomare kuni gusu an ap ne. Tambe gusu, tumi-koro utara anak ne tap
25 okaibe ki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Yesu koro utasa chikuni samaketa Shinuma koro habo hemhem, koro habo koro turesh hemhem, Kuropas koro machi Maria hemhem, Makdarene un Maria hemhem roshki wa
26 okai nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, samaketa roshki wa okai koro habo hemhem, Shinuma omap koro koikara guru Yesu nukara chiki, koro habo otta ene itak-hi:
27 —Shiwentep, E koro poho ingara yan! Orowa, nei koikara guru otta,—E koro habo ingara yan! ani itak. Orowa, nei pakihi wano nei koikara guru anak ne yaikota koro uni orun shinuma tura wa ande nisa ruwe ne na.

28 Tap okaketa, tane nep ne yakka aokere sekoro Yesu eraman wa, Kamui nuyere itak auweoma kuni gusu,—Ku iku rusui, ani an itak ani itak nisa ruwe
29 ne. Nei ushiketa shukkakep ani shikno an shine op anak ne aande wa an ruwe ne; tambe gusu, utara



shukkakep ani atui-wata shikte hine hisop kata eushi wa Shinuma koro paro otta kotukka nisa ruwe ne na.
30 Tambe gusu, Yesu nei shukkakep uk okere chiki,—Aokere na, ani itak; orowa, sapaha hepokiki wa kon ramat arapare nisa ruwe ne.

31 Tambe gusu, Etokooiki toho ne gusu, Yudea un utara anak ne, nei kaisei Shini toho ta shomo utasa chikuni kata an kuni ne (nei Shini toho pase toho ne gusu), nei utara koro chikiri kayere wa aeiwak kuni Pirato otta
32 koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei tumi-koro utara araki wa hoshiki no an guru hemhem, tura no utasa chikuni otta akokikkik tutanu an guru hemhem
33 koro chikiri kaye nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Yesu otta araki wa Shinuma rai okere shiri nukara chiki,
34 koro chikiri kaye shomoki ruwe ne: yakka ibe op koro shine tumi-koro guru anak ne Shinuma koro ut eotke, aige, nani kem newa wakka anak ne oashin
35 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nukan nisa guru anak ne paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne, orowa, nei guru ki paweshu-i anak ne son no ambe ne: shinuma son no ambe ye-hi shinuma eraman, echi utara ne yakka eishokoro
36 kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Tap okaibe hetuku ikkewehe anak ne,—Shinuma koro shine pone ne yakka shomo kaye kusu ne, ari an Kamui
37 nuyere itak auweoma kuni gusu an ap ne. Orowa, shui Kamui nuyere moshima no an itak ene ye-hi:—Aotke guru orun nei utara ingara kusu ne na.

38 Tap orushpe okaketa Yudea un utara koishitoma gusu arorokishne no Yesu koikara guru ne Arimatea un Yosep anak ne Yesu koro kaisei koro wa oman kuni Pirato ekoramkon nisa ruwe ne: orowa, Pirato ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, shinuma ek
39 wa nei kaisei uk. Samata, hoshiki anchikara ta Yesu orota ek Nikodemos ne yakka motsuyaku newa rokwai ukopoyegep ukotamge ashikne hotne shine
40 ikkin koro wa ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne Yesu koro kaisei uk wa Yudea un utara iwak buri nei no pirika hura ushbe tura sen-
41 kaki otta kokarakari nisa ruwe ne. Yesu akungi

kokikkik ushiketa toi an ruwe ne; orowa, nei toi otta
42 naa shomo ainu aande ashiri tushiri an. Yudea un utara Etokooiki buri an gusu nei ushiketa Yesu ande nisa ruwe ne (nei tushiri ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na).

## 20 Ik.

1 Orowa, Mawari atpake an toho ta, naa shirikunne an ita, Makdarene un Maria anak ne tushiri otta ek, awa, nei tushiri wano shuma auk wa an shiri nukara.
2 Tambe gusu, shinuma hoyupu hine Simon Petros newa moshima an Yesu omap koikara guru otta ek wa orota ene itak-hi:—Nei utara anak ne tushiri orowa no Utarapa uk, awa, neita Shinuma ande ya
3 chi erampeutek ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, Petros newa nei moshima an koikara guru soyumba
4 wa tushiri orun payc. Aige, nei tun anak ne ukotura hoyuppa nisa ruwe ne; awa, nei moshima an koikara guru anak ne Petros kasu no nitan wa hoshiki no
5 tushiri otta ek ruwe ne; orowa, hotku wa tushiri orun ingara wa nei senkaki amip aande wa an shiri
6 nukara; yakka, ahun shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, Simon Petros ne yakka shinuma noshpa wa ek hine tushiri orota ahun; awa, nei aande wa an senkaki
7 amip hemhem nukara, samata, ani Yesu koro sapa akokarakari senkaki hemhem, nei senkaki amip tura shomo ne, niki akara wa moshima an ushiketa shinep
8 ne po aande wa an shiri nukan nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta hoshiki no ek nei moshima an koikara guru ne yakka ahun, aige, nukara, orowa, eishokon nisa ruwe ne.
9 Rai orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknu kusu ne ap shiri an Kamui nuyere kambi naa nei utara erampeu-
10 tek ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, koikara utara anak ne yaikota koro uni orun shui paye nisa ruwe ne.
11 Koroka, Maria anak ne chish koro soita tushiri samaketa ash wa an ruwe ne: awa, chish shiri an
12 koro hotku wa tushiri orun ingan nisa ruwe ne; aige, retara amip mi wa okai tu Kamui hauturumbe nukara,



Yesu kon netobake aande ushiketa, shinep nei sapaha an ushike shinep nei chikiri an ushiketa
13 a wa an ruwe ne. Nei utara shinuma otta ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, hemanda gusu e chish ruwe he an? Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Nen ka Ku goro Utarapa koro wa paye wa isama, neita Shinuma ande ushike Ku erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne
14 na, ari itak. Shinuma nei no ye okere chiki oshmake orun hosari hine Yesu ash kor'an shiri nukara, awa,
15 Yesu ne sekoro erampeutek. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Shiwentep, nep gusu e chish ruwe he an? Inan guru e hunara ruwe? ari itak. Nei guru anak ne toi kara guru ne kuni shinuma yainu koro, orota ene itak-hi:—Nishpa, te wano Aokai anak ne Shinuma ani wa oman yak anak ne, neita aande ushike en nure wa en kore, orowa Kuani Shinuma ani wa oman
16 kusu ne na, ari itak. Orota, "Maria," ani Yesu itak. Orowa, nei shiwentep yai-hosari wa Hebrai un itak ani Rabboni, ari itak; tan itak ikkewehe anak ne Epa-
17 kashnu guru ani an itak ikkewehe ne ruwe ne. Orota Yesu ene itak-hi:—Iteki En tomooshma yan; naa shomo Michi otta Ku rikin nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, Ku iriwak otta arapa wa, orota, Kuani anak ne Ku goro Michi newa echi koro Michi, Ku goro Kamui newa echi koro Kamui otta Ku rikin ruwe ne,
18 ani an itak ani ye yan, ari itak. Makdarene un Maria ek wa Shinuma koro koikara utara otta ene itak-hi:—Utarapa Ku nukan nisa, orowa, tap okaibe Shinuma orowa no a en nure an na, ari itak.
19 Orowa, nei toho ta, Mawari atpake an toho ta anak, shiri-onuman an koro, Yudea un utara koishitoma wa okai gusu, koikara utara okai ushiketa an apa-ushta ashi wa an, awa, nei ita Yesu ek hine utara tumugeta ash wa,—Echi utara otta itomo anro,
20 ani ye. Orowa, tap ye okere chiki koro teke hemhem, ut hemhem nei utara otta nukare nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, koikara utara Utarapa nukara chiki, yaiko-
21 puntek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shui nei utara otta Yesu ene itak-hi:—Echi otta itomo anro; Michi

anak ne En omande korachi, Kuani echi payere ash
22 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tap ambe ye okere chiki nei
utara kashiketa heise ki wa orota ene itak-hi :—
23 Ashkanne Ramat echi uk yan : nen ne yakka koro
katpak echi tusare yakun, atusare ruwe ne, orowa,
nen ne yakka koro katpak echi ande yakun, aande
ruwe ne kusu ne na, sekoro itak.
24 Koroka, nei tun ikashima wa niu tumuge un Didimos
ani areikore Tomas anak ne, Yesu ek ita, nei utara
25 tura no an shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, moshima
okai koikara utara anak ne :—Utarapa chi nukara
ash nisa, ani an itak ani shinuma otta ye. Koroka,
nei utara otta shinuma ene itak-hi :—Shinuma koro
teke otta okai kungi kochi ku nukara, orowa, nei
kungi kochi otta ku ashikipet ku omare, samata, koro
ut otta ku teke ku omare shomoki yakun, ku eishokoro
shomoki kusu ne na, ani itak.
26 Orowa, tupesan rereko okaketa shui koikara utara
anak ne chisei ta okai, awa, Tomas nei utara tura no
an nisa ruwe ne. Aige, apa-ushte ashi wa an, awa,
Yesu ek wa utara tumugeta ash, aige, ene itak-hi :—
27 Echi otta itomo anro, ani itak. Orowa, Tomas otta
Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Eteun e koro ashikipet turi
wa Ku teke ingara ; e koro teke turi wa Ku ut otta
omare yan ; orowa, iteki eishokor-i sak no an, eisho-
28 koro yan, ani itak. Tomas ese wa Shinuma orota ene
29 itak-hi :—Ku goro Utarapa, Ku goro Kamui. Orota
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Eani En nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu
eishokon nisa ruwe ne, awa, nukara shomoki no
eishokon nisa utara anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne,
ani itak.
30 Tambe gusu, tan kambi-sosh kashiketa chieshin-
nuye shomoki poron no moshima okai shirosh Yesu
31 anak ne koikara utara tek-samata kan nisa ; koroka,
teda anuye wa an okaibe anak ne, Yesu anak Kiristo
ne, Kamui Poho ne, sekoro echi utara eishokoro kuni
gusu chieshinnuye wa an ; orowa, echi eishokoro wa
Shinuma reihei ani inotu echi koro kuni gusu ne na.



## 21 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa Yesu anak ne Tiberias ani aye atui
samta shui koikara utara otta yainukare nisa ruwe
2 ne ; awa, tap korachi yainukare. Simon Petros hem-
hem, Didimos ani aye Tomas hemhem, Gariraya
moshiri ta Kana kotan un Natanaeru hemhem,
Zebedee koro poho utara hemhem, naa moshima okai
tu koikara utara hemhem shineanda okai nisa ruwe
3 ne. Nei utara otta,—Kuani anak ne chep koiki gusu
Ku arapa, ari Simon Petros ye ruwe ne. Chi utara
ne yakka e tura no ariki ash na, ani shinuma
orota nei utara ye. Orowa, nei utara paye wa chip
orun ahup ; awa, nei anchikarata eomken nisa ruwe
4 ne. Koroka, tane peken-nisat koro, Yesu atuisam
kata ash ruwe ne : aige, Yesu ne sekoro koikara utara
5 erampeutek ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara otta
Yesu ene itak-hi :—Poho utara, nep ka aep echi koro
ya ? Shomo, ani an itak ani nei utara ese nisa ruwe
6 ne. Orota Shinuma ene itak-hi :—Chip oshimon
samta ya eyapkiri yan, yak anak ne chep auk kusu
ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, ya eyapkiri, aige, tane chep
7 inne ne gusu ya etaye eaikap ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, nei Yesu omap koikara guru anak ne,—Utarapa
ne, ari an itak ani Petros otta ye. Orowa, Utarapa
ne sekoro Simon Petros nu chiki koro amip kut koro
8 wa (shinuma atusa ne wa gusu), atui otta yai osura—,
koroka, nei moshima an koikara guru anak ne pon
chip o hine otta chep okai ya etaye wa ek (atui-sam
ehangeko no an shomoki, go jikken nepkoro pakno
9 kattiuma ruwe ne). Aine, yap wa ya ta sap chiki
paspas abe anukara, orowa, nei kaskiketa chep an,
10 samata, pantak an ruwe ne. Nei utara orota Yesu
ene itak-hi :—Tane echi koiki chep koro wa ek yan,
11 ari itak. Tambe gusu, Simon Petros anak ne chip
ahun wa ya ta nei ya etaye, poro chep ani ya eshik
ruwe ne ; rep pish ikashima wan e tupesan hotnep
okai ruwe ne : nei pakno inne chep okai yakka ya
12 pereke shomoki nisa ruwe ne na. Nei utara otta

Yesu ene itak-hi :—Echi araki wa ibe yan, ari itak. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne Utarapa ne sekoro koikara utara eraman gusu,—Aokai nen ne ruwe he an ? ani
13 nu cashkai guru isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Yesu ek wa nei pantak uk hine utara otta kore, chep ne yakka
14 shem korachi. Tambe anak ne Yesu rai orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure okake re shui ne koro koikara utara otta ayainukare ushi ne ruwe ne na.
15 Nei utara ibe okere chiki Petros otta Yesu ene itak-hi :—Yoannes poho Simon tap okaibe kasu no aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Orota, Ruwe un, Utarapa, Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman, ruwe ne, sekoro ye. Orota,—Ku pon hitsuji ibere yan, ari
16 Shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne. Kanna, tu otutanu shui orota,—Yoannes poho Simon, aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Ruwe un, Utarapa, Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman ruwe ne, ari itak. Orota,—Ku hitsuji reshpa yan, ari Yesu itak.
17 Re otutanu shui orota,—Yoannes poho Simon, aokai En omap ya ? ari itak. Re shuine aokai En omap ya ? ani an itak ani orota ye gusu, Petros anak ne oknatara ruwe ne. Awa, orota ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, Aokai anak ne nep ne yakka E eraman ; Kuani E omap ash shiri Aokai eraman ruwe ne, ani itak. Orota, Ku hitsuji ibere yan, ani an itak ani
18 Yesu itak. Son no, son no, e otta Ku ye :—Aokai upen ita anak ne yaikutkoro wa e rengaine neita ne yakka apkash nisa ruwe ne : koroka, e onne koro anak tekehe e turi hine moshima guru e kutkoro wa e oman rusui shomoki ushike orun e tura kusu ne na,
19 ari itak. Shinuma tap ambe ye katu anak ne, Petros nekon a rai ambe ani Kamui nupekte kusu ne ya epeka no ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma tambe
20 ye okere chiki, orota,—En osh ek, ani itak. Petros hosari wa Yesu omap koikara guru osh ek shiri nukara ; nei guru anak ne onuman ibehe ki rapoketa Shinuma koro kotparata ekopash wa,—Utarapa, E ekoshi guru nen ne ruwe he an, sekoro ye gun'ne.
21 Tambe gusu, Petros nei guru nukara, aige, Yesu otta



ene itak-hi :—Utarapa, tan guru gusu nekon a ambe
22 ikichi ruwe ? sekoro itak. Orota, Yesu ene itak-hi : —Shinuma Ku ek pakno an sekoro Kuani ramuoshma yakun, e otta nep an a ? Eani En osh ek yan, sekoro
23 itak. Tambe gusu, nei koikara guru rai shomoki kusu ne sekor'an orushpe utara tumuge orun ashipiraspare wa an ruwe ne : koroka, shinuma rai shomoki kusu ne, ani an itak ani Yesu ye shomoki nisa ruwe ne ; koroka,—Shinuma Ku ek pakno an sekoro Kuani ramuoshma yakun, e otta nep an a ? ani an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne.
24 Tan okaibe gusu paweteshu hemhem ki, tan okaibe nuye hemhem ki guru anak ne nei koikara guru ne ruwe ne : orowa, nei guru ki paweteshu-i anak ne son no ambe ne sekoro echi eraman ruwe ne.
25 Orowa, naa moshima Yesu iki poron no okaibe an, nei okaibe obitta pishno pishno anuye an chiki, moshiri yaikota ne yakka nei nuye kambi-sosh koro eaikap kuni Ku ramu ruwe ne.

# APOSTORO IKIP OMA KAMBI.

## 1 Ik.

1 Teopirus, eeshiri Kambi-sosh ku heashire, awa,
nei kambi kata Yesu anak ne koro nunge Apostoro
utara otta Ashkanne Ramat ani eikashpaotte yara
2 okaketa, Shinuma arikinde toho pakno kara hem-
hem ki epakashnu hemhem ki heashire obitta no
3 okaibe gusu ku nuye nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma
ayairamshituere okaketa inne no okai shirosh ani
shiknu wa an wa nei utara otta yainukare ne
yakka ki hine tu hotne rereko uturuta nei utara
otta anukara wa, Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe
4 nure nisa ruwe ne: aige, nei utara tura no uwekara-
pa wa an ita Yerusarem kotan orowa no shomo
paye kuni ne, koroka, En orowa no echi nu a
Michihi kara aeitakamkire ambe ehuye wa okai
5 yan ani ikashpaotte ki nisa ruwe ne: inambe
gusu ne yakun, Yoannes anak ne son no poka
wakka ani baptisma kore; koroka, echi utara anak
ne naa pon no okake an koro Ashkanne Ramat
ani baptisma akore na.
6 Tambe gusu nei utara uwekarapa wa okai ita,
Shinuma otta nu wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai
tane an pakita Israeru un utara otta moshiri
7 hoshipire ruwe he an? Orota Shinuma ene itak-
hi:—Michi anak ne yaikota koro mondum rengaine
esanniyo pakihi hemhem paha hemhem aeraman-
8 de kuni-hi anak ne shomo echi akore na. Koroka,

Ashkanne Ramat echi kashiketa an chiki, kiroro
echi akore kusu ne: orowa, echi utara anak ne
Yerusarem kotan otta hene, Yudea moshir'ebitta
hene, Samaria moshir'otta hene, moshiripa pakno
moshirigesh pakno hene, En gusu paweteshu ki
9 utara echi ne kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa,. nei
okaibe Shinuma ye okere chiki, utara ingara kor'
an rapoketa, Shinuma arikinde nisa ruwe ne;
awa, nei utara shiksam wano nishkuru Shinuma
10 uk nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma rikin uturuta,
nei utara kando orun kashioingara rapoketa, ingar'
an, retara amip mi tu ainu nei samakegeta roshki
11 wa okai awa, itak omare ene oka-hi:—Gariraya
un echi utara, nep gusu echi roshki kane kando
orun ingan ruwe he an? echi orowa no kando
otta auk tan Yesu kando orun oman ambe echi
nukara okere korachi, nei no Shinuma ek kusu
ne na, sekoro itak.
12 Orowa nei utara anak ne Kanran-ush ari aye
nupuri orowa no Yerusarem kotan orun hekomba
nisa ruwe ne; nei nupuri anak ne Yerusarem
kotan ehange, Kamui toho ta paye-hi pakno an
13 ushike ne ruwe ne. Orowa ahup an chiki, otta
okai shiri rikta an tumbu orun rikin nisa ruwe
ne; nei ita Petros hemhem Yoannes hemhem
Yakob hemhem Andreas hemhem okai, Piripos
newa Tomas, Barutoromaios newa Mattaios, Arupe-
us koro Yakob, Zerotes ne Simon, orowa, Yakob
14 koro Youdas okai ruwe ne. Tan utara obitta shine-
ikinne shiwentep utara tura, samata, Yesu koro
habo Maria newa Shinuma koro akihi utara tura
ramma-kane inonno-itak shiriki okai kor'an nisa
ruwe ne na.
15 Orowa, nei toho ta Petros anak ne iriwak utara
tumugeta ash wa ene itak-hi (nei ita inne utara
uwekarapa wa okai, iwan hotne niu pakno ehange
16 ruwe ne):—Iriwak utara, Yesu kishima utara otta
ru epakashnu Youdas gusu etokota Ashkanne Ramat
Dabid paroho ani ye Kamui kambi auweomare



ambe anak ne nekon a ka hetuku kunip ne ruwe
17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei guru anak un
tura aepishki wa tan yaishieiwangere-hi otta iki
18 kuni ikip akore nisa ruwe ne. (Tan guru anak
ne wenbe pummaha ani shine toi hok; orowa,
ehoroka hachiri wa onnaige tuye pereke, orowa,
19 koro kankan obitta soyoshma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
tan orushpe Yerusarem kotan ta oshiroma wa
okai utara obitta nu; nei utara koro itak ani nei
toi Akerudama ari an itak ani aporose pakno
aeramanbe ne: nei itak ibehe anak ne "kem-
20 ush" toi ari an ibehe ne ruwe ne). Inambe gusu
ne yakun, Iyohaichish oma kambi kata ene chi-
eshinnuye wa an:—

> Nei guru kot chisei mun konchi kore
> Orowa, nei chisei ta nen ne yakka iteki oshiroma kuni ne kara yan.

Shui,

> Shinuma koro kuni ushike oya guru shikkashimare yan, sekor' ambe annye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

21 Tambe gusu, Yoannes kore baptisma wano heashi
wa Shinuma un orowa no arikinde pakno ramma
Utarapa ne Yesu un tumugeta soyun shiri hem-
hem ki ahun shiri hemhem ki rapoketa un tura
22 no an teda okai utara otta shinen anak ne Shinuma
hetepo-a-shiknure ambe gusu un tura paweteshu
23 ki kuni kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei
utara tun atte, shinen anak ne Yosep ari areikore
Barsabbas Yustus ne, shinen anak Mattias ne
24 ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei utara inonno-itak ki wa
ene itak-hi:—Aokai, Utarapa, obitta no okai utara
koro keutum eraman Kamui E ne ruwe ne; koro
ushike orun oman kuni ne orowa no ohaita Youdas
kon nisa tap otta yaishieiwangere kunip newa
25 Apostoro ki kuni ambe ukouina gusu tan tun otta
Aokai numgep inambe ne ya sekoro un eramande
26 wa un kore, ani itak. Orowa, nei guru gusu
ukokonchi etaye; awa, Mattias epeka nisa ruwe

ne: orowa, shinuma anak ne nei shinen ikashima wa niu ne Apostoro tura aipishki nisa ruwe ne na.

2 Ik.

1 Orowa, Pentekoste toho tane auweomare shiri an ita anak ne, nei utara obitta shineanda uwe-
2 karapa wa okai. Awa, ekushkonna kando orowa no poro rera pash humi humkosanu hine, otta nei utara rok wa okai chisei upsboro etushnatki
3 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, ausaraye wa okai abe-o nepkoro parumbe nei utara otta anukara, awa, pishno okai nei utara kata rok nisa ruwe ne.
4 Orowa nei utara Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik, aige, nei Ramat yere korachi, oya moshir'un itak ani itak heashire nisa ruwe ne.
5 Nei ita kando choropoketa obitta no okai moshiri uirup wano araki aainukoro Yudea un utara
6 Yerusarem kotan ta oshiroma nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tan humi anu chiki, inne utara uwekarapa, orowa, okai utara anak ne pishno pishno yaikota koro kotan un itak ani nei utara ye hawe nu gusu,
7 sambe-a-kokuruse nisa ruwe ne. Aige, utara obitta oyamokte wa enushkari hine ene hawe oka-hi:— Ingar'an, tap ye utara anak ne obitta Gariraya
8 un utara shomo ne ya? Yakun, nekon a chi utara anak pishno pishno otta shiko moshir'un itak anu
9 ya? Partos un utara hene, Medea un utara hene, Eram un utara hene, samata, Mesopotamia, Yudea,
10 Kapadokia, Ponto, Asia, Furugia, Pamfuria, Echipt newa Kurene samaketa an Ribua kotan un utara hene, orowa, Roma otta reushi utara, Yudea un utara newa Yudea un epakashi koikara kuni akara
11 utara hene, Kurete un utara newa Arabia un utara hene, chikoro kotan un itak ani nei utara anak ne Kamui kiroro ki ikip ye-hi chi nu ruwe ne,
12 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara obitta oyamokte wa kentum chintumashbare, aige;—Tap okaibe



ikkewehe nekon a ambe ne ya? ari an itak ani
13 utashpa ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima okai utara anak ne eoya-itak wa ene hawe oka-hi:— Nei utara ashiri tonoto aeshik no okai ruwe ne na, ari itak nisa.
14 Koroka, Petros anak ne nei shinen ikashima wa niu tura no ash wa hawe sange hine orota ene itak-hi:—Yudea un nishpa utara, shui, Yerusarem kotan ta ne yakka oshiroma utara uwesamamba tambe uonnere yan, tap ku ye itak inu wa en kore
15 yan. Echi yainu-hi nei no tan utara anak ne ihoshki utara shomo ne ruwe ne; ouse tokap re
16 ikinne an pakihi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; koroka, tambe anak ne uweingara guru ne Yoeru paroho chiitakte hawe ne:—

17 Kamui ene itak-hi:—Okese an toho ta,
Kuani anak ne obitta no okai kam kata Ku Ramat Ku ohetu kusu ne:
Aige, echi koro okkai poho newa matne poho uweingara ki,
Echi koro okkaibo utara anak ne anukarape nukara,
Echi koro ekashi utara wendarap nukara kusu ne:

18 Ruwe un, nei toho ta, ku goro usshiune okkai usshiune matne utara kata
Ku Ramat Ku ohetu kusu ne; aine, nei utara uweingara ki kusu ne na.

19 Orowa, rikta an kando ta aeiyokunnure ambe hene,
Rata an moshiri kata hene shirosh Ku nukare kusu ne;
Kem newa abe newa shupuya pa ne ruwe ne:

20 Aige, Utarapa koro toho,
Nei poro newa ashitoma toho ek etokota,
Tokap chup anak ne kunne ne kuni aitasare,
Orowa, kunne chup anak ne kem ne kuni aitasare kusu ne:

21 Orowa, inan guru ne yakka Utarapa reihei konishuk gur'anak ne kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne na.

22 Israeru un echi utara tap an itak nu wa ikore yan: Echi utara yaikota echi eraman korachi, ari Kamui anak ne echi tumugeta iki ari Kamui sonnere kiroro an ikip newa iyokunnurep newa shiroshi newa kara Nazaret un Yesu anak ne;
23 Shinuma, Kamui etoko wano an eraman irenga newa aesanniyo esanniyop an gusu aekoshi okere chiki, echi utara anak ne ikashpaotte otereke utara

koro teke ani, utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik
24 wa raigere nisa ruwe ne: Kamui anak ne rai gusu
an nuwapbe pita chiki Shinuma hetopo-shiknure
nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ambe ani Shinuma
25 ashikkashima eaikapbe ne ruwe ne. Shinuma
gusu Dabid ene itak-hi:—

Ramma ku shik-samata Utarapa ku nukan nisa;
Shinuma ku shimon-tek samata an gusu shomo a en moimoigere kusu ne:
26 Tambe gusu ku sambe yainuchattek, orowa, ku parumbe nupetne nisa;
Orosama, ku kam anak ne chipachipa wa oshiroma kusu ne na.
27 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Aokai anak ne Hedes oshiketa ku ramat ande shomoki,
Shui, e koro Ashkanne Guru iteki munin kuni ne e kara kusu ne gusu ne na.
28 Ishu oma ru Aokai en eramande nisa;
Orowa, Aokai an gusu yainuchattek-hi ani e en shikte kusu ne na.

29 Iriwak utara, akoro keushut ne Dabid gusu
rametok-kon no ku ye yak pirika, shinuma rai
wa iyurui orota aomare nisa, aige, tanto pakno
30 shinuma gusu an ashni an na. Shinuma anak
ne uweingara guru ne wa gusu, orosama, koro
amset kata rok kuni guru shinuma etumam noshke
wa hetuku kusu ne ari an ambe ani Kamui shi-
yuppa no itak wa uitaknu nisa ruwe ne sekoro
31 eraman gusu; shinuma tap okaibe etoko wano
eraman wa Kiristo hetopo-shiknu-hi epeka no ye;
Shinuma Hedes oshiketa shomo aande nisa, koro
32 kam shomo munin nisa ruwe ne na. Kamui
anak ne tan Yesu hetopo-shiknure nisa, nei ambe
33 gusu paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe ne. Shinuma
anak ne Kamui shimon-tek samata arikta ande
wa an gusu, orowa, Michi orowa aeitakamkire
okere Ashkanne Ramat akore gusu, tap echi
nukara hemhem ki inu hemhem ki ambe ohetu
nisa ruwe ne.
34 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Dabid anak ne kando
orun rikin shomoki: koroka yaikota yaiotta ene
itak-hi:—



Utarapa anak ne ku goro Utarapa otta ene itak-hi:—E epokba utara ani e chikiri andep ne ku kara pakno,
35 Ku shimon-tek samata a yan, ari itak.

36 Israeru ikiri un utara obitta utumashi shomoki
no tambe uonnere yan, Kamui anak ne, tan echi
utara utasa chikuni otta raige Yesu ani Utarapa
newa Kiristo ne kan nisa ruwe ne na.
37 Aige, nei utara anakne tap an itak nu chiki,
koro sambe aotke-otke wa Petros newa moshima
okai Apostoro utara otta,—Iriwak utara, nekon
38 a chi ki yak pirika ya?—ari itak. Orota Petros
ene itak-hi:—Yaikokatpak yan, orowa, koro katpak
atusare gusu pishno pishno Yesu Kiristo kon reihei
otta baptisma uina yan; yak anak ne Ashkanne
39 Ramat ari an korarabe akore kusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, nei aeitakamkire ambe anak ne echi
koro sanikiri gusu hemhem, otta konishuk chi-
koro Utarapa ne Kamui koro utara gusu, ehangeko
no an ushiketa okai utara gusu hemhem an ambe
40 ne ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, inne moshima
okai itak ani shinuma paweteshu ki wa onishnishi
hine ene itak-hi:—Tan oheuge ainu ikiri orowa
41 no yaikota yaiohaitare yan. Tata otta shinuma
ye itak uina utara anak ne baptisma akore nisa:
aige, nei toho ta shinuma utara otta san sen nin ne
42 utara tura no akopishki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei
utara ramma-kane Apostoro epakashi koro hine
tura no ukopoye, aine, nei pan meshpa hemhem ki
nei inonno-itak hemhem ki shiriki okai nisa ruwe
ne na.
43 Orowa, nei utara pishno pishno ishitoma, awa,
Apostoro utara ani inne iyokunnurep newa shirosh
44 aki nisa. Orowa, obitta no okai eishokoro utara
anak ne ukotura no okai wa nep ne yakka utura ouse
45 no koro; aige, ikoro newa korobe newa eiyok wa
nen ne yakka aeishiramne-hi an nei no obitta no
46 okai utara gusu eimek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, to
pishno shine ikinne ramma keutum atte wa Kamui
kora kenru ta okai hene ki, koro uni ta pan

meshpa hene ki, aine, oheuge sak no an keutum koro wa yainuchattek no aep ibe hene
47 ki, Kamui ramye hene ki, obitta no okai utara gusu irenga koro hene ki wa okai nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Utarapa anak ne kashiaobiuki shiri okai utara kesto range ko-are nisa ruwe ne.

3 Ik.

1 Orowa, inonno-itak ki kuni pakihi ta, ku ji pakihi ta, Petros newa Yoannes anak ne Kamui
2 kora kenru orun hemeshpa kor'an. Awa, koro habo honi wa san orowa no hera ruwe ne a an ainu anak ne aani wa, Kamui kora kenru ta ahup utara otta eungeraitep koramkoro kuni ne, nei kenru koro Chitomtep ari an itak ani aporose apaushta samaketa ahotkere wa an nisa ruwe ne;
3 nei guru anak ne tane Kamui kora keuru ta ahup kor'an shiri Petros newa Yoannes nukara
4 chiki, eungeraitep koramkon ruwe ne. Aige, Petros anak ne Yoannes tura shinuma orun oshit-
5 kurukote wa—Iorun ingara yan, ani itak. Orowa, shinuma nep ka akore kuni aramu wa nei utara
6 eun ikokanu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros ene itak-hi:—Shirokani hene kongani hene ku sak: a koroka, koro wa ku an okaibe e kore ash na. Nazaret kotan un Yesu Kiristo reihei ankushkeraipo
7 apkash yan, ari itak. Aige, shinuma shimon-teke kishima wa hopunire: awa, nani koro kema newa
8 tokom-pone atumashnure nisa ruwe ne. Aine, nei guru matkosanu wa ash, orowa apkash heashi ruwe ne; aige, shinuma apkash hene ki, horipi hene ki, Kamui ramye hene ki wa nei utara tura no Kamui kora kenru ta ahun nisa ruwe ne.
9 Orowa, obitta no okai utara shinuma apkash wa Kamui ramye-hi nukara: aige, shinuma anak ne
10 eungeraitep akore gusu Kamui kora kenru ta an Chitomte apa samaketa a kane an gun'ne sekoro eramnan: orowa, shinuma gusu hetuku orushpe



gusu nei utara shiri oyamokte wa ara enushkari nisa ruwe ne.
11 Nei guru anak ne Petros newa Yoannes kishima kor'an rapoketa, obitta no okai utara shiri iyokunnure hine Soromon koro shem ari aye ushike un
12 uwekarapa nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Petros anak ne nei ambe nukara chiki, utara otta ese wa ene itakhi:—Israeru un echi utara, hemanda gusu tapan orushpe gusu echi enushkari ruwe he an? Samata shui, nep gusu chi utara yaikota koro kiroro ani hene Kamui kooripakbe pirikap ani hene tan guru chi apkashte korachi un orun oshitkurukote ruwe
13 he an? Echi utara ekoshi wa Pirato anak ne Shinuma honnere kusu ne sekoro esanniyo ita, nei kotchaketa echi eshikeshke okere, Abraham newa Isaak newa Yakob koro Kamui, chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne koro Poho ne Yesu nupekte
14 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne nei Ashkanne Oupeka ambe eshikashke, aige, keuk guru echi kore kuni koramkoro, Inotu esapanep
15 echi raige; Kamui anak ne rai orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure, aine, chi utara anak ne Shinuma
16 gusu an paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tane echi nukara wa eamkiri guru anak ne, Shinuma reihei eishokoro ankushkeraipo atumashnure a an: ruwe un, Shinuma gusu an eishokori anak ne, obitta no okai echi utara kotchaketa tapan ara nisashnu ambe hetukure nisa ruwe ne.
17 Awa, tane iriwak utara, echi esapane utara poka iki korachi, echi utara ne yakka eramushkare no
18 iki kuni ku ramu. Koroka, obitta no okai uweingara utara koro paroho ani etoko wano Kamui eupaskuma okaibe, koro Kiristo ayairamshitnere kuni ambe, tambe nei no auweomare nisa ruwe ne.
19 Tambe gusu, echi koro katpak aushka kuni ne, yaikokatpak wa hoshippa yan, tambe anak Utarapa tek-sam wano sambe-shiturire pakihi an kusu ne
20 kuni ambe ne; shui, echi utara gusu aashte Kiristo Shinuma ette kuni ambe ne, Shinuma anak Yesu

21 ne ruwe ne: obitta no okaibe kanna aatte pakihi
pakno kando anak ne Shinuma uk kunip ne;
nei ambe gusu moshiri heashi wano koro
Ashkanne uweingara utara paroho ani Kamui
22 itak nisa ruwe ne. Mose ene itak-hi:—Echi
koro uiriwak utara tumuge wano, en korachi
Utarapa ne Kamui anak ne uweingara guru
hopunire kusu ne; nep nep ne yakka echi
otta Shinuma itak chiki echi inu kusu ne na.
23 Orowa, nei uweingara orun inu shomoki inan
guru ne yakka utara tumuge wano ara aushtekka
24 kusu ne na. Ruwe newa, obitta no okai
uweingara utara, Samueru okake araki obitta
no okai itak sange utara, nei utara ne yakka
25 tapan toho gusu ye nisa ruwe ne na. Echi utara
anak ne uweingara utara koro san-ikiri echi ne,
shui;—E koro santek gusu obitta no okai moshiri
uirup anunuke kusu ne—ari an itak ani Abraham
otta ye Kamui koro aeuitaknup oma poho echi ne
26 ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne koro Poho hetopo-
shiknure wa echi utara pishno koro wen-buri
wano shikirure an ambe ani echi nunuke kuni ne,
hoshiki no echi orota Shinuma omande nisa ruwe ne
na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Orowa, utara otta itak kor'an rapoketa anak ne,
Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa tumikoro
utara esapane guru newa Saddokai un utara tura nei
2 utara orota araki; Yesu ankushkeraipo rai-i orowa no
hetopo-shiknu ambe ani eupaskuma ki wa utara
epakashnu gusu shi no yairamkoiki nisa ruwe ne gusu
3 ne na. Aige, tek-kokishima wa nei shimge toho pakno
shikkashima nisa ruwe ne: tane onuman ne ruwe ne
4 gusu ne na. Koroka, nei itak nu inne utara eishokon
nisa; nei ainu utara pishki-hi anak ne go sen nin ne
ainu ukorachi ne ruwe ne.
5 Orowa, nishatta an chiki, sapane utara newa ekashi



utara newa kambi nuye utara tura Yerusarem kotan
6 ta uwekarapa wa okai an; awa, Kamui kora kenru
esapane iyotta poro guru ne Annas hemhem, Kaiapas
hemhem, Yoannes hemhem, Areksandros hemhem,
shui, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta poro guru
koro utaribi hemhem obitta okai nisa ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, tumugeta nei utara arc chiki, nekon a mondum
ani, nep reihei ankushkerai gusu, tap okai orushpe
echi ki ya? ari an ambe ani uwepekennu nisa ruwe
8 ne. Tata otta Petros anak ne, Ashkanne Ramat ani
9 aeshik wa nei utara orota ene itak-hi:—Utara esapane
echi utara newa ekashi utara, tanto shine katchak
ainu otta aki pirika ikip gusu, nekon a ambe ankush-
keraipo tan guru kashiaobiuki ruwe he an? sekor'an
orushpe gusu, chi utara akoipishi yakun, obitta no
10 okai echi utara ne yakka, Israeru un obitta no okai
utara ne yakka tambe uonnere yan; echi utara
utasa chikuni otta kungi kokikkik rai orowa no Kamui
hetopo-shiknure Nazaret kotan un Yesu Kiristo kon
reihei ankushkerai, Shinuma gusu iwange no an wa
tan guru teda echi kotchaketa ash kor'an ruwe ne na.
11 Chisei kara echi utara orowa no aemaka shuma anak
ne Shinuma ne ruwe ne, awa, shikkeu sapa nep ne
12 akan nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma gusu shomoki yakun
kashiobiuki ambe isam ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, kando choropoketa utara tumta akore nei
reihei moshima un kashiobiuki kuni reihei isam ruwe
ne gusu ne na.
13 Orowa nei utara anak ne Petros newa Yoannes
koro rametok korobe nukara, samata, kambi-eram-
peutek wa eramush utara shomo ne ari an ambe
eraman chiki, enushkari nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei
utara Yesu tura no okai utara ne sekoro eraman.
14 Orowa, aiwangere ainu nei utara tura no ash
wa an i nukara chiki, nei ambe gusu nep eiyonnuppa
15 itak ye eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ukoramkoro
ushi wano soyumba kuni akashpaotte chiki, utashpa
16 uweukoramkoro hine ene itak-hi:—Tan utara eun
nekon a chiki kusu ne ya? Shi no assuru ash shirosh

nei utara gusu aki sekor'ambe anak, Yerusarem kotan
ta oshiroma utara obitta eraman, aine, chi utara
17 eshikashke eaikap ruwe ne. Koroka, utara tumta
tap orushpe shomo shipirasa kuni gusu, nei utara
tewa no tan ainu reihei gusu shomo itak kuni pakashnu
18 yanro, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ihotuyekara
wa Yesu reihei gusu epakashnu hene itak hene ara
19 shomoki kuni ne ikashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka,
Petros newa Yoannes anak ne nei utara orun ese wa
ene itak-hi:—Kamui tek-samata, Kamui orun koitaknu
hene ki, echi orun koitaknu hene ki-hi anak, inambe
20 pirika ambe ne ya, sekor'ambe echi esanniyo yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne nukarape
hene inu ambe hene moshima ye eaikap ruwe ne gusu
21 ne na. Orowa, nei utara anak, naa pakashnu chiki,
honnere nisa ruwe ne; utara okai gusu panakte kuni
ika pa eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na; inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei akara orushpe gusu obitta no okai utara
Kamui ramye wa okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
22 Aige, otta tapan iwangere shirosh aki ainu paha anak
ne tu hotne pa ikashima an pa ne ruwe ne.

23 Orowa, ahonnere chiki, nei utara anak ne koro
utari orun paye wa, otta Kamui kora kenru iyotta
pase esapane utara newa ekashi utara ye orushpe
24 obitta nure nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei ambe anu chiki,
shine-ikinne Kamui orun hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:
—Aa Utarapa, Aokai anak ne kando newa toitoi
newa atui newa, samata, oshiketa obitta no okaibe E
25 kan nisa ruwe ne: Aokai anak ne Ashkanne Ramat
ani, E koro uitek guru ne chikoro michi Dabid
paroho ani, ene itak-hi:—

> **Nep gusu Oya uirup utara sakayo ki?**
> **Orowa, nep gusu utara ohap ramepakari ya?**
> **Moshiri shikkashima utara yaikota yaiyatte,**
> **Utara epungine utara anak ne Utarapa epeka no hemhem,**
> **Shinuma koro Kiristo epeka no hemhem uwekarapa ruwe ne:**

27 inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa tan machiya
otta Aokai kashiota E koro ashkanne Uitek guru ne
Yesu epeka no Herod newa Pontio Pirato anak ne



28 Oya uirup utara newa Israeru un utara tura, etoko
wano E teke newa E ki esanniyop hetukure kusu ne
esanniyo okaibe obitta ki kuni gusu uwekarapa nisa
29 ruwe ne. Awa, tane, Utarapa, nei utara ki pakashnu
itak orun ingara: aige, E koro usshiune utara rame-
30 tokkon no E koro itak ye kuni ne kara, rapoketa,
iwangere kuni gusu E tekehe turi wa un kore; shui,
E koro ashkanne Uitek guru ne Yesu kon reihei
ankushkeraipo shirosh newa iyokunnure ikip aki kuni
31 gusu akoramkon na. Orowa, inonno-itak aokere
chiki; otta uwekarapa wa okai ushike ashuyeshuye;
aige, nei utara obitta Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshikte,
orowa rametokkon no Kamui itak ye nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Orowa, eishokoro wa okai nei inne utara anak ne
shine sambe shine keutum koro; aige, nen ne yakka
koro wa an okaibe anak ne yaikota korobe ne ari
shomo itak ruwe ne, koroka nep nep ne yakka utura
33 ouse no kon nisa ruwe ne na. Aine, poro kiroro ani
nei Apostoro utara anak ne Utarapa ne Yesu hetopo-
shiknu ambe gusu koro paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne:
awa, obitta nei okai utara kashi poro irenga an ruwe
34 ne. Samata, nei utara tumugeta nep ne yakka gusu
eikohaye guru isam: inambe gusu ne yakun, inan
guru ne yakka toitoi hene chisei hene koro yakun,
shinuma nei ambe eiyok, aige, eiyok oro koro wa araki
35 hine Apostoro chikiri samta are: aine, pishno pishno
eishiramne-i aesanniyo wa aeinnek nisa ruwe ne na.

36 Orowa, Barnabas ari an reihei ani Apostoro utara
orowa no areikore Yosep anak ne (Barnabas ari an itak
ibehe anak kotchane ki poho ne ruwe ne), Rebi ikiri
37 un guru ne. Kuprios un uirup otta an gun'ne; shinuma
toi koro, awa, nei ambe eiyok, aige, auk ichen koro wa
ek hine Apostoro kot'chikiri samta ande nisa ruwe ne.

## 5 Ik.

1 Koroka, Ananias ari an reihei koro an guru anak
ne koro machi Sappeira tura ukosanniyo wa, korope
2 eiyok, aige, oro emko anire, koro machi ne yakka nei

ambe eraman, awa, an emko koro wa ek hine Apos-
3 toro kot'chikiri samta ande nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
Petros ene itak-hi :—Ananias, Ashkanne Ramat otta
koshunge wa nei toi oro emkoho anire kuni ne nep
gusu Satan anak ne e koro sambe shiktere nisa ruwe
he an? nei ambe an ita anak ne eani yaikota koropе
4 shomo ne ya? Samata, aeiyok okaketa e koro kiroro
ta an shomo ne ruwe he an? Hemanda gusu tap
ambe e koro keutum ta e esanniyo ya? Ainu eun
shomo e shunge koroka, Kamui otta e ko-shunge nisa
5 ruwe ne. Orowa, Ananias anak ne nei itak nu chiki
hachiri hine ramat arapare nisa : aine, obitta no okai
nei orushpe nu utara shiri ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
6 Orowa, upen utara hopumba wa shinuma kokarakari
hine ani wa iyurui otta omare nisa ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, re ichi ji kan paki okaketa, koro machi
anak ne nei orushpe erampeutek no ahun nisa ruwe
8 ne. Awa, orota Petros esc wa ene itak-hi :—Nei oro
gusu nei a toi echi eiyok nisa ruwe he an? Ruwe un,
nei oro gusu eiyok nisa ruwe ne na, ari nei shiwentep
9 itak. Koroka, orota Petros ene itak-hi :—Hemanda
gusu echi utara anak ne Utarapa Ramat koramnukara
kuni utura ukoramkon nisa ruwe he an? Ingar'an, e
koro hoku iyurui orota omare utara kot'chikiri anak
ne apa samaketa okai, aine, e ani wa soyumba kusu
10 ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nani nei shiwentep anak ne
shinuma kot'chikiri samta hachiri wa ramat arapare
nisa : aige, nei upen utara ahup wa shinuma rai shiri
an sekoro nukara chiki, ani wa koro hoku samaketa
11 iyurui otta omare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ramne
karisia kata ne yakka, tap orushpe nu obitta no okai
utara kata ne yakka, poro ishitoma-hi hetuku nisa
ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa, Apostoro koro teke ani inne no okai shiroshi
newa iyokunnurep anak ne utara tumugeta aki nisa
ruwe ne ; aige, nei utara obitta shineatki no Soromon
13 koro shem otta okai nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima
okai utara anak nei utara tura no okai kuni niukesh :
14 yakka, utara anak ne nei utara pasere ; orowa, naa



naa eishokoro ki utara, inne no okai ainu ne yakka
shiwentep ne yakka Utarapa otta ako-okaire nisa ruwe
15 ne ; utara anak ne machiya ruhu otta tashum ki
utara sei wa shotki kata hene atarape kata hene
hotkere pakno ne, tambe anak Petros shirikush
chiki koro kuruhi poka nei utara tumuge un utara
16 kashke-kamu kuni ne akarape ne ruwe ne. Samata
shui, Yerusarem okari an machiya orowa no ne yakka
inne utara anak ne tashum ki utara newa ichakkere
ramat ashikatkare utara newa sei wa araki : awa,
pishno aiwangere nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Koroka, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane guru
anak ne tura no okai utara obitta tura hopuni (nei
18 utara anak ne Saddokai un utara ne), awa, ikoitupa
aeshik koro, teke ani Apostoro utara kishima hine
utara gusu an ipakashnu chisei ta ahupte nisa ruwe
19 ne. Koroka, Utarapa uitekbe anchikara ta ipakashnu
chisei koro apa maka wa nei utara soyumbare hine
20 ene itak-hi :—Echi paye wa Kamui kora kenru ta
roshki hine tan Inotu gusu an obitta no okai itak
21 utara otta ye yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei utara tap
ambe nu chiki, kumne-nisat pakita Kamui kora kenru
ta ahup wa epakashnu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui
kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru anak ne tura
no okai utara tura ek, aige, ukoramkoro kuni utara
newa Israeru un utara koro tono utara uwekarapare,
awa, nei utara atak gusu ipakashnu chisei ta teshkara
22 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, auitek utara araki chiki, nei
utara ipakashnu chisei ta isam shiri nukara ; aige,
23 hoshippa wa orushpe nure hene ene itak-hi :—Son no
newa nei ipakashnu chisei aseshke wa an shiri chi
nukara, samata, nei apa samta pungi utara okai an :
koroka, apa maka ash chiki, nen ne yakka isam ruwe
24 ne na, ari itak. Kamui kora kenru epungine tono
newa nei kenru esapane iyotta pase utara tap orushpe
nu chiki, hunak wa hetuku an orushpe ne ya? sekor'
25 okaibe gusu shi no utumotne nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
shine ainu ek wa orota ene nure-hi :—Ingar'an,
ipakashnu chisei ta echi ahupte utara anak ne Kamui

kora kenru ta roshki wa utara epakashnu shiri okai
26 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Tata otta Kamui kora kenru epungine pase nishpa anak ne tono utara tura arapa wa niwen shomoki no nei utara ani nisa; inambe gusu ne yakun, ikineipeka utara orowa no shuma ari apiyekara kuni aramu wa koishitoma wa okai ruwe ne
27 gusu ne na. Orowa, atura wa okai yakun, nei ukoramkoro ki utara kotpokita roshkire nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta pase guru anak
28 ne nei utara otta uwepekennu wa ene itak-hi:—Tan reihei gusu iteki epakashnu kuni ne yupke no akashpaotte ash nisa: awa, ingar'an, echi utara echi koro epakashi ani Yerusarem kotan shikte okere, aige, tan guru koro kem un kashi-omare kuni echi esanniyo
29 koran ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, Petros newa Apostoro utara ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ainu utara orun koitaknu kuni ambe kasu no, Kamui orun koitaknu
30 kunip chi ne ruwe ne. Chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne chikuni otta echi eokte wa raige Yesu
31 hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne Sapane guru newa kashiobiukip ne kuni ne koro shimon tek sam un Kamui riknare nisa; nei ambe anak ne Israeru un utara ayaikokatpakte wa koro chikokatpak atusare kuni ne aki ruwe ne. Awa, chi
32 utara anak ne tap orushpe gusu paweteshu ki utara chi ne, samata, otta koitaknu utara eun Kamui koropare Ashkanne Ramat ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne na, ari itak.

33 Koroka, nei utara anak ne tambe nu chiki, sambe
34 aotte gusu, ronnu kuni yainu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ukorambkor-i ta Gamarieru ari an reihei koro shine Parisee un guru, tuitak epakashnu guru, obitta no okai utara orowa no aainukoro guru ash wa nei utara irukai gusu asoyumbare kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe
35 ne. Aige, otta ene itak-hi:—Israeru un echi utara, nei utara gusu nekon a echi ikichi kuni orushpe
36 yaikota yaikota yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap etokota Teudas hopuni wa yaikota nenka ne sekoro ye; aige, ine ashikne hotne utara shinuma



otta kotuk: awa, nei guru araige; orowa, shinuma
37 koitaknu utara obitta shitchari wa isam ruwe ne. Tan guru okake, auwatori an toho ta, Gariraya un Youdas hopuni wa okai utara shiren: shinuma ne yakka aisamka; orowa, shinuma koitaknu utara obitta
38 shitchari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane echi otta ku ye, tan okai utara iteki ekottanu yan, moshima no okai yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tan esanniyo hene, tan iki ikip hene ainu utara orowa no an ambe ne chiki,
39 aisamka kusu ne: koroka, Kamui orowa no an ap ne yakun, echi utara anak ne nei utara isamka eaikap ruwe ne; ikineipeka echi utara Kamui epeka
40 ukoiki kuni anukara kusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, orota nei utara ramuoshma nisa: aige, Apostoro utara shihekote hotuyekara chiki, shirikik .wa Yesu reihei gusu iteki ye kuni ikashpaotte, aine, honnere nisa
41 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei utara anak ne nei ukoramkoro ushi wano paye, aige, nei Reihei gusu akoatcha kuni aesanniyo utara ne sekoro aramepakari gusu
42 yaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no kesto Kamui kora kenru ta hene koro uni ta hene, yomne shomoki no Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro epakashnu hene ki eupaskuma hene ki nisa ruwe ne na.

## 6 Ik.

1 Orowa, tan toho ta, koikara utara pishki-hi ainnere ita, koro shiyompiyara shiwentep kesto gusu an eungerai ambe kama ruwe ne gusu Herenes un utara tumta Hebrai un utara epeka no oromam hopuni nisa
2 ruwe ne. Tata otta nei tun ikashima wa niu anak ne orota nei inne koikara utara shihekote hotuyekara wa ene itak-hi:—Chi okai utara anak ne Kamui itak ande wa set gusu yaishieiwangere-hi anak ne pirikap shomo
3 ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi tumugeta okai pirika assum koro, Ramat newa wayashnu-hi ani aeshik arawa niu numge, aige, tap okaibe esapanere
4 kuni gusu ashte ash kusu ne. Koroka, chi utara anak ne shine-ikinne ramma-kane inonno-itak hem-

hem ki, itak otta yaishieiwangere hemhem ki kusu
5 ne na, ari itak. Awa, tan itak anak ne obitta no okai inne utara nupetnere; aige, nei utara eishokor-i newa Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik Stepanos hemhem numge, shui, Piripos hemhem, Prokoros hemhem, Nikanor hemhem, Timon hemhem, Parmenas hemhem, Antiok kotan wano an koikara guru ne
6 Nikoras hemhem numgé nisa: tan okai utara Apostoro kotchaketa aroshkire: orowa, inonno-itak ki okere chiki, kashiketa koro teke ande nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, Kamui itak shipiraspa; shui, koikara utara anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta shi no ainnere nisa; samata, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara tumuge un shiri inne utara nei eishokor-i koitaknu nisa ruwe ne.

8 Orowa Stepanos anak ne irenga newa kiroro ani aeshik no an wa, utara tumugeta poro aeiyokunnure
9 ambe newa shirosh iki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ribertin ari an ambe ari aye uwekari un utara hemhem, Kurene un utara hemhem, Areksandria un utara hemhem, Pirikia newa Asia un utara hemhem
10 hopumba wa Stepanos tura upahunara nisa. Orowa, ani shinuma itak wayashnu ambe newa Ramat nei
11 utara shisamchashnure eaikap ruwe ne. Tata otta nei okai utara anak ne moshima utara eiyonnupbare wa ene itakte-hi:—Tan guru anak ne Mose epeka ne yakka Kamui epeka ne yakka koatcha itak sange-
12 hi chi nu nisa, ari itakte. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ouse utara newa ekashi utara newa kambi-nuye utara oyupupu wa orota araki hine shinuma kishima; aige, ukoramkoro utara orun tura, orowa, shunge pawe-
13 teshu ki utara ashte wa ene itakte-hi:—Tan guru okere shomoki no tan ashkanne ushike epeka hemhem, tuitak epeka hemhem, itak sange ruwe ne:
14 inambe gusu ne yakun, Nazaret kotan un Yesu anak ne tan ushike isamka, orowa Mose un koropare buri itasare kusu ne ari an itak ani shinuma ye ambe chi
15 nu nisa, ari itakte. Orowa, nei ukoramkoro ushi rok



wa okai utara obitta shinuma orun oshikkurukote, aige, nanuhu nukara chiki Kamui hauturumbe nei no an nanuhu nepkoro anukan na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane guru ene itak-hi:—Tap okaibe tapne ne ruwe he an?
2 Aige, orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—

Iriwak utara newa ekashi utara inu yan. Haran kotan ta oshiroma etokota, Mesopotamia moshiri ta an ita, arakuru koro Kamui anak ne chikoro ekashi
3 Abraham orota yainukare hine, orota ene itak-hi:—E koro moshiri wano, e koro utarihi wano oman wa, Kuani e nukare ash kotan orun arapa yan, ari itak.
4 Nei ita shinuma Karudea un utara koro moshiri wano arapa wa Haran kotan ta oshiroma: orowa, koro michi rai wa isam okake, nei kotan wano otta tane
5 echi oshiroma moshiri ta atupte nisa ruwe ne: orowa, tan moshiri ta eikeshkorobe shomo akore, ruwe un, kashiketa kema ande kuni i pakno shomo akore nisa ruwe ne: orowa, naa shomo shinuma po an etokota, shinuma newa koro santek tan moshiri acikeshkore
6 kuni sekoro eitakamkire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap korachi itak nisa, koro sanikiri oya moshiri ta riya, aige, nei moshir'un utara orowa no ausshinnere, orowa, tu shine wan hotne paha uturuta wen no
7 ikichi wa akore kusu ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, orowa no ausshinnere uirup ku koipishi kusu ne, ari Kamui itak: orowa, okaketa nei utara araki wa tan ushi-
8 keta En otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na. Orosama, Shinuma anak ne nei utara otta okarituye buri oma aeuitaknup kore: tambe gusu Isaak asangere chiki, tupesan ikinne an toho ta okarituye buri akire nisa; orowa Isaak anak ne Yakob sangere, orowa, Yakob anak ne ne tun ikashima wan mak-un ekashi sangere
9 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei mak-un ekashi anak ne eyaitunnap gusu Echipt moshiri orota Yosep ehok:
10 awa, Kamui shinuma tura no an, aige, obitta no okai

aeyairamchuptekbe orowa no obaitare, orowa, Echipt
moshiri esapane Parao kotchaketa irenga kore wa
wayashnure nisa; samata, Echipt moshiri newa koro
11 chisei epunginere nisa hawe ne na. Okake an koro
Echipt newa Kanaan moshir'ebitta kem-ush iki wa
shi no aeyairamchuptekka, aige, chikoro ekashi gusu
12 aep isam ruwe ne. Koroka, Echipt moshiri ta aep
an sekoro Yakob nu chiki, atpaketa chikoro ekashi
13 utara payere nisa. Orowa, nei okaketa paye chiki,
Yosep anak ne koro iriwak otta yaieamkire nisa;
aige, Yosep koro uirup Parao orun aeamkiri nisa ruwe
14 ne na. Orowa, Yosep teshkara wa koro michi ne
Yakob obitta no okai utarihi tura tak, nei utara
pishkihi anak ne ashikne niu ikashima wa niu e ine
15 hotne niu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Yakob anak ne
Echipt moshir'otta san; aine, shinuma ne yakka,
chikoro ekashi utara ne yakka rai nisa; awa, nei
16 utara Shekem kotan orota aani wa, shirokani oro
gusu Abraham Shekem kotan ta okai Emmor koro
poho otta hok iyurui orota ande nisa ruwe ne.
17 Koroka, Kamui anak ne Abraham gusu koeitakam-
kire ambe epa kuni pakihi epa ehange chiki, utara
18 anak Echipt moshiri ta uare wa ainnere nisa, Yosep
eamkiri shomoki no moshima an nei moshiri esapane
19 guru hetuku pakno ne ruwe ne. Nei esapane guru
anak ne chikoro utaribi gusu irarape ki, awa, shomo
ishu kuni ne koro poho osurupa kuni chikoro ekashi
20 orun wen no ikichi nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ita anak
ne Mose shiko, aine, Kamui shiretok kon ruwe ne;
21 awa, koro michi kot chisei ta re chup uturuta aoresu,
orowa, asoinere chiki, Parao koro matnepo shinuma
uk hine, yaikota koro poho korachi ioresu nisa ruwe
22 ne. Orowa, Mose anak ne Echipt moshir'un utara
koro wayashnu ambe gusu aepakashnu; aige, itak
gusu ne yakka ki ikip gusu ne yakka shinuma kiro-
23 roashnu nisa. Koroka, shinuma tane tu hotne pa
pakno pa poro ehange chiki, koro iriwak ne Israeru
un utara hotanukara gusu arapa kuni keutum atte
24 nisa. Awa, shinen aiwende shiriki nukara chiki, nei



guru kikikara, aige, aepokba guru ikemnu wa nei
25 Echipt moshiri un guru shirikik nisa ruwe ne: orowa,
Kamui anak ne shinuma koro teke ani koro iriwak
utara kashiobiuki kusu ne sekoro nei utara eraman
kuni shinuma ramu nisa ruwe ne a koroka, erampeu-
26 tek ruwe ne. Orowa nei shimge toho ta, nei utara
ukoiki wa okai ita, shui, shinuma irenga ratchire kuni
a ramu, aige ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, uiriwak
utara echi ne; nep gusu utashpa iwende ruwe he an?
27 Koroka, nei a-un guru wende gur'anak ne oyak un
shinuma oputuye wa ene itak-hi:—Hunna eani ani
un esapane wa koipishi guru ne kuni kara ya?
28 Numan nei Echipt moshir'un guru e raige korachi e
29 en raige rusui ruwe he an? Orowa, tap itak an gusu
Mose kira, aige, Midian moshiri ta riya, awa, nei
mosbiri ta tu okkai poho sangere nisa ruwe ne.
30 Aine, tu hotne pa epa chiki, paraparase hash abe-nui
oshiketa nei nup otta an Sina nupuri ta Kamui
31 hauturumbe shinuma orun yainukare nisa. Orowa,
Mose anak ne nei anukarabe nukara chiki, gusu
iyokunnure: awa, ingara gusu karange no ek chiki,
32 Utarapa hawehe anu-hi:—Kuani anak ne e koro
ekashi utara koro Kamui Ku ne, Abraham koro
Kamui, Isaak newa Yakob koro Kamui Ku ne ruwe
33 ne, ari hawashi. Orowa, Mose tusushke wa ingara
kuni ishitoma ruwe ne. Awa, orota Utarapa ene
itak-hi:—E kema wano keire pita yan: kata e ash
ushike anak ne Ashkanne toi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
34 Son no newa Kuani anak ne Echipt moshiri ta
okai Ku goro uirup wen no akore ambe nukara
hemhem ki, ashte oromande hawe nu hemhem Ku
ki, awa, nei utara kashiobiuki gusu Ku ran ruwe ne:
hetak, tane ek, aige, Echipt moshir'otta e omande
35 kusu ne, ari itak. Hunna eani un esapane wa koipi-
shi guru ne kuni kara ya? ari an itak ani ye wa
eshishi tan Mose anak, hash oshiketa, orota yainukare
hauturumbe koro teke ani esapane guru newa kiki-
rayep ne kuni gusu Kamui anak ne shinuma omande
36 nisa ruwe ne. Tan guru anak ne nei utara tura,

Echipt moshiri ta ne yakka Kokai atui otta ne yakka,
samata, tu hotne pa uturuta nup otta ne yakka
37 iyokunnure ikip newa shirosh ki nisa ruwe ne. En
korachi, echi koro iriwak utara tumuge wano echi
utara gusu Kamui anak ne uweingara guru hetukure
kusu ne, ari an itak ani Israeru utara otta ye Mose
38 anak ne tan guru ne ruwe ne. Tan guru anak ne
Sina nupuri kata otta ye hauturumbe tura hene,
chikoro ekashi utara tura hene, nup otta an uwe-
kari ta an gun'ne; un otta koropare kuni ne shi-
39 numa anak ne ishu shongo akore nisa: chikoro
ekashi utara anak ne shinuma orun koitaknu sho-
moki, koroka, yai orowa no oputuye wa sambe ani
40 Echipt moshiri orun hosari, aige, Aaron otta ene itak-
hi:—Un kotchaketa paye kuni Kamui kara yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, Echipt moshiri wano un
tura tan Mose gusu anak ne, nekon a aki koro okai
ya, chi erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
41 Awa, nei toho ta nei utara anak ne pon beko kara,
aige, potoki orun yangep yange wa koro teke karape
42 eyaikopuntek nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Kamui
anak ne hosari, aige, kando topa otta yaishieiwangere
kuni gusu nei utara yaikorere nisa; uweingara kambi
kata chieshinnuye korachi ne:—

Aa Israeru chisei un utara, tu hotne pa uturu nup otta okai rapo-
keta
Echi utara anak ne iraye chikoikip newa yange kunip En orun
yange nisa ruwe he an?

43 Orowa, Morok koro kash newa
Repan Kamui koro nochiu echi uk,
Ongami gusu nei nokaha echi kon nisa:
Orowa, Babyronia moshiri ikushketa kuani echi tupte ash kusu ne
na.

44 Chikoro ekashi utara anak ne, nup otta Mose akash-
pactte korachi, paweteshu gusu an kash koro, anukara
45 nokaha an nei no akara kuni ne aki nisa. Orowa,
chikoro ekashi utara ne yakka, nei okake uirup korope
aeikeshkore ita Yesu tura nei ambe koro wa ek;
Kamui anak ne Dabid toho pakno chikoro ekashi nan
46 kotchake wa nei uirup okeuba nisa; nei Dabid anak



ne Kamui tek-samata irenga koro, aine, otta Yakob
koro Kamui oshiroma ushi pa kuni gusu koramkon
47 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Soromon anak ne Shinuma
48 gusu kenru kara. Yak a yakka, Iyotta Ri Ambe
anak ne teke ani akara ushiketa shomo oshiroma
ruwe ne; uweingara guru ye-hi korachi ne,

49 Kando anak ne Ku goro amset ne,
Toitoi anak kashikcta Ku kemaha ande kunip ne:
En gusu nekon a kenru echi kara kusu ne ya? ari Utarapa itak:
Shui, otta Ku shini kuni ushike nekon a ambe ne ya?

50 Ku goro teke anak ne obitta tap okaibe shomo kan nisa ruwe he
an?

51 Okkeu nitturinne sambe newa kisaraha shomo
okarituye buri akire utara, ramma Ashkanne Ramat
echi shishire ruwe ne: echi koro ekashi utara korachi,
52 nei no echi ikichi ruwe ne. Echi koro ekashi utara
shomo keshke uweingara utara inambe ne ruwe?
Nei utara anak ne etoko wano ek kushki Oupeka
Ambe gusu eupaskuma ki utara ronnu nisa ruwe ne;
echi utara tane nei Oupeka Ambe ekoshi wa keweuk
53 utara ne okere; hauturumbe aashte tuitak echi uina
nisa, awa, shomo nei ambe shikkashima utara echi
ne, ari Stepanos itak.

54 Orowa, utara anak ne tap okaibe nu chiki, sambe
tuitui wa nimakihi ko-nirewe nisa ruwe ne na.
55 Koroka, Stepanos anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ari
aeshik wa kando orun yaikashioingara pirika, awa,
Kamui nupeki nukara, samata, Kamui shimon tek-
56 samata ash wa an Yesu nukan'nisa ruwe ne; aige,
ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, kando makke shiri ku nukara,
Orowa, Kamui shimon tek-samata Ainu Poho ash
57 shiri ku nukan'na, sekoro itak. Koroka, nei utara
rui hawe ashte wa koro kisaraha chiseshke hine shine-
58 ikinne shinuma tushtek no kopiuki; orowa, nei
machiya orowa no eyomak wa otta shuma ani piye-
kara; orowa, paweteshu ikichi utara anak ne Sauros
ari aye upen guru chikiri samata koro mipihi ande
59 nisa ruwe ne. Stepanos anak ne, Utarapa Yesu ku
ramat uk wa en kore ari an itak ani ye wa hawe

ashte rapoketa shuma ani piyekan nisa ruwe ne.
60 Awa, shinuma kokkaea hine poro hawe ani hawe ashte wa, Utarapa, tan katpak iteki nei utara kashiomare wa en kore, ani ye. Orowa, tap okaibe ye okere chiki shinuma mokon'nisa ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

1 Orowa, Sauros anak ne shinuma araige kuni-hi ramuoshma wa an ruwe ne.

Orowa, nei toho ta Yerusarem kotan ta an karisia epeka yupke epokba ambe hopuni; awa, apostoro utara shomo ne wa okai utara anak obitta Yudea
2 kotan shikapneka no shitchari nisa ruwe ne. Aige, aainukoro utara anak ne Stepanos iyurui orota omare, orowa, shinuma gusu poron no raichisbkan nisa ruwe
3 ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne karisia kowende, aige, chisei pishno orun ahun wa okkai ainu ne yakka matne ainu ne yakka nimba hine upakashnu chisei ta ahunde nisa ruwe ne.
4 Tambe gusu, shitchari wa okai utara anak ne payekai wa itak eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
5 Piripos anak ne Samaria machiya ta san wa orota
6 Kiristo eupaskuma. Aige, topaha utara inu wa aki shirosh nukara chiki, shine ikinne Piripos ye orushpe
7 orun ikokanu nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rui hawe ani hawe ash ichakkere ramat inne utara orowa no oaship: orowa, tusushke tashum eshiyeyeba utara hene, hera utara hene, inne no aiwangere
8 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei machiya ta poro yaikopuntek-hi an ruwe ne na.
9 Koroka, Simon ari an reihei koro shine ainu an, shinuma anak ne teeda nei machiya ta pon-itak ki wa Samaria un uirup eoyamoktere, aige, yaikota anak nenka pase gun ne sekoro ye ruwe ne:
10 utara obitta pon guru wano poro guru pakno shinuma orun ikokanu wa ene itak-hi:—Tan ainu anak ne Pase ari aye Kamui koro kirorope ne ruwe
11 ne, ani itak. Orowa, shinuma ohon no uturuta koro



pon-itak ani utara eoyamoktere gusu orun ikokanu
12 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne Piripos eupaskuma Kamui moshiri gusu an pirika shongo hemhem, Yesu Kiristo kon reihei hemhem eishokoro chiki, ainu ne yakka shiwentep ne yakka
13 baptisma akore nisa. Orowa, Simon yaikota ne yakka eishokoro: aige, baptisma akore chiki, ramma-kane Piripos tura no an; orowa, shirosh newa poro kirorope aki-hi nukara hine eoyamokte nisa ruwe ne na.
14 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta okai Apostoro utara anak ne Samaria kotan Kamui itak akore ruwe ne sekor'an orushpe nu chiki, orota Petros newa
15 Yoannes payere nisa ruwe ne: awa, shinuma utara sap okere yakun, Ashkanne Ramat akoropare kuni
16 gusu inonno-itak ki nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara kata Ashkanne Ramat naa shomo ran: ouse Utarapa ne Yesu reihei otta baptisma akore na.
17 Orowa no, nei utara kata teke ande, aige, Ashkanne
18 Ramat akore nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Apostoro tekehe aande gusu Ashkanne Ramat akore ruwe ne sekoro Simon nukara chiki, ichen kore kuni ki wa
19 ene itak-hi:—Nen nen ne yakka kata teke ku ande chiki, Ashkanne Ramat akore kuni ne en orun ne
20 yakka tap an kiroro en kore, ari itak. Koroka, shinuma orota Petros ene itak-hi:—E koro shirokani eani tura no munin na, eani anak ne ichen ari Kamui korarape hok eashkai ani an ambe ani e yainu nisa
21 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tan orushpe gusu eani anak ne irenga newa moni isam, e koro sambe Kamui teksamata oupeka shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
22 Tambe gusu, tan e ki wenburi gusu yaikokatpak yan, orowa, Utarapa orun koramkoro, yak anak ne e keutum ta e esanniyo yainu-hi atusare kusu ne nan-
23 gon na. Eani anak ne shiunin ninge ta an, wenbe ani atupetupe wa an ari an ambe ku nukara, ari itak.
24 Orowa, Simon ese wa ene itak-hi:—Ika tan e ye okaibe en gusu ek kuni en gusu Utarapa koramkoro wa en kore, sekoro itak.

25 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne paweteshu ki wa Utarapa itak ye okere chiki, Yerusarem otta hekomba, aige, Samaria un utara koro inne okai kotan ta pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.

26 Koroka, Utarapa koro hauturumbe Piripos otta itak wa ene hawe oka-hi:—Hopuni wa to noshike ta Yerusarem wano Gaza orun paye an pikata peka
27 orun oman, nei ushike anak nup ne. Orowa, shinuma hopuni wa oman: aige, ingar'an, Etiopia un utara esapane Kandake ani an reihei koro shiwentep pokta poro mondum akore Etiopia un shine ainu ne Eunokos an, nei ainu anak ne nei shiwentep koro ikoro obitta esapane guru ne, awa, shinuma ongami
28 gusu Yerusarem otta ek nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei guru anak ne koro nishinda otta a wa an wa hoshipi ita, Isaya uweingarape orooitak kor'an nisa ruwe ne.
29 Orowa, Ramat anak ne Piripos otta—karange no arapa
30 wa tan nishinda orun yaitura yan—ari itak. Orowa, Piripos hoyupu hine nei guru Isaya uweingarape orooitak shiri nu, aige, otta ene itak-hi:—Eshinuma ka e orooitak ambe eraman ruwe he an? ari itak.
31 Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—En epakashnu guru isam chiki, nekon a ku eraman eashkai ya? ari itak. Orowa, Piripos nei nishinda o wa tura no rok kuni
42 akoramkon nisa ruwe ne. Kamui kambi kata orooitak kor'an ushike anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne:—

Araige kuni hitsuji korachi Shinuma atura nisa;
Orowa, pon hitsuji anak ne ari amemke kuni notakop kotchaketa no no an korachi,
Tambe nei no Shinuma ne yakka koro paro shomo hasa nisa ruwe ne:
33 Shinuma aeyaieoripakkare wa an ita akore kuni aesanniyo-i auk:
Shinuma ikiri hunna ye kusu ne ya?
Shinuma kor'inotu moshiri wano auk ruwe ne gusu ne na.

34 Orowa, nei Eunokos anak ne Piripos otta ese wa ene itak-hi:—Nekon a ka, inan guru gusu uweingara guru anak ne tap an itak ye ya? Yaikota gusu ne
35 ya? moshima guru gusu ne ya? ari itak. Orowa, Piripos anak ne paro maka hine tan Kamui kambi ani heashi wa, orota Yesu eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.



36 Payekai, aige, wakka an ushike orun araki; awa, nei Eunokos ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, teda wakka an; shomo baptisma a en kore kuni nep ahatto an a?
38 Orowa, nei nishinda mo no ash kuni akashpaotte, aige, nei tun wakka oshiketa sap, Piripos ne yakka ne Eunokos ne yakka; awa, baptisma akore nisa.
39 Orowa, nei wakka orowa no yap chiki, Utarapa Ramat Piripos uk wa isam; aige, tewa no nei Eunokos anak ne shomo shinuma nukara, orowa, yainu-
40 chattek wa paye nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Piripos anak ne Azotos kotan ta anukara: orowa, nei kotan akush chiki, Kaisaria kotan koshirepa pakno obitta no okai machiya otta pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.

## 9 Ik.

1 Koroka, Sauros anak ne Utarapa koro koikara utara gusu sakayo newa iraye hawe ashte wa okai rapoketa, Kamui kora kenru iyotta poro esapane guru otta oman hine Damaskos kotan ta okai uwe-
2 karapa chisei orun arapa wa, toada nei Ruhu koro ainu ne yakka shiwentep ne yakka anukara chiki, tupetupe wa Yerusarem kotan otta tekepashte kuni
3 kambi koramkon nisa ruwe ne na. Awa, shinuma payekai rapoketa Damaskos kotan ta karange no ek: aige, ekushkonna kando orowa no pekere an wa
4 shinuma okari atte nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma shirikata hachiri, aige, orota ene ye hawe anu-hi:—Sauros, Sauros, nep gusu eani en keshke ruwe he an?
5 Orowa, Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai nen
6 ne ya? Shinuma ene ese-hi:—E keshke Yesu Ku ne ruwe: koroka, hopuni wa machiya otta ahun, aige,
7 nekon a e iki kuni okaibe anure kusu ne na. Orowa, tura no payekai utara anak ne nepi ye shomoki no roshki, awa, nei itak hawe nu, koroka, nen ne yakka
8 shomo nukan nisa ruwe ne na. Okaketa, shiri wano Sauros anak ne hopuni; aine, koro shiki amaka chiki, nep ne yakka nukara eaikap ruwe ne; awa, utara

shinuma koro teke ani hine paye wa Damaskos kotan
9 orota tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma rereko ta
ibe shomoki iku shomoki no shiknak wa an ruwe ne.
10 Orowa, Damaskos kotan ta Ananias ani areikore
shine koikara guru an; awa, shinuma otta anukarabe
ani Utarapa ene itak-hi:—Ananias; orota shinuma
11 ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, ingara, kuani ne. Shinuma
orota Utarapa ene hawe oka-hi:—E hopuni wa Ku-
wanno ari aye ru otta oman wa Youdas kot chisei ta
Tarsus un guru Sauros ari areikore ainu gusu uwe-
12 pekennu yan; ingara, shinuma inonno-itak ki kor'an;
samata, Ananias ani an reihei koro ainu nei chisei
otta ahun wa shinuma ingare kuni ne kashiketa
13 tekehe ande-hi nukan nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Ana-
nias ene ese-hi:—Utarapa, inne utara orowa no tan
guru gusu an orushpe ku nu, awa, shinuma Yeru-
sarem kotan otta E koro ashkanne utara wen no
14 kara ambe ku nu okere: orowa, obitta no okai E kon
reihei ko-nishuk utara tupetupe kuni mondum Kamui
kora kenru poro esapane utara orowa no akore na.
15 Koroka, orota Utarapa ene itak-hi:—E oman yan, shi-
numa anak ne oya-moshir'un utara tek-samata hene,
moshiri shikkashima utara tek-samata hene, Israeru
un utara tek-samata hene, Ku reihei ani kuni anumge
16 wa an ap ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, Ku rengap
gusu shinuma inan okaibe gusu ramuashitnere kusu
17 ne ya ku nukare kusu ne na. Orowa, Ananias oman
wa nei chisei otta ahun; aige, shinuma kata teke
ande wa ene itak-hi:—Ku iriwak ne Sauros, eani ek
ru hontomota e otta yainukare Utarapa ne Yesu anak
ne aokai ingare kuni gusu, samata Ashkanne Ramat
ani E aeshikte kuni gusu en teshkan nisa ruwe ne.
18 Orowa, nani shinuma koro shiki wano ramram nep-
koro okaibe rapapse nisa ruwe ne, awa, ingan nisa
ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma hopuni wa baptisma akore;
okaketa aep ibe wa atumashnure nisa ruwe ne na.
19 Orowa, shinuma Damaskos kotan ta okai koikara
20 utara tura no an toho pakno an ruwe ne. Orowa,
nani Uwekarapa chisei ta, Yesu anak ne Kamui



Poho ne ari an ambe ani eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.
21 Awa, obitta no okai nu utara anak ne oyamokte hine
ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta
okai tan reihei ko-nishuk utara toiko-wende guru
shomo ne ruwe he an? Orowa, shinuma teda ek
ikkeu anak ne nei utara tupetupe wa Kamui kora
kenru poro esapane guru otta rura kuni ambe
22 ne. Koroka, Sauros anak ne naa naa atumashnure
wa tambe anak ne Kiristo ne sekor'ambe sonnere ki
wa Damaskos kotan ta okai Yudea un utara sambe-
kokurusere nisa ruwe ne na.
23 Orowa, inne toho aokere chiki Yudea un utara
24 shinuma raige kuni ukoramkon nisa. Koroka, nei
oshke ambe anak ne Sauros otta anu. Orowa, Shi-
numa raige kuni ne tokap hene an hene nei utara
25 ahun-apa pungine nisa: koroka, koro koikara utara
anak ne anchikarata shinuma uk wa chashi tumama
kari range, totta saranip oshiketa range nisa ruwe
ne.
26 Orowa shinuma anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta ek
chiki, koikara utara otta yaikotukka kuni aramu:
awa, utara obitta shinuma koishitoma, koikara guru
27 ne kuni eumbipka ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,
Barnabas anak ne shinuma uk wa Apostoro utara
orun tura, aige, ru hontomota Utarapa nukara hem-
hem ki, otta koitak hemhem ki, samata, rametok-
kon no Damaskos kotan ta Yesu reihei gusu ye ambe
28 hemhem nei utara otta nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
shinuma anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta an wa nei
utara tura ahun-shiri soyun-shiri an wa rametokkon
29 no Utarapa reihei gusu ye shiriki: aige, shinuma
Herenes un utara tura wa upahunara; koroka, nei
utara anak ne shinuma raige kuni hunara nisa ruwe
30 ne. Orowa, iriwak utara nei ambe nu chiki, Kaisaria
kotan ta itura wa Tarsos orun omande nisa ruwe ne.
31 Orowa, Yudea ebitta newa Gariraya newa Samaria
un karisia anak ne itomo an, awa, aashte nisa; aige,
Utarapa koishitoma wa Ashkanne Ramat ani aoma-
oma wa apkash hine ainnere nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Orowa, Petros anak ne obitta no okai ushike kush
wa oman ita, Ridda kotan ta oshiroma ashkanne
33 utara orota ne yakka san nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tupe-
san pa ututta koro shotki kata hotke Aineas ari an
reihei areikore an ainu apa nisa ruwe ne; nei guru
34 anak tusushke shiyeye etashum wa an na. Orowa,
shinuma orota Petros ene itak-hi:—Yesu Kiristo e
iwangere na: hopuni wa shotki chupu, ari itak.
35 Orowa, nani shinuma hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Ridda newa Sharon kotan ta oshiroma utara obitta
nei guru nukara, aige, Utarapa orun hosari nisa ruwe
ne.

36 Orowa, Yoppa kotan ta Tabita ari an reihei koro koi-
kara shiwentep an, nei ambe eepakita yakun, Dorkas
ne ruwe ne: nei shiwentep anak ne pirika ikip poron
37 no ki, orowa, eungeraitep kore gun'ne. Awa, nei ita
shinuma tumsak wa rai; orowa, afuraye chiki rikta
38 an tumbu ta aande nisa ruwe ne. Aine, Ridda kotan
anak ne Yoppa kotan ehange wa gusu, koikara utara
anak ne Petros nei kotan ta an sekoro nu chiki, orota
utara teshkara hine, tunashi no ek kuni koramkon
39 nisa. Aige, Petros hopuni wa tura no arapa. Orowa,
ek chiki, nei rikta an tumbu ta tura: awa, obitta no
okai shiyompiyara shiwentep anak ne samaketa
roshki wa chish, orowa, tura no an ita Dorkas kara
40 aikushte amip newa chiinipi shinuma nukare. Koroka,
Petros anak ne obitta no okai utara soyumbare chiki,
kokkaea hine inonno-itak ki; orowa, nei kaisei orun
41 hosari wa—Tabita, hopuni yan, ari itak. Orowa,
teke koshishimare wa hopunire; aige, ashkanne utara
newa shiyompiyara shiwentep hotuyepakara wa
42 shiknu no koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tap orushpe
anak ne Yoppa shikapneka no anu; aine, inne utara
43 Utarapa eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros anak
ne ohonno Yoppa kotan ta an kepuru kara guru ne
Simon chisei ta an nisa ruwe ne na.



## 10 Ik.

1 Kaisaria kotan ta Kornirios ari an reihei koro
Itaria ari aporose ikiri otta kotuk ashikne kotumi-
koro guru esapane guru an, Shinuma anak ne Kamui
2 kooripak, koro uni un utara ebitta tura Kamui koishi-
toma guru ne, orowa, poron no okai eungeraitep
utara otta kore, samata, ramma Kamui ko-inonno-
3 itak ki ruwe ne. Shinuma iramasure no anukarape
nukara, awa, tokap to ta shinepesan pakihi pakita,
orota ahun shiri au,—Kornirios—ari an itak ani ye
4 Kamui hauturumbe an. Orowa, shinuma orun nukara
chiki ishitoma wa ene itak-hi:—Utarapa, nep ta?
Orota,—E ki inonno-itak newa eungeraitep anak ne
5 Kamui eshkarun ruwe ne. Tane, Yoppa kotan ta
utara teshkara wa Petros ari an reihei koro Simon
6 tak yan: shinuma anak ne kepuru kara guru Simon
tura reushi kor'an, kot chisei anak ne atui-sam ta an
7 ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei orushpe ye
hauturumbe arapa wa isam chiki, nei guru anak ne
koro uitek utara tun newa ramma otta yaishieiwan-
gere Kamui kooripak tumi-koro guru shinen hotuye-
8 kara; orowa, tap orushpe obitta nure chiki Yoppa
kotan orota payere nisa ruwe ne.

9 Nei shimge toho ta shinuma utara payekai wa
machiya ehange no araki ita, Petros anak ne iwan
10 pakihita, inonno-itak gusu chisei kitai korikin; aige,
shinuma sambe chinoiba wa ibe-rusui: a koroka,
11 utara aep etokooiki rapoketa, shinuma kurukokonna
shiknatara; aige, ingar'an, kando makke, orowa poro
senkake nepkor'an ap ine shikkeu ani kando wa
12 aorange: nei senkake upshorota moshiri kata an usa
okai chikoikip newa reyep kane rik kush chikap tura
13 okai an. Awa, orota ek hawe ene oka-hi:—Hopuni,
14 Petros, raige wa ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, Petros
ene itak-hi:—Shomo, Utarapa; kuani anak ne tane
pakno nep ne yakka use okaibe hene turu-ushbe hene
15 shomo ku e, ari itak. Orowa, kanna-shui shinuma
orota hawe anu-hi:—Kamui turu-saktep iteki use

16 okaibe ne sekoro esanniyo yan, ari itak. Orowa, re
shuine tap korachi aki: awa, nei ap nani kando orun
auk wa isam.
17 Orowa, Petros anak ne nukara okere nukarabe
nekon a ikkewe an a gusu yai oshiketa shiri chiuko-
poye ita, ingar'an, Kornirios orowa no ateshkara
utara anak ne Simon kot chisei uwepekennu okere
18 koro okai wa, nei apa samta roshki kane, Petros ari
aye Simon nei chisei ta reushi shiri an a nu nisa ruwe
19 ne. Orowa, Petros anak ne nei nukarape gusu
yaikoshiramshuiba rapoketa, shinuma orota Ramat
ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, re ainu e hunara kor'an.
20 Koroka, hopuni wa ran hine, utumashi shomoki no,
tura no arapa yan: Kuani nei utara teshkara nisa
21 ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, Petros nei
utara otta san wa ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, echi hunara
guru ku ne ruwe ne: nep gusu echi araki ruwe? ari
22 itak. Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi:—Oupeka wa
Kamui koishitoma, samata, Yudea un uirup ebitta
orowa no pirika assuru akore ashikne hotne tumi
koro utara esapane Kornirios anak ne teshkara wa
kot chisei ta e tak wa e otta itak nu kuni ne Kamui
ashkanne hauturumbe ani apakashnu nisa ruwe ne,
23 ari itak. Tambe gusu shinuma nei utara ahupte wa
reushire nisa ruwe ne na.
Orowa, nei shimge toho ta shinuma hopuni wa nei
utara tura arapa, aige, Yoppa kotan ta okai iriwak
24 utara ne yakka tura no paye nisa ruwe ne. Aine,
nei shimge toho ta shinuma Kaisaria kotan ta ahun.
Awa, Kornirios anak ne koro apaha utara newa ikate-
omare utara uwekarapare wa okai wa shinuma ehuye
25 shirihi an na. Orowa, Petros anak ne ahun chiki,
Kornirios shinuma ekanok, aige, koro chikiri ta shiriko-
26 teike wa ko-ongami nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Petros anak
ne shinuma roshkire wa ene itak-hi:—Hopuni yan;
27 kuani, yaikota ne yakka ainu ku ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
tura no itak kor'an rapoketa shinuma ahun, aige, inne
utara uwekarapa wa okai-hi nukara chiki, orota ene
28 itak-hi:—Yudea un guru anak ne moshima okai uirup



orun ahun hene ki, otta yaikotukka hene ki kuni
ambe anak ne tuitak otereke ambe ne sekoro echi
utara yaikota echi eraman ruwe ne; orowa, inan
guru ne yakka usep ne hene turu-ushbe ne hene iteki
29 ku ye kuni Kamui en epakashnu nisa ruwe ne: tambe
gusu, kuani ne yakka ahotuyekara chiki, tasa itak
shomo sange no ek nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, he-
manda gusu echi en hotuyekara gusu utara teshkara
30 nisa ruwe he an? ku nu rusui ruwe ne. Orowa,
Kornirios ene itak-hi:—Ine toho etoko, tane an paki-
hi ta pakno, tupesan pakihi ta ku kot chisei ta inon-
no-itak ku ki kor'an; aige, ingar'an, nupeki at amip
mi shine ainu en kotchaketa ash wa an wa ene itak-
31 hi:—E ki inonno-itak anu wa an, orowa, Kamui
kotchaketa e kore eungeraitep anak ne aeshkarun wa
32 an. Tambe gusu, Yoppa kotan ta teshkara wa
Petros ari an reihei koro Simon hotuyekara yan;
shinuma anak ne atui-samta an kepuru kara Simon
33 kot chisei ta reushi kor'an, sekoro itak. Tambe
gusu nani e orun ku teshkara; orowa, en orun e ek-i
anak ne pirika ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane chi utara
anak ne obitta teda Kamui tek-samata okai, aige,
Utarapa orowa e ikashpaotte okaibe obitta nu kuni
gusu ne na.
34 Orowa, Petros anak ne koro paro maka hine ene
35 itak-hi:—Son no newa, Kamui anak ne utara ean-
gesh Kamui shomo ne ari an ambe ku nukan ruwe
ne: koroka, inan moshiri uirup otta Shinuma koishi-
toma oupekap ki guru an chiki Shinuma enupetnere
36 kunip ne ruwe ne. Yesu Kiristo gusu itomo an
pirika shongo aeupaskuma Israeru un utara otta
omande itak (Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe koro
37 Utarapa ne)—Yoannes baptisma eupaskuma ki oka-
keta, Gariraya moshir'otta heashire wa Yudea moshiri
shikapneka no assuru aashte itak echi utara yaikota
38 eraman; Shinuma anak ne Nazaret un Yesu ne,
Kamui anak ne kiroro newa Ashkanne Ramat Shi-
numa kashiketa ota nisa ruwe ne: orowa, Shinuma
pirikap iki wa apkash hine nitne kamui ashikatkari

utara iwangere nisa ruwe ne; Kamui Shinuma tura
39 no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Yudea moshir'
un utara koro moshir'otta ne yakka, Yerusarem
kotan otta ne yakka obitta no Shinuma ki ambe gusu
chi utara anak ne paweteshu ki utara chi ne ruwe
ne: nei utara chikuni otta Shinuma atte wa raige
40 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, re ikinne an toho ta Kamui
Shinuma hetopo-shiknure, awa, obitta no okai utara
41 otta shomo ne, koroka, etoko wano Kamui orowa no
anumge Shinuma rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu okaketa
tura no ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki, paweteshu ki
kuni chi utara otta Shinuma nukare nisa ruwe ne.
42 Orowa, tan guru anak ne rai guru hene shiknu guru
hene koipishi kuni gusu Kamui orowa no aesanniyo
guru ne sekoro paweteshu chi ki hine utara otta eu-
paskuma ki kuni ne un kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
43 Nen ne yakka Shinuma eishokoro guru anak ne
Shinuma kon reihei ankushkeraipo katpak atusare
kusu ne sekoro Shinuma gusu obitta no okai uwein-
gara utara paweteshu ki ruwe ne na.
44 Petros anak ne tan itak ambe naa ye kor'an rapo-
ketaheta, itak nu obitta no okai utara kata Ash-
45 kanne Ramat ran nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Petros
tura no araki eishokoro wa okai okarituye buri akore
utara obitta eoyamokte, inambe gusu ne yakun, Ash-
kanne Ramat ari an aikrap Oya utara otta ne yakka
46 echikiki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak
ne moshima okai itak ani ye wa Kamui pasere ambe
47 nu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kurukashike Petros
ene ese-hi:—Chi utara korachi Ashkanne Ramat uina
utara anak ne shomo baptisma akore kuni wakka
48 hattoki eashkai guru okai ruwe he an? Orowa, Shi-
numa kashpaotte wa Yesu Kiristo kon reihei otta
baptisma korara nisa ruwe ne. Orowa no Shinuma
toada naa an toho ta reushi kuni ne nei utara koram-
kon nisa ruwe ne na.



## 11 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yudea kotan ta okai Apostoro utara newa
iriwak utara anak ne, Oya uirup utara ne yakka
2 Kamui itak uk okere ari an ambe nu nisa. Aige,
Petros anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta ek chiki; okari-
tuye buri oma utara shinuma gusu utumashire wa
3 ene itak-hi:—Eani anak ne okarituye buri shomo
akire utara orota ahun wa tura no ibe nisa ruwe ne,
4 ari itak. Orowa, Petros anak ne ikiri ikiri an no nei
5 orushpe pita wa ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne Yoppa
machiya ta inonno-itak ki kor'an: awa, ku kuruko-
konna shiknatara wa nukarape ku nukara, aige, poro
senkake nepkor'an ap ine shikkeu ani kando wano ao-
6 range: aine, en otta poka ek nisa: nei ambe shiki ani
anukara hine ku ramepakari chiki, moshiri kata okai
ine chikiri ush chikoikip, niwen chikoikip, reye okaibe
7 ne yakka rik kush chikap tura ku nukara. Samata,
en orun ye hawe ku nu wa ene itak-hi:—Hopuni,
8 Petros, raige wa ibe yan, ari itak. Koroka, kuani
ene itak-hi:—Shomo, Utarapa, tane pakno nep ne
yakka use okaibe hene turu-ushbe hene ku paro ta
shomo ahun nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari ku itak.
9 Koroka, kanna-shui an hawe kando wano ene ese-
hi:—Kamui turu-saktep iteki use okaibe ne sekoro
10 esanniyo yan, ari itak. Re shuine tap korachi aki:
orowa, obitta no okaibe shui kando orun rikna aetaye
11 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, ingar'an, Kaisaria kotan
wano en orun araki otta chi okai chisei erupshi ta re
12 ainu roshki. Orowa, shinnai no are shomoki no nei
utara tura no ku oman kuni ne Ramat anak ne en
kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Aige, tan okai iwa niu
ne yakka en tura, awa, nei ainu kot chisei ta chi
13 ahup ash: aine, shinuma anak ne kot chisei ta ash
wa an hauturumbe ene itak shiri nukara,—Yoppa
kotan orun utara teshkara wa Petros ari an reihei
14 koro Simon tak yan; ani eani ne yakka koro uni
un utara obitta kashiobiuki kuni gusu an itak ambe e
15 nure kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, itak ku heashire,

aine, Ashkanne Ramat, atpaketa un otta an korachi,
16 nei utara kata ne yakka an nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,—
Yoannes anak ne wakka ani son no baptisma kore,
koroka, echi utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani
baptisma akore kusu ne ari an itak ani Utarapa ye
17 ambe ku eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, chi
utara Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo eishokoro ita Kamui
anak ne un kore korachi an korarabe nei utara otta
ne yakka kore yakun, nekon a ainu ku ne wa Kamui
18 hattoho ki eashkai ya? Tap okai orushpe nei utara
nu chiki, mo no okai wa Kamui iramye hine ene itak-
hi:—Yakun, oya uirup otta ne yakka ashiknure kuni
yaikokatpak ambe Kamui koropare nisa ruwe ne na,
ari itak.

19 Tambe gusu, Stepanos gusu hopuni aramuchup-
tekbe ankushkerai usa-pishkane shitchari utara anak
ne Poinikea newa Kupros newa Antiok pakno payekai
wa ouse Yudea un utara otta patek nei itak ye nisa
20 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara tumugeta Kupros newa
Kurenai utara okai, nei utara Antiok kotan ta araki
chiki, Utarapa ne Yesu eupaskuma wa Herenes un
21 utara otta ne yakka itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Utarapa tekehe nei utara tura no an: awa, shiri inne
no okai eishokoro utara anak ne Utarapa orun hosari
nisa ruwe ne.

22 Orowa, nei utara gusu an pahau anak ne Yeru-
sarem kotan ta okai karisia koro kisara otta anu nisa
ruwe ne, awa, nei utara Antiok kotan pakno Barna-
23 bas omande: aige, shinuma ek wa Kamui irenga
nukara chiki nupetne nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei utara
obitta keutum yupu hine Utarapa otta ko-okai kuni
24 ne onishnishi nisa ruwe ne; shinuma pirika ainu ne,
Ashkanne Ramat newa eishokor-i ani aeshik wa an
gun'ne: orowa, inne utara Utarapa otta akoande
25 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, shinuma Sauros hunara
26 gusu Tarsos kotan ta arapa: awa, shinuma anukara
chiki, Antiok kotan orun tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nei utara ramne shine pa poka nei karisia tura uweka-
rapa wa okai hine inne utara epakashnu nisa ruwe



ne; aige, koikara utara anak ne Antiok kotan ta
hoshiki no Kiristian ari an reihei ani areikore nisa
ruwe ne na.

27 Orosama, tapan toho pakita Yerusarem kotan
wano Antiok kotan otta sap wa araki uweingara
28 utara okai. Awa, nei utara tumuge an Agabos ari
an reihei koro shine ainu anak ne ash wa ingi-
moshir'ebitta poro kemush iki kusu ne sekoro Ramat
ani nure nisa ruwe ne: nei keman anak ne Kurau-
29 dios an ita auweomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, koi-
kara utara pishno anak ne eashkai pakno teshkara
wa Yudea moshir'otta okai iriwak utara gusu kashio-
30 bas kuni ramu-oshitchiu, aige, nei no ki hine Barna-
bas newa Sauros teke ani ekashi utara otta nei ambe
omande nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei pakihigeta moshiri shikkashima guru
Herod anak ne karisia un sereke utara orun wen no
2 iki kuni gusu teke turi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shi-
numa Yoannes koro iriwak ne Yakob tam-eraige nisa
3 ruwe ne. Awa, nei no iki wa gusu Yudea un utara
anupetnere ari an ambe nukara chiki, Petros ne
yakka kishima nisa ruwe ne. Nei toho anak ne pan-
4 dane-sak-pan marapto toho ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
akishima chiki, ipakashnu chisei ta ahunde hine,
aepunginere kuni iwanbe ikashima wan tumikoro
utara otta ekoshi nisa ruwe ne; awa, Kamakush
marapto aokere chiki utara otta asange kusu ne kuni
5 esanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Petros anak
ne ipakashnu chisei ta ashikkashima wa an ruwe ne
na: koroka, shinuma gusu karisia anak ne shiarikiki
6 no Kamui otta inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Herod anak ne tane shinuma sange kuni etoko-oiki
ita, nei eanchikarageta Petros anak ne tumikoro
utara noshikegeta hotke wa an, awa, tu kani-shinkop
ani atupetupe wa an nisa ruwe ne; orowa, pungi
utara anak ne ipakashnu chisei apa-kikkara wa okai

7 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ingar'an, Utarapa hauturumbe
shinuma samaketa ash, aige, nei tumbu upshorota
pekere at nisa ruwe ne: awa, shinuma Petros koro
ut kashike shirikik wa mososo hine, tunashi no hopuni
yan, ari an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei
kani-shinkop shinuma koro tekehe wano epichi.
8 Aige, kut koro, keire eushi yan, sekoro shinuma otta
nei hauturumbe ye chiki, nei no ki nisa ruwe ne na.
Orowa, mipihi utomchiure wa en osh ek yan, ari an
9 itak ani shinuma otta ye. Orowa shinuma esoyun
oshiraiba chiki nei oshi arapa nisa ruwe ne: awa, nei
hauturumbe ki ambe anak ne son no ambe ne ya
aeramushkare, koroka, keutum anukarabe ne ari
10 yainu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, shine otutanu an tu
otutanu an tumbu ikiri kush okere chiki machiya otta
oman kani apa koshirepa; nei apa anak rengaine
makke: orowa, nei utara apa kari oshiraiba wa
shine ikiri an machiya un ru kush ruwe ne; orowa,
nani nei hauturumbe Petros kohoppa wa paye nisa
11 ruwe ne. Orowa no, Petros anak ne yaieshkarun
chiki ene itak-hi:—Tane Utarapa anak ne koro hau-
turumbe omande wa Herod teke wano hemhem, obitta
no okai Yudea un utara chipachipa kuni ambe wano
hemhem en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne, sekoro son no ka
12 un, ku eraman ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, nei orushpe
eyaikoshiramshuiba okere chiki, Markos ari an reihei
koro Yoannes koro habo Maria kot chisei ta ek; nei
ushiketa inne utara uwekarapa wa okai wa inonno-
13 itak ki shiriki okai. Aige, shinuma anak ne ahun apa
kokik chiki, Roda ari an reihei koro matkachi ahunde
14 gusu ek. Awa, Petros koro hawe kiri yakun, yaiko-
puntek gusu apa-ushta sarare shomoki, koroka, chi-
sei orun awekatta wa Petros anak ne apa samta ash
15 wa an i ye nisa ruwe ne. Utara anak ne—Eani chi-
itasare wa an na ari matkachi otta itak. Koroka,
shui, son no ambe ne ari shinuma ye. Shinuma koro
16 iturumbe ne sekoro nei utara itak. Koroka, Petros
anak ne ramma apa kokik shiri an: aige, apa sarare
chiki, shinuma nukara, aine, eoyamokte ruwe ne.



17 Koroka, nei utara mo no okai kuni ne shinuma
kotekparuparu, aige, ipakashnu chisei wano Utarapa
anak ne isoincre orushpe nure nisa. Orowa, tap
orushpe Yakob newa iriwak utara nure wa en kore,
ari itak. Orowa shinuma arapa wa oya ushike un
18 oman wa isam. Tokap ne ko anak ne, Petros hunakta
an a sekor'an orushpe gusu tumi-koro utara tumta
19 saure shomo ne an sakayo hopuni. Orowa, Herod
anak ne shinuma hunara wa isam chiki, pungi utara
koipishi, aine, aronnu kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe
ne na. Orowa, shinuma Yudea wano Kaisarea orun
san wa riya nisa ruwe ne na.
20 Orowa, shinuma anak ne Turos newa Sidon kotan
un uirup gusu shi no irushka: aige, nei utara shine
ikinne shinuma orota araki, orowa, Moshiri esapane
ne guru shotki tumbu epungine guru ne Brastos ani
katairotke guru ne kara chiki, itomo irenga koramkon
nisa, koro kotan anak ne esapane guru koro moshiri
orowa no oreshpa wa okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
21 Orowa, aesanniyo an toho ta Herod anak ne koro
shiyuk amip ani yaitomchiure wa koipishi set kata a
22 kane nei utara orota itak sange nisa. Awa, okai
utara anak ne ehaukashu wa—Kamui hawe ne, ainu
23 hawe shomo ne—ari itak. Orowa nani Utarapa
hauturumbe shinuma kokik, Kamui koarakure sho-
moki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, tonin ani ae
wa ramat koropare nisa ruwe ne.
24 Koroka, Kamui itak anak ne shipirasa wa ainnere
ruwe ne.
25 Orowa, Barnabas newa Sauros anak ne gusu yai-
shieiwangere kuni ambe aokere chiki, Markos ari an
reihei koro Yoannes tura wa Yerusarem kotan ta
hekomba nisa ruwe ne.

## 13 Ik.

1 Orowa, Antiok kotan ta an karisia ta uweingara
utara newa epakashnu utara okai, Barnabas newa

Niger ari an ambe ani aye Simeon okai, Kurenai un
Roukios newa Tetrakes Herod koro tura iresu akihi
2 newa Sauros okai ruwe ne. Awa, nei utara Utarapa
otta yaishieiwangere wa shomo ramnu ki rapoketa,
Ashkanne Ramat ene itak-hi :—Gusu Ku hotuyekara
wa tak moni otta Barnabas newa Sauros shinnai no
3 ande yan, ari itak. Tata otta nei utara shomo ramnu
hene ki, inonno-itak hene ki, kata koro teke ande ki
hene okere chiki payere nisa ruwe ne.
4 Tambe gusu, nei utara Ashkanne Ramat ani apa-
yere okere chiki Sereukeia kotan orun sap ; orowa,
nei i wano Kupros orun atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne.
5 Aige, Saramis kotan ta okai rapoketa, Yudea un
utara koro uwekari chisei ta Kamui itak eupaskuma
nisa : auitek guru ne gusu Yoannes ne yakka tura no
6 an na. Orowa, nei repun-moshiri ebitta akush wa
Papos kotan ta shirepa chiki, shine pawetok koro
guru, shunge-uweingara guru, Yudea un guru, Bar-
7 yesu ari an reihei koro guru nukan nisa ruwe ne ; nei
guru anak ne eramush guru ne Sergios Pauros ari an
reihei koro nei moshiri epungine guru tura no an ruwe
ne. Shinuma Kamui itak nu kuni gusu Barnabas
8 newa Sauros shihekote hotuyekara. Koroka, nei
pawetok koro guru ne Erumas anak ne (nei guru
reihei ikkeu anak ne ene ani ne) nei utara shisam-
chashnure hine moshiri epungine guru nei eishokor-i
9 wano ehaitare kuni hunara ruwe ne. Koroka,
Pauros ari an reihei ani aye Sauros anak ne Ashkanne
Ramat ani aeshik wa, shinuma orun shikkurukote wa
10 ene itak-hi :—Obitta no okai irarape newa obitta no
okai wenbe newa ani aeshik, nitne kamui koro poho,
obitta no okai oupeka ambe epokba guru, Utarapa
koro oupeka ruhu ohaitare kuni ambe shomo e okere
11 kusu ne ya ? Orowa, tane, ingar'an, Utarapa teke e
kata an, aige, e shiknak wa pakihi uturu pakno tokap
chup shomo e nukara kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa
nani shinuma otta urara nepkoro kunne-i an ; aige,
nenka teke ani tura guru hunara gusu apkash nisa
12 ruwe ne. Tata otta, nei moshiri epungine guru tap



iki ikip nukara chiki, eishokoro, Utarapa epakashi
gusu iyokunnure shiriki an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
13 Orowa, Pauros anak ne tura no okai utara tura
Papos wano atuitomotuye hine Pampuria moshiri ta
an Perga kotan ta araki : aige, Yoannes anak ne nei
utara wano oman wa Yerusarem kotan ta hoshipi.
14 Koroka, nei utara anak ne Perga shirikush wa Pisi-
dia moshiri ta an Antiok kotan ta araki ; awa, shini
toho ta uwekari chisei ta ahup wa rok nisa ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, tuitak newa uweingarape oroaoitak okere
chiki, uwekari chisei esapane utara anak ne otta
teshkara wa ene itak-hi :—Iriwak utara, utara gusu
onishnishi itak an chiki, ye wa ikore yan, ari itak.
16 Orowa, Pauros ash wa kotekeparuparu wa ene itak-
hi :—
Israeru un utara newa Kamui kooripak utara nu
17 yan. Tan Israeru un utara koro Kamui anak ne
chikoro ekashi numge nisa, aine, Echipt moshiri ta
riya rapoketa utara pasere, orowa, ri amunin ani nei
18 moshiri wano tura nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tu hotne
19 pa uturuta nei nup otta koshiratki. Orowa, Kanaan
moshiri ta arawan uirup isamka okere chiki, iwan pa
ikashima tu hotne pa newa tu shine wan hotne pa
uturuta, eikeshkorope ne gusu nei moshiri koro-
20 pare nisa ruwe ne : orowa, tap okaibe okaketa
uweingara guru ne Samueru pakno koipishi utara
21 akore. Shui, okaketa, nei utara anak ne Moshiri
Shikkashima kuni guru koramkoro : aige, Kamui
tu hotne pa uturu, Benyamin ikiri ta an guru
22 ne Kish koro poho Sauros koropare nisa. Orowa,
Kamui shinuma oyakta ande chiki, nei utara shikka-
shima kuni ne Dabid hopunire ; shinuma gusu
Kamui paweteshu ne yakka ki wa ene itak-hi :—
obitta no okai Ku irenga ki, Ku keutum kopakeat guru
23 ne Yessai koro poho Dabid Ku pa nisa, ari itak. Tan
guru koro santek otta aeuitaknup an korachi Israeru
un utara gusu Kamui anak ne Yesu ari an reihei
24 koro Kashiobiukip sange nisa ; hoshiki no Shinuma
ek etokota Yoannes anak ne obitta no okai Israeru

un utara otta yaikokatpak kuni baptisma eupaskuma
25 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Yoannes anak yaikota ki
kuni ambe ki rapoketa, ene itak-hi:—Hunna ku ne
ya ari echi yainu ya? Kuani anak Shinuma shomo
ku ne. Koroka, ingar'an, en osh ek guru an, Shi-
numa koro chikiri eush keire pita kuni katap ku
26 eoripak an na, ari itak. Iriwak utara, Abraham
sanike utara, samata, echi tumugeta Kamui koishi-
toma utara, tan kashiobiuki gusu an itak anak ne
27 un otta asange wa an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Yerusarem un utara newa koro sapane utara
anak ne Shinuma hemhem, Kamui to kesto range
aoro-oitak wa an uweingara utara koro hau hemhem,
erampeutek wa Shinuma koipishi hine katpakte gusu
28 nei ambe uweomare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, raige
kuni ikkewehe anukara shomoki yakka nei utara
anak ne Shinuma araige kuni gusu Pirato otta
29 koramkon nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, Shinuma gusu
chieshinnuye wa an obitta no okaibe uweomare chiki,
nei chikuni orowa no Shinuma range hine iyurui otta
30 ande nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui anak ne rai-i
31 orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure: orowa, Gariraya
orowa no Yerusarem pakno Shinuma tura no araki
utara otta inne toho uturuta anukara, tane nei utara
anak ne Shinuma gusu utara otta paweteshu ki utara
32 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne Yesu hetopo-
shiknure gusu ekashi otta aki eitakamkire ambe
chikoro po utara gusu Shinuma uweomare ruwe ne,
33 sekor'an pirika shongo echi nure ash na; nei ambe
anak tu ikinne no an iyohaiochish otta ka chieshinnuye
wa an korachi ne:—Aokai anak ne Ku Poho E ne
34 ruwe ne, tanto E hetukure ash na. Orowa, tewa no
poka, shui, muninbe otta shomo hoshipi kuni ne,
Kamui rai-i orowa no Shinuma hetopo shiknure gusu
tap korachi ye:—Kuani anak ne Dabid koro Ash-
35 kanne son no an ap E kore ash na, ari itak. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, moshima an ushiketa ka:—E koro
Ashkannep munin kuni shomo E kore kusu ne, ani
36 an itak ani ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Dabid anak ne



Kamui sanniyo an korachi koro ainu ikiri otta yai-
shieiwangere okere okaketa, mokonnoye wa koro
ekashi tura aande, orowa, muninbe nukan nisa ruwe
37 ne: koroka, Kamui hetopo-shiknure guru anak ne
38 muninbe shomo nukan nisa. Tambe gusu, iriwak
utara, tambe onnere yan, tan guru gusu echi otta
katpak tusare ambe eupaskuma aki ruwe ne: samata,
39 Mose sange tuitak ani echi utara aoupekare eaikap
obitta no okaibe gusu nen ne yakka eishokoro ki guru
40 anak ne Shinuma ani aoupekare ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, uweingara oma kambi kata anuye wa an ap
ikineipeka echi otta ika ek kuni ne yaitubare yan:—

41 Etunne ki utara; ingara hine iyokunnure wa isam yan;
Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi okai toho ta shine ikip Ku ki,
Nei iki ikip nen ka echi otta nure yakka, oara echi eishokoro sho-
moki kusu ne na.

42 Orowa, nei utara soyumba chiki, nei okake an
43 shini toho ta nei itak aye kuni koramkon nisa. Aige,
uwekarapa utara paye wa isam chiki inne no okai
Yudea un utara newa Yudea un utara koro epakashi
eishokoro Kamui kooripak utara anak ne Pauros
newa Barnabas oshi araki: awa, nei utara ramma
Kamui irenga ta okai kuni onishnishi wa ye nisa
ruwe ne na.

44 Orowa, nei okake an shine toho ta naanihungo
machiya un utara obitta Kamui itak nu kuni gusu
45 uwekarapa nisa. Koroka, Yudea un utara anak ne
nei poro topaha nukara chiki, ikoitupa aeshik wa
Pauros ye orushpe eutastasa hine koatcha nisa ruwe
46 ne. Orowa, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne rametok-
kon no ye wa ene itak-hi:—Iyotta hoshiki no Kamui
itak echi orun anure kuni ambe anak aki kunip ne.
Aige, echi utara anak ne nei ambe emaka wa otusa-
shuishiri pakno an inotu uk kuni utara shomo echi
ne sekoro esanniyo gusu, ingar'an, Oya uirup orun
47 chi paye ash na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa
un kashpaotte wa ene itak-hi:—

Oya uirup pekereka gusu Kuani e ashte ash,
Moshiri-gesh pakno moshiri-pa pakno kashiobiuki ambe e ki kuni
gusu ne na,

48 ari itak. Orowa, Oya uirup tap ambe inu chiki, yaikopuntek, aige, Kamui itak pasere: orowa, otusa-shuishiri pakno an inotu gusu aatte utara anak ne
49 eishokon nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Utarapa itak anak ne obitta nei kotan shikapneka no shipiraspa nisa
50 ruwe ne. Koroka, Yudea un utara anak ne nei machiya ta okai aoripak an aainukoro shiwentep utara newa esapane okkai utara onishnishi wa Pauros newa Barnabas nei kotan okeuba kuni epokbare nisa
51 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne machiya un utara epeka chikiri ush koponchi tuituye wa, Ikoniom
52 kotan ta araki. Orowa, koikara utara anak ne nupetne ambe newa Ashkanne Ramat ani aeshik nisa ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

1 Orowa, Ikoniom kotan ta nei utara anak ne utura Yudea un utara koro uwekari chisei ta ahup, aige, inne no okai Yudea un utara newa Herenes un utara eishokore pakno itak sange nisa ruwe ne.
2 Koroka, itakkashi okai Yudea un utara anak ne Oya uirup sambe chiukopoye wa nei iriwak orun
3 wen no ikire nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ohonno nei kotan ta riya wa rametokkon no Utarapa gusu ye, aige, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro teke ani shirosh newa iyokunnure ambe akire hine koro irenga gusu an itak gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne.
4 Koroka, nei machiya un inne utara anak ne aeukopi an; nimara anak ne Yudea un utara tura no okai, nimaraha Apostoro utara tura ko-okai ruwe
5 ne. Orowa, Oya uirup newa Yudea un utara newa koro esapane utara tura wen no iki wa shuma kopiyekara gusu kopiuki kuni ambe an
6 chiki, nei utara eraman wa Rukaonia, Rustra newa Derbe ari aye machiya hemhem, nei okari
7 ta okai kotan ta hemhem kokira: awa, nei ushiketa pirika shongo eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne.
8 Orowa, chikiri katchak, koro habo honi wano



hera wa ramma shomo apkash an guru a kane an.
9 Nei guru anak ne Pauros itak shiri an i nu: aige, shinuma orun Pauros anak ne oshikkurukote hine kashiaobiuki kuni gusu an eishokor-i koro wa an ambe nukara chiki, rui hawe ani;—E chikiri kata
10 oupeka no ash yan,—sekoro itak. Aine, shinuma
11 matkosanu wa apkash nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne utara anak ne Pauros iki ambe nukara chiki, hawe ashte wa Rukaonia un itak ani,—Ainu nokaha koro wa Kamui utara un orun rap wa okai na,—ari itak.
12 Orowa, Zeus ani Barnabas reikore, aige, Hermes ani Pauros reikore nisa, shinuma anak ne itak
13 sapane guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei machiya samaketa an Zeus otta yaishieiwangere guru anak ne beko newa nonno-mui apa otta koro wa ek hine inne utara tura no yange kuni aramu.
14 Koroka, apostoro utara ne Barnabas newa Pauros anak ne nei ambe nu chiki, koro mipi yaspa wa inne utara tumta ahup hine hawe ashte wa ene
15 itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, hemanda gusu tap ambe echi ki ya? Chi utara ne yakka echi utara korachi shinep ne an oibe koro utara chi ne, aine, pirika orushpe echi nure kuni utara chi ne, echi utara tap okai raka isambe oyakta ande wa kando newa toitoi newa atui newa otta okaibe obitta kara ishu Kamui orun echi hosarire kuni ki utara chi ne:
16 Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai moshiri uirup yaikota rengaine kon ruhu ta apkash kuni moshima
17 no ande nisa ruwe ne. Yakka, Yaikota gusu paweteshu isam no ki shomoki, inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma pirikap ki wa kando wano apto kore hene ki nuye an no paha kore hene ki, samata, aep ani hene yaikopuntek ambe ani hene echi koro
18 sambe shikte nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, tap an itak ani aine-aine hokamba no nei utara nei yangep iteki orota yange kuni iki nisa ruwe ne na.
19 Koroka, Antiok newa Ikoniom kotan wano Yudea un utara nei kotan orun araki: orowa, inne utara onishnishi okere chiki shuma ari Pauros

kopiyekara, awa, shinuma rai okere ari kuni ramu gusu nei machiya wano nimba wa paye.
20 Koroka, i okari ta koikara utara roshki wa okai rapoketa, shinuma hopuni wa machiya ta ahun: orowa, nei shimge toho ta Barnabas tura Derbe
21 kotan ta arapa nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei machiya otta pirika shongo eupaskuma okere chiki, samata, inne koikara utara kara okere chiki, Rustra newa Ikoniom newa Antiok kotan ta hoshippa, aine, koikara utara kon ramat tumashnure hine nei
22 eishokor-i ta ramma okai kuni onishnishi hemhem ki, samata, inne no okai aeramchuptekbe akush wa Kamui moshiri ta ahup kuni etokosh ruwe ne ari
23 an ambe nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai karisia oshiketa nei utara gusu ekashi ateknumgere hene ki, shomo ramnu ki wa inonno-itak ki okere chiki, gusu eishokoro Utarapa orun iko-
24 ande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Pisidia kotan akush
25 wa nei utara Pampuria kotan koshirepa. Awa, Perga kotan ta itak ye okere chiki, Attaria kotan
26 ta sap; orowa, auweomare okere moni ki kuni gusu Kamui irenga otta akoropare ita orowa no hopumba kotan Antiok kotan orun atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne.
27 Aige, araki wa karisia uwekarapare chiki, tura no Kamui ikichi obitta no okaibe hemhem, Oya uirup gusu eishokor-i kuni an apa Shinuma maka orushpe
28 hemhem ye wa nure nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, irukai shomo ne no nei utara anak ne koikara utara tura riya nisa ruwe ne na.

## 15 Ik.

1 Orowa, Yudea moshiri wano okai utara anak ne sap wa epakashnu hine ene itak-hi:—Mose oma buri korachi okarituye buri akore shomoki yak anak
2 ne kashiaobiuki eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne nei utara tura saure shomo ne an upaukoiki ambe newa uwepekennu ambe ki chiki, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne



moshima okai utara tura Yerusarem kotan ta hemespa wa tap an upahunara ambe gusu apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara otta inu kuni gusu
3 aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne karisia un utara ankushkerai apayere koro, Poinekia newa Samaria kotan ta Oya uirup hosari ambe ye: orowa, obitta no okai iriwak
4 utara nupetnere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta araki chiki, nei karisia newa puresbuteros utara newa apostoro utara orowa no auk, aige, tura no Kamui iki obitta no okaibe nure
5 nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, Parisee ikiri un okai eishokoro utara anak ne hopumba wa okarituye buri akire wa Mose tuitak ashikashimare kunip ne, ari itak.
6 Orowa, apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara anak ne tap ambe esanniyo gusu uwekarapa.
7 Aige, poron no upaukoiki okere chiki, Petros hopuni wa nei utara orota ene itak-hi:—

Iriwak utara, etokota Kamui anak ne echi tumuge wano en numge wa Oya uirup utara pirika shongo oma itak nu hine eishokoro kuni ne ki
8 nisa sekor'ambe echi eraman ruwe ne. Orowa, keutum eraman Kamui anak ne nei utara gusu paweteshu ki wa, un orun korachi, nei utara otta ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat kore nisa ruwe ne;
9 aige, nei utara newa chi utara gusu shinnai no are shomoki no eishokor-i ani koro keutum ashkan-
10 nere. Tambe gusu, tane hemanda gusu echi utara anak ne chikoro ekashi ne yakka chi utara ne yakka sei eaikap no an rekuchi orumbe koikara utara koro rekuchi eunu wa Kamui koramnukara
11 ruwe he an? Koroka, nei utara korachi, chi utara ne yakka Utarapa ne Yesu kor'irenga ankushkeraipo kashiaobiuki kusu ne na ari chi eishokon ruwe ne, ari itak.
12 Orowa, nei inne utara anak ne mo no okai; aige, ani Oya uirup ututta Kamui kara shirosh newa iyokunnure ikip nei utara orota Barnabas

newa Pauros ye ambe inu kor'an nisa ruwe ne.
13 Orowa, ye okere chiki, Yakob ese wa ene itak-hi :—
Iriwak utara en orun inu wa en kore yan :
14 Kamui anak ne hoshiki no Oya uirup orota ek wa yaikota kon reihei gusu nei utara tumuge wano utara uk kuni orushpe Simeon un nure nisa ruwe
15 ne. Orowa, uweingarape oma itak tane kopakeat ruwe ne; ene chieshinnuye wa an :—

16 Tap okaibe an okaketa Ku hoshipi wa
Dabid koro horak wa an kash kanna Ku kara ;
Nei awende ushi kanna Ku kaia,
Aine, nei ambe ashte kusu ne na :

17 Tambe anak ne oyokane wa okai utara, samata,
Kashita Ku reihei aye Oya uirup utara Utarapa hunara kuni gusu an ambe ne.

18 Sekoro, moshiri heashi wano tap okaibe eramande Utarapa ye ruwe ne.

19 Tambe gusu, Oya uirup tumta Kamui orun hosari utara shomo chiukopoyere yak pirika kuni
20 ku ramu : koroka, nei utara anak ne potoki ichakkerepe hemhem, hoiyop hemhem, rekuchi anumbap hemhem, kem hemhem shomo ekottanu kuni ne orun teshkara wa ye kuni ku esanniyo ruwe ne.
21 Inambe gusu ne yakun, fushkone okai ikiri wano obitta no okai machiya upshotta Mose eupaskuma utara okai, shini toho range uwekari chisei ta aoro-oitak wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.
22 Tap orowa no apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara obitta no karisia un utara tura, tura no ikichi utara tumuge wano ainu utara numge wa Pauros newa Barnabas tura Antiok kotan orun payere kuni pirika kunak yainu, aige, iriwak tumta okai pase utara ne Barsabas ani aye Yudas newa
23 Siras anumge nisa ruwe ne: awa, nei utara ani ene ene nuye nisa,—Apostoro utara newa puresbuteros utara anak ne Antiok newa Suria newa Kirikia kotan ta okai Oya uirup wano okai iriwak
24 utara otta, rangarap an na : un orowa no paye an utara anak ne itak ani echi chiukopoyere hine echi kon ramat utumashire nisa ruwe ne sekoro



chi nu ruwe ne gusu ; nei utara anak ne un orowa
25 no shomo akashpaotte ruwe ne na ; tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne shine keutum koro wa ukoramkoro okere gusu utara numge wa chikoro omap an Barnabas newa Pauros tura echi orun omande
26 kuni pirika kunak chi yainu nisa, nei utara anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei gusu koro inotu eyaiotupekare shomoki nisa ruwe
27 ne. Tambe gusu, Youdas newa Siras payere ash, aige, nei utara ne yakka yaikota paro ani tap okai
28 orushpe echi nure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap okai an kuni gusu ne ambe moshima an poro ashikerep ani shomo echi shikere kuni Ashkanne Ramat otta ne yakka, un otta ne yakka
29 pirika kunak aramu ; nei ambe anak, potoki otta ayangep hemhem, kem hemhem, rekuchi anumbap hemhem, hoiyop hemhem shomo ekottanu ambe ne ; tap okaibe gusu echi yaikota ekottanu shomoki chiki, echi gusu pirika ruwe ne. Ratchitara no okai yan.
30 Tambe gusu, nei utara anak ne apayere okere yakun, Antiok kotan ta sap ; aige, inne utara
31 uwekarapare chiki, nei kambi koropare. Orowa, nei ambe aoro-oitak chiki, nei omaoma ambe gusu
32 nupetne ruwe ne. Orowa, Youdas newa Siras anak ne yaikota uweingara utara newa inne itak ani iriwak utara onishnishi hemhem ki tumash-
33 nure hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne. Awa, an pakihi uturuta nei kotan ta okai chiki, orowa no ateshkara iriwak utara orun itomo an no ahoshippare.
35 Koroka, Pauros newa Barnabas anak ne Utarapa itak epakashnu hene eupaskuma hene ki gusu Antiok kotan ta riya, shui, moshima okai inne utara ne yakka tura ruwe ne.
36 Orowa, an toho okake an koro,—Otta Utarapa itak chi eupaskuma machiya pishno orun paye ash hine iriwak utara hotanukara wa nekon a ikichi wa okai ya nukanro, ari Pauros anak ne
37 Barnabas otta ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Barnabas

anak ne Markos ari an reihei ani areikore Yoannes
38 ne yakka tura kuni ramu. Koroka, Pauros anak
ne Pampuria kotan ta an ita nei utara ekohopi wa
hoshipi hine tura no ikichi shomoki guru tura no
39 arapare ambe pirika shomo ne sekoro ramu. Aine,
utashpa shiu upaekoiki ambe hopuni, nei utara
uwekopi pakno ne ruwe ne, orowa, Barnabas anak
ne Markos tura wa Kupros orun atuitomotuye wa
40 paye; koroka, Pauros anak ne Siras numge, aige,
iriwak utara ani Utarapa kor'irenga otta aikoande
41 wa paye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma karisia
tumashnure wa Suria newa Kirikia kotan kush
nisa ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

1 Orowa, shinuma Derbe newa Rustra kotan otta ne
yakka ek nisa: aige, ingar'an, eishokoro shiriki an
shine Yudea un shiwentep koro okkai poho Timoteos
ari an reihei koro koikara guru an, koroka, koro michi
2 anak ne Herenes un guru ne ruwe ne na. Nei guru
anak ne Rustra newa Ikoniom kotan ta okai iriwak
utara tumta pirika assuru akore guru ne ruwe ne.
3 Pauros anak ne shinuma itura rusui: aige, nei kotan
ta okai Yudea un utara gusu shinuma uk wa okari-
tuye buri kire nisa: koro michi anak ne Herenes
un guru ne sekoro obitta no okai utara eraman nisa
4 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, okai machiya akush
wa 'paye rapoketa, apostoro utara newa Yerusarem
kotan ta okai puresbuteros utara esanniyo ipawetenge
ashikkashimare kuni ne otta koropare nisa ruwe ne.
5 Tambe gusu, karisia un utara anak ne eishokor-i gusu
atumashnure, aige, to pishno auinnere nisa ruwe ne
na.
6 Orowa, nei utara Purigia newa Garatia kotan
kush, Asia moshiri ta itak nure kuni Ashkanne
Ramat orowa no ahattoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na;
7 aige, Musia kotan ehange no araki chiki, Bitunia kotan
orun paye kuni aramu nisa; awa, Yesu kon Ramat



8 ramuoshma shomoki nisa ruwe ne; aine, Musia akush
9 chiki Troas kotan ta sap. Orowa, an noshketa
Pauros otta anukarape an; Makedonia moshir'un
guru shinen ash hine orun koramkoro shiriki an wa
un kaobiuki wa un kore, ari an itak ani itak nisa.
10 Aige, shinuma tan anukarape nukara chiki, nani chi
utara Makedonia moshiri ta paye ash kuni hunara,
nei utara otta pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni ne
Kamui un nishuk sekoro esanniyo ash nisa ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
11 Tambe gusu, kaya rire wa kuwanno atui-tomotuye
hine Samotrake kotan ta ek, orowa, nei shimge toho
ta Neaporis kotan ta shirepa; orowa, nei i wano
12 Piripoi kotan ta ek, nei ambe anak Makedonia
moshiri ta an machiya ne, nei kotan un atpake an
ushi ne, aatupte utara korobe ne ruwe ne: aige, an
toho uturu nei machiya ta riya ash nisa ruwe ne
13 na. Orowa, shini toho ta nei machiya apa osoine
ash wa inonno-itak kuni gusu an ari ayainu pet samta
an ushike orun paye ash nisa ruwe ne; aige, rok ash
hine uwekarapa wa okai shiwentep utara otta itak
14 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, murasaki senkaki ehok Tua-
teira moshiri ta an machiya un Rudia ari an reihei
koro shiwentep an, shinuma anak ne Kamui koon-
gami guru ne, aine, un orun nu nisa ruwe ne na: nei
shiwentep Pauros ye itak gusu ikokanu kuni ne
15 Utarapa anak ne i sambe maka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
shinuma anak ne koro chisei un utara tura baptisma
akore okere chiki, un koramkoro wa ene itak-hi:—
Kuani anak ne Utarapa gusu ikipniukesh guru ku ne
ari echi esanniyo chiki, ku kot chisei ta ahup hine riya
wa en kore ani itak. Orowa, shinuma shiyuppa no
nei no ki nisa ruwe ne.
16 Orowa, inonno-itak ki kuni ushike orun paye
ash ita anak ne, tusu ki wa gusu kon nishpa utara
poron no epirikare pon itak ki ramat shikatkare shine
17 matkachi un etunangara nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shi-
numa anak ne Pauros newa un oshi ek wa hawe
ashte hine ene itak-hi:—Tan utara anak ne Iyotta

Rikun Kamui koro usshiune utara ne, echi utara gusu kashichiobiuki kuni ruhu assuru ashte utara ne ruwe
18 ne, ari itak. Inne toho uturuta shinuma nei no ki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne shi no yairamkoiki wa gusu hosari hine nei ramat otta ene itak-hi:—Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai nei guru orowa no oashin kuni e kashpaotte ash na, ari itak. Aige, nei pakihigeta nei ambe oashin nisa ruwe ne.

19 Orowa, ani aeyaiepirikare kunip anak ne oashin wa isam ari an ambe nei shiwentep kon nishpa utara nukara chiki, Pauros newa Siras kishima hine eiyok
20 ushike ta okai esapane utara orun nimba, aige, tono utara otta itura yakne ene itak-hi:—Tan utara anak ne Yudea un utara ne, awa, shi no akoro machiya
21 chiukopoyere ruwe ne; samata, Roma un utara chi ne, aine, uk hene shikkashima hene ki kuni hatto an
22 buri ashte ruwe ne, sekoro itak. Orowa, inne utara hopumba wa nei utara kopiuki: aige, tono utara imipihi asoshpa wa shirikik kuwa ani akokik kuni
23 kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, poron no akoshirikik okere chiki, upakashnu chisei ta iyahupte, aige, nei chisei pungi anak ne irammakaka shikkashima
24 kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na: awa, nei no akashpaotte gusu upakashnu chisei onnaige an tumbu ta ahupte hine koro chikiri chikuni otta irammakaka
25 kote nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, an noshike paketa Pauros newa Siras anak ne Kamui otta inonno-itak hemhem ki shinotcha-ibehe shinotcha hemhem ki shiriki wa okai an, awa, okai apakashnu utara nei
26 ambe inu kor'an; aige, ekushkonna poro shirishimoye an, nei upakashnu chisei asamaha amoimoigere pakno an ruwe ne: orowa, nani apa-ushta obitta makke; samata, obitta no okai utara koro atupepeoktep apita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, upakashnu chisei
27 pungi anak ne amososo wa an wa upakashnu chisei apaushta makke wa an shiri nukara chiki, apakashnu utara kira wa isam kuni ramu gusu, koro rangetam
28 etaye hine yairaige etokooiki ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne rui hau ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-



hi:—Iteki yaiewende yan: chi utara obitta teda okai
29 ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma shune akoro wa ek kuni hawe ashte, aige, aotereke ahun wa
30 ishitoma gusu kotususatki hine Pauros newa Siras kotpoketa shirikamu, orowa, nei utara soyumbare wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara, kashiaobiuki kuni ne
31 nekon a ku ki yak pirika ya? Orowa, nei utara ene itak-hi:—Utarapa ne Yesu eishokoro yan, yakun e kashichiobiuki kusu ne, eani newa e koro uni un utara
32 tura, ari itak. Orowa, shinuma newa koro uni ta obitta no okai utara orun nei utara anak ne Utarapa
33 gusu an itak ye nisa ruwe ne. Aige, an noshke nei epakihigeta shinuma nei utara uk wa koro shirikik piri furaye; orowa, nani shinuma anak ne obitta no
34 okai koro utara tura baptisma akore. Samata, koro chisei orun nei utara tura wa kotpoketa aep ande, orowa, Kamui eishokoro gusu, obitta no okai koro uni un utara tura shi no yainuchattek nisa ruwe ne.

35 Koroka, tokap ne chiki tono utara anak ne uitek utara teshkara hine ene itakte-hi:—Nei utara hon-
36 nere yan. Orowa, nei upakashnu chisei pungi anak ne nei itak Pauros nure wa ene itak-hi:—Echi utara ahonnere kuni tono utara teshkara shongo ek na: tambe gusu itomo an no soyumba wa en kore, ari
37 itak. Koroka, orota Pauros ene itak-hi:—Roma kotan un utara chi ne, awa, nei utara anak ne un kokatpakte shomoki no anukan no un shirikik hemhem ki upakashnu chisei ta un ahupte hemhem ki nisa; aige, tane arorokishne no un soyumbare ruwe he an? shi an no shomo; koroka, nei utara yaikota
38 araki hine un soyumbarero, ari itak. Orowa, auitek utara anak ne tono utara orun tap orushpe nure nisa: awa, Roma kotan un utara ne sekor'ambe nei utara
39 inu chiki, ishitoma ruwe ne; aige, araki wa koramkon nisa ruwe ne; orowa, soyumbare chiki nei kotan
40 wano paye kuni onishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, upakashnu chisei wano soyumba chiki Rudia uni un ahup: aige, iriwak utara nukara yakun onishnishi wa paye nisa ruwe ne na.

## 17 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Ampiporis newa Aporo-
nia kotan akush okere chiki, Tessaronika kotan ako-
shirepa; nei kotan ta Yudea un utara koro uweka-
2 rapa chisei an: orowa, Pauros anak ne ramma an
buri korachi, nei utara orun ahun, aige, re shini toho
pakno Kamui kambi-sosh koro wa tura no eukoyupe-
3 kere, awa, Kiristo anak ne ayairamshitnere wa rai i
orowa no hetopo-shiknu kuni gusu an ap ne ari an
ambe pita wa ye: samata, echi orun ku eupaskuma
Yesu anak ne nei Kiristo ne sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne
4 na. Orowa, okai sereke utara aeishokore wa Pauros
newa Siras tura ko-okai; Kamui ko-oripak Herenes
un inne utara newa moyo shomo ne okai pase shi-
5 wentep utara ne yakka ki ruwe ne. Koroka, Yudea
un utara anak ne eyaitunnap ki wa gusu nupan
wenbe ikichi utara koro wa topaha utara uwekarapare
hine nei machiya ta sakayo hopunire; aige, Yason
koro chisei kopiuki wa utara otta shinuma utara
6 soyumbare kuni hunara ruwe ne. Orowa, shomo
anukara chiki, machiya esapane utara kotpoke orun
Yason newa okai iriwak utara nimba wa araki hine
ene hawe ashte-hi:—Moshiri uirup kuttoko nere
7 utara teda ne yakka araki wa okai; awa, Yason anak
ne nei utara uina: aige, nei utara obitta Kaisaros
ipawetenge otereke wa—Moshima an Moshiri Esa-
pane guru ne Yesu an—ari itak shiriki wa okai ruwe
8 ne, ari itak. Orowa, topaha utara newa nei machiya
esapane utara tap orushpe nu chiki chiukopoye ruwe
9 ne. Orowa, Yason newa moshima okai utara orowa
no aekuwakorep auk chiki honnere nisa ruwe ne.
10 Orowa, nani iriwak utara anak ne anchikarata
Beroia kotan orun Pauros newa Siras payere; awa,
nei kotan akoshirepa chiki Yudea un utara koro uwe-
11 karapa chisei ta ahup. Aige, nei kotan un utara
anak ne irenga an keutum sange wa nei itak uk, aine,
nei orushpe ene ani ne ya ingara kuni ne to pishno
Kamui kambi-sosh uwande nisa ruwe ne gusu, Tessa-



ronika un utara kasu no nupuru utara ne ruwe ne.
12 Tambe gusu nei utara inne no eishokoro; shui, aainu-
koro Herenes un shiwentep utara ne yakka, moyo
shomo ne okai okkai utara ne yakka eishokon nisa
13 ruwe ne na. Koroka, Pauros anak ne Beroia kotan
ta ne yakka Kamui itak assuru ashte wa an shiri
Tessaronika kotan ta okai Yudea un utara inu chiki,
nei kotan ta ne yakka araki wa inne topaha utara
14 chiukopoyere hine utumashire nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
nani iriwak utara anak ne atui-sam pakno orun arapa
kuni ne Pauros omande: orowa, Siras newa Timo-
15 teos anak ne naa nei kotan ta riya. Koroka, Pauros
tura utara anak ne Atens kotan pakno shinuma tura:
aige, Siras newa Timoteos anak ne tunashino shinuma
orota araki kuni akashpaotte an irenga akore chiki,
nei utara nani paye nisa ruwe ne.
16 Orowa, Pauros anak ne Atens kotan ta nei utara
araki kuni ehuye wa an shiri rapoketa, nei machiya
anak potoki ani aeshik wa an i nukara chiki, oshke
17 un koro keutum aparaparasere. Awa, shinuma
Yudea un utara newa Kamui ko-oripak utara tura
uwekarapa chisei ta hene, samata, otta araki utara
tura eibok ushiketa hene kesto range eukoyupekere
18 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Stoik newa Epikuria un utara
koro epakashi gusu eramush an utara anak ne shi-
numa etunangara. Aige, Tan patachinne guru
hemanda itak ani itak sange kushki ya? ari itak
utara okai: shui, shinuma anak ne Oya Kamui
assuru ashte guru ne kotom an, ari itak utara ka
okai: Shinuma anak ne Yesu newa hetopo-shiknu
19 ambe eupaskuma ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei
utara anak ne shinuma kishima wa Areo nupuri ta
tura hine ene itak-hi:—E ye tan ashiri epakashi
20 nekon a ambe ne ya? un nure wa un kore. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, aokai anak ne usa okai oya orushpe
assuru ashte kor'an: tambe gusu, tap orushpe
21 ikkewehe chi nu rusui ruwe ne. (Obitta no okai
Atens un utara newa nei kotan ta riya utara anak ne
ashiri orushpe nure hene ki inu hene ki patek ramma

22 kane ikichi ruwe ne gusu ne na). Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei Areo nupuri tumta ash wa ene itak-hi :—
Atens kotan un okkai ainu utara, nep ne yakka gusu echi utara anak ne Kamui ko-oripak kashpa
23 utara echi ne kuni ku nukara. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku apkash rapoketa otta echi ko-ongami okaibe ku ingara chiki,—Aeramushkari Kamui gusu—ani an itak ani kashita anuye wa an Yange set ku nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Erampeutek no echi ko-
24 ongami ambe kuani echi nure ash na. Ingi-moshiri newa otta okaibe obitta kara Kamui anak ne, Shinuma anak, kando newa moshiri newa koro Utarapa ne wa gusu, teke ani akara chisei ta oshiroma sho-
25 moki; shui, Shinuma anak ne nep ka eishiramne korachi, ainu teke ani aeyaishieiwangere eaikapbe ne ruwe ne; Shinuma yaikota anak ne obitta no okai utara otta inotu hemhem, heisepa hemhem, nep ne yakka hemhem koropare ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa,
26 moshir'ebitta ko-oshiroma kuni ne shinen orowa no pishno okai moshiri uirup kara, aige, nei utara okai kuni pakihi hemhem oshiroma kuni ushike hemhem
27 esanniyo nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne pishno okai chi utara orowa no ehangeko no an shomoki a yakka, nei utara Kamui hunara wa Shinuma gusu
28 shitembatemba hine pa kuni ambe ne; chi utara anak ne Shinuma otta ishu hemhem ki, moimoige hemhem ki, an katuhu koro hene ki ruwe ne gusu ne na; yaikota echi koro yukara ki utara ye-hi korachi: —Chi utara anak ne Shinuma koro santek chi ne
29 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Kamui koro santek utara chi ne ruwe ne gusu, Kamui anak ne ainu ramepakari wa yainu gusu eshinnuye kongani hene, shirokani hene, shuma hene ne kuni aesanniyo kunip shomo ne
30 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu Kamui nei eramsak an pakihi emoshma no ande nisa; koroka, tane anak neita okai yakka obitta no okai utara yaikokatpak kuni kash-
31 paotte ruwe ne: Shinuma anak esanniyo okere ainu ani oupeka no ingi moshiri uirup koipishi kuni toho atte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, Shinuma anak



ne nei guru rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknure-hi ani an ambe ani obitta no okai utara gusu nei ambe sonnere nisa ruwe ne na.

32 Nei utara anak ne rai i orowa no hetopo-shiknu orushpe nu chiki, eoya itak utara ka okai; koroka, moshima okai utara anak ne—Tap orushpe gusu
33 kanna-shui e orun chi nu kusu ne na, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Pauros anak ne nei utara tumuge wa oman.
34 Koroka, an utara anak ne shinuma tura no ko-okai wa eishokoro: nei utara tumugeta Areo nupuri un Dionusios ka an, orowa, Damaris ari an reihei koro shine shiwentep an, samata, nei utara tura moshima utara okai ruwe ne na.

## 18 Ik.

1 Tap orushpe hetuku okakéta shinuma anak ne
2 Atens wano arapa wa Korintos kotan ta ek. Awa, nahun Itaria kotan wano ek Pontikos uirup un Akura ari an reihei koro Yudea un guru, koro machi Priskira tura nukara nisa ruwe ne; obitta no okai Yudea un utara Roma kotan wano paye kuni ne Kraudios kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: aige, nei utara
3 otta shinuma ahun nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma anak ne ukorachi an moni gusu iki guru ne wa gusu, tura no reushi hine iki nisa ruwe ne; iki kuni gusu an moni anak ne kash karape ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
4 Orowa, shinuma shini toho range uwekarapa chisei ta eukoyupekere wa Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne yakka eishokore kuni ki nisa ruwe ne.
5 Koroka, Siras newa Timoteos anak ne Makedonia kotan wano sap chiki itak ani Pauros akire wa Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro Yudea un utara otta paweteshu ki.
6 Orowa, nei utara anak ne eshishi wa koatcha yakun, shinuma koro mipi tuituye wa ene itakhi:—Echi koro kem anak ne yaikota echi koro sapa kata an na; Kuani anak ne turu-sakbe ne: tewa no
7 Oya uirup orun ku oman kusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma oman wa Titos Yustos ari an reihei koro shine

ainu kot chisei ta ahun, nei guru anak Kamui ko-
ongami guru ne, kot chisei anak ne nei uwekarapa
8 chisei samaketa an ruwe ne. Orowa, nei uwekara-
pa chisei esapane guru Krispos anak ne koro
chisei un utara obitta tura no Utarapa eishokon nisa
ruwe ne; samata, Korintos kotan un inne utara nu
wa eishokoro, aine, baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne.
9 Orowa, anchikara ta Utarapa anak ne anukarape ani
Pauros otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma, koroka itak
10 wa iteki mo no an yan: Kuani anak ne e tura no
an, orowa, e iwende gusu inan guru ne yakka shomo
e kopiuki kusu ne: tan machiya ta inne utara ku
11 koro ikiri an ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa,
shinuma tu pa e emko nei ita riya hine nei utara
tumta Kamui itak epakashnu nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa, Gario anak ne Akaia kotan epungine wa
an rapoketa, Yudea un utara shine-ikinne Pauros
kopiuki gusu hopumba, aige, koipishi set kotchake un
13 shinuma tura wa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne
tuitak nei no an shomo ne no Kamui ko-ongami kuni
14 ne utara onishnishi ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros tane
paro maka kusu ne ita, Gario anak ne Yudea un
utara orun ene itak-hi:—Yudea un echi utara, tap
orushpe anak ne son no newa chikokatpak hene wen
hoiyop hene gusu an ambe ne yak anak ne echi orun
15 ku inu yak pirika ruwe ne, a koroka: echi koro itak
hene, reihei hene, yaikota koro tuitak hene gusu an
upahunara ambe ne yak ne, echi utara yaikota nei
ambe esanniyo yan; kuani anak nei no okai oushpe
16 gusu shomo koipishi ki kusu ne kuni ku ramu. Orowa,
shinuma anak ne nei utara koipishi set wano okeuba
17 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara anak ne uwekarapa
chisei esapane guru Sostenes kishima kane, koipishi set
kotchaketa shirikik nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Gario anak
ne tap okai orushpe gusu iteki ekottanu nisa ruwe ne.
18 Orowa, Pauros anak ne naa inne toho ta nei kotan
ta reushi chiki, iriwak utara kouwetutkopak hine
Siria moshiri ta oman kuni atuitomotuye nisa, Pris-
kira newa Akura shinuma tura no paye nisa ruwe ne;



shinuma aeuitaknup an gusu Kenkrea kotan ta sapa
19 memke nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara Epesos kotan
ta koshireba, awa, nei kotan ta nei utara hoppa:
koroka, shinuma yaikota nei uwekarapa chisei ta ahun
wa Yudea un utara tura eukoyupekere nisa ruwe ne.
20 Orowa, naa ohon no nei kotan ta riya kuni akoranu-
21 koro chiki, shomo ramuoshma; koroka, shinuma
uwetutkopak ki, aine, Kamui rengaine an chiki shui
echi orun ku hoshipi kusu ne ari itak koro, Epesos
kotan wano atuitomotuye wa oman nisa ruwe ne.
22 Orowa, shinuma Kaisarea kotan ta yan yakun, heme-
su wa nei karisia korangarap, orowa no, Antiok kotan
23 ta san. Aige, nei kotan ta an pakihi uturu reushi,
orowa no oman, awa, Garatea newa Purigia moshiri
ikiri an no akush wa koikara utara tumashnure nisa
ruwe ne.
24 Orowa, Ariksandria un ikiri an eramush guru ne
Aporos ari an reihei koro shine Yudea un guru anak
ne Epesos kotan ta ek; Shinuma anak ne Kamui
25 kambi-sosh gusu kiroroashnu guru ne. Tan guru
anak ne Utarapa ruhu gusu paro ani aepakashnu
okere ruwe ne; awa, shinuma ramat seisek wa ouse
Yoannes kore baptisma eraman hine Yesu gusu an
orushpe gusu irammakaka ye hemhem ki, epakashnu
26 hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne: shinuma anak ne rame-
tokkon no nei uwekarapa chisei ta itak heashire.
Koroka Priskira newa Akura anak ne shinuma nu
chiki auk wa naa irammakaka shinuma orota Kamui
27 ruhu pita nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma Akaia
kotan orun kush wa oman kuni aramu chiki, iriwak
utara anak ne shinuma reiki, orowa, auk kuni ne
koikara utara orun kambi omande nisa ruwe ne:
aige, ek chiki, shinuma anak ne Kamui irenga gusu
28 eishokoro utara poron no ikashiu nisa ruwe ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma shiarikiki no Yudea
un utara tura paekoiki wa annokara, anu no Kamui
kambi-sosh ani Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro nukare
ruwe ne na.

## 19 Ik.

1 Orowa, Aporos anak ne Korintos kotan ta an rapo-
keta, Pauros pena un kotan kush wa Epesos kotan
2 ta ek, aine, okai koikara utara nukara: orowa, orota
shinuma ene itak-hi:—Echi eishokoro ki ita anak ne
Ashkanne Ramat akore nisa ruwe he an? orota nei
utara ene itak-hi:—Shomo, Ashkanne Ramat an a-i
3 seenne chi nu ap, sekoro itak. Yakun, nepi orota
echi baptisma akore an a? Yoannes kore baptisma
4 orota akore na, ari itak. Orowa, Pauros ene itak-hi:
—Yoannes anak ne yaikokatpak gusu an baptisma
kore, aige, i oshi ek guru nei ambe anak, Yesu ne
ruwe ne, eishokoro kuni ne utara otta ye nisa ruwe
5 ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne tap orushpe nu chiki,
Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei otta baptisma akore nisa
6 ruwe ne. Awa, nei kata Pauros anak ne tekehe
ande yakun, Ashkanne Ramat nei utara kashiketa
ek, aige, usa an itak ani ye hemhem ki, uweingara
7 hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara pishki-hi anak
ne tun ikashima wa niu ehange ruwe ne na.
8 Orowa, shinuma anak ne uwekarapa chisei ta
ahun, aige, re chup uturuta rametokkon no itak ki,
awa, paekoiki hine Kamui moshiri gusu an orushpe
9 gusu onishnishi nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, sereke an
utara anak ne keutum nishte wa itakkashi hine
topaha kotchaketa nei Ruhu gusu wen no ye koro
okai chiki, shinuma nei utara wano oman, aige,
koikara utara shinnai no are, orowa, to pishno Tiran-
nos koro epakashnu ushita paekoiki nisa ruwe ne na.
10 Tambe anak ne tu pa uturuta akip ne; tambe gusu,
Asia moshiri ta oshiroma utara obitta Yudea un utara
hene, Herenes un utara hene, Utarapa itak nu nisa
11 ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne Pauros teke ani
12 makangane an kiroro an ikip ki nisa: shinuma orowa
no pon senkaki hene, maitari hene, shiyeyepa utara
orota aomande, yakne, tashum isam hemhem ki, wen
13 ramat oashin hemhem ki pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka,
okai keshirikari wa pon-itak-ki Yudea un utara ne



yakka, wen ramat shikatkare utara kashi Utarapa ne
Yesu reihei konishuk wa ene itak-hi:—Pauros eupas-
kuma Yesu ani kuani e ikashpaotte ash na, ari itak.
14 Orowa, Yudea un guru ne Kamui kora kenru esapane
guru Skefa ari a reihei koro an guru koro arawan
15 okkai poho nei no ki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, wen ramat
ese wa orota ene itak-hi:—Yesu ku eamkiri, Pauros
ku eamkiri; koroka, echi utara inan utara echi ne
16 ya? Orowa, wen ramat shikatkare ainu anak ne nei
utara kashike un tereke, aige, nei tun annokara wa
aapkan nisa, aige, atusa hine piriao wa nei chisei
17 wano kira nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Epesos kotan ta
okai Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne
yakka tap orushpe nu; aige, obitta no okai utara
ishitoma, orowa, Utarapa ne Yesu reihei anak ne
18 apasere nisa ruwe ne. Eishokoro okere utara poron
no ne yakka araki, aige, eyaipushi hine koro iki ikip
19 ye nisa ruwe ne. Samata, pon-itak-ki buri ikichi
shomo moyo no okai utara anak ne koro kambi-sosh
uwekarapare wa obitta no okai utara kotchaketa uhu-
yeka nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei kambi oro esanniyo
chiki, go man shirokani pakno an oro an ambe ne,
20 sekoro anukara. Ta pakno kiroro an no Utarapa
koro itak poro wa shipiraspa nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Tap okai orushpe aokere chiki, Pauros anak ne
Makedonia newa Akaia kotan ta kush okere yakun,
Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni keutum oshitchiu nisa
ruwe ne, aige, nei kotan akush okaketa Roma kotan
22 ne yakka ku nukara kusu ne ap, ari itak. Orowa,
otta yaishieiwangere tu ainu ne Timoteos newa Eras-
tos Makedonia kotan ta payere okere yakun, shinuma
yaikota naa Asia moshiri ta an nisa ruwe ne.
23 Tane an pakita nei Ruhu gusu shomo saure no an
24 sakayo hopuni. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Artimis
gusu shirokani pon chisei kara shirokani-kik guru ne
Demetrios ari an reihei koro shine ainu anak ne,
25 ponbe shomo ne an moni nei iki utara hetukure; shi-
numa anak ne nei no an moni gusu monraige utara
uwekarapare wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa utara tan

moni an gusu chi utara anak ne yaioteknure ruwe ne,
26 ari an ambe echi eraman. Shui, Epesos kotan ta patek shomo ne, koroka, yaani Asia moshir'ebitta tan Pauros anak ne—Tekehe ani akara okaibe Kamui shomo ne ari itak ani ye wa inne utara eishokore hine hosarire ruwe ne ari an ambe echi nukara wa inu;
27 orowa, chikoro moni awende ehange patek shomo ne; koroka, Asia newa ingi moshiri uirup ko-ongami nei pase matne kamui Artimis kora kenru ne yakka apange, samata, shinuma koro arakuru aisamka kuni
28 ayaikikip no an ruwe ne na, sekoro itak. Orowa, nei utara tan itak nu chiki shi no irushka wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi:—Epesos un utara koro Artimis anak
29 ne pase ambe ne, ari itak. Awa, nei machiya anak ne sakayo aeshik: aige, nei utara anak ne Pauros tura payekai Makedonia kotan un Kaios newa Aristarkos kishima hine shine-ikinne shibai chisei orun
30 awekatta. Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei chisei ta okai utara orun ahun kuni ramu chiki, koikara utara eham
31 nisa ruwe ne. Orosama, katairotke wa okai Asia un esapane tono utara amak ne shinuma nei shibai chisei orun iteki yaiahunde kuni ne teshkara nisa ruwe ne.
32 Tambe gusu, uwekarapa wa okai utara anak ne sambe-kokuruse wa gusu tapne ye utara ka okai, uweshinnai no ye utara ka okai ruwe ne: orowa, poro sereke anak ne hemanda gusu uwekarapa ika eram-
33 peutek nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Yudea un utara anak ne nei inne utara tumuge wano Areksandros turare wa sange nisa ruwe ne. Awa, Areksandros anak ne tek ani nishuk wa utara otta yaikikkara itak
34 kuni ramu iki. A koroka, shinuma anak ne Yudea un guru ne kunak anukara yakun, nei utara obitta shine—ikinne shine ichi ji kan uturu pakno hawe ashte hine,—Epesos un utara koro Artimis anak ne
35 pase ambe ne, ani itak. Orowa, nei machiya un shokikwan anak ne inne utara more okere chiki, ene itakhi:—Epesos kotan un echi utara,—Tan Epesos machiya anak ne kando wa ran nei pase Artimis kora kenru shikkashima machiya ne sekor'ambe erampeu-



36 tek guru inan guru ne ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, tap orushpe aeutastasa eaikapbe ne wa gusu echi utara anak ne nep koetaraka iki shomoki no mo no
37 okai kunip ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora kenru eikka hene ki shomoki, chikoro Kamui koatcha hene ki shomoki tan utara eteun echi tura wa araki
38 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Demetrios newa tura no ikichi utara anak ne nen ka gusu eiyonnupbe kunip an chiki, koipishi kuni chisei an, epungine utara ka
39 okai, tambe gusu, uwe-eiyonnupbarero. Koroka, moshima okai orushpe gusu nepka echi hunara yak anak ne aeipawetenge an uwekari ta aesanniyo kusu
40 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa ikkewe sak no an tan an to hetuku upaukoiki ambe chi utara anak ne ayaikikip no aeiyonnupba ange shiriki okai: aige, tap uwekarapa ambe gusu an ika ye eaikap
41 kush tap ne shiriki. Orowa, shinuma tambe ye okere chiki nei uwekari payere nisa ruwe ne.

## 20 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei sakayo chakkosanu yakun, Pauros anak ne koikara utara araki kuni teshkara wa onishnishi okere chiki, uwetutkopak hine Makedonia moshiri ta
2 oman kuni hopuni nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei pishkanike an kotan akush wa poron no onishnishi okere
3 chiki, Kirisia moshiri ta ek. Orowa, shinuma anak ne nei kotan ta re chup riya chiki, samata, shinuma epokba gusu Yudea un utara anak ne esanniyo yakun, tane Siria moshiri oro peka atuitomotuye ehange gusu Makedonia akush wa hoshipi kuni esanniyo nisa ruwe
4 ne. Aige, Asia pakno itura utara okai Berea kotan un Pirus poho Sopater an; Tessaronike kotan un Aristarkos newa Sekoundos okai; Derbaios kotan un Gaios an, Timoteos an ruwe ne; samata, Asia moshir'un utara Tikikos newa Tropimos okai ruwe ne.
5 Koroka, tan utara anak ne hoshiki no paye wa Troas
6 kotan ta untere wa okai shiriki. Orowa, pandane sak pan toho okake an koro chi utara anak ne Piripoi

kotan wano atuitomotuye wa ashikne rereko toho ta Troas kotan ta okai nei utara orota akoshirepa ; aige, nei kotan ta arawan rereko uturuta riya nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, nei mawari atpake an toho ta pantak meshpa kuni ne uwekarapa wa okai ita, Pauros anak ne nei shimge toho ta oyake un arapa kuni esanniyo okere gusu, utara tura eukoyupekere ki koro an, awa,
8 an noshike pakno itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Otta uwekarapa wa okai rikta an tumbu ta abe o ratchako
9 poron no okai ruwe ne. Orowa, puyara otta Eutikos ari an reihei ani areikore shine upen ainu mokon-noye wa a kane an ; awa, Pauros naa ohon no eukoyupekere iki, aine, nei guru mokon-noye gusu re ikinne an choroka wano herashi hachiri, aige, rai an no aani nisa.
10 Orowa, Pauros ran wa nei guru kashi-kamu hine otekonare wa ene itak-hi :—Ika sakayo iki ; shinuma
11 shiknu wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma hemesu wa pantak meshpa hine ibe, orowa, ohonno no, peken-nisat pakno, itak okere chiki, oman nisa
12 ruwe ne. Orowa, shiknu an no nei heikachi ani hine shomo saure no aomaoma ruwe ne.

13 Koroka, chi utara anak ne hoshiki no chip otta paye wa Assos kotan ta arapa kuni ne atuitomotuye, nei kotan ta Pauros ore kuni aramu, nei no shinuma esanniyo, aige, shinuma yaikota ya oro peka oman
14 kuni ramu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Awa, Assos kotan ta shinuma un etunangara chiki, chip aore wa
15 Mitirene kotan ta araki. Orowa, nei kotan wano atuitomotuye koro, nei shimge toho ta Kios kotan samake un araki ; shui, nei shimge toho ta Samos kotan ta araki ; orowa, nei shimge toho ta Miretos
16 kotan ta koshirepa ash nisa ruwe ne na. Pauros anak ne Asia moshiri ta reushi kuni ramu gusu Epesos kotan samake peka atuitomotuye kuni esanniyo nisa ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma eashkai chiki, Pentecoste toho ta Yerusarem kotan ta an kuni yaitunashka shiriki okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

17 Orowa, Miretos orowa no Epesos orun shinuma teshkara wa orota nei karisia un ekashi utara tak



18 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, araki chiki, orota ene itak-hi :—
Asia moshiri ta ku ek atpake an toho wano nekon a ku iki wa ramma kane echi tura no ku an hine, shiri
19 keutum yaieoripakka hene ki, nupe yaikorange hene ki, Yudea un utara en gusu oshke esanniyo an gusu a en koramnukara ambe hene an wa Utarapa otta yaikushieiwangere a i echi utara yaikota echi eraman
20 ruwe ne : nep ne yakka echi pirikare kuni ambe nure guru shomo ku eshishi, anu no echi epakashnu, chisei pishno ta Yudea un utara otta hene Herenes un
21 utara otta hene, Kamui gusu yaikokatpak, Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu eishokor-i atte kuni paweteshu
22 ku ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tane ingar'an, ramat atupetupe wa Yerusarem orun ku arapa, aige, nei ita nekon a orushpe en gusu hetuku kusu ne ya ku
23 erampeutek : ouse, pishno an machiya ta Ashkanne Ramat en gusu paweteshu ki wa atupepeoktep newa aeramchuptekbe en tere skiriki ari itak ruwe ne.
24 Koroka, ku inotu anak ne en gusu aoshkorobe ne sekoro ku esanniyo shomoki, aine, ku iki kuni ushike ku okere hemhem ki, Kamui irenga gusu an pirika shongo epaweteshu kuni ari an Utarapa ne Yesu orowa no a en kore yaishieiwangere-hi hemhem ku ki
25 kuni an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tane ingar'an, tumuge un ku apkash wa nei moshiri eupaskuma obitta no okai echi utara anak ne tewa no poka ku nanuhu shomo echi nukara kusu ne sekoro ku eraman.
26 Tambe gusu, obitta no okai utara koro kem gusu turusakbe ku ne ruwe ne ari an ambe ani echi
27 kotchaketa tan an to paweteshu ku ki na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui esanniyop obitta no echi nure
28 kuni ambe shomo ku eshishi nisa ruwe ne. Yaikota gusu hemhem, Ashkanne Ramat echi epunginere topaha ebitta gusu hemhem yairamatte okai hine,
29 Shinuma yaikota koro kemihi ani auk Kamui karisia reshpa yan. Ku oman okaketa niwen horokeu echi tumta ahup wa topaha moshima no ande shomoki
30 kusu ne-hi ku eraman ; shui, koikara utara tura wa shiren gusu ebaita ambe ye utara echi yaikota tumuge

31 wa hopumba kusu ne. Tambe gusu, shiruwe yan, orowa, re pa uturuta kuani nupe poka yaikorange iki hine kunne-to ta hene tokap-to ta hene yomne shomoki no echi pishno ku epakashnu nisa ruwe ne a
32 ambe eshkarun yan. Orowa, tane, Kamui otta hene Shinuma kor'irenga gusu an itak otta hene echi ikoande ash ne, nei ambe anak ne echi roshkire hemhem ki, obitta no okai aashkannere utara tumugeta echi
33 eikeshkore eashkaibe ne ruwe ne. Inan guru ne yakka koro shirokani hene, kongani hene, chimipi
34 hene shomo ku eyaikoshipuinere ruwe ne. Tan teke anak ne kuani yaikota gusu an eishiramne ambe gusu hene en tura no okai utara gusu hene iki nisa ruwe ne
35 a ambe echi yaikota echi eraman ruwe ne Nep ne yakka gusu kuani echi epakashnu nisa; nei no echi monraige wa tumsak utara kaobiuki kunip echi ne, orowa. Utarapa ne Yesu Shinuma yaikota ye itak ahupkara kasu no kore katu anak naa anunuke ambe ne ruwe ne, sekor'an ambe echi eshkarun kunip ne ruwe ne.

36 Orowa, shinuma tapne ye okere chiki, kokkaea hine,
37 obitta no okai utara tura inonno-itak ki nisa. Aige, utara obitta poron no chish, awa, Pauros koro rekuchi
38 kata hachiri hine chopsekan nisa ruwe ne; aige, naa koro nanuhu shomo nukara kusu ne ari an itak ani shinuma ye itak gusu iyotta yairamhekomo ruwe ne. Orowa, chip oro pakno nei utara anak ne shinuma rura nisa ruwe ne.

## 21 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei utara akohoppa wa kaya roshki okere chiki, kuwanno atuitomotuye wa Kos kotan ta koshirepa ash nisa ruwe ne, orowa, nei shimge toho ta Rodos kotan ta araki, orowa, nei wano Patara kotan
2 orota araki ash ruwe ne: orowa, Poinike moshiri oro peka oman kuni chip anukara chiki, chip o wa atui-
3 tomotuye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kupros kotan anukara pakno ne chiki, nei harikitek sam akush hine



Siria kotan ta paye wa Turos kotan ta yan nisa ruwe ne: nei kotan anak nei chip oma shikehe iyapte kuni
4 ushi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, koikara utara anukara yakun, arawan toho ta nei kotan ta reushi ash: awa, Ashkanne Ramat ankushkerai Pauros anak ne iteki Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni ne nei koi-
5 kara utara itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei toho auweomare chiki, chi hopumba ash wa payekai nisa; aige, nei utara obitta, koro machi newa poho utara tura, nei machiya soyumba wa akohoppa pakno un rura: awa, atui-sam kata kokkaerok hine inonno-
6 itak ash, orowa, utashpa uwetutkopak nisa ruwe ne na; orowa, chi utara anak ne chip o, koroka, nei utara anak kanna shui koro uni un hoshippa nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, Turos kotan wano atuitomotuye okere chiki Ptoremais kotan koshirepa; awa, iriwak utara
8 korangarap yakun, shine to tura no reushi. Orowa, nei shimge toho ta paye ash wa Kaisarea kotan ta araki: aige, nei arawa niu tumuge un shinen ne pirika shongo eupaskuma guru Piripos kot chisei ta ahup wa
9 tura no riya nisa ruwe ne. Tan guru otta uweingara
10 ki hoku sak matne po inen okai. Orowa, inne toho uturu nei ita riya ash wa okai ita, Agabos ari an reihei koro shine uweingara guru Yudea moshiri wano
11 san wa ek nisa. Awa, shinuma un orun ek hine Pauros koro kut uk wa yaikota koro chikiri newa teke kane tupetupe, aige, ene hawe oka-hi:—Ashkanne Ramat ene itak-hi:—Yerusarem kotan ta okai Yudea un utara anak ne tap korachi tan kut koro guru tupetupe wa Oya utara koro teke otta ekoshi kusu ne na, ari itak.
12 Orowa, tap orushpe chi nu chiki, chi utara ne yakka nei kotan ta okai utara ne yakka, shinuma iteki Yerusarem kotan ta oman kuni onishnishi nisa ruwe
13 ne. Tata otta Pauros ene ese-hi:—Hemanda gusu echi chish wa ku sambe iuninkare ya? Kuani anak ne ouse atupetupe kuni patek shomo ne, koroka, Yerusarem kotan ta Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei gusu
14 rai kuni yak pirika ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, shinu-

ma shomo nu gusu chi utara mo no okai wa :—Utara-
pa irenga korachi aki na, ari chi ye nisa ruwe ne.
15 Tap okaketa chi utara anak ne koro shike shuppa-
kara wa Yerusarem kotan orun hemeshpa nisa ruwe
16 ne. Orowa, Kaisarea kotan wano okai koikara utara
un tura no paye, awa, otta echi reushi ash kuni aro-
tunashi wano an koikara guru ne Kuprios kotan un
Mnason atura nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Orowa, Yerusarem kotan ta akosbirepa chiki,
18 iriwak utara nupetne no un uk nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
nei shimge toho ta Pauros anak ne un tura no
Yakob orota arapa, ekashi utara obitta okai wa okai
19 ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma koerangarap okere yakun,
koro yaishieiwangere-hi ani Oya utara tumta Kamui
20 iki ikip pishno pishno nure nisa ruwe ne. Aige nei
utara nu chiki Kamui ramye ; aine, shinuma otta ene
itak-hi :—Ayupnishpakehe, Yudea un utara tumugeta
eishokoro okere utara hemanda inne no okai shiri e
nukara ; orosama, nei utara anak ne obitta tuitak gusu
21 eyaitunnap ki shiri okai : awa, aokai gusu anak ne
Oya utara tumugeta obitta no okai Yudea un utara
koro poho shomo okarituye buri akire hene ki,
kotan buri nei no ne yakka shomo ki hine Mose
emaka kuni ne e epakashnu ruwe ne, sekoro nei utara
22 otta aye nisa ruwe ne. Yakun, nekon a ambe ne ya?
Aokai ek wa an shiri nei utara son no nu kusu ne.
23 Tambe gusu tap e orun chi ye ambe ki wa un kore
24 yan : un otta euitaknup ki ine ainu okai ; nei utara
uk wa tura no yaiturusakte, orowa, koro sapaha
amemke kuni ne, gusu ataye sange yan : yak anak ne
aokai gusu aye orushpe otta sonep isam ruwe ne sekoro
obitta no okai utara eraman nangon na ; koroka, aokai
yaikota tuitak shikkashima wa oupeka no apkash
25 shiri aeraman nangon na. Koroka, eishokoro Oya
utara gusu chi nuye okere ; nei utara anak ne potoki
otta ayangep gusu hemhem, kem gusu hemhem, reku-
chi anumbap gusu hemhem, hoiyop gusu hemhem
yaishikkashima kunip ne aesanniyo ruwe ne, ari itak.
26 Tata otta Pauros anak ne nei shimge toho ta nei



utara uk wa tura no yaituru-sakte hine Kamui kora
kenru ta ahun, aige, nei utara pishno gusu ayange
kunip ayange pakno turu-sakte kuni toho uweomare-hi
ashte shiriki.
27 Orowa, nei arawan toho tane auweomare ange shiri-
ki chiki, Asia wano araki Yudea un utara anak ne
shinuma Kamui kora kenru ta an-i nukara koro, inne
utara obitta hopumbare wa tek-kokishimare hine ene
28 hawe ashte-hi :—Israeru un okkai utara, kaobiuki wa
un kore yan : utara gusu hemhem, tuitak gusu hem-
hem, tan ushike gusu hemhem epokba ambe obitta no
okai utara epakashnu gur'anak ne tan ainu ne :
samata shui, tan kenru otta Herenes un utara ahunde
wa tan ashkanne ushike turu-ushte nisa ruwe ne.
29 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei machiya tumta Epesos
kotan un guru ne Tropimos shinuma tura no an i
anukara, awa, Pauros anak ne nei guru Kamui kora
kenru ta ahunde kuni aramu nisa ruwe ne gusu
30 ne na. Orowa, nei machiya obitta aukopoye, awa,
utara hoyuppa uwekarapa : aige, Pauros tek-kokishi-
ma hine Kamui kora kenru orowa no esoyun nimba :
31 aine, nani apa aseshke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, utara
anak ne shinuma raige kuni hunara shiriki okai ita,
Yerusarem kotan ebitta chiukopoye wa an sekor'
orushpe tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru otta anure
32 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, shinuma tumi-koro utara newa
ashikne tumi-koro utara esapane utara tura wa nei
utara orun hoyuppa wa rap : awa, nei utara anak ne
tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru newa tumi-koro
utara nukara chiki, Pauros shirikik kuni eyomne nisa
33 ruwe ne Tata otta tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane
guru karange no ek wa shinuma kishima, aige, tu
kani-shinkop ani atupetupe kuni ne kashpaotte nisa
ruwe ne ; orowa, nekon a an ainu ne ya? hemanda
34 iki guru ne ya? uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
inne utara tumta tapne hawe okai utara ka okai,
moshimap ye wa hawe okai utara ka okai : aige, nei
sakayo son no ikkewe eraman ka eaikap chiki, chashi
35 orota atura kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,

shinuma nei shuma-nikara kata ek chiki, inne utara niwen wa gusu tumi-koro utara aeani nisa; inambe
36 gusu ne yakun, inne utara kashirari araki hine—Oyake un omande yan, ari hawe okai ruwe ne.
37 Orowa, Pauros anak ne tane nei chashi otta aahunde ange chiki, shinuma nei tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru otta ene itak-hi:—E otta pon no ku ye yak pirika ya? Orota shinuma ene itak-hi:—Eani
38 Herenes un itak ani itak eashkai ya? Tan toho etokota esapane guru eokbare kuni ne utara chiukopoyere wa shi sen nin ne keweuk utara nup otta tura wa arapa nei Echipt moshir'un guru shomo e ne ruwe
39 he an? ari itak. Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne Kirikia moshiri ta saure machiya shomo ne an Tarsus machiya un Yudea un guru ku ne ruwe ne: tan utara orun ku itak kuni e koramkoro
40 ash na, ari itak. Awa, ramuoshma yakun, Pauros nei shuma-nikara kashita ash wa utara orun tekkonishuk; orowa, utara shiri mo no okai chiki shinuma Hebrai un itak ani itak wa ene hawe oka-hi:—

## 22 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara newa ekashi utara, tane echi otta ku ki yaikikkara itak nu wa en kore yan.
2 Orowa, shinuma anak ne Hebrai un itak ani ye shiri utara nu chiki naa mo no okai ruwe ne: awa, shinuma ene hawe ani:—
3 Kuani anak ne Yudea un guru ku ne, Kirikia moshiri un Tarsus machiya ta ashikore, koroka, tan kotan ta an Kamarieru chikiri samata a en shukup an, awa, chikoro ekashi tuitak gusu oupeka no a en epakashnu an, aige, tanto obitta no echi utara
4 korachi kuani ne yakka Kamui gusu eyaitunnap ku ki nisa ruwe ne: aine, rai pakno tan Ruhu ku epokba wa okkai ainu ne yakka matne ainu ne yakka tupetupe hine ipakashnu chisei ta aahupte
5 kuni ne ekoshi nisa ruwe ne. Kamui kora kenru esapane guru ne yakka obitta no okai ekashi ikiri tura



en gusu nei no paweteshu ki: nei utara orowa no iriwak utara orun kambi ku koro, awa, Damaskos kotan ta okai utara atupetupere wa apanakte kuni ne Yerusarem kotan ta ku tura kuni ne nei kotan orun
6 ku payekai shiriki okai nisa ruwe ne. Aige, payekai shiri an wa, to noshike pakita, Damaskos kotan ta koehange no ek chiki, ekushkonna kando orowa no en
7 okari ta poro nupeki at nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiri kata ku hachiri, aige, en orun ene itak ki hawe ku nu:—Sauros, Sauros, hemanda gusu eani anak ne en
8 epokba ruwe he an? ari itak. Awa, ene ku ese-hi:—Utarapa, Aokai anak ne hunna ne ruwe he an? En orota Shinuma ene itak-hi:—E epokba Nazaret
9 kotan un Yesu Ku ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Orowa, en tura no okai utara anak ne nei nupeki nukara poka ki nisa ruwe ne a koroka en orun yc hawe seenne nu
10 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Utarapa, hemanda ku ki yak pirika ya, ani ku itak. Utarapa en orun ene hawe oka-hi:—Hopuni wa Damaskos kotan ta oman yan; yakun, nep ne yakka e ki kuni aesanniyop anak ne
11 e orun anure kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa nei nupeki arakuru gusu ingara eaikap chiki en tura no okai utara ku teke ani hine Damaskos kotan ta ku ek nisa
12 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei kotan ta oshiroma obitta no okai Yudea un utara orowa no akopaweteshu ki, tuitak gusu aainukoro Ananias ari an reihei ani areikore
13 shine ainu anak ne en orota ek, aige, en samaketa ash hine: ku iriwak ne Sauros, ingara kuni mondum akore na, ari itak. Awa, nei epakihigeta ku ingara wa shinuma
14 ku nukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma ene itak-hi:—Chikoro ekashi koro Kamui anak ne koro irenga e eraman hemhem ki, nei oupeka ambe nukara hemhem ki, koro paro wano itak hawe nu hemhem a ki
15 kuni ne esanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma gusu obitta no okai utara orun e nukara hemhem ki nu hemhem ki orushpe epaweteshu ki kusu ne gusu ne
16 na. Aige, tane hemanda e ehuye ya? Hopuni wa baptisma akore hine Shinuma reihei konishuk, orowa,
17 chikokatpak furaye wa isamka yan, ari itak. Orowa,

kuani Yerusarem kotan ta ku hoshipi wa Kamui
kora kenru ta inonno-itak ku ki rapoketa ku kuruko-
konna shiknatara, aige, en orun Shinuma ene ye-hi
18 ku nukara :—Tunashino ran wa Yerusarem kotan
wano oman yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, En gusu e
ye paweteshu ambe nei utara shomo uk kusu ne ruwe
19 ne gusu ne na Orowa, ene ku itak-hi :—Utarapa,
obitta no okai uwekarapa chisei ta E koeishokoro
utara ipakashnu chisei ta ku ahupte hemhem ki shiri-
kik hemhem ki nisa ruwe ne ari an ambe nei utara yai-
20 kota eraman : orowa, Aokai gusu paweteshu ki guru ne
Stepanos koro kem aechikiki ita, kuani ne yakka nei
samaketa ash wa ramuoshma, samata, shinuma raige
utara koro mipi ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne na, se-
21 koro ku itak. En otta Shinuma ene itak-hi :—E
oman : tewa no ehangeko no an Oya utara orun e
arapare ash kusu ne na.
22 Tapan itak pakno nei utara ikokanu ruwe ne;
orowa no hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—Tap okaibe
iki ambe moshiri wano oyakta omande : nei guru
shiknu kuni gusu an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne gusu
23 ne na. Orowa, nei utara hawe ashte hemhem ki,
koro mipi shiraraye hemhem ki, koponchi herikash-
24 parure hemhem ki gusu, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri
esapane guru anak ne shinuma chashi otta ahunde
kuni ne kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ; samata, hemanda
gusu nei utara anak ne shinuma orun hawe ashte ruwe
he an eraman kuni ne, akoshirikik wa koipishi kuni ye
25 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara at ani shinuma kote
yakun, Pauros anak ne nei samaketa ash shine
ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru otta ene
itak-hi :—Akokatpakte shomo ne an Roma un guru
shirikik ambe anak ne tuitak nei no an ambe ne ruwe
26 he an ? Nei ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane
guru tap itak nu chiki, shinuma nei tumi-koro utara
ikiri esapane guru otta oman hine nure wa ene itak-
hi :—Nekon a e iki etokush ruwe he an ? Tan guru
anak ne Roma un guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
27 Orowa, tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru ek wa,—



Aokai anak ne Roma un guru e ne ruwe he an ? en
nure wa en kore yan, ari Pauros otta itak. Orowa,
28 Ruwe un, ani shinuma ye. Orowa, nei sapane guru ene
itak-hi :—Poro ataye ku sange nei no an kuni ambe
ku hok nisa ruwe ne, ari itak. Koroka, nei no ku
29 hekatu nisa ruwe ne, ani Pauros ye ruwe ne. Tata
otta shinuma koipishi kusu ne a utara anak ne nani
oyakta paye : orowa, shinuma Roma un guru ne
sekoro eraman hene ki gusu, samata, tupetupe nisa
ruwe ne gusu, nei tumi-koro utara ikiri esapane guru
anak ne ishitoma nisa ruwe ne na.
30 Koroka, nei shimge toho ta, Yudea un utara orowa
no aeiyonnupba kuni son no ikkewehe eraman rusui
gusu, nei sapane guru shinuma pita nisa ruwe ne ;
orowa, Kamui kora kenru esapane utara newa obitta
no okai ikoramkoro utara uwekarapa kuni ne kashpa-
otte, aige, Pauros sange wa nei utara kotchaketa
ande nisa ruwe ne na.

## 23 Ik.

1 Orowa, Pauros anak ne nei uwekari orun oshik-
kurukote wa ene itak-hi :—Iriwak utara, tanto pakno
kuani anak ne Kamui tek-samata pirika keutum
2 kon no an wa an ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora
kenru iyotta pase esapane guru ne Ananias anak ne
shinuma koro paro kokik kuni ne samaketa roshki
3 utara kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Awa, otta Pauros
ene itak-hi :—Aretaraka tumama, Kamui anak ne e
shirikik kusu ne : tuitak ani en koipishi gusu e a wa,
nei tuitak ehaita wa a en shirikik kuni e ikashpaotte
4 ruwe he an ? Orowa, samaketa roshki wa okai utara
ene itak-hi :—Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane
5 guru e oitakushi ya ? Pauros ene itak-hi :—Iriwak
utara, shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta
pase esapane guru ne sekoro ku eramushkari : awa, e
koro utara esapane guru gusu iteki wenbe ye yan, ari ani
itak chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
6 Koroka, nei utara tumugeta an sereke utara anak ne

Saddokai un utara ne, orowa, sereke utara anak ne Parisee un utara ne sekoro Pauros eraman chiki, nei uwekari tumuge wa hawe ashte hine ene itak-hi :—
Iriwak utara, Kuani anak ne Parisee un guru ne, Parisee un utara koro santek ku ne : rai-i orowa no hetopo-shiknu kuni chipachipa ambe gusu a en
7 koipishi an na, ari itak. Orowa, nei no itak okere chiki, Parisee un utara newa Saddokai un utara tumta sakayo hopuni : aige, nei uwekari eukopi an na.
8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, hetopo-shiknu ambe isam, Kamui hauturumbe isam, ramat isam, ari Saddokai un utara itak : koroka, tap okaibe an ruwe ne sekoro
9 Parisee un utara ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, poro pashrototke hopuni : awa, Kambi-nuye utara newa Parisee un utara an sereke roshki kane ukoiki wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru gusu wenbe shomo chi nukara : koroka, ramat hene, Kamui hauturumbe hene, shinuma otta itak a chiki nekon a ambe ne ya?
10 Orowa, poro sakayo hopuni chiki nei tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei utara gusu Pauros humihi apetpa kuni eishitoma gusu, tumi-koro utara rap wa nei utara tumuge wano shinuma uk wa chashi orota ahunde kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
11 Nei eoya anchikara ta Utarapa anak ne shinuma samaketa ash kane ene itak-hi :—Ramu-ritetke yan : eani anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta en gusu paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne korachi, Roma kotan ta ne yakka paweteshu e ki kusu ne ap ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa tokap ne ko anak ne Yudea un utara uwekarapa hine iyoitakushi ambe aki korachi ukoramkoro wa Pauros raige pakno ibe hemhem iku hemhem shomo ki kusu ne, ari oshitchiu wa ye nisa ruwe ne.
13 Awa, tap ambe oshke utara anak ne tu hotne niu
14 ikashima ne ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru iyotta pase esapane utara newa ekashi utara otta araki wa ene itak hi :—Chi utara anak ne yaikota gusu poro iyoitakushi ki wa Pauros raige shomoki pakno nep ne yakka shomo sapke kuni
15 oshitchiu okere. Tambe gusu, aokai anak ne naa



tomte no shinuma gusu orushpe esanniyo kuni noine korachi, nei guru arange kuni ne ukoramkoro utara tura nei tumi-koro utara esapane guru otta kashpaotte wa un kore : aige, shinuma kárange no ek chiki chi utara anak ne raige kuni etere ruwe ne kusu ne
16 na, ari itak. Koroka, Pauros koro saba koro poho anak ne nei utara numne an ambe inu chiki shinuma nei chashi otta ahun wa Pauros nure nisa ruwe ne.
17 Orowa, Pauros anak ne Ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane guru shinen hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Tan upen guru tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru otta tura yan : anure kuni orushpe an ruwe ne
18 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu shinuma nei guru ani wa tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru otta tura hine ene itak-hi :—Apakashnu wa an Pauros anak ne yai orota en hotuyekara wa e orun nep ka ye kuni orushpe koro tan upen guru e otta ku tura kuni ye nisa ruwe
19 ne, ari itak. Orowa, nei tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei guru teke ani, aige, oyakta tura hine arorokishne no—Nekon a en nure kuni orushpe
20 e koro ya? ari uwepekennu. Orota shinuma ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne naa tomte no shinuma gusu nu rusui kuni noine korachi an wa nishatta Pauros ukoramkor-i otta atura gusu Yudea un utara e koram-
21 koro kuni ukosanniyo okere. Tambe gusu, iteki ramu-oshma yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikota gusu poro iyoitakushi ki wa shinuma raige shomoki pakno nep ne yakka shomo ibe hemhem ki shomo iku hemhem ki kuni oshitchiu okere tu hotne niu ikashima shinuma gusu numne an utara okai ruwe ne : aige, tane nei utara anak ne e ramuoshma kuni ambe echipachipa hine etokooiki wa okai ruwe ne,
22 ari itak. Tambe gusu, tumi-koro guru ikiri esapane guru anak ne nei upen guru omande, aige, tap orushpe e en eramande ambe iteki nenka nure yan ari
23 kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne. Samata, ashikne hotne tumi-koro utara esapane utara tun hotuyekara wa otta ene itak-hi :—Anchikara re pakihi an ita Kaisaria kotan pakno paye kuni shine wan hotne tumi-koro

utara, umma o utara re hot ikashima wa niu, ibe-op
24 ani utara shine wan hotne utara etokooiki yan : orowa,
Pauros o kuni chikoikip etokooiki wa sapane guru ne
25 Ferik orun tura kuni ye. Samata, shinuma kambi
nuye ambe ene ambe ne :—
26 Kraudios Rusias iyotta aeoripak an sapane guru
27 Ferik korangarap an na. Tan ainu anak ne Yudea
un utara orowa no ashikkashima wa araige ange
shiriki an wa an, awa, shinuma anak Roma un guru
ne ari ku eraman chiki, tumi-koro utara ku tura wa
nei utara orun oman hine shinuma ku kashiobiuki
28 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, nekon a ikkewehe an gusu shi-
numa aeiyonnupba ambe ku eraman rusui gusu nei
utara koro ukoramkor-i otta ku tura nisa ruwe ne,
29 aine, nei utara koro tuitak gusu an upahunara ambe
gusu aeiyonnupba ruwe ne ari an ambe ku nukara,
koroka, araige kuni gusu an ika gusu hene aetupetupe
kuni gusu an ika gusu hene aeiyonnupba kunip isama.
30 Orowa, nei ainu gusu aoshkep an sekor'ambe a en
nure chiki, nani e orun ku omande, samata, eiyon-
nupba utara e orun shinuma gusu an aieyonnupbap
itak kuni ku ye nisa ruwe ne na.
31 Tambe gusu akashpaotte korachi nei tumi-koro
utara anak ne Pauros uk hine anchikara ta Antipatris
32 kotan pakno tura. Koroka, nei shimge toho ta,
33 umma o utara turare wa chashi otta hoshippa : aige,
nei utara anak Kaisaria kotan ta koshirepa wa sapane
guru otta nei kambi akore yakun, Pauros ne yakka
34 shinuma kotchaketa aande nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
nei ambe orooitak chiki inan moshiri wano ek a guru
35 ne ya uwepekennu ; aige, Kirikia moshiri un guru ne
sekoro eraman yakun, e eiyonnupba utara araki wa
okai chiki aokai gusu an orushpe ku nu kusu ne na
ari itak : orowa, Herod koro praitorion ta aahunde
kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne na.



## 24 Ik.

1 Orowa, ashikne to okaketa Kamui kora kenru
iyotta pase esapane guru Ananias anak ne okai ekashi
utara newa Terturros ari an reihei koro shine pawetok
koro guru tura ran ; aige, Pauros gusu esapane guru
2 kotchaketa eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinu-
ma atak yakun, Terturros eiyonnuppa itak heashire
hine ene itak-hi :—

Iyotta aeoripak an Ferik, aokai an gusu chi utara
anak ne itomo an no okai, samata, e ankushkeraipo
tan uirup aepirikare wa an na, tambe gusu neita
3 pakno newa ne yakka shi no koyaiiraige ash ruwe ne.
4 Koroka, iteki naa kuani e eshingere ash kuni ne,
nekon a ka un eramuhaugere wa kore hine, pon no
chi ye itak gusu nu kuni iyekarakara gusu akoramkon
5 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, anukar'hike tan wen
ikiyap anak ne ingi moshiri ta okai Yudea un utara
obitta no tumta sakayo hopunire gun ne, Nazaret
kotan un utara koro epakashi oma utara esapanep
6 ne : shinuma anak ne Kamui kora kenru poka otere-
ke kuni aramu : a koroka, chi utara shinuma shikka-
8 shima nisa ruwe ne : aine, aokai yaikota shinuma
koipishi yakun, gusu chi eiyonnuppa obitta no okai
orushpe shinuma paro orowa no eramu eashkai kuni
9 aramu ruwe ne na, ari itak. Nei Yudea un utara ne
yakka tura no eiyonnuppa ki wa, nei orushpe ene ani
ne sekoro ye nisa ruwe ne.
10 Orowa, itak kuni ne shinuma orota nei esapane
guru nishuk yakun, Pauros ene ese-hi :—

Aokai anak ne inne paha uturuta tan moshiri uirup
koipishi ambe ku eraman gusu, yaikopuntek no yaiki-
11 kikara kuni itak ku ye ruwe ne : ouse tutko ikashima
wan to patek etokota kuaniinonno-itak ki gusu Yerusa-
rem kotan ta ku hemesu ambe ku eramande ash na :
12 aige, Kamui kora kenru ta ainu tura eukoyupekere
hemhem ki topaha sakayore hemhem ki, samata,
uwekarapa chisei ta hene machiya ututta hene nei no
13 ku ki-hi shomo a en nukan na. Orowa, tane ani a

en eiyonnuppa orushpe nei utara sonnere eaikap ruwe
14 ne. Koroka, tambe e orun ku eyaipushi ash na,
tuitak an nei no uweingarape kata chieshinnuye wa an
okaibe obitta no ku eishokoro koroka ohoge an ambe
ari teda okai utara esanniyo Ruhu korachi kuani
chikoro ekashi koro Kamui otta ku yaishieiwangere
15 ruwe ne: aine, teda okai utara ne yakka yaikota
etere wa okai oupeka utara ne yakka oupeka-sak utara
ne yakka hetopo-a-shiknure kuni ambe Kamui gusu
16 ku chipachipa ash ruwe ne. Tap okaibe gusu poka
ramma Kamui epeka no ne yakka ainu epeka no ne
yakka ureepetchiu isam no an keutum ku koro kuni
17 ne yaikota ku ikichi ruwe ne na. Awa, an paha
okake an koro eungeraitep newa ayange kunip ku
goro uirup otta yange gusu ku ek nisa ruwe ne: aige,
18 tap ambe ku ki wa Kamui kora kenru ta yai-turu-
sakte wa an wa tap topaha utara tura no shomo ne,
shui, sakayo ne yakka shomo ku ki no an rapoketa-beta
tan utara en nukan nisa: koroka, Asia wa no okai
19 Yudea un utara an,—Nei utara en gusu eiyonnuppa
ika koro yakun tane e kotchaketa okai kuni kusu ne
20 utara ne ruwe ne. Shomo ne yakun, nei ukoramkor-i
kotchaketa ku ash rapoketa nep wen-buri ku ki kuni
anukara ya teda okai utara ayere yak pirika na,
21 isama ne chiki, nei utara tumugeta ku ash rapoketa
tan shine hawe ani hawe ku ashte ika gusu ne—Rai-i
orowa hetopo-shiknu kuni ambe gusu tanto echi
kotchaketa a en koipishi an na, ari itak.

22 Koroka, Ferik anak ne naa tomte no nei Ruhu
eraman gusu nei utara ande wa ene itak-hi—Tumi-
koro utara ikiri esapane guru Rusias ran chiki, e
23 kor'orushpe ku esanniyo kusu ne Orowa, shinuma
shikkashima wa eramu-haugere kuni ne, samata, koro
utara shinuma otta yaishieiwangere kuni shomo
hattoki kuni ne shinuma epungine Konturion kash-
paotte nisa ruwe ne na.

24 Koroka, an toho okake an koro, Ferik anak ne
koro machi ne Yudea un guru Drusirra tura ek hine,
Pauros hotuyekara wa Kiristo Yesu gusu an eishokor-i



25 nu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma oupeka ambe
gusu hemhem, yaishikkashima ambe gusu hemhem,
ek kushki koipishi ambe gusu hemhem eukoyupekere
rapoketa, Ferik kimatek wa ene itak-hi:—T'ane gusu
paye yan; pirika pakihi ku nukara wa e hotuyekara
26 ash kusu ne na, ari itak. Pauros anak ne shinuma
otta kani koropare kusu ne kuni poka chipachipa wa
an: tambe gusu, naa kanna-kanna shinuma hotuye-
27 kara wa tura no ukowepekere nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
tu pa auweomare chiki, Ferik shirine Porkios Festos
ek wa an: aige, Yudea un utara kor'irenga kon rusui
gusu, Ferik anak ne Pauros atupetupe an no ande nisa
ruwe ne.

## 25 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Festos nei kotan ta ek rere-ko okake
an koro Kaisaria wano Yerusarem orun hemesu nisa
2 ruwe ne. Awa, Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta
pase utara anak ne Yudea un pase utara tura shinuma
3 otta Pauros gusu an orushpe ye nisa ruwe ne: aige,
shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta atak kuni ne irenga
koramkoro: nei utara shinuma raige gusu ru otta
4 numme shiriki wa okai ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros
anak ne Kaisaria kotan ta ashikkashima wa an,
samata, shinuma yaikota naa pon no shiri an ko nei
kotan ta arapa kusu ne ari an itak ani Festos ese
5 itak ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi tumugeta
okai mondum koro utara en tura no sap, aige, shinu-
ma gusu wen-buri an chiki eiyonnuppa yan, ari itak.
6 Orowa, tupesan to hene wan to hene ikashima
shomo ne no nei utara tumta an chiki, shinuma
Kaisaria kotan ta san; aige, nei shimge toho ta
koipishi set kata a wa Pauros atak kuni kashpaotte
7 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma ek chiki Yeru-
sarem wano ariki wa okai utara anak ne shinuma
okari ta roshki, aine, sonnere eaikap poron no wen
8 orushpe ani eiyonnuppa nisa ruwe ne: awa, Pauros
sange yaikikikara itak ene ani, Yudea un utara koro

tuitak epeka ne yakka, Kamui kora kenru epeka ne yakka, Kaisaros epeka ne yakka katpak shomo ku ki
9 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Festos anak ne Yudea un utara koro irenga kon rusui gusu Pauros otta ese wa ene itak-hi :—Eani anak ne Yerusarem kotan ta arapa wa en kotchaketa tap okaibe gusu akoipishi kusu ne
10 ya? Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi :—A en koipishi kuni gusu an Kaisaros koro koipishi set kotchaketa ku ash ruwe ne : Yudea un utara epeka no nep wen-buri ne yakka shomo ku ki ambe aokai ne yakka pirika no
11 eraman ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, wen-buri ikichi guru ku ne wa a en raige kuni guru an ika nepka ku ki a yakun, rai kuni ambe shomo ku yaiunashke ruwe ne; koroka, ani teda okai utara en iyonnuppa ambe anak sonep ne yak anak ne nei utara otta en ekoshi kuni guru isam ruwe ne na.

12 Kaisaros orowa no a en koipishi kuni ku koramkoro. Tata otta Festos anak ne nei ukoramkoro kuni utara tura ukoramkoro okere chiki ene ese-hi :—Kaisaros orowa no akoipishi kuni e koramkon nisa : Kaisaros otta e oman kusu ne na.

13 Orowa, an toho aokere chiki, Moshiri shikkashima guru ne Agrippas newa Bernike anak ne Kaisaria kotan koshirepa, awa, Festos korangarap nisa ruwe
14 ne. Aige, inne toho uturu nei kotan ta reushi gusu, Festos anak ne nei orushpe Moshiri shikkashima guru nure hine ene itak-hi :—Ferik hoppa shine pakashnu
15 kuni guru an : Yerusarem kotan ta ku an rapoketa shinuma gusu an orushpe Yudea un utara koro Kamui kora kenru esapane iyotta pase utara newa koro ekashi utara en nure nisa, aige, apanakte kuni ne en koramkon
16 nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara otta ene ku ese-hi, eiyonnuppa an guru anak ne eiyonnuppa utara konannukara wa, gusu aeiyonnuppa orushpe gusu yaikikikara kuni pakihi akore shomoki yakun inan guru ne yakka shomo ekoshi buri Roma kotan un utara otta
17 an na, ari ku itak. Tambe gusu, nei utara teda uwekarapa wa okai chiki, ku tere shomoki, koroka, nei shimge toho ta koipishi kuni set kata ku a wa nei



18 guru atak kuni ku kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma gusu nei eiyonnuppa ki utara roshki chiki, ari
19 kuni yainu wen orushpe gusu eiyonnuppa shomoki, a koroka, yaikota koro epakashi gusu an upahunara ambe hemhem, shiknu wa an ari Pauros ye rai wa isam Yesu gusu an orushpe gusu hemhem epeka nisa
20 ruwe ne. Orowa, kuani anak ne tap okai orushpe ko-uwepekennu ambe gusu keutum utumashi gusu shinuma Yerusarem kotan ta arapa wa nei kotan ta tap okai orushpe gusu akoipishi yak pirika ya? ari ku nu
21 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros anak ne Ahokote Nishpaesanniyo-hi an pakno ashikkashima kuni koramkoro yakun, Kaisaros orun ku omande pakno ashikkashima kuni ku kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne, ari itak.
22 Orowa, kuani ne yakka yaikota nei ainu ku nu rusui ari Festos otta Agrippas ye nisa ruwe ne. Yakun, nishatta aokai nei guru nu kusu ne na ari shinuma itak.

23 Tambe gusu, nei shimge toho ta Agrippas anak ne Bernike tura poro arakuru koro hine ek wa tumi-koro utara pase esapane utara newa machiya un pase utara utura inu kuni tumbu ahup okere chiki, Festos ipawetenge gusu Pauros aahunde nisa ruwe
24 ne. Orowa, Festos ene itak-hi :—Moshiri shikkashima Agrippas, samata, tane un tura no okai ainu utara uwesamamba, Yerusarem kotan ta ne yakka tan kotan ta ne yakka uwatte no an Yudea un utara en otta eiyonnuppa wa naa shiknu kuni an guru shomo ne, sekoro gusu ari an itak ani ye tan
25 ainu echi ingara kor'an. Koroka, gusu araige kuni buri shomo shinuma iki kuni ku esanniyo: orowa, shinuma yaikota Ahekote Nishpa orowa no akoipishi kuni ne koramkon nisa ruwe ne gusu, otta ku omande kuni ku oshitchiu nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shinuma
26 orushpe gusu ku kon nishpa orun nekon a son no an aeiyonnuppa ambe an kuni ku nuye ya ku erampeutek. Tambe gusu, shinuma akoipishi orowa no, gusu nepka ku nuye kuni ambe an kuni ne, echi utara kotchake un, makangane Moshiri shikkashima Agrip-
27 pas e kotchaketa, ku sange nisa ruwe ne. Inambe

gusu ne yakun, ipakashnu guru omande ita, gusu eiyonnuppa ikkewehe tura no shomo arapare-hi anak ne, ohaitap ne ari ku yainu ruwe ne gusu ne na.

26 Ik.

1 Orowa, Pauros otta Agrippas:—Eani yaikota gusu itak sange yak pirika, ani an itak ani: itak nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Pauros anak ne koro teke turi wa yaikikkara itak sange ambe ene oka-hi:—

2 Moshiri shikkashima Agrippas, gusu Yudea un utara en eiyonnuppa obitta no okai orushpe epeka tanto e kotchaketa ku yaikikkara gusu ku yaikopuntek ruwe
3 ne: makangane aokai anak ne Yudea un utara tumugeta obitta no okai upahunara ambe newa buri gusu eramush guru e ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu, aokai yaiyupupu wa en nu kuni ku koramkoro.
4 Ponram orowa ku shukup tuika anak ku goro uirup tumugeta hene Yerusarem kotan ta hene an wa nekon a ambe ne ya Yudea un utara obitta eraman ruwe ne;
5 atpake wano nei utara en eamkiri, aige, paweteshu ki kuni aramu chiki, chikoro iyotta oupeka epakashi ta an Parisee un utara shikkashinap korachi ku
6 kon nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chikoro ekashi utara otta Kamui eitakamkire gusu an chipachipa ambe gusu a en koipishi kuni ne tane ku ash ruwe ne; aige, gusu chikoro tun ikashima wan uirup anak ne kunne ne yakka tokap ne yakka shiarikiki no yaishieiwangere
7 hine akore kuni chipachipa kor'an ruwe ne. Orowa, aa Moshiri shikkashima nishpa, tap chipachipa ambe gusu Yudea un utara orowa no a en eiyonnuppa ruwe
8 ne. Kamui anak ne rai guru hetopo-shiknure yakun, hemanda gusu Aokai tap orushpe anak ne eumbipka
9 kunip ne ari e esanniyo ya? Son no poka kuani yaikota ne yakka Nazaret kotan un Yesu sekor'an reihei epeka inne keshkep ikichi ambe ku ki kunip ne
10 sekoro ku yainu nisa. Awa, Yerusarem kotan ta nei no ku ki nisa ruwe ne: aine, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane utara orowa no mondum a en kore chiki,



inne no okai ashkanne utara ipakashnu chisei ta ku ahupte hemhem ki, samata, nei utara aronnu chiki kuani ne yakka ramuoshma shirosh sange hemhem
11 ku ki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kanna-kanna obitta no okai uwekarapa chisei ta nei utara ku panakte wa koatcha kuni ne ku ki nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei utara gusu shi no ku koirushka gusu, oya kotan un machi-
12 ya oro pakno poka ku keshke nisa ruwe ne na. Aige, Kamui kora kenru iyotta esapane utara sange mondum akore kunip ku koro wa Damaskos machiya orun ku
13 payekai kor'an rapoketa, an Moshiri shikkashima Nishpa ru akush shiriki ita kando wano kotom tokap chup kasu no nupeki an pekere en okari newa en tura no payekai utara okari newa at shiri ku nukan
14 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, chi utara obitta shiri kata hachiripa chiki, Hebrai un utara itak ari en otta ye hau ku nu-hi: ene hawe oka-hi:—Sauros, Sauros, nep gusu eani en keshke ruwe he an? Nei ai-o-kuwa enitomoshma ambe anak eani gusu hokambap ne,
15 ari itak Orowa, kuani ene itak-hi:—Aokai nen ne ya, Utarapa? Orowa, Utarapa ene itak-hi:—E
16 keshke Yesu Ku ne ruwe ne. Koroka, e hopuni wa chikiri kata ash yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tapan ikkeu gusu e orun Ku yainukare nisa, otta eani en nukara okere okaibe gusu hemhem eani otta Ku yainukare kusu ne okaibe gusu hemhem paweteshu hene ki otta eani aeyaishieiwangerere ash hene ki
17 kusu kuni gusu ne na; samata, otta e omande ash uirup newa Oya utara wano Kuani e ohaitare ash,
18 aige, nei utara kunne-i wano pekere otta hene, Satan koro kiroro wano Kamui otta hene ahosarire, aine, koro chikokatpak atusare hine En eishokoro ankushkerai gusu aashkannere utara tumta eikeshkorobe akore kuni ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.
19 Tambe gusu Moshiri shikkashima guru Agrippas, nei kando orowa no an anukarabe gusu seenne
20 shomo koitaknu ku ki ruwe ne: koroka, hoshiki no Damaskos kotan un utara, orowa Yerusarem kotan newa Yudea moshiri shikapnekano okai utara, samata

Oya un utara ne yakka yaikokatpak wa Kamui otta hosari hembem ki, yaikokatpak kuni oupak buri hembem ki kuni ne, otta ku ye nisa ruwe ne.
21 Tap ikkewe an gusu Yudea un utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta en kishma, awa, en raige gusu
22 iki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kamui orowa no an kaobiuki ankushkerai tanto pakno ku an wa pon utara otta ne yakka rupne utara otta ne yakka paweteshu ku ki ruwe ne, koroka, uweingara utara newa Mose ye ek kusu ne okaibe moshima shomo ku itak
23 ruwe ne na ; nei ambe anak ne Kiristo ayairamshitnere, aige, Shinuma koshiki no rai orowa no hetoposhiknu ambe gusu utara otta ne yakka Oya un utara otta ne yakka pekere eupaskuma ki kusu ne ambe ne ruwe ne na.

24 Orowa, tap korachi shinuma yaikikkara itak sange rapoketa, Festos anak ne rui hawe ani ene itak-hi :—Pauros, eani anak ne chiitasare wa an na ; poron no
25 eramush gusu achiitasarere ruwe ne. Koroka, Pauros ene itak-hi :—Aeoripak an Festos, kuani anak ne shomo chiitasare gun'ne ; koroka, so ne an itak, keutum yaieashirikara gusu an itak ani ku ye ruwe
26 ne. Aige, otta rametok-kon no ku ye Moshiri shikkashima guru tap okaibe eraman ruwe ne: shinuma gusu tap okaibe shinep ka anuina shomoki kunak ku eishokoro : inambe gusu ne yakun, tambe anak shik-
27 kiu otta aki ikip shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Moshiri shikkashima guru Agrippas, aokai anak ne uweingarape eishokon ruwe he an? Aokai eishokon
28 ruwe ne sekoro ku eraman. Pauros otta Agrippas ene itak-hi :—Pon no ka en onishnishi wa Kiristian
29 ani en kara kuni e ramu rusui ruwe ne. Pauros ene itak-hi :—Poron no ani ne yakka pon no ani ne yakka, aokai patek shomo ne, koroka, tanto en nu shiriki obitta no okai utara ne yakka, tap atupepeoktep moshima, en korachi ne akara kuni Kamui ku koramkon na, ari itak.

30 Orowa, Moshiri shikkashima guru newa esapane guru newa Bernike anak ne tura no rok utara tura



31 hopumba : aige, ekohopi wa paye hine ukoye wa ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne araige gusu hene atupetupe gusu hene nep ne yakka ki a shomoki nisa ruwe
32 ne. Orowa, Festos otta Agrippas ene itak-hi :—Tan guru anak ne Kaisaros orowa no akoipishi kuni koramkoro shomoki a yakun, ahonnere yak pirika ruwe ne.

## 27 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei utara Itaria moshiri orun atuitomotuye kuni aesanniyo okere chiki, Yurios ari an reihei koro Augusta ikiri un shine kenturion otta Pauros newa moshima okai epakashnu utara ekoshi nisa ruwe ne.
2 Orowa, Asia atui-sam un kotan epeka gusu tane atuitomotuye kushki Adramittinom kotan un chip orun ahup chiki hopumba nisa ruwe ne, Tessaronike moshiri ta an Makedonia kotan un guru ne Aristarkos
3 un tura no an ruwe ne. Nei shimge toho ta Sidon kotan ta akoshirepa ash : Yurios anak ne Pauros eramuhauge wa koro hine koro katairotke utara hotanukara wa yaieashirikara kuni ramuoshma nisa ruwe ne.
4 Orowa, nei kotan wano hopumba ash wa atuitomotuye, aige, rera wen wa gusu Kupros kotan sempirike
5 akush Orowa, Kirikia newa Pampuria un atui akush chiki Rikia moshir'un Mira kotan ta koshirepa
6 ash. Awa, nei ita kenturion anak ne Itaria orun paye kushki Ariksandria moshir'un chip nukara chiki, otta
7 un ore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, inne toho uturu rera wen wa gusu noratchitara atuitomotuye wa an aine Knidos kotan samake araki ash chiki, Sarmone mo-
8 shiri samta an Kuretos kotan sempirike akush : orowa hokamba no nei atui-sam tomotuye wa Pirika Tomari ari aye ushike akoshirepa ash ; Rasaia ari aye machiya nei ushike ehange ruwe ne na.
9 Orowa, ohon no uturuta iki, aine, shomo ramnu ki ambe aokere wa tane paye ambe yaikipte ruwe ne gusu, Pauros nei utara onishnishi wa ene itak-hi :—
10 Nishpa utara, tan atuitomotuye ambe gusu aiuninka

newa poron no akoisamka ambe iki kusu ne na, chip
shike gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, chi koro inotu
11 gusu poka ne na, ari itak. Koroka, nei kenturion
anak ne Pauros ye itak kasu no chip esapane guru
newa chip koro guru otta ikokanu wa nu nisa ruwe
12 ne. Orowa, mata uturuta riya kuni nei tomari pirika
shomo ne wa gusu, nei ushike wano atuitomotuye
hine neum poka aine Poineka kotan koshirepa
wa mata riya kuni ne utara poro sereke onishnishi
nisa ruwe ne; nei kotan anak ne Kuretos moshiri ta
an matnau newa okoipok un rera oro epeka hosari
13 wa an tomari ne ruwe ne. Orowa, okoipok un rera
hauge no ash chiki, aoshitchiu ambe tane an ari yainu
gusu, kaite yange wa Kuretos moshiri atui sam ehan-
14 ge no atuitomotuye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, irukai
tomta payekai koro, Eurakuron ari aye yupke rera
15 nei i wano soyoshma: aige, chip aepeka gusu
nei rera eun hosari eaikap chiki, rera ehose wa
16 paye ash nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kanda ari aye
pon rupun shiri sempirike pash koro, an aine hokam-
17 ba no pon chip uk eashkai: awa, nei ambe yange
chiki, chip ikashiu gusu choropoke un tush akushte
wa ani aeatyupu; orowa, Surtis kata ayange kuni
ishitoma gusu kaya-ni omap rapte, aige, nei no rera
18 ehose nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiariki no nei rerashiu
gusu monraige ash, awa, nei shimge toho ta utara
19 anak ne chip orowa no shikehe osurupa heashi: aige,
rereko ikinne an toho ta yaikota koro tekehe ani chip
20 otta aeyairamokotep osurupa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
inne toho uturu tokap chup ne yakka nochiu ne yakka
un kashi kotom shomoki gusu, samata, un otta saure
shomo ne an rerashiu an gusu, tane kashichiobiuki
kuni gusu an chipachipa ika aetaye nisa ruwe ne na.
21 Orowa, ohonno uturuta shomo ramnu ki chiki, Pauros
nei utara tumugeta ash wa ene itak-hi:—Nishpa
utara, echi utara anak ne en orun ikokanu wa Kuretos
wano shomo hopumba yak pirika na; yak anak ne
tapan iuninbe newa akoisanka ambe isam nangon
22 na. Tane echi ramu-ritetke kuni echi onishnishi ash:



inambe gusu ne yakun, chip patek aisamka kusu ne,
23 ainu rai shomoki kusu ne gusu ne na. Tan ukuran
otta ku yaishieiwangere poka en koro Kamui koro
hauturumbe anak ne en samaketa ash wa ene itak-
24 hi:—Pauros, iteki ishitoma yan; eani anak ne Kaisa-
ros kotchaketa ash kunip ne: orowa, ingar'an. Kamui
anak ne e tura no chip o utara obitta e kore nisa ruwe
25 ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu, Nishpa utara, ramu-ritetke
yan: en otta aye korachi hetuku kusu ne kuni ambe
26 gusu kuani anak ne Kamui eishokon ruwe ne. Yak-
ka, an repun-shiri a un ayange kunip ne ruwe ne na.
27 Orowa, inep ikashima wan anchikara ek an chiki,
Adria atui kata ekeshne-ekeshne aehose rapoketa, an
noshike pakita chip o utara anak ne nep moshiri ko-
28 ehange ruwe ne kunak yainu; awa, atui pakari chiki
hotne hiro ne: orowa, naa pon no shiran ko shui pakari,
29 aige, ashikne ikashima wan hiro ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
ikineipeka watara ush atui sam kata ayange kuni
koishitoma gusu chip osoro wa ine kaite range, orowa,
30 nishat echipachipa nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, chip o
utara anak ne chip sapa wa kaite range kuni shinere,
koroka, pon chip range wa echaot kuni hunara chiki.
31 Pauros nei kenturion newa tumi-koro utara otta ene
itak-hi:—Chip oshiketa okai shomoki yakun echi
32 kashichiobiuki eaikap ruwe ne. Orowa no, tumi-
koro utara anak ne chip tush otuye wa chip ha-
33 chire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tokap ek kor'an ita
anak ne obitta no okai utara aep ibe kuni ne
Pauros onishnishi wa ene itak-hi:—Nep ne yak-
ka shomo echi ibe wa shomo ramnu ki wano ine
ikinne ikashima wan ikinne an toho ne ruwe ne.
34 Tambe gusu aep ibe kuni echi onishnishi ash ruwe
nei tambe anak ne irammakaka echi okai kuni
nep: echi sapa un otop-tu shinep poka aisamka sho-
35 moki kusu ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma tambe
ye okere chiki aep uina, orowa, obitta no okai utara
kotchaketa Kamui koyaiiraige: aige, nei ambe mesh-
36 pa wa ibe heashi nisa ruwe ne. Tata otta obitta no
okai utara anak ne ramuritetke, orowa, yaikota aep

37 ibe nisa ruwe ne na. Nei chip oshiketa okai utara
pishki-hi anak ne tu ik newa iwan ikashima wan e
38 ine hotne niu ne ruwe ne. Orowa, pakno ibe okere
chiki atui orun oshiketa an mungi osurupa wa chip
39 koshnere nisa ruwe ne. Awa, tokap ne chiki nei
moshiri eramushkari: koroka, otamoi an ush nukara
wa nei kashiketa chip aehose eashkai ya ukoramkon
40 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kaite apita wa atui oshiketa
ande, shui, nei rapoketa kanchi tush ne yakka pita;
orosama, chip sapa ta an kaya ashte wa atui sam
41 oropeka paye. Koroka, tu atui uwetasa chiu an
ushita paye chiki, chip otoitomeush; aige, chip sapa
moimoige eaikap pakno otoieush, awa, chip nanta
42 riri yupkep epereke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ikineipeka
ika ipakashnu utura tumuge un utara ma wa paye
hine kira gusu, tumi-koro utara ronnu kuni eukoram-
43 kon nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, kenturion anak ne
Pauros kaobiuki rusui gusu nei no ki kuni ambe
eham; aige, ma eashkai utara atui un yaieyapkiri wa
hoshiki no ya ta paye kuni kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne:
44 orowa, moshima okai utara sereke ni kata hene
sereke chip orowa no an okaibe kata hene paye ruwe
ne. Aine, obitta no okai utara anak ne shiknu no ya
ta koshirepa nisa ruwe ne na.

## 28 Ik.

1 Orowa, chi utara aeyaikaobiuki chiki, nei rep un
shiri anak ne Merite ari ayep ne sekoro chi eraman.
2 Awa, nei moshiri uirup anak ne pon no patek shomo
ne an no un eramubauge wa kore: aige, tane apto
ash gusu hemhem me an gusu hemhem, abe are wa
3 un obitta shopki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Pauros anak
ne chikuni muye eumashnu wa abe kata are chiki,
nei seisek mau wano shine paskuru okokko oashin wa
4 shinuma koro teke yaikotukka nisa ruwe ne. Aige,
nei kotan un uirup anak ne nei chikoikip shinu-
ma koro teke wano ratki wa an ambe nukara
chiki utashpa ene itak-hi:—Tan guru anak ne son no



keweuk guru nangoro, atui orowa no aeyaiohaitare
yakka, Oupeka nep anak ne shinuma shiknure sho-
5 moki ruwe ne, ari itak. Yakka, shinuma tek-taritari
wa nei chikoikip abe oshiketa osura, aige, iuninka
6 shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, shinuma hup kuni
hene, ekushkonna rai wa hachiri kuni hene nei utara
yainu nisa: koroka, ohon no uturuta nei no aramu
yakka nep ka iuninka shomoki sekoro nukara chiki,
yainu itasare wa, nei guru anak kamui ne ari itak
nisa ruwe ne.
7 Nei ushike samaketa Poprios ari an reihei koro nei
rep-un-shiri un shine pase guru kot toi an ruwe ne;
awa, nei guru anak ne un uk wa rereko uturuta un
8 shopki nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Poprios koro michi anak
ne seisek mau tashum newa oshke araka tashum ki
wa hotke wa an ruwe ne: awa, otta Pauros ahun wa
inonno-itak ki, orowa, kashita koro teke ande hine
9 iwangere nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe aki okere chi-
ki nei repun shiri ta moshima okai tashum ki utara
10 ne yakka araki wa aiwangere nisa: aige, nei utara
poron no aeoripakbe ani un ainukoro; orowa, hopum-
ba wa atuitomotuye chiki nep chi eishiramne okaibe
chip otta omare nisa ruwe ne na.
11 Orowa, re chup okere chiki nei repun shiri mata
riya Dioskouros ari an reihei ari areikore Arikasandria
12 un chip o wa atuitomotuye ash nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
Surakousa kotan ta araki chiki nei ita rereko uturuta
13 okai ruwe ne. Orowa, nei wano hopumba yakun Regi-
os kotan ta akoshirepa: aige, shine to an chiki pikata
rera hetuku, aine, tu ikimne an toho ta Potioros kotan
14 ta araki ash: nei kotan ta iriwak utara anukara, awa,
arawan rereko uturuta tura no reushi kuni akoram-
kon nisa: aige, nei no Roma kotan ta akoshirepa ash
15 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei kotan ta okai iriwak utara
anak ne un gusu an orushpe nu chiki, Appios Poros
newa Trion Tabernon pakno un ekanok gusu araki
nisa ruwe ne: aige, Pauros anak ne nei utara nukara
yakun Kamui koyaiiraige wa yairametokte nisa ruwe
ne.

16 Orowa, Roma kotan ta ahup ash yakun, Pauros anak ne i pungi tumi-koro guru samake an wa yaitura oshironare nisa ruwe ne.

17 Rereko okake an koro shinuma anak ne Yudea un utara koro pase utara uwekaraparc nisa ruwe ne : awa, uwekarapa wa okai chiki otta shinuma ene itak-hi :— Kuani, ku iriwak utara, nep ka ani utara epeka wen no iki shomoki, samata, chikoro kotan buri wen no epeka shomoki, yakka, Yerusarem kotan wano Roma un utara teke otta a en ekoshi an na : nei utara en koi-
18 pishi okere yakun en honnere rusui, a en raige kuni
19 ika en otta isam nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Yudea un utara nei no an ambe kopan ari ye chiki, Kaisaros otta ku oman kuni ku koramkoro ambe moshima ene akari ka isam ruwe ne ; orowa shui, ku goro uirup eiyonnuppa kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.
20 Tambe gusu tan ikkewehe an gusu kuani echi nukara wa tura no ukoitak kuni ku koramkon nisa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, Israeru un utara ki chipa-chipa ambe gusu tan shinkop ani a en tupetupe an
21 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orota ne utara ene itak-hi :— Aokai orushpe gusu Yudea moshiri wano kambi chi uina shomoki, samata, iriwak utara anak ne teda ek wa aokai gusu wen no ambe ye hene ki assuru
22 ashte hene ki ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, aokai anak ne nekon a e yainu ya chi nu rusui ; inambe gusu ne yakun, tan epakashi oma utara gusu anak ne nei ita ne yakka wen no aye ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.

23 Orowa, nei utara anak ne toho esanniyo chiki, inne no shinuma reushi chisei ta araki nisa ruwe ne : awa, otta shinuma nei orushpe pita, aige, Kamui moshiri gusu paweteshu hemhem ki, kunneiwano orowa no onuman pakno Mose tuitak newa uweingarape wano Yesu kor'orushpe gusu onishnishi hemhem ki nisa
24 ruwe ne. Orowa, utara sereke anak ne aye orushpe
25 eishokoro, sereke anak eumbipka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne uwe-shine keutum koro eaikap chiki, Pauros shine itak ye okaketa paye nisa ruwe ne ; ene



shinuma itak-hi :—Ashkanne Ramat anak ne Isaya ani echi koro ekashi otta ene itak-hi :—

26 Tan uirup otta e arapa wa ene itak yan,
Inu wa echi nu koroka oara echi eraman shomoki kusu ne ;
Ingara wa echi nukara koroka oara echi onnere shomoki kusu ne :
27 Tan uirup koro sambe mimi-ush okere,
Koro kisara nu ewen,
Samata, ikineipeka ika koro shiki ani nukara ; koro kisara ani nu.
Koro sambe ani eraman hine
Kanna hosari wa
Ku iwangere kuni ne
Koro shiki ukotukka nisa ruwe ne na.

28 Tambe gusu tambe echi onnere yan, tan Kamui iki kashiobiuki ambe anak ne Oya utara otta aomande ruwe ne : nei utara anak ne nu poka ki kusu ne na.

30 Orowa, shinuma ramme tu pa uturuta yaikota koro etun chisei ta oshiroma wa otta ahup obitta no okai utara shopki hine Kamui moshiri eupaskuma hemhem
31 ki, poro rametok koro wa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu an orushpe epakashnu hemhem ki, aige, nen ka hattoho ki guru isam ruwe ne na.

# ROMA

UN UTARA OTTA

## APOSTORO NE PAUROS OMANDE KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Apostoro ne kuni gusu anishuk, Kamui pirika shongo
gusu shinnai no aande, Yesu Kiristo koro usshuine guru
2 ne Pauros: Etoko wano koro uweingara utara ani ash-
kanne kambi kata nei pirika shongo an wa koro Poho
3 gusu Shinuma eitakamkire nisa: nei Poho kam gusu
Dabid sanikire ne akara, rai-i orowa no hetopo-a-
4 shiknure-hi gusu, mondum koro Kamui Poho ne ani
5 aesanniyo; Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ne;
Shinuma ani irenga newa Apostoro ne kuni mondum
a un koropare nisa, tambe anak shinuma kon reihei
rengap gusu obitta no okai moshiri uirup tumugeta
6 eishokor-i oma itaknu ambe akire kuni ambe ne: echi
utara ne yakka nei utara tumugeta okai hine Yesu
7 Kiristo koro ahotuyepakara utara echi ne: Roma
kotan ta obitta no okai Kamui orowa no aomap an
utara, ashkanne utara ne kuni gusu akonishuk utara
otta: echi utara otta chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa
itomo an na.
8 Hoshiki no anak obitta no okai echi utara gusu
Yesu Kiristo ani ku koro Kamui orun ku koyaiiraige



na; echi koro eishokor-i moshir'ebitta assuru-a-ashte
9 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aige, koro Poho gusu
an pirika shongo oshiketa, keutum ani otta ku yaishi-
eiwangere Kamui anak ne, shiokere shomoki no echi
eshkarun ruwe ne sekoro en gusu ikokanu wa an
ruwe ne; hembara ne yakka inonno-itak ku ki wa,
10 nekon a ka, tane an aine, Kamui rengaine echi orun
11 a en arapare kuni gusu ku koramkoro. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, echi utara aashtere gusu, nepka
ramat oma eikrap echi kore ash kuni ne, kuani echi
12 nukara kuni ku eyaikatekara ruwe ne; nei ambe anak
ne echi tura no ku an wa echi korobe ne yakka ku
korobe ne yakka uko-iki eishokor-i ani tura no
13 aomaoma kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
iriwak utara, moshima okai oya uirup utara
tumugeta an nei no echi tumugeta ne yakka
ibehe ku koro kuni ne, kanna-kanna echi orun
ku arapa kuni ku esanniyo a-hi echi onnere
shomoki ambe ku kopan (koroka tane pakno shinne-
14 tush nisa ruwe ne na). Kuani Herenes un utara
gusu ne yakka, Oya un utara gusu ne yakka, waya-
shnu utara gusu ne yakka, wayasap utara gusu ne
15 yakka, shose koro gusu ku ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,
shiarikiki no echi utara otta, Roma kotan ta okai
utara otta poka pirika shongo eupaskuma ki kuni ku
16 shipini wa an ruwe ne na. Kuani anak ne pirika
shongo gusu shomo yainikoroshma ruwe ne: inambe
gusu ne yakun, nei ambe anak ne hoshiki no Yudea
un guru gusu ne yakka, Herenes un guru gusu ne
yakka, orowa, pishno pishno okai eishokoro guru gusu
ne yakka kashiobiuki kuni gusu an Kamui kiroro ne
17 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei oshiketa eishokor-i wano
eishokor-i pakno Kamui oupeka-hi aekambakte wa an
ruwe ne: ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—Koro-
ka, oupeka utara anak ne eishokor-i atte gusu ishu
kusu ne gusu ne na.
18 Oupeka sak wa sonep shirikonumba wa okai utara
koro obitta no okai Kamui koatcha ambe newa oupeka
sak-i gusu, Kamui irushka-hi kando orowa no aekam-

19 bak wa an; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui gusu
aonnere kuni eashkaibe anak ne nei utara oshi-
keta anukara wa an; Kamui anak nei utara otta
20 nukare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, moshiri akara orowa no an Shinuma
koro anukara eaikapbe anak ne irammakaka anukara
wa okai, akara wa an okaibe gusu aeramu ambe
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; Shinuma koro otusashuishiri
pakno an kiroro newa Kamui-oibe ne; tambe gusu, nei
utara gusu yayapapu ki eashkai gusu an ushike ka
21 isam ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne Kamui eraman hine
Kamui otta aki kuni korachi shomo kooripak,
shomo koyaiiraige nisa; koroka, raka sak no an
ramepakari ki, aige, koro ramu-isam sambe akunnere
22 nisa ruwe ne. Wayashnu utara ne sekoro yaikota
gusu ye wa, oibe-sakbe ne, aige, munin eaikap Kamui
23 koro nupeki itasare wa munin kuni ainu hene, chi-
kap hene, ine chikiri koro chikoikip hene, honoyanoya
wa payep hene koro nokaha un katuhu ne kan nisa
ruwe ne na.

24 Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne nei utara koro keutum
ta okai kon rusuibe gusu ichakkere ambe otta ekoshi
nisa, kon netobake uwetashpa akoatcha kuni gusu
25 ne na: nei utara anak ne koro shunge ani Kamui
sonep itasare hene, okaibe kara Kamui shirine akara-
be koongami hene ki, otta yaishieiwangere hene ki
nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; Shinuma anak ne otusa-
shuishiri pakno anunukep ne ruwe ne. Amen.

26 Tapan ikkewehe an gusu Kamui anak ne akoatcha
ambe ki rusui keutum otta nei utara ekoshi nisa:
inambe gusu ne yakun, koro matne utara anak ne gusu
aki kuni an buri itasare hine aki kuni shomo ne an buri
27 koro: orowa shui, okkai utara ne yakka, matnep gusu
ki kuni buri ande wa uorun wen-buri ki rusui sambe
paraparasere nisa, okkai anak okkai orun shomo
yaikatanu ambe kara, aige, yaikota oshiketa koro
ohaita buri gusu an pummaha uina nisa ruwe ne na.

28 Orowa, nei utara anak ne koro keutum ta Kamui
ramepakari poka kopan nisa ruwe ne gusu, aki kuni



29 shomo ne ambe nei utara iki kuni ne aemaka kuni
keutum otta Kamui ekoshi nisa: obitta no okai
oupeka sak-i, wen-buri, yaikoshipuinere ambe newa
wenbe ani aeshikte wa okai; eyaitunnap, keuk, upaore,
30 kokandaina newa wen-katcham ani shikno wa okai;
31 pinu no itak utara, ohaigekara utara, Kamui etunne,
shomo yaikatanu, pakesara, yaiyomonnure, wenbe
oshkep, eshikop itakkashi, ramu-sakbe, ukoramkorobe
otereke, omap ki keutum sak, ramu-nishte utara ne
32 ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne nei no okaibe ikichi
utara araige kuni gusu an utara ne sekor'an Kamui
esanniyop eraman, aige, nei ambe ki patek shomo ne,
koroka, moshima okai ikichi utara otta ramuoshma
ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Ainu, Aokai gusu ne yakka inan
koipishi ki guru gusu ne yakka obitta yayapapu ki
eashkai ushike ka isam: inambe gusu ne yakun, aokai
anak ne moshima guru koipishi chiki, yaikota katpak
an sekoro yaiesanniyo ruwe ne; koipishi ki aokai
2 anak ne nei okaibe ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, nei okaibe ki utara gusu Kamui koi-
pishi-hi anak ne sonep ne ambe ne sekoro chi eraman.
3 Shui, tap okaibe ki utara koipishi, aine, yaikota nei
ambe ki ainu aokai anak ne Kamui koipishi-hi eyai-
4 shishire kusu ne sekoro e esanniyo ya? Shui, Kamui
koro pirika irenga e yaikokatpakte kunip ne sekoro e
erampeutek wa, Shinuma koro pirika irenga oma
aeoteknu ambe newa yaishikkashima ambe newa
ramushiporore ambe newa e etunne ruwe he an?
5 Koroka, e koro nishte newa shomo yaikokatpak
sambe gusu, eani anak ne irushka toho newa anukare
kuni Kamui oupeka koipishi toho gusu irushka-hi
6 eumashnu koran ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne obitta no
okai utara iki ikip an korachi pishno pishno koropare
7 kusu ne; pirika ikip kara kuni yaiyupupu hine nupeki
newa aeoripakbe newa shomo muninbe hunara utara

8 otta otusashuishiri pakno no an inotu : koroka, sakayo
ki wa sonep itakkashi, aige, oupeka sakbe koitaknu
9 utara otta, irushka-i newa kinrakarape, eramchuptek-
be newa yairamkoiki ambe, pishno pishno wenbe iki
ainu ramat kata an, hoshiki no Yudea un guru otta,
10 orowa, Herenes un utara otta an na : koroka, pishno
pishno pirikap iki guru otta nupeki newa aeoripakbe
newa itomo an, hoshiki no Yudea un guru otta,
11 orowa, Herenes un guru otta an na : inambe gusu ne
yakun, Kamui otta utara eankeshbe isam ruwe ne
12 gusu ne na. Tuitak sak no katpak ki obitta no okai
utara anak ne, tuitak sak no aisamka kusu ne :
orowa, tuitak akore wa katpak ki obitta no okai utara
anak ne, tuitak ani akoipishi kusu ne gusu ne na ;
13 tuitak nu utara anak ne Kamui tek-samata oupeka
ne ambe shomo ne, koroka, tuitak shikkashima utara
14 aoupekare kusu ne gusu ne na : tuitak akore shomoki
Oya uirup anak ne koro keutum buri an gusu nei tuitak
ta an okaibe shikkashima yak ne, tan utara tuitak
sak no okai yakka, yaikota gusu tuitak ne ruwe ne ;
15 nei utara koro sambe kata tuitak ikip anuye wa an-hi
nukare, koro keutum nei ambe tura paweteshu ki,
orowa, koro esanniyo-hi anak ne utashpa eiyonnuppa
16 hene ki, tusare hene ki ruwe ne : nei ambe
Yesu Kiristo ani, ku koro pirika shongo an korachi,
Kamui anak utara aenuinap koipishi toho ta an na.
17 Koroka, aokai anak ne Yudea un guru an reihei
ani areikore hene aki hine tuitak otta eyaikopashte
hene ki, Kamui gusu yaiyomonnure hene ki, Shinuma
18 kor'irenga eraman hene ki, orowa, tuitak gusu aeyai-
pakashnu wa uweshinnai no an okaibe uwande
19 hene ki, samata, aokai yaikota shiknak utara ru
epakashnu guru ne, kunne-i ta okai utara gusu
20 pekere ne, ramu-isambe pakashnup ne, aiai
epakashnup ne, tuitak oshiketa eramushbe newa
21 sonep katuhu koro ; tambe gusu moshima an guru
epakashnu guru, aokai yaikota yaiepakashnu shomoki
ruwe he an ? Iteki ikka yan ari an itak ani upaskuma
22 ki guru, eani ikka ya ? Iteki omoinu koro yan ari an



itak ani ye guru, aokai anak ne omoinu koro ya ?
Potoki etunne guru, aokai anak ne Kamui chisei unbe
23 e ikka ya ? Tuitak gusu yaiyomonnure guru, aokai
anak ne tuitak otereke wa Kamui shomo koyaikatanu
24 ki ya ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, anuye wa an korachi
poka, echi rengap gusu Oya uirup tumta Kamui
25 reihei akoatcha an. Aokai anak ne tuitak iki chiki
okarituye buri anak epirikare ruwe ne : koroka, tuitak
e otereke yakun, e ki okarituye buri anak ne shomo
26 okarituye buri anere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, okari-
tuye buri shomo iki utara anak ne tuitak oma ipawe-
tenge shikkashima yakun, nei shomo okarituye buri
iki ambe anak ne okarituye buri ne sekoro aesanniyo
27 shomoki ruwe he an ? Orowa, rengaine an shomo
okarituye buri iki ambe anak ne tuitak uweomare
yakun, ikiri newa okarituye buri koro wa tuitak ote-
reke guru ne eani koipishi shomoki kusu ne ruwe he
28 an ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, anukan no an no an
guru anak ne Yudea un guru shomo ne, shui, anu-
kan no an wa kam otta an ambe anak ne okarituye
buri shomo ne : koroka, onnaigeta an no an guru anak
29 Yudea un gun'ne ; orowa, okarituye buri anak ne
keutum an ambe ne, ikiri otta an ambe shomo ne,
ramat unbe ne ruwe ne ; nei okaibe ramuayore-hi
anak ne utara orowa no an ambe shomo ne, koroka,
Kamui orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1. Yakun, Yudea un guru gusu nep kasu no an irenga
an a ? Shui, okarituye-buri gusu nep yaiepirikare
2 ambe an a ? Nekon a ka porop ne : hoshiki no
nei utara Kamui shongo ashikkashimare nisa ruwe ne.
3 Nei utara tumugeta eishokoro shomoki utara okai a
yakka nekon a ? Nei eishokor-i sakbe anak ne
4 Kamui eishokor-i raka-sakte kusu ne ya ? Ara shomo :
ruwe un, Kamui anak ne sonep ne a koroka, obitta
no okai ainu pishno shungep ne sekoro aesanniyore
yan ; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—

Aokai anak ne koro itak gusu oupekap ne aesanniyo,
Orowa, akoipishi ita Aokai annokara ki kuni gusu ne na.

5 Koroka, chikoro oupeka-sakbe anak ne Kamui oupeka
ambe ashte yakun, nekon chi ye kusu ne ya? Irushka
irenga sange Kamui oupeka-sakbe ne ruwe he an?
6 (ainu itak korachi ku itak ruwe ne). Ara shomo: nei
no ne yak anak ne hemanda Kamui anak moshiri koi-
7 pishi kusu ne ya? Koroka, ku ki shungep anak ne
Kamui koro nupeki gusu Shinuma sonep ashte yakun,
hemanda gusu kuani ne yakka katpak ki guru ku ne
8 sekoro a en esanniyo ruwe he an? Orowa, shui, (un
ohaigekara wa)—Pirikap ahetukure gusu, wenbe ki
yanro—(sekor'an itak ani chi ye ruwe ne sekoro ye
utara itak korachi)—nep gusu shomo chi ki ya? Nei
utara gusu an aesanniyo-hi anak ne oupekap ne ruwe
ne na.

9 Yakun, nekon a? Nei utara kasu no chi utara
anak ne pirika irenga kon ruwe he an? Shomo, son
no shomo: inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara
ne yakka, Herenes un utara ne yakka, obitta akokat-
pakbe ne sekoro teeda chi esanniyo wa ye nisa ruwe
10 ne gusu ne na; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—

Oupeka guru isam, ruwe un, shinen ka isam ruwe ne;
11 Eraman guru isam,
Kamui hunara guru isam,
12 Nei utara obitta ru eshishi wa shine-ikinne raka-isambe ne;
Pirikap ki guru isam, ruwe un, shinen pakno poka isam ruwe ne:
13 Koro rekuchi anak ne amaka wa an tushiri ne;
Koro parumbe ani kokandama ki:
Koro papush choropoketa kinashutunbe surugu an:
14 Koro paroho anak ne iyoitakushi newa shiuninbe ani aeshik:
15 Kemnure gusu koro chikiri pikan;
16 Isamka ambe newa yairamkoiki ambe anak ne nei utara kon ru
otta okai;
17 Orowa, itomo irenga an ruhu nei utara erampeutek nisa ruwe ne:
18 Koro shik-samata Kamui koishitoma ambe isam ruwe ne na.

19 Nep ne yakka tuitak ye okaibe anak ne nei tuitak
choropoketa okai utara otta ye ruwe ne sekoro chi era-
man; tambe anak ne obitta no okai utara koro paroho
aseshke hine moshir'ebitta Kamui orowa no akoipishi
20 kusu ne a ambe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak
iki wa gusu nep kam ne yakka Shinuma tek-samata



oupeka ne sekoro shomo aesanniyo kusu ne: tuitak
ankushkerai katpak aeraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
21 Koroka, tane tuitak oyapi Kamui orowa no an oupeka
ambe anukare okere, tuitak newa uweingarape nei
22 ambe gusu paweteshu ki ruwe ne; nei ambe anak
Yesu Kiristo eishokor-i ani obitta no okai eishokor-i
atte utara gusu an Kamui oupeka ambe ne; uweshin-
23 nai no an ambe isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, obitta
no okai utara anak ne katpak ki okere hine Kamui
24 nupeki chaita ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, oro-isam no
Kiristo Yesu gusu an kikiraye ambe ani Shinuma
25 kor'irenga ankushkerai aoupekare shiri an: Shinuma
koro kemihi gusu, eishokor-i ani, imommuye ne akara
kuni ne Kamui shinuma gusu esanniyo; nei ambe anak
ne Kamui yaishikkashima hine etoko wano aki katpak
moshima no ande wa koro oupeka ambe eramande
26 kuni ne; tane an pakihi ta Shinuma koro oupeka
ambe eramande kunip ne: Shinuma yaikota oupeka
wa Yesu eishokoro guru oupekare kuni gusu an ambe
27 ne ruwe ne na. Yakun, yaiyomonnure kuni ushike
neita an a? Asoyekatta. Nekon a tuitak ani, Iki
ikip ani ruwe? Shomo: koroka, eishokor-i sekor'an
28 tuitak ani ne ruwe ne. Tuitak ikip oyapi an wa ainu
anak ne eishokor-i ani aoupekare ruwe ne sekoro chi
29 esanniyo ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak ne
Yudea un utara koro Kamui patek ne ruwe he an?
Shui, Oya uirup koro Kamui shomo ne ruwe he an?
Ruwe un, Oya utara koro Kamui ne yakka ne ruwe
30 ne: Kamui anak ne Shinep ne wa eishokor-i gusu
okarituye-buri akire utara oupekare, orowa, eishokor-i
ani okarituye-buri shomo akire utara oupekare yak
31 anak ne ene ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, chi utara anak
ne eishokor-i ani tuitak raka-sakte ruwe he an? Ara
shomo: koroka, tuitak ashte ruwe ne.

4 Ik.

1 Yakun, kam gusu chikoro ekashi Abraham anak
ne nekon a ambe pa nisa ruwe ne sekoro chi ye ya?

2 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham anak ne ki ikip
gusu aoupekare yak anak ne yaiyomonnure kuni
ushike an ; a yakka, Kamui tek-samata isam ruwe ne.
3 Nei Kamui kambi henanda ye ya? Orowa Abra-
ham anak ne Kamui eishokoro, aige, tambe anak
shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo nisa
4 ruwe ne. Monraige ki guru gusu an iwayehe anak
ne irenga nei no an ambe ne sekoro shomo aesanniyo
ruwe ne, koroka ashoserep korachi aesanniyop ne.
5 Koroka, shomo ikip ki koroka, Kamui kooripak sho-
moki utara oupekare Kamui eishokoro guru gusu, shi-
numa koro eishokor-i anak oupeka ambe ne sekoro
6 aesanniyo ruwe ne. Aki ikip oyapi an wa oupeka ne
sekoro Kamui orowa no aesanniyo ainu gusu Dabid
poka nunuke ambe ye korachi ne ; ene ani ne :—

7 **Ikashpaotte otereke ambe atusare,**
**Koro katpak akamure wa an gur'anak ne anunuke ne ruwe ne.**
8 **Otta Utarapa katpak shomo kashiomare guru anak ne anunuke ne.**

9 Tan nunuke ambe anak ne okarituye-buri akire
guru otta patek san ruwe? shui, okarituye-buri
shomo akire guru otta ne yakka san ruwe he an?
Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chi ye-hi :—Abraham
koro eishokor-i anak ne shinuma gusu oupeka ambe
10 kuni aesanniyo sekoro chi ye. Yakun, henanda nei
no aesanniyo ya? Okarituye-buri akire etokota hene
ne ya? akire okaketa hene ne ya? Okarituye-buri
akire okaketa shomo ne, akire etokota nei no aesan-
11 niyo ruwe ne ; orowa, shinuma anak ne okarituye-
buri an shirosh koro, nei ambe anak ne shinu-
ma naa shomo okarituye-buri akire etokota okai koro
eishokor-i gusu an oupeka ne kuni han aomarep ne
ruwe ne : tambe anak shinuma obitta no okai eishokoro
utara koro michi ne kuni gusu an ambe ne ; shui,
nei utara okarituye-buri akire shomoki yakka,
otta oupeka ambe aesanniyo kuni gusu an ambe
12 ne ruwe ne ; orowa shui, ouse okarituye-buri akire
utara koro michi ne kuni gusu shomo ne, koroka,
akoro michi Abraham naa shomo okarituye-buri akire
etokota eishokoro ki korachi, obitta no okai eishokoro ki



utara koro michi ne kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne
13 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham moshiri eikesh-
koro kuni ari an eitakamkire ambe anak, Abraham
otta hene, koro sanikehe otta hene tuitak an gusu
aki shomo ne, koroka, eishokor-i gusu an oupeka
14 ambe an gusu aki ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, tuitak choropoketa okai utara anak ne
eikeshkoro utara ne chiki, eishokor-i anak ohap ne
akara, samata, eitakamkire ambe raka asakte ruwe
15 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak anak ne
irushka ambe iki ; koroka, tuitak isam ushiketa ohaita-
16 buri ne yakka isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu irenga
nei no an wa eishokor-i gusu an ambe ne ; nei ambe
anak ne eitakamkirep obitta no okai santek otta an
kuni gusu an ambe ne ; ouse nei tuitak otta kotuk
santek gusu patek ne ambe shomo ne, koroka,
Abraham koro eishokor-i otta kotuk santek gusu
ne yakka an ambe ne ruwe ne : Shinuma anak
17 ne otta ko-eishokoro guru kotchaketa, Kamui sa-
maketa obitta no okai chi utara koro michi ne
ruwe ne (ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne :—Inne
moshiri uirup koro michi e ne kuni Kuani e kara ash
nisa ruwe ne na) ; nei Kamui anak ne rai-guru
shiknure, orowa okai korachi isambe hotuyekan ruwe
18 ne. E koro santek ene ani ne kusu ne na—sekor'an
aye-hi korachi, inne moshiri uirup koro michi ne
akara kuni ne, chipachipa gusu chipachipa ki nisa
19 ruwe ne. Orowa, eishokor-i shomo atumsakte wa
tane rai korachi an kon netobake (shinuma tane ine
hotne pa pakno pa poro ehange ruwe ne) samata, Sara
20 koro rai okere honihi esanniyo nisa : ruwe newa, Kamui
eitakamkirep orun ingara wa eishokor-i sak no an wa
utumashire shomoki no an nisa ruwe ne, koroka eisho-
21 kor-i ani yaitumashnure nisa ruwe ne ; aige, Kamui
anak ne ki eitakamkire ambe nei no kara eashkai kuni
aeramushinne no oshitchiu wa eishokoro hine Shinu-
22 ma pasere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei ambe anak
ne Shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo
23 nisa ruwe ne na. Nei ambe anak ne Shinuma gusu

oupeka ambe ne sekoro aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne—
ari an itak anak ne shinuma gusu patek shomo
24 chieshinnuye ruwe ne, koroka, gusu aesanniyo kusu
ne chi utara chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu rai orowa no
hetopo-shiknure Kamui eishokoro wa okai chi utara
gusu ne yakka nei ambe chieshinnuye wa an na;
25 Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak gusu aekoshi, orowa,
a un oupekare gusu hetopo-ashiknure nisa ruwe ne na.

5 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, eishokor-i ankushkerai aoupekare wa
2 okai gusu, Kamui epeka no Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga
gusu itomo chi koro shiriki; Shinuma gusu, eishokor-i
ankushkerai, otta roshki wa okai irenga orun karange
no arakire kuni ambe a un koropare uisa; orowa,
Kamui nupeki gusu chipachipa ki wa yaiyomonnure
3 chi ki ruwe ne. Nei ambe gusu patek shomo ne,
koroka, chi ki eramchuptekbe gusu ne yakka yaiyo-
monnure ash ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, aeram-
chuptekbe anak ne yaiyupupu ambe monraigere;
4 orowa, yaiyupupu ambe anak ne auwande-hi hetu-
kure; auwande ambe anak ne chipachipa kuni ambe
atte ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman: orowa, chipachipa
5 ambe anak ne yainikoroshmare shomoki ruwe ne;
inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui omap-hi anak ne chi-
koro keutum ta a un koropare Ashkanne Ramat ani
6 aohetu nisa ruwe ne. Chi utara katchak wa okai
rapoketa, pakihi epa chiki, Kiristo anak ne Kamui
kooripak shomoki utara gusu rai nisa ruwe ne gusu
7 ne na. Aine-aine hokamba no oupeka guru shirine
nen ka rai guru an nangoro, yakne, pirikap gusu nen
8 ka rametok koro wa rai guru an na. Koroka, chi
utara anak ne katpak koro utara ne wa okai rapoke-
ta Kiristo un gusu rai nisa ruwe ne a ambe ani
Kamui un epeka no sange omap ambe ashte nisa
9 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, naa eetasa no, Shinuma koro
kem otta aoupekare wa okai gusu, Shinuma ankush-
keraipo irushka-hi orowa no aohaitare ash kusu ne



10 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, epokba utara chi ne a
rapoketa, koro Poho rai ambe ankushkerai Kamui
eramuriten yak anak ne, tane mashkin, aeramuriten
wa okai gusu Shinuma koro inotu otta kashiobiuki kusu
11 ne na; nei ambe patek shomo ne, koroka, gusu chi
utara aeramuritenka chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
ankushkerai Kamui orun chi yaiyomonnure ash ruwe
ne.
12 Tambe gusu, shine ainu ankushkerai katpak anak
ne moshir'otta ahun, orowa, katpak ankushkerai rai-
ambe ahun korachi; rai ambe anak ne obitta no okai
utara koturuse, utara obitta katpak kon ruwe ne gusu
13 ne na:—Tuitak pakno katpak moshiri ta an: koroka,
tuitak isam ita anak ne katpak shomo kashiaomare
14 ruwe ne. Yakka, Adam wano Mose pakno rai ambe
anak ne esapane ki nisa ruwe ne, ek kusu ne guru
koro nokaha ne Adam ki ohaitap nei no katpak shomo
ki utara ne yakka esapane ruwe ne. Koroka, nei
ohaita ambe korachi eikrap ne yakka an shomo ne.
15 Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinen ki ohaita ambe an-
kushkerai inne utara rai nisa ruwe ne a chiki, naa
naa Kamui irenga newa nei korarape shine ainu ne
Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai inne utara gusu nuye an no
16 an na. Orowa, shinen katpak ki gusu nei korarape
an shomo ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, akoipishi wa
akokatpakte kuni aesanniyo ambe anak ne shinen
orowa no an, koroka, nei eikrap anak ne aesan-
niyo gusu inne ohaitap orowa no an ruwe ne.
17 Nei shinen ki ohaitap rengap gusu rai-ambe
anak ne shinen ankushkerai esapane chiki naa naa
nuye an no nei irenga newa aoupekare oma korarape
akore utara anak ne nei shinen gusu, Yesu Kiristo
18 gusu, shiknu wa esapane ruwe ne na. Tambe
gusu, shine ohaitap ankushkerai obitta no okai utara
akokatpakte korachi, tambe nei no shine aoupekarep
ankushkerai obitta no okai utara ashiknure gusu
19 aoupekare ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shine
ainu itakkashi ambe gusu inne utara akokatpakte nei
no, tap korachi Shinen itaknu ambe gusu nei inne

20 utara aoupekare kusu ne na. Orowa, ohaitap shipiraspa gusu tuitak anak ne ahun nisa ruwe ne; koroka, katpak shipiraspa ushiketa, irenga anak ne naa nuye
21 an no shipiraspa nisa ruwe ne: nei ambe anak, rai otta katpak anak ne esapane ki nisa ruwe ne a korachi, tambe nei no chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo rengap gusu irenga anak ne aoupekarep ankushkerai otusashuishiri pakno an inotu otta esapane kuni gusu an na.

## 6 Ik.

1 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya? Irenga aporore kuni gusu, rammakane katpak chi ki kusu ne
2 ya? Ara shomo. Katpak otta rai okere chi utara anak ne hemanda tewa no nei ambe otta shiknu kusu
3 ne ya? Kiristo Yesu otta Baptisma akore chi utara anak ne obitta Shinuma rai-hi otta baptisma akore
4 na sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne baptisma gusu rai-hi otta Shinuma tura no aomare; Kiristo anak ne Michi nupeki gusu rai orowa no hotopo-a-shiknure korachi, chi utara ne yakka ashiri inotu oma wa apkash kuni
5 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne Shinuma rai-hi otta tura no an chiki, Shinuma hotopo-shiknu-hi otta ne yakka unepkoro ne ruwe ne;
6 chikoro onne ainu Shinuma tura no utasa chikuni otta akotukka, chikokatpak an netobake aisamka wa tewa no chikokatpak orun ausshiunere shomoki kuni
7 gusu chi eraman wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na; inambe gusu ne yakun rai okere guru anak ne katpak atusare
8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne Kiristo tura no rai a chiki, Shinuma tura no shiknu kusu ne
9 sekoro chi eishokon'ruwe ne. Kiristo anak ne rai-i orowa no hotopo-a-shiknure wa kanna rai shomoki kusu ne; rai-i anak tewa no shinuma esapane sho-
10 moki ruwe ne, sekoro chi eraman. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma ekot rai-ambe anak arashui ne katpak otta rai okere nisa ruwe ne: koroka, Shinuma



11 ishu inotu anak Kamui otta shiknu ruwe ne na. Nei no korachi echi utara ne yakka yaikota anak katpak otta son no echi rai nisa ruwe ne sekoro esanniyo yan, koroka, Kiristo Yesu gusu Kamui otta ishu ruwe ne ani sanniyo yan.
12 Tambe gusu, nei ambe kon rusuibe shomo echi ki kuni ne, koro rai kuni netobake ta iteki katpak esapa-
13 nere yan; shui, oupeka-sakbe ki kuni gusu an eshipopkep nei no iteki echi koro awehe katpak otta koropare yan; koroka, rai-i orowa no shiknu korachi Kamui otta yaikota yaiyange, orowa, oupekap ki kuni gusu an eshipopkep nei no echi koro awehe Kamui otta yange
14 yan. Katpak anak ne shomo echi esapane kusu ne; tuitak choropoketa okai utara shomo echi ne, koroka, irenga choropoketa echi okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Yakun, nekon a? Tuitak choropoketa shomo chi okai wa irenga choropoketa okai gusu, tambe gusu kat-
16 pak chi ki kusu ne ya? Ara shomo. Itaknu ki kuni otta yaikota echi yaikoropare wa yaiusshiunere guru gusu, katpak gusu an rai-ambe otta hene, oupekap gusu an uitaknu ambe otta hene, koro itak nu wa ki chiki, nei guru koro usshiune utara echi ne sekoro
17 shomo echi eraman ruwe he an? Koroka, Kamui koyaiiraige na; echi utara anak ne etoko wa katpak koro usshiune utara echi ne, awa, otta echi akore epakashi aikoikarape ramu-osshi wano itaknu ki utara
18 echi ne nisa ruwe ne; aige, katpak orowa no ahonnere wa oupekap otta ausshiune utara echi ne nisa ruwe ne.
19 Echi koro kam anak ne katchakbe ne ruwe ne gusu, kuani ainu ye korachi ku ye ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne ichakkere ambe gusu katpak wano katpak otta koro awehe echi usshiunere korachi, tewa no awehe aashkannere gusu oupeka-i
20 otta usshiunere yan. Katpak koro ausshiune utara echi ne rapoketa, oupekap gusu oupeka sakbe echi ne
21 nisa ruwe ne na. Tane echi eyainikoroshma ambe gusu, nei rapoketa nekon a ibehe echi kon nisa ruwe he an? Nei okaibe gusu hetukup anak ne rai-ambe ne
22 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, tane katpak gusu ahon-

nere utara chi ne wa Kamui uitek utara echi ne gusu, ashkannere-i gusu an ibehe echi koro, nei oro hetukup
23 anak ne shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak gusu an pummaha anak ne rai ambe ne ruwe ne; koroka, Kamui sange eikrap anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo otta ramma pakno shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

7 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara (tuitak eraman utara otta ku ye), ainu anak ne moshiri kohoppa pakno tuitak ani aenishpane wa an sekoro echi erampeutek ya?
2 Hoku koro shiwentep anak ne koro hoku shiknu wa an rapoketa shinuma tuitak ani atupe wa an; koroka, nei hoku rai chiki, koro hoku tuitak orowa no ahon-
3 nere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, koro hoku shiknu wa an rapoketa nei shiwentep anak ne moshima ainu otta akore chiki, omoinu koro shiwentep ani aye kusu ne; koroka, koro hoku rai wa isam okaketa, moshima ainu otta akore yakka, omoinu koro guru shomo ne,
4 nei tuitak otta ahonnere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, Kiristo kon netobake ankushkerai echi utara ne yakka tuitak epeka no rai utara ne akara; nei ambe anak ne moshimap otta rai orowa no hetopo-a-shiknure guru otta akore wa Kamui gusu ibehe hetukure kuni gusu an ap ne.
5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam otta echi okai rapoketa, tuitak ankushkeraipo chikoro katpak oma ayairamshitnere ambe anak ne chikoro awehe tumta monraige wa rai gusu an ibehe hetukure kuni iki nisa ruwe
6 ne. Koroka, tane anak nei tuitak orowa no chi utara ahonnere wa okai, teeda ani atupe ambe orun rai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne ausshiune wa ashin no ramat otta iki, nei fushko ikiri otta shomo iki ruwe ne na.
7 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya? Tuitak anak ne katpak ne ruwe he an? Ara shomo. Yakka, tuitak ankushkerai shomo ne yakun, katpak



ku erampeutek ruwe ne: Iteki yaikoshipuinere yan, ari an itak ani nei tuitak ye a shomoki yak anak
8 ne ibeporore ambe ku erampeutek: koroka, katpak anak ne nep ika an gusu ikashpaotte ankushkerai en onnaigeta usa okai yaikoshipuinere ambe kire nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak
9 oyapi ne chiki, katpak rai ruwe ne. Orowa, teeda tuitak oyapi ku shiknu nisa: koroka, ikashpaotte ek
10 chiki katpak shui shiknu wa kuani rai nisa; orowa, shiknure kuni ikashpaotte anak ne, tambe anak raige kuni ambe ne sekoro ku nukan nisa ruwe ne:
11 inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak anak ne, nep ika an gusu, nei ikashpaotte ankushkerai en kokandama,
12 orowa, ani en raige nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nei tuitak anak ne ashkannep ne, orowa, nei ikashpaotte anak ne ashkannep, oupekap, pirikap ne
13 ruwe ne. Yakun, pirikap anak en gusu rai ambe ne nisa ruwe he an? Ara shomo. Koroka, katpak anak ne katpak ne aesanniyo kuni gusu, nei pirikap ankushkerai rai ambe iki ruwe ne—nei ambe anak ikashpaotte ankushkerai katpak naa kasu no akokat-
14 pakbe ne akara kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei tuitak anak ne ramat unbe ne sekoro chi eraman; koroka, kuani anak ne kam unbe ne,
15 katpak ckoropoketa aehokbe ku ne ruwe ne. Ku iki ambe ku erampeutek: shomo ku ki rusuibe, nei ambe ku kara; koroka, ku etunne ambe, nei ambe
16 ku ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shomo ku ki rusuibe, nei ambe ku ki yak ne, tuitak pirikap ne
17 sekoro ku ramuoshma ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei ambe kara guru anak ne kuani shomo ne, koroka, en onnaigeta oshiroma katpak iki ambe ne ruwe ne.
18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, en onnaigeta, ku kam onnaigeta, shine pirikap poka shomo oshiroma ruwe ne sekoro ku eraman: ki rusui keutum ku koro, koroka, pirikap ki kuni ambe anak isam ruwe ne gusu
19 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku ki rusui pirikap shomo ku kara; koroka, ku ki kopan wenbe, nei
20 ambe ku kan ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, shomo

ku ki rusuibe, nei ambe ku ki yak ne, nei ambe ki guru anak ne kuani shomo ne, koroka en onnaigeta
21 oshiroma katpak iki ambe ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, pirikap ki rusui guru ku ne en otta wenbe an ruwe
22 ne sekor'an tuitak ku nukara. Onnaige un ainu esanniyo chiki, Kamui tuitak ku enupetne ruwe ne:
23 koroka, ku goro awehe onnaigeta moshima an tuitak ku nukara, nei tuitak anak ne ku keutum ta kotumi koro wa ku goro awehe ta okai katpak tuitak otta en
24 tekepashte kor'an ruwe ne. Aa, eyaisambepokash guru ku ne humi! tan rai kuni netobake orowa no
25 en ohaitare guru nen ne ruwe he an? Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai gusu, Kamui koyaiiraige na. Tambe gusu, kuani yaikota koro keutum ani Kamui tuitak otta yaiusshiunere ruwe ne; koroka, kam ani katpak tuitak otta ne ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okai utara gusu
2 tane katpak akore-i isam ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa inotu oma Ramat un tuitak anak ne, katpak newa rai ambe un tuitak
3 orowa no en honnere nisa ruwe ne. Nei tuitak kam ankushkerai gusu katchak wa ki eaikapbe anak ne, Kamui, katpak rengap gusu katpak oma kam nokaha nepkoro yaikota koro Poho omande wa kam oshiketa
4 katpak kokatpakte nisa ruwe ne: nei ambe anak ne, kam nei no apkash shomoki, koroka, ramat nei no apkash kor'an un oshiketa nei tuitak aesanniyop
5 auweomare kuni gusu an ambe ne. Kam nei no okai utara anak ne kam gusu an okaibe esanniyo; koroka, ramat nei no okai utara anak ne ramat gusu
6 an okaibe esanniyo ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam nei no an keutum anak ne rai ambe ne; ramat nei no an keutum anak ne inotu ne, itomo
7 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: aige, kam nei no an keutum anak ne Kamui epokba ruwe ne, Kamui tuitak koitaknu shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na,



8 shui, otta koitaknu eaikap ruwe ne: orowa, kam otta okai utara anak ne Kamui nupetnere eaikap.
9 Echi onnaigeta Kamui Ramat anak uni ne koro yak anak ne kam onnaigeta shomo echi okai, koroka, ramat onnaigeta echi okai ruwe ne. Koroka, nen ne yakka Kiristo kon Ramat shomo koro guru an chiki; nei guru anak Shinuma otta ko-an guru
10 shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kiristo anak ne echi onnaigeta an chiki, katpak gusu netobake anak rai wa okere; koroka, oupekap gusu ramat ishu ruwe
11 ne. Koroka, rai-i orowa no Yesu hetopo-shiknurep kon Ramat echi onnaigeta uni koro yakun, rai-i orowa no Kiristo Yesu hetopo-shiknurep anak ne echi onnaigeta uni koro Shinuma kon Ramat ankushkerai gusu echi koro rai kuni netobake shiknure kusu ne na.
12 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne kam gusu shiknu wa, kam otta ishu kuni ambe shomo chi
13 ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, kam gusu echi shiknu chiki, echi rai kusu ne ap; koroka, netobake iki ikip ramat ani echi raige yakne echi shiknu kusu
14 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui Ramat ani atura utara, obitta nei utara anak Kamui poho utara
15 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara ishitoma gusu kanna-shui ausshiune utara ne kuni gusu ramat akore shomoki, koroka, nei ambe ani Abba, Michihi, ari an itak ani ye kuni poho ne akara kuni gusu an ramat
16 echi kore nisa ruwe ne na. Ramat yaikota chikon ramat tura chi utara anak ne Kamui poho ne sekor'an paweteshu ambe ki ruwe ne: orowa, poho ne chiki,
17 eikeshkoro kuni utara ne; Kamui eikeshkoro utara ne, Kiristo tura eikeshkoro kuni utara ne ruwe ne; chi utara Shinuma tura yairamshitnere yakne Shinuma tura anupekte kusu ne ruwe ne.
18 Tane okai ayairamshitnere ambe anak ne un otta anukare kusu ne a arakuru otta aukopa gusu uwe-
19 epeka shomo ne kuni ku esanniyo. Akara okaibe earikinne echipachipap anak ne Kamui poho utara
20 anukara-hi etere ruwe ne. Akarabe anak ne raka-

isambe otta itaknure wa okai, yaikota rengaine shomo
ne, koroka, nei okaibe itaknure guru gusu ne ruwe
21 ne; tambe anak ne akara okaibe yaikota ne yakka
munin kuni ausshiune ambe orowa no ahonnere wa
Kamui poho utara mondum koro nupeki akore kuni
22 chipachipa ruwe ne. Obitta no okai akarabe anak ne
tane pakno utura nuwap hemhem ki, yaiekimatek
hemhem ki sekoro chi eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
23 Tambe patek shomo ne, koroka, chi utara ne yakka.
Ramat hetukure aro-ibehe koro chi utara ne yakka,
yai-oshiketa nuwap wa poho ne akara-hi chi tere:
netobake kikiaraye kuni-hi chi tere koro okai ruwe
24 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chipachipa ash gusu
chi utara kashiobiuki nisa; koroka, anukara wa
aechipachipa ambe anak ne chipachipa ambe shomo
ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nukara okaibe gusu chi-
25 pachipa guru anak ne inan guru ne ruwe? Koroka,
shomo nukarabe gusu chi utara chipachipa ash
yakun yaiyupupu wa nei ambe koro kuni etere ruwe
ne.
26 Orowa, nei no korachi Ramat anak ne chikoro
katchakbe ikashiu ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun,
nekon a inonno-itak ki kuni kusu ne a-i chi eram-
peutek; koroka, nei Ramat yaikota aye eaikap pakno
an oromande wa un gusu yaikurukata koramkon
27 ruwe ne; orowa, sambe chimchimi guru anak ne
Ramat koro keutum eraman, Kamui irenga nei no
ashkanne utara gusu yaikurukata koramkon ruwe ne
28 gusu ne na. Orowa, Kamui ko-omap utara gusu
obitta no okaibe anak ne utura no iki wa pirikap ne
ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman; aesanniyo nei no anishuk
29 utara gusu poka ene ani ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, Kamui anak ne etoko wano eraman utara,
inne no okai uiriwak tumugeta iyotta kiyanne guru
ne kuni gusu, koro Poho nokaha nei no akatkore
kuni etoko wano esanniyo poka ki nisa ruwe ne:
30 orowa, Shinuma etoko wano esanniyo utara, shui,
Shinuma nei utara nishuk: orowa, Shinuma nishuk
utara, shui, Shinuma oupekare: orowa, Shinuma



oupekare utara, shui, Shinuma nupeki kore nisa ruwe
ne.
31 Yakun, tap okaibe gusu hemanda chi ye kusu ne
ya? Kamui un gusu an yakun, un epokba guru
32 inan guru ne ya? Yaikota koro Poho shihopinupka
shomoki, koroka, un gusu Shinuma ekoshi gur'anak
ne, nekon a iki wa Shinuma tura oro-isam no obitta
no okaibe un koropare ne yakka shomoki ruwe he
33 an? Kamui anumge utara eiyonnuppa guru inan
34 guru ne ya? Nei utara oupekare Kamui ne ruwe he
an? Katpak kore guru nen ne ruwe? Rai, shui,
makangane hetopo-shiknu wa Kamui shimon-tek
samata an hine un eikotchanne ne yakka ki Kiristo
35 ne ruwe he an? Kiristo koro omap-hi wano un
oyakta ande guru inan guru ne ya? Aeramchuptekbe
hene ya? Yairamkoiki ambe hene ya? Aepokbap
hene ya? Kem-an hene ya? Atusa ambe hene ya?
36 Ayaikikipbe hene ya? Rangetam hene ya? Chieshin-
nuye wa an korachi poka ne:—

**Aokai rengap gusu to ebitta a un ronnu wa okai,**
**Araige kuni gusu an hitsuji chikoikip nepkoro a esanniyo an ruwe ne.**

37 Son no un, obitta tap okaibe gusu un omap guru
ankushkeraipo annokara kashpa ki utara chi ne
38 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai ambe hene,
inotu hene, hauturumbe hene, esapanep hene, tane an
39 okaibe hene, ek kusu ne ambe hene, kiroro unbe hene,
ri-ambe hene, ooho-i hene, nep ne yakka moshima an
okaibe hene, chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu oshi-
keta an Kamui omap-hi wano un oyakta ande eaikap
ruwe ne, sekoro ku esanniyo koro an ruwe ne na.

## 9 Ik.

1 Ku sambe ta ramma shomo okere tunum wa
2 poron no oknatara ruwe ne sekoro Kiristo oshiketa
sonep ku ye wa shomo ku shunge ruwe ne, ku
keutum ne yakka Ashkanne Ramat gusu en tura
3 paweteshu ki ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun,

kam gusu ku apaha utara ne ku iriwak utara shirine kuani yaikota Kiristo orowa no aiyoitakushi
4 kuni ku koramkoro eashkai shiriki: nei utara anak ne Israeru un utara ne aahupkara kuni poho utara ne, nei nupeki hemhem, aeuitaknup hemhem koro, otta tuitak ne yakka, yaishieiwange ambe ne yakka, aeitakamkirep ne yakka akoropare ruwe ne; ekashi
5 koro utara ne, kam gusu Kiristo anak ne nei utara orowa no an, Shinuma anak obitta no okaibe kashita otusashuishiri pak no an shinnununke Kamui ne ruwe
6 ne. Amen. Koroka, Kamui itak aisamka okere noine an ambe shomo ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Israeru
7 orowa no san utara anak ne obitta Israeru un utara shomo ne: shui, Abraham koro santek ne gusu, obitta poho shomo ne: koroka, Isaak gusu e santek areikore kusu
8 ne na. Tan ikkeu anak ene ani ne:—Kam gusu an utara anak ne Kamui poho shomo ne; koroka, eitakamkire gusu an poho utara anak ne santek ne aesan-
9 niyo ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tambe anak eitakamkire itak ne,—Tane an pakihi aesanniyo wa Ku ek, orowa no Sarah anak ne okkai poho koro kusu ne.
10 Tambe patek shomo ne; koroka, Rebekka ne yakka shinen gusu, chikoro michi Isaak gusu konkoro—aige,
11 nei okaibe naa shomo shiko, shui, naa shomo pirikap hene wenbe hene ki etokota, anumge an-i korachi
12 Kamui esanniyop ash kuni ne, iki ikip gusu shomo ne, koroka, nishuk guru gusu ne ruwe ne,—nei shiwentep otta ene aye nisa, Kiyanne guru anak ne poniune guru
13 otta yaishieiwangere kusu ne na, ari itak. Shui, chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne, Yakob ku omap, koroka, Esau ku etunne nisa ruwe ne.
14 Yakun, nekon a chi ye kusu ne ya? Kamui tura
15 oupeka-sak-i an a? Ara shomo. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma Mose otta ene itak-hi:—Ku erampokiwen wa kore rusui guru gusu Ku erampokiwen wa kore kusu ne, orowa, chishikiraine wa kore rusui guru gusu, Ku chishikiraine wa kore kusu ne na.
16 Tambe gusu, esanniyo kuni yainu guru gusu an ambe shomo ne, hoyupu guru gusu shomo ne, koroka,



erampokiwen wa kore Kamui gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.
17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Parao otta Kamui Kambi ene itak-hi:—Ku koro kiroro e nukare ash hemhem ki, moshiri kata Ku reihei assuru aashte kuni gusu hemhem aki kuni ne tap ambe gusu Kuani e hopunire
18 ash nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu Shinuma erampokiwen wa sange rusui utara gusu erampokiwen wa kore, orowa, nishtere rusui guru nishtere ruwe ne na.
19 Yakun, hemanda gusu Shinuma oromam ya? Shinuma koro ukoramkor-i, shisamchashnure guru inan guru ne ya? ani an itak ani aoka en otta ye
20 kusu ne. Iteki, koroka, Kamui orun tasa itak ye aokai anak ne nen ne ruwe? Katu akorep anak ne nei katuhu kore guru otta—Hemanda gusu tap nei
21 no en kara ya, ari an itak ani ye kusu ne ya? Shui, sei-shintoko kara guru anak ne rengaine nei toi gusu, nei shinep ne an epunipushbe ani aainukorobe ne kara
22 hene ki akoatchap ne kara hene ki kuni kiroro shomo kon ruwe he an? Yakun, Kamui anak ne koro kinrakarape nukare hemhem ki, koro kiroro ashte hemhem ki kuni irenga koro wa aisamka kuni gusu an aekinrakarape poron no eramushiporore yak hemanda
23 ruwe? Shui, etoko wano nupeki gusu etokooiki eram-
24 pokiwen wa akore utara kata,—Ouse Yudea an utara wano patek shomo ne, koroka, Oya un utara wano ne yakka Shinuma nishuk utara, chi utara kata yakka koro nupeki oma oteknu ambe eramande
25 kuni gusu ne chiki, nekon a? Hosea kata ene ye-hi korachi:—

> Etokota Ku uirup shomo ne utara ani Ku uirup ne kuni Ku ye kusu ne;
> Orowa, shomo aomap an guru ani aomapbe ne kuni Ku ye kusu ne na.
> 26 Orowa, otta Echi utara anak ne ku goro uirup shomo ne ari an itak ani aye ushiketa okai utara anak ne,
> Nei ushiketa okai utara anak ishu Kamui koro poho utara ani areikore kusu ne na.

27 Orowa, Israeru un utara gusu Isaya ene hawe ashhi:—Israeru poho utara pishki-hi anak ne atui ota korachi ne a yakka kashiaobiuki kuni utara nei pon

28 sereke ne ruwe ne kusu ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun,
Utarapa anak ne moshiri kata kor'itak nei no ki hine,
29 nei i taknere wa okere kusu ne na. Shui, etokota
Isaya ye korachi ne:—

> Sabaot koro Utarapa anak ne un gusu santek ande shomoki chiki,
> Sodom kotan korachi ne, orowa, Gomorra kotan nei no akan na.

30 Yakun, hemanda chi ye kusu ne ya? Oupekap
shomo keseamba Oya un utara anak ne, oupeka
ambe, eishokor-i gusu an nei oupeka ambe, kon nisa
31 ruwe ne sekoro chi ye kusu ne ya? Koroka, Israeru
anak ne oupekap gusu an tuitak keseamba hine nei
32 tuitak shomo koshiripa nisa ruwe ne. Hemanda
gusu? eishokor-i ani shomo ne wa, iki ikip nei no an
wa ani okai nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak
ne nei ureepetchiure kuni shuma otta epetchiu nisa
33 ruwe ne; ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne,

> Ingar'an, Zion otta ureepetchiure kuni shuma, epetchiure kuni
> watara Ku ande kusu ne:
> Orowa, nei ambe eishokoro gur'anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare
> kusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara, nei utara gusu keutum ta ku kon rusui-
be newa Kamui orun eikoramkorobe anak, nei utara
2 kashiaobiuki kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, nei utara Kamui gusu keutum
opopmau kara shiriki ruwe ne sekoro paweteshu ku
3 ki, koroka, eramush korachi an ap shomo ne. Kamui
oupeka ambe eramushkare wa yaikota korope ashte
kuni hunara hine Kamui oupeka-i gusu yaikota
yaiitaknure shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai eishokoro
utara aoupekare kuni gusu Kiristo anak ne tuitak
5 aeramushinnep ne ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Mose ene nuye ruwe ne:—Tuitak gusu an
oupeka-hi iki gur'anak ne nei ambe ani shiknu kusu
6 ne. Koroka, eishokor-i gusu an oupeka-hi anak ne
ene itak-hi:—Kando orun rikin kusu ne guru hunna
ruwe he an? (nei ambe anak ne Kiristo range kuni gusu



7 ne) ari an itak ani iteki keutum ta ye yan: shui,
asam-saki ran kusu ne guru hunna ruwe he an? (nei
ambe anak rai-i orowa no Kiristo yange kuni gusu
8 nep) iteki ye yan. Koroka, hemanda aye ya? Nei
itak anak ne e samaketa an, e koro paroho ta an, e
koro keutum ta an: nei ambe anak chi utara eupasku-
9 ma eishokor-i an itak ne ruwe ne na: Yesu anak ne
Utarapa ne sekoro paroho ani e pushpusu chiki,
samata, Kamui anak ne Shinuma rai-i orowa no
10 hetopo-shiknure sekoro keutum ta eishokoro yakne,
eani kashi-a-obiuki kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun,
aoupekare ambe gusu ainu anak ne keutum ani
eishokoro; orowa, kashi-a-obiuki gusu paroho ani
11 pushpusu wa ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka
Shinuma eishokoro guru anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare kusu ne ari an itak ani Kamui Kambi ye ruwe
12 ne gusu ne na. Yudea un guru newa Herenes un guru
gusu uwechutko no an ambe isama: inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei ukorachi an ambe anak ne. obitta no okai
utara gusu shine Utarapa ne, aige, otta ko-nishuk
13 guru gusu oteknu ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, inan
guru ne yakka Utarapa reihei ko-nishuk chiki kashi-
14 a-obiuki kusu ne. Yakun, nekon a iki wa shomo
eishokorobe otta nei utara ko-nishuk kusu ne ya?
Samata, nekon a iki wa gusu shomo anu ambe
eishokoro kusu ne ya? Shui, eupaskuma ki guru isam
15 chiki nekon a iki wa nu eashkai ya? Orowa, shomo
aeteshkara chiki, nekon a iki wa eupaskuma ki kusu
ne ya? Anuye wa an ambe korachi poka ne:—Pirika
okaibe gusu an pirika shongo koro wa araki utara koro
chikiri nep iramasure humi!
16 Koroka, nei utara obitta anak ne pirika shongo
otta shomo inu. Awa, Isaya ene itak-hi:—Utarapa,
chikoro shongo eishokoro guru nen ne ruwe he an?
17 sekoro itak. Tambe gusu, eishokor-i anak ne nu gusu
an ambe ne, nu ambe anak Kiristo koro itak gusu an
18 ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, ku ye; nei utara shomo
nu nisa ruwe he an? Ruwe un, son no poka,

> Nei utara ki hawe moshir'ebitta orota anu,

Koro itak moshiripa pakno moshirigesh pakno oman nisa ruwe ne na.

19 Koroka, ku ye, Israeru un utara anak ne shomo eraman nisa ruwe he an? Hoshiki no Mose ene itak-hi:—

Kuani, moshiri uirup shomo ne a ambe ani echi eyaitunnapte ash kusu ne,
Ramu-sak moshiri uirup ani Kuani echi irushkare ash kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

20 Orowa, Isaya shi no rametok koro wa ene itak-hi:—

Shomo En hunara utara orowa no a en pa nisa ruwe ne;
En gusu uwepekennu shomoki utara otta a en nukan nisa ruwe ne na, sekoro itak.

21 Koroka, Israeru un utara otta ene itak-hi:—Ramne to ta eumbipka newa eutastasa utara otta teke ku tempirasasa nisa ruwe ne, sekoro itak.

## 11 Ik.

1 Yakun, tambe ku ye:—Kamui anak ne koro utara osurupa nisa ruwe he an? Ara shomo. Kuani ne yakka Israeru un guru ku ne, Abraham sanikiri ne, Benyamin iri un guru ku ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
2 Kamui anak ne etoko wano eraman koro utara shomo osurupa nisa ruwe ne na. Shui, Ericha kambi kata aye itak echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Shinuma Kamui
3 otta Israeru utara eiyonnuppa ki;—Utarapa, nei utara anak ne E koro uweingara utara ronnu hemhem ki, E koro yange set ouri-hokushte hemhem ki nisa: orowa, kuani shinen ne po an, aige, ku ramat uk kuni
4 hunara shiriki. Koroka, shinuma orun Kamui ese-itak nekon a? Baaru orun kokka-komo shomoki utara arawan sen nin ne ainu Kuani yaikota gusu ku
5 are nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tane ne yakka, irenga gusu an anumge-hi nei no, sereke an ruwe ne
6 na. Orowa, irenga gusu ne chiki tane ki ikip ankush-keraipo shomo ne: shomo ne yakun, irenga anak
7 ne tane irenga shomo ne na. Yakun, nekon a? Israeru hunarape shomo shinuma koro: koroka, anumgep nei ambe kon nisa ruwe ne, aige, moshima



8 okai utara anak ne anishtere nisa ruwe ne na: chie-shinnuye wa an korachi ne:—Kamui anak ne nei utara otta rene ramat hene, shomo nukara kuni shikihi hene, shomo nu kuni kisara hene tane an toho
9 pakno koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Dabid ene itak-hi:—

Nei utara koro set kutek newa akbe newa
10 Ureepetchiure kunip ne akara, orowa, gusu iwayehe ne akara;
Iteki nukara kuni ne koro shikihi kunnere,
Orowa, ramma koro seturu hotkure wa en kore.

11 Tambe gusu ku ye-hi:—Nei utara anak ne hachiripa kuni ne epetchiu nisa ruwe he an? Ara shomo: koroka, aeyaitunnapte kuni gusu, nei utara hachiripa ambe ankushkerai Oya un utara orun kashiobiuki-hi
12 an ruwe ne. Aige, nei utara eikokaye ambe anak ne moshiri oteknure ambe ne chiki, orowa, nei utara so no ki-hi anak Oya un utara oteknure ambe ne a chi-ki; naa kasu no hembak pakno nei utara aeupakte-hi?
13 Koroka, Oya un echi utara otta ku itak. Kuani anak ne Oya un utara gusu an Apostoro ku ne a gusu, otta aeyaishieiwangere-hi ku pasere ruwe ne:
14 nei um poka, nekon a ka kam gusu ku iri utara aeyaitunnapte hine sereke utara kashiobiuki kuni
15 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara aosurupa ambe anak ne moshiri aeramuritenka nep ne chiki, nei utara ahupkara ambe anak, rai orowa no
16 an inotu moshima, nekon a ambe ne ya? Orowa, nei aro-ibehe ashkanne chiki, epunipushpe ne yakka ashkanne ruwe ne: orowa, shinrit ashkanne ne chiki,
17 awehe ne yakka ne ruwe ne na. Koroka, okai sereke awehe okayepa hine, aige, nupuri ta an kanran chikuni ne aokai anak ne nei uturuta aukonishishkere wa tura no nei kanran gusu an shinrit oma mimi echi
18 koro yakun; nei awehe gusu iteki yaiomonnure yan: koroka, e yaiomonnure chiki, aokai anak ne shinrit sei shomoki, koroka, shinrit anak ne e sei ruwe ne.
19 Kuani aukonishishkere kuni gusu, nei awehe okayepa
20 nisa ruwe ne, ani e ye kusu ne ya? Pirika, nei utara

eumbipka gusu okayepa nisa ruwe ne, orowa, aokai
21 anak ne eishokor-i gusu ash shiriki ruwe ne. Iteki
yaiesanniyorire, koroka, ishitoma yan: inambe gusu
ne yakun, Kamui anak ne nei rengaine gusu
hetuku kuni awehe shihopinupka shomoki chiki,
shui, aokai ne yakka aeshihopinupka shomoki
22 kusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Kamui pirika irenga
newa yupke irenga ingara: hachiripa utara epeka,
yupke irenga; koroka, aokai epeka, Shinuma sange
pirikap otta e an chiki, Kamui pirika irenga an na:
23 shomo ne chiki aokai aotuye kusu ne na. Orowa,
nei utara ne yakka, naa shomo eumbipka shik shiri-
ki chiki, aukonishishkere kusu ne: Kamui anak ne
shui nei utara ukonishishke eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne
24 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rengaine an buri gusu
nupuri un kanran chikuni orowa no aotuye, aige,
gusu shomo rengaine an kunip an no pirika kanran
chikuni otta e aukonishishkere chiki: hemanda naa
kasu no tan rengaine gusu an ap yaikota koro kanran
chikuni otta aukonishishkere shomoki ya?
25 Iriwak utara, ika yaikota gusu echi yaikowayash-
nure kuni gusu tan anuinap aerampeutek kuni ku
kopan, Oya un aahupte utara aeramushinnere pakno
26 Israeru un sereke utara ana kne aenishtere ruwe ne;
orowa, Israeru un utara obitta kashiaobiuki kusu ne:
ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—

> Zion orowa no Kashiobiukip ek kusu ne;
> Shinuma anak ne Yakob orowa no shomo Kamui kooripak ambe
> shishire kusu ne
> 27 Orowa, nei utara koro katpak ku isamka ita,
> Tambe anak ku ki aeuitaknup ne ruwe ne na,

28 Pirika Shongo gusu, nei utara anak ne echi utara gusu
epokba utara ne: koroka, anumge-hi gusu, ekashi
29 utara ankushkerai aomap wa okai ruwe ne. Kamui
eikrap newa konishuk ambe anak ne aeyaikokatpakbe
30 shomo ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, teeda echi utara anak ne Kamui koitakkashi
korachi, koroka, tane nei utara itakkashi ambe gusu
31 erampokiwen wa akore nei no, tambe nei no echi



aerampokiwen wa akore ankushkerai gusu nei utara
ne yakka aerampokiwen wa akore gusu, tane itak-
32 kashi ne yakka ki nisa ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne
obitta no okai utara itakkashi utara ne sekoro esan-
niyo nisa, tambe anak obitta no okai utara koeram-
pokiwen wa kore kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
33 Aa Kamui aeoteknu an wayashnu ambe newa era-
mushbe ooho ambe! Shinuma esanniyop hemanda
aehunara eaikapbe, Shinuma ruhu nep chimichimi
34 eramu eaikap kashpap humi! Utarapa keutum eramu
35 an guru nen ne ruwe? Shinuma tura eukoramkoro guru
hunna ruwe he an? Shui, hunna hoshiki no Shinuma
orun kore, aine, otta aeyaiyattasa guru nen ne ruwe?
36 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma orowa, Shinuma
gusu, Shinuma otta obitta no okaibe okai ruwe ne
na. Otusashuishiri pakno ne yakka Shinuma otta
arakuru an na. Amen.

## 12 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi kon netobake ishu,
ashkanne, Kamui nupetnere ayange kunip echi
yange kuni ne, Kamui rampoken ankushkerai echi
onishnishi ash ruwe ne, tambe anak ne echi ki kuni
2 gusu an ongami kunip ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,
tane okai pakihi nei no iteki echi yaikara yan, koroka,
nei pirika, aenupetne an, aeramushinne an Kamui
keutum uwande wa eraman kuni ne, echi koro
keutum ashinno akar-i ani oya kat ne yai akara wa
okai yan.
3 Inambe gusu ne yakun, a en koropare irenga an
gusu, echi tumugeta okai pishno an ainu otta ku ye-
hi, yai-esanniyo kuni kunip kasu no iteki eikaunu no
yai-esanniyo yan, Kamui anak ne pishno an ainu
4 otta eishokor-i eimek wa kore nei no yairamatte wa
esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikon neto-
bake otta inne no okai awehe an a yakka nei awehe
obitta ki kuni ikip anak shomo ukorachi an ambe nei

5 no, chi utara ne yakka inne utara ne, koroka, Kiristo
otta shine netobake chi ne, orowa, pishno pishno uwe-
6 utashpa an awehe chi ne ruwe ne na Orowa, a un
koropare irenga nei no utashpa uweshinnai no an
eikrap chi koro wa okai gusu, uweingara chiki, koro
7 eishokor-i an a-i nei no aki yanro; yaishieiwangere
kuni ambe ne chiki, yaishieiwangere yanro; epakash-
8 nu kuni ambe ne chiki, epakashnu yan; onishnishi
kuni ambe ne chiki, onishnishi yan; eungeraitep kore
kuni ambe ne chiki, eikaun no koropare yan; epun-
gine kuni ambe ne chiki, yuptek no epungine yan;
rampoken sange kuni ambe ne chiki, yaikopuntek no
9 ki yan. Kankapkapeka shomoki no omap yan.
10 Wenbe etunne wa pirikap otta ko-an. Iriwak utara
ko-omap wa uwe-eramuhaugere yan; aainukoro wa
11 uwe-eoripak yan; monraige otta iteki etoranne yan; ke-
12 utum nuwashnu wa Utarapa otta yaishieiwangere yan;
chipachipa wa nupetne; aeramchuptek ita yaiyupupu;
13 ramma ramuosshi pakno inonno-itak; ashkanne utara
eishiramne-i gusu koropare; ikateomare ambe ki yan.
14 Echi epokba utara nunuke yan; nunuke wa iteki
15 iyoitakushi yan Nupetne okai utara tura no nupetne
16 yan; chish wa okai utara tura no chish yan. Uwe-
utashpa chishineramkore yan. Iteki ri okaibe yainu
17 yan, koroka, ra un okaibe ani yaiaturare yan. Yai-
kota gusu iteki yaiko-wayashnu ne. Wenbe gusu
inan guru otta ne yakka iteki wenbe eumomtasa yan.
Obitta no okai utara tek-samata aeoripakbe kunip
18 esanniyo yan. Aeashkai chiki, ramuosshi pakno,
obitta no okai utara gusu itomo irenga koro yan.
19 Omap an utara, yaikota gusu iteki ikemnu yan,
koroka, irushka kuni an ushike kara yan; inambe
gusu ne yakun,—Ikemnu ki kuni ambe anak ne en
otta an ruwe ne, Kuani yaiattasa Ku ki kusu ne na,
ari an itak ani Utarapa ye, sekor'ambe chieshinnuye
20 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, e epokba guru
ibe rusui chiki, ibere yan: iku rusui chiki, ikure yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no e ki chiki nei guru koro
sapaha kashiketa abe o usat aeikiri-kara kusu ne gusu



21 ne na. Wenbe ani iteki aannokara, koroka, pirikap
ani wenbe annokara yan.

## 13 Ik.

1 Obitta no okai utara pase mondum koro guru
koitaknu yanro: Kamui orowa no an mondum moshi-
ma mondum isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, okaibe
anak ne Kamui attep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
2 Tambe gusu, mondum koro guru koitakkashi gur'
anak ne Kamui attep eshishi ruwe ne: nei ambe
shisamchashnure utara anak ne yaikota gusu
3 akoipishi kusu ne. Esapane utara anak ne
pirikap ishitomarep shomo ne, koroka, wenbe ishito-
marep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, aokai anak ne shomo
mondum koro guru koishitoma kuni kon rusui ya?
yak anak ne, pirikap kara yan, yakun nei ambe gusu
4 echi rammaye kusu ne: nei ambe anak ne eani pirikare
gusu an Kamui uitek guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Koroka, wenbe e ki yak anak ne, ishitoma yan,
shinuma raka isam no rangetam koro shomoki:
Kamui uitekbe ne, wenbe ki gusu hetuku irushka-i
sange wa panakte ki guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
5 Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne koitaknu ki kusu ne
ap ne, ouse irushka-i an gusu shomo ne, koroka, koro
6 keutum gusu ne yakka itaknu kusu ne ap. Tambe
gusu echi utara yaku ne yakka sange ruwe ne; nei
utara anak ne tap ambe gusu ramma Kamui mongo
7 ki uitek utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nen ne
yakka akore kunip sange yan: yaku akore kuni utara
otta yaku koropare; zei akore kuni utara otta zei
sange: koishitoma kuni utara ko-ishitoma; ko-oripak
kuni utara ko-oripak yan.
8 Utashpa uweomap moshima nen ne yakka gusu
iteki shose koro yan; moshima guru omap ainu anak ne
9 tuitak uweomare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Iteki omoinu, Iteki keuk, Iteki ikka,
Iteki yaikoshipuinere, orowa, nei moshima ikashpaotte
an yakun, Yaiomap korachi aota un guru omap yan,

10 sekor'an tan itak oshiketa oma ruwe ne. Omap-ambe
anak ne aota un guru otta shomo wenbe ki: tambe
gusu, omap-ambe anak tuitak uweomare ambe ne
ruwe ne na.
11 Orowa, tambe shui, paha onnere yan, tane anak
mokoro orowa no shi no mosh gusu an pakihi ne
ruwe ne; chi utara anak ne eishokoro eatpake kasu
no tane anak un kashiobiuki-hi ebange no an ruwe
12 ne gusu ne na. Kunne-to naanihungo aokere, tokap-
to tane an kushki: tambe gusu, kurokok buri shirai-
13 raye wa pekere hayokbe yaimire anro. Tokap an to
korachi oupeka no apkash anro; iku-sakayo newa
ihoshki ambe otta hene, omoinu newa ramu-pekere
otta hene, upaore newa eyaitunnap otta hene iteki
14 apkash anro. Koroka, Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
yaimire wa kam gusu an kon rusuibe gusu iteki
etokooiki yan.

## 14 Ik.

1 Eishokor-i tum-sak guru uk yan, koroka, utuma-
2 shire kuni upaore gusu shomo ne. Shinen anak ne
eishokor-i atte gusu nep ne yakka ibe: koroka, tum-
3 sak guru anak ne kina-ratashtep ibe ruwe ne. Ibe
gur'anak ne iteki shomo ibe guru pange yan; orowa,
shomo ibe gur'anak ne iteki ibe guru koipishi yan:
Kamui anak ne shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
4 Moshima guru koro uitekbe koipishi aokai anak ne
hunna? Nei gur'anak ne yaikota kon nishpa gusu
ash hene ki hachiri hene ki ruwe ne. Ruwe un,
shinuma anak ne aashte kusu ne; Utarapa anak ne
shinuma ashte kuni eashkai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
5 Shinen anak ne shine to kasu no moshima toho
ainukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo: koroka, moshima
gur'anak ne obitta no okai toho ukorachi nep kuni
esanniyo ruwe ne. Ainu pishno yaikota koro keutum
6 ta aeramushinne no oshitchiu yan. Nei toho esan-
niyo gur'anak ne Utarapa gusu esanniyo ruwe ne:
orowa, ibe gur'anak ne Utarapa gusu ibe, Kamui



koyaiiraige ruwe ne gusu ne na: shui, shomo ibe gur'
anak ne Utarapa gusu shomo ibe, aige, Kamui koyai-
7 iraige ruwe ne na. Yaikota gusu shiknu guru isam,
8 orowa, yaikota gusu rai guru isama. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, shiknu ash yakka, Utarapa gusu shiknu;
rai yakka, Utarapa gusu rai ruwe ne: tambe gusu
shiknu yakka, rai yakka, Utarapa koropo chi ne
9 ruwe ne. Tap an ikkewehe gusu Kiristo rai wa shiknu
ruwe ne, rai guru hene shiknu guru hene enishpane
10 kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, aokai gusu, hemanda
gusu eani e koro iriwak koipishi ruwe he an? Shui,
aokai gusu, hemanda gusu eani e koro iriwak pange
ruwe he an? Chi utara obitta Kamui koro koipishi
11 kuni amset kotchaketa roshki kusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an na:—

> Utarapa ene itak-hi:—Ku ishu gusu En orun obitta no okai
> kokkasap anak ne komo kusu ne,
> Orowa, obitta no okai parumbe anak Kamui orun eyaipushi kusu
> ne.

12 Tambe gusu chi utara pishno yaikota gusu an orushpe
Kamui orun ye kusu ne na.
13 Tambe gusu, tewa no poka, iteki utashpa uko-
koipishi yanro: koroka, koro iriwak kotchaot iteki
ureepetchiure kunip iteki hachire kuni ika aande kuni
14 ne makangane esanniyo yan. Yaikota gusu nep ne
yakka turu-ush shomo ne sekoro Utarapa ne Yesu
ankushkerai ku eraman wa ku esanniyo ruwe ne:
ouse nepka turu-ushbe ne sekoro nenka esanniyo chiki,
15 shinuma gusu turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, aep gusu e koro iriwak aoknatare chiki,
tane omap ki no shomo e apkash ruwe ne. E koro
16 aep ani, gusu Kiristo rai guru iteki isamka yan. E
17 koro pirikap iteki wen no ayere yan: Kamui moshiri
anak ne ibe hene ki iku hene ki ambe shomo ne,
koroka, oupekap newa itomo irenga newa Ashkanne
Ramat gusu akopuntekbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
18 Aine, tap okaibe ani Kiristo otta yaishieiwangere guru
anak ne Kamui nupetnerep ne, orowa, utara orowa
19 no aeramuoshmap ne ruwe ne. Yakun, itomo

irenga epeka kuni ambe hemhem, utashpa uashte
20 kuni ambe hemhem keseamba yanro. Aep gusu iteki Kamui karape isamka yan. Nep okaibe ne yakka sone turu-sakbe ne; yakka, epetchiure no ibe
21 guru gusu wen ruwe ne na. Kam shomo ibe hemhem ki, tonoto shomo iku hemhem ki, samata, gusu nep ne yakka e iriwak aepetchiure hemhem shomo ki
22 ambe anak ne pirikap ne ruwe ne. E atte eishokor-i gusu anak Kamui tek-samata yaikota gusu koro yan. Aeuwandep gusu yaikota akoipishi kunip shomo
23 anukara guru anak ne anunuke ne. Koroka, utumashi shiriki no an wa ibe gur'anak ne katpak an sekoro aesanniyo ruwe ne, eishokon no ibe shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, nep ne yakka eishokor-i gusu shomo ne ambe anak katpak ne ruwe ne.

## 15 Ik.

1 Tumashnu wa okai utara anak ne yaikota yainupetnere shomoki no, tum-sakbe koro katchakbe sei
2 kunip ne. Aashte gusu, pirikap otta pishno aota an
3 guru nupetnere yanro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ne yakka yaikota yainupetnere shomoki nisa; koroka, anuye wa an korachi:—E kosakayokara utara
4 ki sakayo en kashita aare nisa ruwe ne. Nep ne yakka etoko wano anuye okaibe anak ne obitta un epakashnu gusu chieshinnuye nisa ruwe ne; chi utara anak ne yaiyupupu ambe gusu hemhem, Kamui nuyere itak gusu hetuku omaoma ambe gusu hemhem chipachipa
5 kuni gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne shine ikinne shine paroho ani chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Michi ne Kamui koiramye kuni ne, yaiyupupu
6 ambe newa omaoma ambe koro Kamui anak, Kiristo Yesu nei no echi utara shine keutum ani utashpa uorun yaikoshiramshuiba kuni gusu akoramkon na.
7 Tambe gusu, Kamui ramuayere kuni gusu Kiristo ne yakka echi shopki korachi, echi utara ne yakka
8 utashpa uweshopki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene ku ye-hi:—Kamui son-i gusu Kiristo anak ne



Okarituye-buri gusu aeyaishieiwangerep ne akara,
9 ekashi otta ayc eitakamkire ambe ashtere hemhem ki, samata, Oya un utara anak ne Kamui rampoken gusu Shinuma koiramye hemhem ki kuni gusu ne na; tambe anak ne ene ene korachi anuye wa an na,

Tambe gusu, Oya un utara tumugeta kuani e koyaiiraige ash na,
E reihei otta shinotcha ku ki kusu ne.

10 Orowa, shui Shinuma ene itak-hi:—

Oya un echi utara, Shinuma koro utara tura no nupetne yan.

11 Orowa, shui:—

Obitta no okai Oya un echi utara, Utarapa koiramye yan;
Obitta no okai moshiri uirup Shinuma koiramye yanro.

12 Orowa, shui, Isaya ene itak-hi:—

Yessai orowa no shinrit an,
Oya un utara epungine kuni guru hetuku kusu ne;
Oya un utara Shinuma gusu chipachipa ki kusu ne na, sekoro itak.

13 Echi utara Ashkanne Ramat kiroro ani poron no echi chipachipa kuni ne echi eishokoro wa chipachipa ambe sange Kamui anak ne itomo irenga newa nupetne irenga ani echi shiktere kuni akoramkon na.
14 Orowa, ku iriwak utara, echi utara yaikota pirikap ani aeshik, obitta no okai eramushbe ani aeshik, aine, utashpa uepakashnu eashkai kuni ku eishokon ruwe
15 ne na. Koroka, pon no ka naa rametok kon no echi utara gusu ku nuye, aige, shui echi eshkarunde ruwe
16 ne, Kamui orowa no a en kore irenga gusu, kuani Oya un utara gusu an Kiristo Yesu koro yaishieiwangere guru ku ne; nei ambe anak ne Oya un utara ayange-hi Ashkanne Ramat ani Aashkannere wa Kamui nupetnerep ne kuni ne Kamui pirika shongo
17 gusu ku yaishieiwangere ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Kamui gusu an okaibe ankushkerai Yesu Kiristo gusu
18 ku yaioomonnure ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne, itak otta, ikip otta, shirosh newa iyokunnurep kiroro ani,
19 Ashkanne Ramat kiroro ani, Oya un utara aitaknure kuni gusu Kiristo en kari ikichi ambe moshima ku ye niukesh ruwe ne; Yerusarem wano shikapneka no Iririkom orun pakno poka, uweoman no Kiristo koro

20 pirika orushpe eupaskuma ku ki nisa ruwe ne; ruwe
un, moshima guru aande asamaha kata shomo ku iki
kuni ne, otta Kiristo orushpe naa shomo anure ushi-
keta, nei pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni otupekari ku
21 ki nisa ruwe ne; koroka, ene chieshinnuye wa an
korachi ne:—

> En gusu an orushpe shomo anure utara anak ne eu nukara kusu ne,
> Orowa, shomo nu utara anak ne eraman kusu ne na.

22 Tambe gusu ka kuani echi orun arapa kuni kanna-
23 kanna shinnaatush nisa ruwe ne: koroka tane, tan
moshiri ta okai kuni ushi isam gusu, samata, tap inne
paha uturuta echi orun arapa kuni ku eyaikatekara
24 gusu, hembara ne yakka Spania orun ku oman chiki
(inambe gusu ne yakun, payekai ita echi nukara kuni
ku chipachipa ash, samata, hoshiki no echi tura no an
wa pon no ka echi gusu ku eramushinne chiki, echi
orowa no a en payekaire kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne),
25 —koroka tane, Ashkanne utara gusu yaishieiwangere
26 kuni ne Yerusarem orun ku arapa ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Makedonia newa Akaya un utara
anak ne pirika irenga sange wa, Yerusarem kotan ta
27 an ashkanne utara tumta okai otek-sak utara gusu
eurep koropare kuni kan nisa, ruwe un, tambe anak
nei utara pirika irenga ne; aige, nei utara ashosere
utara ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Oya un
utara anak ne tura no nei utara koro kuni ramat
gusu an okaibe akore utara ne akan nisa yakun, itasa
netobake gusu an okaibe shinuma utara gusu ka
28 eiwangere kuni utara ne ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu,
nei okaibe ku ki okere hine tapan ibehe nei utara orun
han aomare kuni aeramushinne chiki, echi utara koro
kotan akush wa Spania orun ku arapa kusu ne.
29 Orowa, echi orun ku ek chiki, Kiristo shinnununke
ambe ani aeshik wa ek kusu ne sekoro ku eraman.
30 Orowa, iriwak utara, kuani Yudea kotan ta okai
itakkashi utara orowa no aohaitare kuni hene, gusu
Yerusarem otta a en eiwangerep anak ne ashkanne
31 utara nupetnere kuni hene, Kamui irenga ankush-



32 keraipo nupetne no echi otta ku ek wa echi tura no shini
kuni hene gusu, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
gusu hemhem, Ramat omap ambe gusu hemhem, echi
utara inonno-itak ki wa en gusu Kamui otta en tura
kiroro yupu wa ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na.
33 Orowa, itomo irenga koro Kamui obitta no okai echi
utara tura no an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.

## 16 Ik.

1 Kenkrea kotan ta an Karisia otta yaishieiwangere
2 akoro saha Poibes echi shiamkirere ash na: ashkanne
utara upak no an buri koro nei no, Utarapa gusu
shinuma uk, orowa, rengaine shinuma nep-nep kon
rusuibe an chiki ikashiu yan: nei shiwentep yaikota
ne yakka inne utara kashiobiuki nisa; shui, en
kashiobiuki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
3 Kiristo otta en tura no iki Priska newa Akira uwe-
4 kap an, nei utara ku inotu gusu yaikota koro okkeu
ande nisa ruwe ne; shinuma utara otta kuani patek
shomo ne, koroka, Oya un utara tumta obitta no
5 okai karisia ne yakka koyaiiraige na: orowa, nei utara
kot chisei ta an karisia uwekap an. Asia ta an Kiristo
6 gusu aro-ibe ne ku omap Epainetos uwekap an. Echi
7 utara gusu poron no iki Maria uwekap an. Ku apaha
utara, en tura ipakashnu chisei ta okai Apostoro tumta
assuru an, en hoshiki no Kiristo otta okai Andronikos
8 newa Ionnias uwekap an. Utarapa otta aeomap an
9 Ampriatos uwekap an. Kiristo otta un tura no iki
10. Ourbanos newa ku omap Stakus uwekap an. Kiristo
otta auwande an Aperes uwekap an. Aristobouros
11 kot chisei ta okai utara uwekap an. Ku apaha
Herodion uwekap an. Utarapa otta okai Narkisos
12 chisei un utara uwekap an. Utarapa otta iki Tripai-
13 nas newa Triposas uwekap an. Utarapa otta poron
no iki aeomap Persis uwekap an. Utarapa otta
anumge Roupos shinuma newa ku goro habo tura
14 uwekap an. Asinkritos newa Pregon newa Hermes
newa Patrobas newa Hermas newa tura no okai utara

15 uwekap an. Pirorogos newa Yuria newa Nereas koro
saha tura, samata, Orinipas newa nei utara tura no
16 an obitta no okai ashkanne utara uwekap an.
Chopchopse kara wa utashpa uwekap an. Kiristo otta
an obitta no okai karisia echi uwekap ruwe ne na.
17 Iriwak utara, echi aepakashnu epakashi echutko
no, uwekoppa newa aepetchiure kunip hetukure utara
18 eshishi kuni echi onishnishi ash na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei utara anak ne Utarapa ne Kiristo otta
yaishieiwangere shomoki no koro honihi eyaishieiwan-
gere utara ne ; orowa koro hauge-itak koro pirika-itak
ani wen-buri sak utara koro sambe kokandama ruwe
19 ne. Echi iki itaknu ambe anak ne obitta no okai
utara otta anu. Tambe gusu kuani echi enupetne
ash na : koroka echi utara pirikap gusu wayashnu
20 orowa wenbe gusu rotcha kuni ku kon rusui. Orowa
itomo irenga koro Kamui anak ne naa pon no shiran
ko echi koro chikiri pokta Satan piriore kusu ne na,

Chikoró Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi
tura no an kuni akoramkon na.

21 En tura no iki Timoteos anak ne echi uwekap ruwe
ne ; shui. Roukos newa Yason newa Sosipatros ne
22 yakka. Tan kambi nuye Tertios kuani anak ne,
23 Utarapa otta echi uwekap na. Otta ku reushi chisei
koro guru ne Kaios newa karisia ebitta echi uwekap
24 ruwe ne. Tan machiya ashikkashimare Erastos
newa koro iriwak Konartos echi uwekap na.

25 Orosama, ku sange shongo newa Yesu Kiristò
aeupaskuma ambe an nei no, otusashuishiri wano an
pakihi pakno anu shomoki no ashikkashima, koroka,
26 tane uweingara utara nuye kambi ani nukare anuinap
aekambakte-i nei no, otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri
pakno an Kamui ikashpaotte gusu moshiri uirup
eishokor-i atte wa aitaknure kuni gusu an ambe nei
27 no echi ashte eashkaibe otta ; Yesu Kiristo gusu
patek wayashnu Kamui otta, Shinuma otta otusashui-
shiri pakno nupeki an na. Amen.

---

# KORINTOS UN UTARA

OTTA AOMANDE

## ATPAKE AN KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

1 Kamui irenga ankushkerai Yesu Kiristo koro
Apostoro ne kuni gusu anishuk Pauros newa akoro
2 iriwak ne Sostenes anak ne Korintos machiya ta an
Kamui karisia orun, Kiristo Yesu otta aashkannere,
ashkanne utara ne kuni gusu anishuk, inan ita ne
yakka nei utara newa chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
3 konishuk utara orun : echi utara orun chikoro Michi
ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no
irenga newa itomo an na.

4 Ramma kane echi utara gusu, Kiristo Yesu oshi-
keta echi otta akoropare Kamui irenga gusu, ku goro
5 Kamui otta koyaiiraige ash na ; tambe nep ne
yakka otta Shinuma gusu echi aoteknure ; nep itak
6 otta ne yakka, nep eraman-i otta ne yakka ne : echi
utara oshiketa Kiristo gusu an paweteshu ambe anak
7 ne atumashnure wa an korachi ne : tambe gusu, nep
eikrap gusu ne yakka shomo echi ehaita ruwe ne ;
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo anukara kuni ambe
8 echi untere wa okai ruwe ne ; echi utara anak ne
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo toho ta wen-buri sak
no ka okai kuni ne Shinuma anak okese pakno echi
9 tumashnure kusu ne na. Kamui anak ne ikipniu-

keshbe ne, Shinuma ankushkerai koro Poho chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo tura no iki kuni a un hotuyekara an na.

10 Iriwak utara, echi utara obitta shine itak sange, aige, echi tumugeta utumkush keutum isam kuni ne, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkeraipo echi onishnishi ash ruwe ne; koroka, echi utara shine keutum koro, aige, shine esanniyop ki hine
11 ukoiram no aeramushinnere gusu aki na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku iriwak utara, echi tumugeta upaore an sekoro Kroe chisei un utara orowa no echi
12 utara gusu a en eramande an na. Tan ikkewehe an na, pishno pishno echi ye hawe ene ani:—Kuani anak ne Pauros otta an; kuani anak Aporros otta an; Kuani anak ne Kepas otta an; kuani anak ne Kiristo
13 otta an, ari an itak ani echi ye ruwe ne. Kiristo anak ne auwekopire an ruwe he an? Echi utara gusu Pauros anak ne utasa chikuni otta akungi kokikkik nisa ruwe he an? Shui, Pauros kon reihei otta
14 baptisma echi kore an a? Krispos newa Gaios moshima echi tumuge ta okai utara baptisma echi kore ash
15 shomoki gusu Kamui ku koyaiiraige ruwe ne; ikineipeka ku kon reihei otta baptisma a en kore na sekoro
16 ika echi ye kuni gusu ne na. Shui, Stepanos uni un utara otta baptisma ku kore nisa: nei utara moshima otta baptisma ku kore guru an ya ku eramushkare.
17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, baptisma kore kuni ne Kiristo anak ne en omande shomoki; koroka, Pirika shongo eupaskuma kuni gusu en omande nisa ruwe ne: itak wayashnu ambe ani shomo ne, ikineipeka Kiristo koro utasap ika arakasakte kuni gusu ne na.

18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, utasap gusu an itak anak ne aisamka kor'an utara gusu haita ambe ne; koroka, kashiaobiuki kor'an chi utara gusu anak Kamui
19 koro kiroro ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an na.

**Kuani anak ne wayashnu utara koro wayashnu ambe ku isamka kusu ne,**
**Orowa, eramush utara koro eramushbe ku emaka kusu ne na.**



20 Wayashnu guru neita an a? kambi-nuye guru neita an a? Tan ainu ikiri ta upahunara guru neita an a? Kamui anak ne moshiri gusu an wayashnu ambe ani aeramu-isambe ne kara shomoki nisa ruwe he an?
21 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui koro wayashnu-hi ankushtapne moshiri anak ne yaikota koro wayashnu ambe ani Kamui eamkiri shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu, Kamui anak ne upaskuma aeramusakbe ani eishokoro utara kashiobiuki kuni pirika irenga sange nisa ruwe ne.
22 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea un utara anak ne shirosh hunara, orowa, Herenes un utara wayashnu ambe
23 hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na: koroka, chi utara anak ne utasa chikuni otta akungi-kokikkik Kiristo eupaskuma ash, tambe anak Yudea un utara gusu aureepetchiurep ne, orowa, Oya utara gusu aeramusambe
24 ne ruwe ne; koroka, anishuk wa okai utara gusu, Yudea un utara ne yakka Herenes un utara ne yakka, Kiristo anak ne Kamui koro kiroro ne, Kamui wa-
25 yashnu ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui koro ramusakbe anak ne utara kasu no wayashnu ambe ne; orowa, Kamui okirasapbe anak ne utara kasu no okirashnu ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, otta echi aenishuk ambe ingar'an, kam gusu wayashnu utara inne no shomo ne, inne no okai mondum koro utara shomo
27 ne, inne no okai nupuru utara shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, wayashnu utara yainikoroshmare kuni gusu Kamui anak ne moshiri ta okai ramuisambe numge nisa; orowa, kiroroashnu okaibe yainikoroshmare kuni ne
28 Kamui anak ne kirorosakbe numge nisa ruwe ne na; orowa, an okaibe isamka kuni ne Kamui tan moshir'un nupanbe newa aepange okaibe,—nei isam okaibe
29 numge nisa ruwe ne: tambe anak nep kam ne yakka iteki Kamui tek-samata yaiomonnure kuni gusu an
30 ap ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Shinuma ankushtapne echi utara anak ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa okai hine un gusu Kamui orowa no wayashnu ambe, oupeka ambe,
31 ashkanne ambe, kikiaraye ambe ne akara, chieshin-

nuye wa an korachi an ambe nep:—Yaiomonnure guru Utarapa otta yaiomonnurere yan.

2 Ik.

1 Orowa, iriwak utara, echi otta ku ek ita anak ne pa-
wetokkoro itak ani hene wayashnu itak ani hene Kamui
nuinap echi orun eupaskuma shomoki nisa ruwe ne.
2 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu Kiristo newa utasa
chikuni otta akungi kokikkikbe moshima, echi tumu-
geta nep ne yakka ku erampeutek kuni ku ramu-
3 oshitchiu nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, echi tura no ku an
ita, katchak no, ishitomo wa shiri tusushke wa an
4 ruwe ne. Aige, echi koro eishokor-i anak ne utara
koro wayashnu ambe ta an shomoki, koroka, Kamui
5 kiroro ta an kuni ne, ku ye itak newa upaskuma anak
wayashnu an onishnishi itak gusu an ambe ani shomo
ne, koroka, Ramat newa kiroro gusu ashte kuni an
itak ani ne ruwe ne.
6 Yakka aeramushinne okere utara tumugeta waya-
shnu ambe chi ye, aine, nei wayashnu-hi anak ne tan
moshir'un wayashnu ambe shomo ne, shui, isam
kushki tan moshir'un epungine utara korobe shomo
7 ne ruwe ne: koroka, anuina no an ambe ani Kamui
wayashnu ambe chi ye, nei ambe anak ne anuina wa
an, awa, chikoro nupeki gusu moshiri etoko wano
8 aesanniyo okerep ne: tan moshiri epungine utara
obitta erampeutek ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun,
nei utara eraman chiki, nupeki koro Utarapa utasa
9 chikuni otta kungi kokikkik shomoki a nangon na:
koroka, chieshinnuye wa an korachi,

**Shikihi shomo nukara, kisaraha shomo nu,**
**Ainu keutum ta shomo ahunbe anak,**
**I-omap utara gusu nep ne yakka Kamui ctokooiki okaibe ne.**

10 Koroka, Kamui anak ne Ramat ankushkeraipo nei
okaibe un eramande nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun,
Ramat anak ne obitta no okaibe chimichimi, ruwe un,
11 Kamui ooho-i chimichimi ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, utara tumugeta, ainu oshiketa an ainu



ramat moshima, ainu gusu an orushpe eraman guru
inambe ne ruwe he an? Tap korachi Kamui Ramat
moshima Kamui gusu an orushpe eraman guru oara
12 isam ruwe ne. Koroka, chi utara anak ne moshiri
kon ramat shomo uina, koroka, Kamui orowa no an
ramat a un kore an; nei ambe anak Kamui orowa no
a un eungeraite ambe chi eraman kuni gusu ne na.
13 Nei okaibe ka chi ye, ainu wayashnu ambe epakashnu
itak ani shomo ne, koroka, Ramat epakashnup ani ye
ruwe ne; ramat oma okaibe ani ramat oma okaibe
14 ukonukara wa iki ruwe ne na. Rengaine an ainu
anak ne Kamui Ramat gusu an okaibe shomo
uk ruwe ne: shinuma gusu nei okaibe ramusakbe
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; shui, shinuma nei ambe eraman
eaikap, ramat ani koipishi kuni gusu an okaibe ne
15 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, ramat oma gur'anak
ne obitta no okaibe koipishi; aige, shinuma yaikota
inan guru orowa no ne yakka akoipishi shomoki ruwe
16 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa epakashnu
kuni gusu Shinuma koro keutum eraman guru nen
ne ruwe? Koroka, chi utara anak ne Kiristo koro
keutum kon ruwe ne.

3 Ik.

1 Orowa, iriwak utara, kuani anak ne ramat oma
utara otta korachi echi otta ku ye eaikap, koroka,
kam oma utara otta korachi Kiristo gusu aiai utara
2 otta korachi ku ye nisa. Kam ani shomo ne, koroka,
tope ani kuani echi ere ash nisa; naa echi utara nei
kam uk eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na: ruwe un,
3 tane poka ne yakka echi uk eaikap ruwe ne; inambe
gusu ne yakun, echi utara tane ne yakka kam oma
utara echi ne: echi tumugeta eyaitunnap newa upaore
ambe an chiki, kam echi oma wa ainu utara korachi
4 shomo echi apkash ruwe he an? Kuani anak ne
Pauros otta an shinen ye; moshima an guru anak
kuani Aporros otta an sekoro echi ye chiki, ainu
5 utara shomo echi ne ruwe he an? Yakun, Aporros

anak ne nep ta? Pauros nep ta ruwe he an? Ankushkerai echi eishokoro yaishieiwangere utara ne ruwe ne; pishno pishno Utarapa shinuma kore kora-
6 chi ne ruwe ne na. Kuani anak ne etoita, Aporros wakka chari; koroka, Kamui anak ne shipiraspare
7 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, etoita guru ne yakka wakka chari guru ne yakka nep ne ka aramu kunip shomo ne, koroka, shipiraspare Kamui anak aramu
8 kunip ne ruwe ne. Etoita guru newa wakka chari guru anak ne shinep ne: koroka, pishno pishno yaikota iki ikip an nei no yaikota koro pummaha akore kusu ne.
9 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne Kamui tura no ikip iki utara chi ne: echi utara anak Kamui kara kot toi ne, Kamui aashtep ne ruwe ne.
10 En koropare an Kamui irenga nei no kuani anak ne wayashnu chisei kara esapane guru korachi asamaha ku ande nisa, aige, nei kashiketa moshima guru iki wa kan ruwe ne Koroka, utara pishno hemanda nei kashiketa iki wa kara ya yairamatte
11 yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, aande okere asamaha moshima inan guru ne yakka asamaha ande eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei asamaha anak Yesu Kiristo
12 ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei asamaha kata iki wa kongani hene, shirokani hene, oro an no shuma hene, chikuni hene, mun hene, kina hene ashte guru an chiki; pishno an guru iki ikip anukare kusu ne:
13 inambe gusu ne yakun. nei toho anak nei ambe sarare, abe ani anukare kusu ne gusu ne na; orowa, abe yaikota anak ne pishno an guru iki ikip nekon a ambe ne ya anukara gusu uwande kusu ne na.
14 Kashiketa akara inan ainu iki ikip ne yakka shiroma
15 yakun, pummaha akore kusu ne. Ainu iki ikip inan korope ne yakka uhuye wa isam yakun, nei guru akoisamka kusu ne, a koroka, shinuma yaikota anak kashichiobiuki, yakka, abe orowa no an korachi nep.
16 Echi utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru echi ne wa Kamui Ramat echi oshiketa oshiroma ambe echi
17 erampeutek ruwe he an? Kamui kora kenru isamka inan guru ne yakka an chiki, Kamui anak shinuma



isamka kusu ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora kenru anak ne ashkannep ne, nei ambe echi ne ruwe ne.
18 Inan guru ne yakka, iteki yaikota yaikokandama yan. Tan moshir'otta echi tumugeta nen ka wayashnu ne sekoro yaikota gusu yai-yainu guru an chiki, wayashnu guru ne kuni ne, ramu-isambe ne kuni
19 gusu yai-kara yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tan moshir'un wayashnu ambe anak ne Kamui kotchaketa ramu-isambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ene chieshinnuye wa an na:—Koro irarabe gusu Shinuma anak ne wayashnu utara kishima ruwe ne: orowa shui,—
20 Wayashnu utara upaure ambe anak ne raka isambe
21 ne sekoro Utarapa eraman ruwe ne. Tambe gusu inan guru ne yakka iteki ainu utara gusu yaiomonnure yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okaibe echi
22 korobe ne; Pauros hene, Aporros hene, Kepas hene, moshiri hene, inotu hene, rai ambe hene, tane an okaibe hene, ek kushki okaibe hene, obitta no okaibe
23 echi korobe ne; echi utara anak ne Kiristo korobe ne; Kiristo anak ne Kamui korobe ne ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Chi utara anak ne Kiristo koro yaishieiwangere utara, Kamui anuinap ashikkashimare utara chi ne
2 kunak ainu un esanniyo yan. Teda anak okaibe ashikkashimare guru anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne sekoro
3 anukara kunip ne ruwe ne na. Koroka, echi utara orowa no hene, ainu orowa no hene a en koipishi-hi anak ne shi no koshne ambe ne kuni ku ramu: ruwe un, kuani anak ne yaikota yaikoipishi shomo ku ki
4 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ani yaikota yaieiyonnupbap ku nukara shomoki ruwe ne; yakka, tambe gusu kuani aoupekare shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, en
5 koipishi guru anak ne Utarapa ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ipishi ki kuni pakihi etokota, Utarapa ek pakno, iteki koipishi yan, Shinuma ka kunne-i ta anuina wa an okaibe sarare ka ki, samata, keutum oshiketa an

yainu-i anukare kusu ne ; nei ita anak ne ainu pishno Kamui orowa no ramuaye kusu ne na.

6 Orowa, ku iriwak utara ne echi utara gusu itak-maukushte an shirosh ani tap okaibe kuani yaiotta newa Aporros otta ne yakka ku kotukka nisa ruwe ne ; chi utara gusu iteki chieshinnuye wa an okaibe kama kuni ne echi eyaihannokkara ; samata, nen ne yakka uwe-epeka echi tumugeta iteki an guru
7 gusu pittarane kuni gusu ne na. Hunna echi uwe-echutkore ruwe he an ? Samata, shomo akore ambe hemanda echi kon ruwe he an ? Koroka, akorep ne chiki, hemanda gusu shomo nei ambe ikore an nei
8 no echi yaiomonnure ruwe he an ? Tane echi aeshik okere, echi oteknu okere, chi utara isam no echi epungine okere ruwe ne : ruwe un, echi tura no chi utara ne yakka epungine gusu echi utara epungine
9 kuni ku kon rusui. Inambe gusu ne yakun, araige kuni aesanniyo utara nei no, Kamui anak ne iyotta okeseta Apostoro ne chi utara un are nisa ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu ruwe ne : moshiri gusu ne yak-ka, hauturumbe gusu ne yakka, utara gusu ne yakka, chi utara anak ne shibai un utara nepkoro ne
10 akan na. Kiristo rengap gusu chi utara anak ne ramu-isambe chi ne, koroka, echi utara anak ne Kiristo otta wayashnu utara echi ne ; chi utara anak ne katchakbe ne koroka, echi utara anak ne oki-rashnup ne ; echi utara aeoripakbe ne, chi utara anak
11 ne a shomo eyaikatunup chi ne ruwe ne. Tane an pakihi pakno poka chi utara ibe-rusui hemhem ki, iku-rusui hemhem ki, atusa hemhem okai, akoshirikik
12 wa okai, samata, uni sak no okai ruwe ne ; monraige wa yaikota koro teke ani ikichi ; aiyoitakushi chiki, nunuke ash, aepokba chiki, eyaishiporore ash ; iyohai-
13 gekara chiki, koramkoro ash ; tane pakno poka moshiri temmon korachi, obitta no okaibe gusu an turu korachi, a un kara wa an na.

14 Echi yainikoroshmare kuni gusu tap okaibe shomo ku nuye, koroka, ku goro omap an poho utara pakash-
15 nu gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo



oshiketa ichi man nin ne epakashnu utara echi koro yakka, inne no okai michihi shomo echi kon ruwe ne : Kiristo Yesu oshiketa pirika shongo ani kuani echi
16 shikore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi en ikoisamba kuni gusu kuani echi onishnishi ash ruwe
17 ne. Tapan ikkewehe gusu, Utarapa oshiketa an ku omap ikipniukesh poho Timoteos echi orun ku oman-de nisa ruwe ne ; neita ne yakka okai pishno an karisia otta ku epąkashnu korachi poka, shinuma anak ne Kiristo oshiketa ku an wa iki buri echi eshkarunde
18 kusu ne. Echi orun shomo ku ek kusu ne korachi sereke utara pittarane okai ruwe ne gusu ne na.
19 Koroka, Utarapa ramuoshma chiki, naa pon no shiran ko kuani echi orota ek kushki ; aige, nei pit-tarane utara koro itak shomo ne, koroka, nei kiroro
20 ku eraman kushki na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui moshiri anak ne itak gusu an ambe shomo ne,
21 koroka, kiroro gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Nepi echi kon rusui ya ? Kuwa ku koro wa echi orun ku ek ambe echi kon rusui hene ya ? Ramu-shiroma keutum koro hine omap ki wa ku ek ambe echi kon rusui ruwe he an ?

5 Ik.

1 Echi tumugeta hoiyo an sekor'ambe anu no assuru aashte wa an na ; Oya nirup tumta shomo aye pakno an hoiyop ne, echi shinen anak ne koro michi
2 koro machi koro ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tan okaibe iki guru anak ne echi tumuge wano auk kuni ne shomo echi yaituwashkarap a koroka, echi
3 pittarane hine okai. Son no newa, kuani anak ne netobake gusu isam a koroka, ramat gusu an wa, echi tura no okai korachi, tap okaibe ikichi guru
4 koipishi okere ruwe ne ; chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu kon reihei ankushkeraipo echi utara newa ku kon ramat anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu koro kiroro tura
5 uwekarapa wa Utarapa ne Yesu koro toho ta nei guru kon ramat kashichiobiuki kuni ne koro kam

aisamka gusu nei no an guru Satan otta ekoshi yan.
6 Echi yaiomonnure ambe anak ne pirikap shomo ne.
Pon no an pandane anak ne nei ramne taku shipush-
7 kere ambe shomo echi eraman ya? Pandane sak no
poka echi okai korachi, ashiri takuhu echi akara kuni
gusu, nei fushko pandane oashinge yan. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, chikoro kamakushbe ne Kiristo ne
8 yakka ayange nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, nei marapto
kiro, fushko pandane koro shomoki, samata, wenbe
newa wen-katcham oma pandane ka koro shomoki,
koroka, turu-sak an sonep ne pandane sak pan koro
hine kiro.
9 Iteki hoiyo utara tura no echi ko-okai kuni ne
10 kambi kata ku nuye nisa; oara tan moshir'un hoiyo
utara tura hene yaikoshipuinere newa niwen no
ikichi utara tura hene, potoki ko-ongami utara tura
hene iteki ko-okai yan; yakun, moshiri wano echi
paye kunip ne ruwe ne na: koroka, tane, iriwak ari
11 aporose guru anak ne hoiyo hene ki, yaikoshipuinere
hene ki, potoki ko-ongami hene ki, kosakayokara hene
ki, ihoshki hene ki, niwen no ikichi hene ki yakun,
iteki shinuma tura no ko-okai kuni ku nuye; ibe gusu
12 poka iteki nei no an guru tura no okai yan. Soita
okai utara koipishi gusu nep irenga ku goro ya? Echi
utara anak ne onnaigeta okai utara shomo koipishi
13 ruwe he an? Aige, Kamui anak ne soita okai utara
koipishi ruwe ne. Echi tumuge wano nei wen guru
emaka wa en kore yan.

6 Ik.

1 Echi tumugeta aun guru epeka no aciyonnupbap
an chiki, ashkanne utara shomo ne no okai oupeka-
sak utara kotchake un tak wa koipishi pakno an wen-
2 rametokbe koro guru an a? Samata, ashkanne utara
anak ne moshiri koipishi kusu ne ambe shomo echi
eraman ya? Orowa, moshiri anak ne echi orowa no
akoipishi chiki, iyotta saure ambe gusu koipishi kuni
3 echi oupak shomoki ruwe he an? Chi utara anak ne



Kamui hauturumbe koipishi kusu ne ambe echi
erampeutek ruwe he an? Yakun, naa hemanda
pakno tane an ishu-i gusu an ambe gusu shomoki ya?
4 Tambe gusu, tane an ishu ambe gusu an orushpe echi
koipishi kunip ne a yakun, karisia orowa no nepka
aramu shomo ne okai utara koipishi kuni ne echi
5 ashte ruwe he an? Echi yainikoroshmare gusu tambe
6 ku ye ruwe ne. Koro iriwak uturu esanniyo eashkai
shine wayashnu guru anukara eaikap gusu eishokoro
shomoki utara kotchake un echi paye wa koipishire
7 poka pakno echi ki ya? Ruwe un, utashpa atak wa
ukoipishire ambe anak ne tane ne yakka echi utara
gusu ara eikohaye ambe ne ruwe ne. Hemanda gusu
nei iki ambe shirihine aeyaiwendere shomoki ya?
Hemanda gusu nei ambe shirihi ne korobe akoukte
8 shomoki ruwe he an? Ruwe un, koroka, echi utara
yaikota wen no iki wa koro iriwak utara korope kouk
9 ruwe ne. Samata, oupeka sak utara Kamui moshiri
shomo eikeshkoro kusu ne ambe echi erampeutek
ruwe he an? Iteki yaikokandama yan: hoiyo utara
hene, potoki ko ongami utara hene, omoinu ikichi
utara hene, kuroma buri ki utara hene, okkai turu
10 wen-buri iki utara hene, ikka utara hene, yaikoshipu-
inere utara hene, ihoshki utara hene, kosakayokara
utara hene, ehekem utara hene, Kamui moshiri
11 eikeshkoro shomoki kusu ne na. Echi sereke utara
anak ne dceda nei no okai utara echi ne a koroka,
tane echi ayashke okere, koroka, echi aashkannere an
na, koroka, chikoro Kamui kon Ramat newa Utarapa
ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei otta echi utara, aoupekare
nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Nep okaibe ne yakka en gusu ikashpaotte kopa-
keat ruwe ne, koroka, obitta no okaibe en gusu pirika
kunip shomo ne. Nep okaibe ne yakka en gusu
ikashpaotte kopakeat; koroka, nep okaibe koro mon-
dum ne yakka kuani en esapanere ash shomoki kusu
13 ne na. Honihi gusu aep, aep gusu honihi; koroka,
Kamui anak ne netobake ne yakka nei okaibe ne yak-
ka isamka kusu ne. Koroka, netobake anak ne hoiyo

gusu an ambe shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa gusu an
ambe ne; orowa, Utarapa ne yakka netobake gusu an
14 ambe ne ruwe ne: awa, Kamui anak ne Utarapa
hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne, samata, Shinuma koro
15 kiroro ani un hetopo-shiknure kusu ne na Echi kon
netobake anak ne Kiristo koro awehe ne sekor'ambe
echi erampeutek ruwe he an? yakun, kuani anak ne
Kiristo koro awehe ku uk wa hoiyo ki shiwentep koro
awehe ne kara kusu ne ya? Oara shomo ruwe ne.
16 Samata, hoiyo ki shiwentep otta koan gur'anak ne
shine netobake ne sekor'ambe echi erampeutek ruwe
he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun,—Nei tun anak ne
shine kam ne, ari Shinuma itak nisa ruwe ne na.
17 Koroka, Utarapa otta koan gur'anak ne shine ramat
18 ne ruwe ne. Hoiyo wano shaot yan. Ainu iki obitta
no okai chikokatpak anak ne netobake soige an;
koroka, hoiyo ki guru anak ne yaikota kon netobake
19 epeka chikokatpak ki ruwe ne. Orosama, echi kon
netobake anak ne Kamui orowa no akore echi on-
naigeta an Ashkanne Ramat kora kenru ne ari an
ambe echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Aige, echi utara
20 anak ne yaikota yaikorobe shomo ne; oro ani echi
ahok okere ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu echi kon
netobake otta an Kamui ko-oripak yan.

7 Ik.

1 Tane, gusu echi nuye okere orushpe: Okkai-ainu
2 anak ne mat-ainu shomo tomooshma ambe anak
pirika ruwe ne: koroka, hoiyop an gusu ainu pishno
koro machi yaikota koro yan, shui, shiwentep pishno
3 koro hoku yaikota koro yan. Akore kuni ambe hoku
anak ne koro machi otta kore yan: shui, machi ne
4 yakka koro hoku otta shem korachi ki yan. Machi
anak ne yaikota kon netobake gusu mondum shomo
koro, koroka, koro hoku kon ruwe ne: shui, hoku anak
shem korachi yaikota kon netobake gusu mondum
5 shomo koro, koroka, koro machi kon ruwe ne. Ouse
iruka an pakihi gusu inonno-itak gusu moshima iteki



utashpa uwe-ehunara yan, orowa, echi yai-yaishik-
kashima eaikapbe gusu Satan anak ne iteki echi
koramnukara gusu kanna-shui ukotura koan yan.
6 Koroka, tambe anak ku ikashpaotte wa aye-hi shomo
ne, koroka, akoramuoshma gusu ku ye ruwe ne.
7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai ainu utara en
korachi poka an kuni ku kon rusui. Yakka, ainu
pishno Kamui orowa no an aikrap koro, shinen nei
no an ambe koro shinen tapne an ambe kon ruwe ne.
8 Koroka, umurek guru ne a shomo ne utara newa
shiyompiyara shiwentep otta tap ku ye, nei utara en
korachi okai ambe anak ne nei utara gusu pirika ruwe
9 ne. Koroka, yaishikkashima eaikap chiki, umurek
ne akara yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, paraparase
kasu no an ambe anak ne uahupkara chiki pirika
10 ruwe ne. Koroka, uahupkara an utara otta ikashpa-
otte ku ki, ku ikip shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa ikip ne.
11 Machi anak ne iteki koro hoku osurupa yan, (koroka,
osurupa chiki, iteki kanna-shui hoku ahupkara, shomo
ne yakun, koro hoku tura irenga usaraye wa okai
yan), shui, hoku anak ne iteki koro machi osurupa
12 yan. Koroka, moshimap gusu kuani yaikota ku
ye, Utarapa shomo: Nep iriwak ne yakka shomo
eishokoro machi koro chiki, aige, nei shiwentep
13 shinuma tura no oshiroma kuni ambe konoburu
yakun, nei ainu iteki shinuma osurupa yan. Shui,
shiwentep anak ne shomo eishokoro hoku koro
chiki, aige, nei ainu shinuma tura no oshiroma
kuni ambe konoburu yakun, nei shiwentep iteki
14 shinuma osurupa yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
shomo eishokoro hoku anak ne koro machi gusu aash-
kannere, orowa, shomo eishokoro machi anak ne nei
iriwak gusu aashkannere ruwe ne: shomo ne chiki
echi koro poho utara turu-ushbe ne, koroka, tane
15 ashkanne utara ne ruwe ne. Yakka, shomo eisho-
koro guru paye chiki, paye yak pirika: nei ainu-
iriwak ne yakka mat-iriwak ne yakka nei no okaibe
gusu ausshiunere ambe shomo ne: koroka, Kamui
anak ne itomo an gusu un hotuyekara nisa ruwe ne

16 na. Machihi, eani anak ne e koro hoku kashiobiuki
kusu ne ya nekon a e eraman ya? Shui, hokuhu,
eani anak ne e koro machi kashiobiuki kusu ne ya
17 nekon a e eraman ruwe he an? Ouse, Utarapa anak
ne pishno an ainu otta eimek nei no, Kamui anak ne
pishno an guru hotuyekara nei no, ene korachi
apkash yan. Obitta no okai karisia gusu nei no ku
18 ipawetenge ruwe ne. Okarituye-buri akire an no
nenka ahotuyekara nisa ruwe he an? Yakun, iteki
nei okarituye-buri ani shomo okarituye-buri ne kara
yan. Okarituye-buri akire shomo ne an no nenka
ahotuyekara ya? Yakun, iteki okarituye-buri akire
19 yan. Okarituye-buri anak ne nepka shomo ne, shui,
shomo okarituye-buri akire-hi ne yakka nep ka shomo
ne; koroka, Kamui ikashpaotte shikkashima ambe
20 anak ne nepka ne ruwe ne. Ani ahotuyekara an ap
21 otta ainu pishno an yan. Ausshiune an guru an
rapoketa e ahotuyekara an ruwe he an? Yakun, nei
ambe nep ne ka shomo aramu yan: koroka, aehon-
22 nere eashkai chiki, nei ambe eiwange yan. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, ausshiunere wa an, aine, Utarapa
gusu ahotuyekara gur'anak ne, Utarapa koro ahon-
nere wa an gun'ne: nei no korachi, ahonnere wa an,
aine, ahotuyekara gur'anak ne Kiristo koro usshiune
23 guru ne ruwe ne. Oro an no echi utara ahok nisa;
iteki moshima an guru gusu aeyaiusshiunere nei no
24 akara yan. Iriwak utara, otta aehotuyekara pishno
an gur'anak ne nei ambe otta oshiroma yan.

25 Tane, umurek guru shomo ne utara gusu Utarapa
orowa no an ikashpaotte shomo ku kon ruwe ne:
koroka, ikipniukeshbe ne kuni gusu Utarapa orowa ne
akore ranpoken koro guru korachi aesanniyop ku
26 sange na. Tane an shirikirap gusu ainu anak ne
tane an korachi an kuni ambe shinuma gusu pirika
27 ruwe ne sekoro ku yainu ruwe ne. Machi gusu eani
ahekote ya? Yakun, iteki ahonnere kuni hunara.
Machi gusu e ahonnere an a? Yakun, iteki machi
28 hunara yan. Koroka, mat e ahupkara yakka
chikokatpak isam; shui, shiwentep hoku ahupkara



yakka chikokatpak isam ruwe ne na Yakka,
nei no okai utara anak ne kam gusu aeramchuptek-
ka kusu ne; orowa, kuani echi shikopinupka ash
29 ruwe ne. Koroka, tambe ku ye, iriwak utara, pakihi
anak ne ataknere wa an, tambe gusu, tewa no machi
30 koro utara anak ne mat sak korachi ne; orowa, chish
utara anak ne shomo chish korachi ne; nupetne
31 utara anak shomo nupetne korachi ne; hok utara
shomo koro korachi ne; orowa, moshiri eiwange
mashkin korachi ne kuni gusu an ap ne: inambe gusu
ne yakun, tan moshiri katuhu anak ne isam kusu ne
32 gusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara gusu aenishomap
ambe isam kuni ku kon rusui. Mat sak guru anak
33 ne Utarapa nupetnere kuni ne Utarapa korope gusu
nishomap ruwe ne, mat koro guru anak ne kon
machi nupetnere kuni ne tan moshir'unbe gusu
34 nishomap ruwe ne. Shui, hoku koro shiwentep newa
hoku sak shiwentep uturu uwechutko no an ushike
an. Hoku sak shiwentep anak ne netobake gusu ne
yakka ramat gusu ne yakka ashkanne kuni ne Utara-
pa korope gusu nishomap ruwe ne: koroka, hoku
koro guru anak ne koro hoku nupetnere kuni ne tan
35 moshir'unbe gusu nishomap ruwe ne. Orowa, echi
aeyaiepirikare kuni ne tambe ku ye; echi utara kata
tupep ku omare gusu shomo ne, koroka, echi aeoripak
kuni, echi akokurusere keutum isam no Utarapa otta
pirika no yaishieiwangere kuni gusu, ku iki ruwe ne na.
36 Koroka, ainu anak ne koro matnep epeka oupeka ambe
shomo ki kor'an ari yainu chiki, aige, nei matnep paha
epa okere yakun, samata, koro shomoki chiki wen
yakun, shinuma keutum rengaine ki yak pirika;
chikokatpak isam; ahupkara yak pirika ruwe ne.
37 Koroka, koro kuni ika isam wa gusu koro keutum
atte hine, yaikota koro rengaine an mondum gusu
kiroro koro wa koro matnep shikkashima kusu ne ari an
ambe koro sambe ta oshitchiu yakun, pirika ruwe ne.
38 Tambe gusu, aahupkara kuni gusu koro matnep kore
gur'anak ne pirikap ki; orowa, aahupkara kuni ne
shomo kore gur'anak ne naa kasu no pirikap ki ruwe

39 ne na Koro hoku shiknu wa an pakno machihi
anak ne ahekote an na ; koroka, koro hoku rai chiki,
rengaine shui hoku ahupkara yak pirika ; ouse
40 Utarapa oshiketa korachi ruwe ne. Koroka, an
korachi an yakun naa irammakaka an kusu ne ari ku
esanniyo ; aine, kuani ne yakka Kamui Ramat kon
ruwe ne ari ku yainu.

## 8 Ik.

1 Taine potoki otta ayangep gusu, chi utara obitta
2 eramush ruwe ne ari chi eraman. Eramushbe anak
ne pittarannere, koroka, omap ambe anak ne ashte
ruwe ne. Nenka nepka eraman ari yainu guru an
chiki shinuma anak ne eraman kuni kusu ne ap
3 korachi naa erampeutek ruwe ne ; koroka nenka
Kamui ko-omap chiki, Shinuma orowa no aeamkire
4 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, potoki otta ayangep ibe
ambe gusu, potoki anak ne moshir'otta nep ne ka
aramu shomoki kuni ambe ne, orowa, Shine Kamui
moshima Kamui isama ari chi eraman ruwe ne.
5 Orowa, kando otta ne yakka moshir'otta ne yakka
Kamui ari an reihei ani areikorep inne ne a yakka,
6 Kamui inne Utarapa inne ne korachi ; yakka, chi
utara gusu anak, Shine Kamui an, Shinuma Michi
ne, Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe okai, orowa chi
utara anak ne Shinuma oshiketa okai ruwe ne ;
samata, Shine Utarapa an, Yesu Kiristo ne ruwe ne,
Shinuma ankushkerai nep ne yakka okai, orowa chi
utara anak ne Shinuma ankushkerai okai ruwe ne.
7 Yakka obitta no okai utara otta nei no an eramush-i
isam : koroka, arage okai utara anak ne tane pakno
potoki koro gusu, potoki otta ayange ambe nei no ibe ;
aige, koro keutum katchakbe ne gusu turu-aushte
8 ruwe ne. Koroka, kam gusu chi utara anak ne
Kamui tek-samata shomo roshki ash : shui, shomo ibe
yakka aewende shomoki : shui, ibe yakka aepirikare
9 shomoki ruwe ne na Koroka, tapan echi koro
rengaine an mondum anak ne iteki katchak wa okai



utara gusu aeureepetchiurep ne akara kuni ne
10 yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, eramushbe
e koro wa potoki chisei ta a hine ibe kor'an ambe
nenka nukara guru an chiki, shinuma katchakbe ne
yakun, koro keutum arametokte wa potoki otta
11 ayange ambe ibe shomoki kusu ne ruwe he an ? E
ki eramushbe gusu nei a katchak guru, gusu Kiristo
12 rai akoro iriwak ne guru, aisamka ruwe ne. Orowa,
tambe nei no iriwak ne utara epeka katpak echi ki
wa katchak wa an rapoketa nei utara koro keutum
echi piriore gusu Kiristo epeka katpak echi ki ruwe
13 ne. Tambe gusu, aep anak ne ku iriwak ureepetchi-
ure yakun, iteki ku iriwak ku epetchiure kuni ne,
ramma pakno kam shomo ku ibe kusu ne na.

## 9 Ik.

1 Rengaine an ambe shomo ku ne ruwe he an ?
Apostoro shomo ku ne ya ? Chikoro Utarapa ne
Yesu shomo ku nukan nisa ruwe he an ? Utarapa
oshiketa ku ki ikip shomo echi ne ruwe he an ?
2 Moshima okai utara epeka apostoro shomo ku ne a
yakka, echi utara gusu poka nei no ku an ruwe ne :
samata, Utarapa oshiketa ku ki Apostoro kunip gusu
3 an han echi ne ruwe ne. En koipishi utara otta ku
4 ki yaikikkara itak tambe ne ruwe ne. Ibe hene ki
iku hene ki kuni rengaine an mondum shomo chikon
5 ruwe he an ? Samata, moshima okai apostoro utara
iki korachi, Utarapa koro iriwak utara iki korachi,
shui Kepas iki korachi eishokoro wa okai machihi
ekeshne ani wa apkash kuni rengaine an mondum
6 shomo chikon ruwe he an ? Shui, ouse kuani newa
Barnabas patek shomo monraige kuni rengaine an
7 mondum shomo kon ruwe he an ? Pumma uk
shomoki tumi-koro guru inan guru ne ruwe ? Hat-toi
etoita wa orowa hetuku ibehe shomo e guru inan guru
ne ruwe ? Samata, chikoikip reshpa wa nei tope
8 shomo ibe guru inan guru ne ruwe he an ? Ainu ye-
9 hi korachi tapan okaibe ku ye ya ? Tuitak ne

yakka ukorachi shomo itak ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Mose sange tuitak kata ene chieshinnuye wa an,—Mungi ibehe aoshinge beko otta iteki para-saranip unu yan. Nei beko esanniyo gusu
10 Kamui anak ne ene ye ya? Chi utara gusu ene aye ya? Ruwe un, chi utara gusu chieshinnuye wa an na: inambe gusu ne yakun, toi-pushu guru anak ne chipachipa wa pushu kunip ne, samata, ibehe aoshinge guru anak ne koro kuni chipachipa wa iki
11 kunip ne ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu ramat unbe chi etoita chiki anak ne echi koro kam unbe chi nange
12 yak porobe ne ruwe he an? Moshima okai utara anak ne auk kunip ne okaibe an gusu echi korobe uina chiki, chi utara naa kasu no ruwe ne. Yakka nei iki kunip ne a an mondum eiwange ash shomoki nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Kiristo koro pirika shongo iteki shinneatush kuni ne nep ne yakka chi
13 utara yaishiporore ruwe ne. Ashkannep otta yaishieiwangere utara anak ne Kamui kora kenru ta okaibe ibe ruwe ne, orowa, yange set otta yaishieiwangere utara anak yange set ta okai aeimekbe uina ruwe ne
14 sekor'ambe shomo echi eraman ya? Tap korachi pirika shongo eupaskuma ki utara ne yakka pirika shongo gusu an okaibe gusu shikuu kusu ne-hi Utara-
15 pa esanuiyo nisa ruwe ne na Koroka, tap okaibe pon no ka ku eiwange shomoki nisa ruwe ne: orowa, en gusu nei no aki kuni ne tap okaibe shomo ku nuye ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nenka ku ki yaiomonnure ambe raka-sakte kasu no ku rai yakne pirika ruwe
16 ne. Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma chiki, yaiomonnure ushike isam; ene akari ka isam no an wa a en kire an ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, pirika shongo ku eupaskuma shomoki yakun, ku yaisambepokash
17 humi? Inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani ku rengaine tambe iki yakun, iwayehe ku goro: koroka, ku rengaine shomo ne no ku ki yakun, otta aeyaishieiwangere kunip a en shikkashimare an na. Yakun,
18 ku uk iwayehe nepta? Pirika shongo ku eupaskuma ita oro isanu no nei pirika shongo ku ki kuni ambe



ne, okese pakno pirika shongo gusu an ku atarimaye
19 shomo ku eiwange kuni gusu ne ruwe ne na. Obitta no okai utara gusu kuani abonnere wa an a yakka, naa ku eyaiepirikare kuni gusu, obitta no okai utara
20 gusu ku yaiusshiunere nisa ruwe ne. Yudea un utara ku epirika gusu, Yudea un guru ne kuni ku yaikan nisa; orowa, tuitak choropoketa okai utara gusu, yaikota tuitak choropoketa shomo ku an a yakka, tuitak choropoketa nepkoro ne, nei tuitak choropo-
21 keta okai utara ku epirika kuni nep ne ruwe ne; tuitak sak utara gusu, Kamui epeka tuitak sak no shomo ku an a koroka, Kiristo gusu tuitak an, yakka, tuitak sakno okai utara ku epirika kuni gusu, tuitak sakno korachi
22 nep. Katchak utara ku epirika gusu katchakbe nepkoro ku ne: nekon a ka arage an utara ku kaobiukire kuni gusu, inan guru gusu ne yakka nep
23 ne yakka korachi ku yaikan nisa. Orowa, pirika shongo gusu nep ne yakka ku ki, nei ambe uweukouk
24 kuni gusu ne na. Hoyuppa uwetushmak ushiketa hoyuppa utara anak ne obitta hoyuppa, koroka, ouse shinen aungeraitere ari an ambe shomo echi eraman ya? Echi utara eungeraitep aukte kuni ne hoyuppa
25 yan. Uwetushmak wa iki gur'anak ne nep nep ne yakka gusu yaishikashima ruwe ne. Onnere yan, nei utara anak ne munin kuni sapa-umbe eungerai gusu ki ruwe ne, chi utara anak shomo muninbe eungerai
26 gusu ki ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, kuani anak ne noratchitara korachi, shomo ku hoyupu; rera shirikik korachi shomo ku koiki: koroka, ku netobake ku
27 shirikik wa nei ambe usshiunere: ikineipeka moshima utara otta eupaskuma ku ki orowa no shomo kuani yaikota aemakap ne kuni gusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara, chikoro shinrit utara anak ne obitta nishkuru choropoketa okai, obitta atui tumu kush wa paye; atui otta ne yakka nishkuru otta ne yakka
2 obitta Mose orun baptisma akore; obitta une no an

3 ramat oma aep ibe ; obitta une no an ramat oma iku
4 ambe iku sekor'ambe echi erampeutek kuni ku kopan :
nei utara anak koro oshi paye ramat oma Watara otta
iku nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, nei Watara anak
5 Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Yakka, nei utara poro sereke
Kamui aenupetne shomoki ; awa, nup otta aisamka
6 nisa ruwe ne. Tap okaibe anak ne nei utara iki nei
no chi utara iteki wenbe iki rusui kuni ne un gusu
7 hętuku kochihi ne ruwe ne. Utara anak ne ibe gusu
hene iku gusu hene rok, orowa shinot gusu hopumba
nisa ruwe ne, sekoro chieshinnuye wa an korachi,
8 iteki potoki kon no okai yan. Shui, nei utara tumu-
geta okai utara hoiyo iki wa shine to ta ni man nin
ne utara ikashima san sen nin ne utara ekot ; nei
9 utara iki korachi iteki hoiyo ki yanro. Shui, Utarapa
koramnukara wa gusu okokko ani aronnu utara nei
10 no, iteki Utarapa koramnukara yanro. Orowa shui,
oromam wa isamka kunip ani aisamka utara nei no
11 iteki echi oromam yan. Tap okaibe nei utara otta
hetukup anak ne kochihi nei no an ambe ne · orowa,
otta moshiri okese-hi an chi utara gusu, un epakashnu
12 kuni gusu chieshinnuye wa okai ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, ash kor'an sekoro yainu guru, iteki hachiri kuni
13 ne yaitubare yan. Ainu sei eaikap ikoramnukara-hi
echi utara gusu isama ; koroka, Kamui anak ne sonep
ne, echi yaishiporore eashkai kasu no echi utara
akoramnukara kuni ramuoshma shomoki kusu ne :
koroka, echi yaishiporore eashkai kuni ne nei koram-
nukara-hi tura ohaitare kuni ushi kan ruwe ne gusu
ne na.
14 Tambe gusu, ku omap utara potoki emaka yan.
15 Wayashnu utara otta korachi ku ye ruwe ne ; ku ye
16 itak esanniyo yan. Chi nunuke ash shinnunuke an
itangi anak ne Kiristo koro kemihi gusu an ukotura
ikichi ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Chi meshpa ash
pantak anak ne Kiristo kon netobake gusu an ukotura
17 ikichi ambe shomo ne ruwe he an ? Chi utara inne
a yakka, shine pantak ne, shine netobake ne ruwe ne :
inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara obitta shine pantak



18 eimek wa ibe ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kam gusu an
Israeru un utara ingar'an : ayangep ibe utara anak
ne yange-set tura ikichi utara shomo ne ruwe he an ?
19 Yakun, nekon a ku ye ya ? Potoki otta ayangep
anak ne nep ka ne aramu ? Samata, potoki anak ne
20 nep ka ne aramu ya ? Koroka, Oya uirup yange
yangep gusu ne chiki, Kamui otta ayange ambe
shomo ne, nitne kamui otta ayangep ne : aige, echi
utara anak ne nitne kamui tura ukokichi ambe
21 ku kopan ruwe ne. Utarapa koro itangi newa nitnep
koro itangi tup ne kane echi iku eaikap : Utarapa
koro set unbe newa nitnep koro set unbe tup ne kane
22 echi ibe eaikap ruwe ne. Shui, Utarapa eyaitunnapte
chi ki ruwe he an ? Shinuma kasu no chi utara anak
ne okirashnu ruwe he an ?
23 Nep ne yakka an okaibe ikashpaotte kopakeat a
yakka, obitta no okaibe auina gusu pirika shomo ne.
Nep ne yakka an okaibe ikashpaotte kopakeat a
koroka, obitta utara roshkire shomo ki ruwe ne.
24 Inan guru ne yakka yaiepirikare gusu iteki esanniyo
25 yan, koroka, aota an guru esanniyo yan. Nep ne
yakka kam eiyok ushita eiyokbe ibe yan, aine, koro
26 keutum gusu iteki nei ambe gusu uwepekennu ; inam-
be gusu ne yakun, toitoi newa otta okai aeshikbe
27 obitta Utarapa korope ne. Eishokoro shomoki no an
guru anak ne ibe gusu echi eahunge, aige, echi oman
chiki, nep ne yakka echi kotchaketa aandep ibe yan,
28 orowa, keutum gusu iteki uwepekennu yan. Koroka,
tambe anak ne ayange okerep ne, ari nenka e otta ye
chiki, nei ambe e nure guru gusu hemhem, keutum
29 gusu hemhem iteki nei ambe ibe yan : keutum gusu
ku ye, awa, e korobe gusu shomo ne, koroka, nei
guru gusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Hemanda
gusu moshima guru koro keutum ani ku ahonnere an
30 ambe akoipishi ruwe he an ? Kuani anak ne irenga
ku goro gusu ibe chiki, gusu ku yaiiraige ki ambe
ankushtapne hemanda gusu a en ohaigekara an ruwe
31 he an ? Tambe gusu echi ibe hene ki iku hene ki
nep ne yakka echi ki a yakka, obitta no Kamui

32 nupeki gusu ikichi yan. Yudea un utara gusu ne
yakka Herenes un utara gusu ne yakka Kamui koro
karisia gusu ne yakka iteki ureepetchiure ambe ande
33 yan: Kuani anak ne nep ne yakka gusu obitta no
okai utara nupetnere korachi nep, aine, utara kashi-
aobiuki gusu inne no okai utara epirikare kuni esanniyo
wa yaikota eyaicpirikare ambe shomo yainu korachi
ne ruwe ne na.

## 11 Ik.

1 Kuani anak ne Kiristo ikoisamba korachi echi
utara ne yakka en ikoisamba yan.
2 Echi utara anak ne nep ne yakka an a yakka en
eshkarun gusu, samata, otta echi kore ash nei no nei
3 oina echi shikkashima gusu ku iramye ash na. Koroka,
pishno an guru koro esapanep anak ne Kiristo ne sekoro
echi eraman kuni ku kon rusui; mat-ainu esapanep anak
ne okkai ainu ne; Kiristo esapanep anak ne Kamui ne
4 ruwe ne. Inan guru ne yakka inonno-itak hene ki
uweingara hene ki ita sapa akamure chiki, koro sapa
5 otta shomo yaikatanu ki ruwe ne. Koroka, inan mat-
ainu ne yakka sapa akamure shomoki no inonno-itak
hene ki uweingara hene ki chiki koro sapa otta shomo
yaikatanu ki: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no an wa
iki chiki, otop amemke ukorachi ne ruwe ne na.
6 Mat-ainu anak ne sapa kamure shomoki yakun, otop
aocha yak pirika: koroka, mat-ainu otop aocha hene
amemke hene aeyainikoroshma ambe ne chiki, sapa
7 kamure yak pirika ruwe ne. Ainu anak ne Kamui
noka newa arakuru ne ruwe ne gusu, koro sapa
akamure kunip shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, mat-ainu
anak okkai-ainu koro arakuru ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
8 Okkai ainu anak ne mat-ainu orowa no an ap shomo
9 ne; koroka, mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu orowa no
an ap ne: shui, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu gusu
akarape shomo ne; koroka, mat ainu anak ne okkai-
10 ainu gusu akan nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, Kamui
hauturumbe an gusu, mat-ainu anak ne sapa kashiko



11 mondum akore kunip ne ruwe ne. Yakka, Utarapa
oshiketa mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu sak no an
ambe shomo ne, shui, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu
12 sak no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, mat-ainu anak ne okkai-ainu orowa no an
ambe ne korachi, okkai-ainu anak ne mat-ainu an-
kushkerai an ambe ne; koroka, obitta no okaibe
13 Kamui orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne. Echi utara
yaitumta esanniyo yan: mat-ainu anak ne sapa
akamure shomoki no Kamui otta inonno-itak ki ambe
14 anak pirika ruwe he an? Okkai-ainu anak ne tanne
otop koro yakun, gusu ayainikoshma-hi rengaine
15 echi aeramande shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka,
mat-ainu anak ne tanne otop koro yakun, gusu
arakuru ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma
16 akamure gusu otta akorep ne ruwe ne na. Koroka,
nenka upaukoiki konoburu kuni anukara chiki, chi
utara hene Kamui karisia hene nei no an buri shomo
kon ruwe ne.
17 Koroka, tap ambe ani ikashpaotte ku ki wa echi
ramye ash shomoki ruwe ne, pirikap gusu shomo ne
no wenbe gusu echi uwekarapa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
18 Hoshiki no, karisia otta echi uwekarapa ita, echi
tumugeta eukopi an sekoro ku nu: orowa, kuani pon
19 no nei ambe ku eishokon ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, echi tumugeta auwande wa okai utara anukara
kuni ne echi tumugeta Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu
ambe ne yakka an a ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
20 Tambe gusu, echi uwekarapa ita, Utarapa onuman-
21 ibehe aki eaikapbe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi
ibe gusu yaikota koro kunne-ibe pishno echi e; orowa,
shinen anak ne sambe-chinoiba, moshima guru anak
22 ihoshki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Hemanda? otta echi
ibe kuni echi iku kuni chisei echi sak ruwe he an?
Samata, Kamui karisia etunne wa nep ka sak utara
yainikoroshmare ruwe he an? Echi otta hemanda ku
ye kusu ne ya? Tap okaibe gusu echi ramye ash kusu
23 ne ya? Shomo echi ramye ash na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, echi nure ash okaibe ka Utarapa orowa a en

korep ne,—Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne aekoshi anchi-
24 kara ta pan uk; orowa, yaiiraige ki okere chiki,
meshpa, aige, ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak echi utara
gusu an ku netobake ne, En eshkarun gusu tap
25 korachi echi ki yan, ani itak. Nei no korachi ibe
okere chiki tuki ne yakka koro wa ene itak-hi:—Tan
tuki anak ne ashiri aeuitaknup gusu an ku kem ne:
hembara ne yakka echi ku ita En eshkarun gusu
26 tambe ki yan, ani itak. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
hembara ne yakka tan pan echi ibe henhem ki, tuki
echi iku hemhem ki chiki, Utarapa ek pakno Shinuma
rai ambe echi assuru ashte ruwe ne gusu ne na.
27 Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka oripak shomoki no nei
pan ibe hene ki, Utarapa koro tuki iku hene ki guru
anak ne, Utarapa kon netobake newa koro kem gusu
28 katpak ki ruwe ne. Koroka, ainu anak ne yaikota
eyaiuwande, orowa no nei pan ibe hemhem ki, nei
29 tuki iku hemhem ki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
ibe hemhem ki, iku hemhem ki guru anak ne nei
netobake esanniyo shomoki chiki, yaikota gusu ako-
katpakte an ambe ibe hene ki, iku hene ki ruwe ne gusu
30 ne na. Tap ambe gusu, echi tumugeta okai inne utara
tumsak wa tashum ki, orowa, mokoro utara shomo
31 moyo ruwe ne. Koroka, chi utara anak ne yaikota
32 yaiesanniyo chiki shomo akoipishi ruwe ne. Koroka,
akoipishi ita moshiri tura no iteki akokatpakte kuni
33 ne Utarapa orowa no apakashnu ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, ku iriwak utara, ibe gusu echi uwekarapa ita,
34 uweuntere yan. Echi uwekarapa ambe anak ne iteki
akokatpakte an kuni ne sambe-chinoiba guru an
chiki koro chisei ta ibe yan. Shui, moshimap anak
ne ku ek ita ku oupekare kusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara, ramat unbe gusu, echi utara eramush-
2 kare-i ku kopan. Echi utara Oya utara echi ne a
rapoketa, echi rengaiue atura korachi, shomo itak
potoki otta echi atura nisa ruwe ne sekoro echi



3 eramun. Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka Ramat chiitakte
gusu Yesu ANATEMA ne sekoro ye guru isama ari
an ambe echi nure ash ruwe ne; shui, Ashkanne ramat
chiitakte gusu shomoki yakne,—Yesu Utarapa ne
sekoro nen ne yakka ye eaikap ruwe ne na.
4 Aeikrap anak ne usaine okai koroka, une no an
5 Ramat ne. Yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne usaine
6 okai, koroka, une no an Utarapa ne. Iki ikip ki
kuni-hi anak ne usaine okai, koroka, obitta no okaibe
oshiketa nep ne yakka iki Kamui anak, une no an
7 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Koroka, utara pishno otta ani
aeyaiepirikare kuni gusu Ramat asange wa akoropare
8 nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinen otta
wayashnu itak Ramat ani akore; moshima guru otta
une no an Ramat orowa eramush itak akoropare:
9 shinen otta une no an Ramat gusu eishokoro kuni
ambe an; moshima guru otta nei shine Ramat
iwangere kuni an aeikrap akoropare; shinen anak ne
10 kiroro un ikip akire; moshima guru auweingare;
orowa shinen anak ne ramat uwandere: moshima
guru anak oya moshir'un itak ani ayere; shui,
moshima guru anak ne oya moshir'un itak itasare;
11 koroka, shine Ramat, une no an ramat rengaine utara
otta pishno shinep range obitta tap okaibe eimek
ruwe ne na.
12 Netobake anak ne shinep ne wa inne awehe koro,
orowa, netobake koro obitta no okai awehe innep ne
wa shine netobake ne korachi; tapne nei no Kiristo
13 ne yakka an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yudea
un guru ne yakka Herenes un guru ne yakka,
ausshiunere guru ne yakka, rengaine an guru ne
yakka shine Ramat ani chi utara obitta shine neto-
bake otta baptisma akore nisa ruwe ne; aine, shine
14 Ramat aikure nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
netobake anak ne shine awehe patek shomo ne,
15 koroka innep ne ruwe ne. Chikiri anak ne, Kuani
anak teke shomo ku ne gusu netobake unbe shomo
ku ne ruwe ne ari itak chiki, tambe gusu, netobake
16 unbe shomo ne ruwe he an? Shui, kisaraha anak ne,

Kuani anak shikihi shomo ku ne gusu netobake unbe
shomo ku ne ruwe ne ari itak chiki, tambe gusu,
17 netobake unbe shomo ne ruwe he an? E koro ramne
netobake anak ne shiki patek ne chiki, inu mondum
neita an ruwe he an? E koro ramne netobake anak
ne inu mondum patek ne chiki hura-nu mondum
18 neita an ruwe he an? Koroka, Kamui anak ne tane
rengaine pishno an awehe nei netobake otta ande nisa
19 ruwe ne. Aige, nei ambe anak ne ouse shine awehe
20 ne chiki, nei netoba neita an ruwe he an? Koroka,
tane chi utara anak ne inne awehe ne a koroka,
21 shine netobake chi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shikihi anak
ne teke otta, kuani e erannak ruwe ne ari itak
eaikap: shui, sapa anak ne teke otta, kuani e erannak
22 na ari ye eaikap ruwe ne. Ara shomo, koroka,
netobake ta okai iyotta kiroro sak awehe anak kasu
23 no okai kunip ne ruwe ne: orowa, pokashnu aeoripak
kuni ari ayainu awehe gusu, nei okaibe kasu no
eoripak ruwe ne; aige, anukara kuni ipokashbe
chitomtere ruwe ne; koroka, shiretokbe anak chitom-
24 tere kunip shomo ne na: Kamui anak ne nei netobake
uweunu nisa, aine, eikohayep otta kasu no eoripakte
25 nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne netobake otta utum-
kushbe isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; samata, nei awehe
anak ne utashpa uwe-eyam kuni gusu ne ruwe ne.
26 Shui, shine awehe ramushitne yakun, obitta no okai
awehe tura no ramushitne ruwe ne; orowa, shine
awehe airamye yakun, obitta no okai awehe tura no
27 nupetne ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne Kiristo kon
netobake ne, orowa, okai kuni gusu an ushike kotuk
28 awehe echi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui anak ne
koro karisia oshiketa utara are okere, hoshiki no anak
ne Apostoro utara ne, tu-otutanup anak ne uweingara
utara ne, re ikinne an ap anak ne epakashnu utara ne,
orowa, kiroro unbe okai, orowa, utara iwangere gusu
an irenga okai, ikashiube okai, esapane utara okai,
usa okai itak kutchama eraman utara okai ruwe ne.
29 Obitta no okai utara anak ne Apostoro utara ne ruwe?
Obitta no okai utara anak epakashnu utara ne ruwe?



30 Obitta no okai utara kiroro unbe iki ya? Obitta no
okai utara anak ne iwangere kuni irenga koro ya?
Obitta no okai utara anak oya moshir'un itak ani itak
31 ya? Obitta no okai utara itak itasare ya? Koroka,
shiarikiki no iyotta pase eikra-irenga oshkoro yan.
Shui, naa pirika ruhu kuani echi nukare ash na.

13 Ik.

1 Usa okai ainu itak ani hene Kamui hauturumbe itak
ani hene ku itak yakka, omap ambe ku sak chiki,
humi ash shiunin kani hene, iyenenumba nyohachi
2 hene korachi ku ne ruwe ne. Orowa, uweingara ku
ki, nep ne yakka okai mukkep newa aeramu kuni
ambe ku eraman yakka; shui, nupuri moimoyegere
pakno an obitta no okai eishokor-i ku goro yakka,
omap ambe ku sak chiki, raka isambe ku ne ruwe ne.
3 Orowa, utara ibere gusu obitta no okai ku korobe ku
sange hene ki, auhuyeka gusu ku netobake kore hene
ki yakka, omap ambe ku sak chiki, en epirikare sho-
4 moki ruwe ne. Omap ambe anak ne ramushiporore
wa ramuhaugep ne; omap ambe anak ne shomo
eyaitunnap ki; omap ambe anak ne shomo shiokun-
5 nere, shomo pittarane, shomo-yaikatanu ambe shomo
6 ki, yaikota korobe shomo hunara, shomo irushka, wenbe
shomo esanniyo, oupeka-sakbe gusu shomo nupetne,
7 koroka, son no ambe tura enupetne ruwe ne; nep ne
yakka kamure, nep ne yakka eishokoro, nep ne yakka
echipachipa, nep ne yakka yaishiporore ruwe ne.
8 Omap ambe anak ne ramma pakno shomo aokere:
koroka, uweingara ki ambe an chiki aisamka kusu ne;
usa itak ani ye ambe an chiki aokere; aeramushbe
9 an chiki aisamka kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
nimara ani chi eraman, nimara ani uweingara chi ki,
10 koroka, aeramushinne okaibe ek chiki, nei nimara ani
11 an okaibe anak ne aisamka kusu ne. Kuani anak
ne pon guru ku an ita, pon guru korachi ku ye, pon
guru korachi yainu, pon guru korachi ku esanniyo
nisa ruwe ne: rupne guru pakno ku shuhup an ita,

pon guru okaibe oyak ta ku ande nisa ruwe ne.
12 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tane anak ne homanno yaikunnukarabe ani chi nukara ; koroka, nei ita anak ne uwenitonnom no nukan kusu ne ruwe ne: tane anak ne nimara ani ku eraman ; koroka, nei ta anak kuani ka ara a en aeraman korachi, ara ku eraman
13 kusu ne. Orowa, tane anak eishokor-i hemhem, chipachipa-ambe hemhem, omap-ambe hemhem an, tan re okaibe an ; koroka, tap otta iyotta pasep anak ne omap ambe ne ruwe ne na.

## 14 Ik.

1 Omap ambe keseamba yan ; yakka, makangane uweingara ki eashkai kuni ne ramuosshi wano ramat
2 unbe kon rusui no okai yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya un itak ani ye gur'anak ne ainu utara otta itak shomoki, koroka, Kamui otta itak ruwe ne, ainu anak ne itak inu shomoki ruwe ne, koroka, ramat ani
3 mukkep ye ruwe ne. Uweingara ki guru anak ne aroshikire gusu hemhem, aomaoma gusu hemhem,
4 onishnishi gusu hemhem ki ruwe ne. Oya un itak ani ye gur'anak ne yairoshkire ruwe ne, koroka, uweingara ki guru anak ne karisia roshkire ruwe ne.
5 Echi utara obitta oya un itak ani ye yak pirika, koroka, makangane echi uweingara kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne : aine, karisia aroshikire kuni ne itak itasare shomoki yakun uweingara ki guru anak ne oya un
6 itak ani ye guru kasu no pirika ruwe ne. Koroka, tane iriwak utara, ku ek ita oya un itak ani ye, aige, anukarape gusu hene, eramushbe gusu hene, uweingarape gusu hene, epakashnu ambe gusu hene ku iki shomoki yakun hemanda echi epirikare
7 ash kusu ne ya ? Inotu sak no an okaibe poka, fuyetop yakka, koto yakka, humi aashte ita, uweshinnai no rek shomoki chiki, hemanda ani aashte
8 hawe arekte hawe araman an a ? Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei rappa anak ne utomutne hawe asange yakun, tumi gusu yaishipini guru nen ne ruwe he an ?



9 Tambe nei no echi utara poka, aeramu kuni isaika an itak ani itak ye shomoki chiki, aye orushpe hunna eraman kusu ne ya ? kiyannakun, rera otta aye-hi
10 nep koro an na. Moshiri otta inne no okai uweshinnai no an hawe an, aige, ikkewe sak no an hawe
11 isam nangoro. Tambe gusu itak hawe ikkeu ku erampeutek chiki ; itak sange guru gusu oya kotan un guru korachi ku nu, orowa, itak sange guru ne yakka en gusu oya kotan un guru korachi ne nan-
12 goro. Tambe nei no echi utara ne yakka ramat unbe gusu seisek keutum koro wa gusu, echi iki hine
13 karisia ashte kuni ne hunara yan. Tambe gusu, oya un itak ani ye guru anak ne nei itak itasare kuni ne
14 inonno itak akirero Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya un itak ani ku inonno itak chiki, ku ramat inonno-itak ruwe ne, a koroka, ku eraman mondum anak ibehe
15 sak ruwe ne na. Yakun, nekon ne ya ? Kuani anak ne ramat ani ne yakka, eraman mondum ne yakka, inonno-itak ku ki kusu ne ; ramat ani ne yakka, eraman mondum ani ne yakka, shinotcha ku ki kusu
16 ne na. Ramat ani e nunuke chiki, eram-sak nepkoro an guru e ye itak ikkeu erampeutek gusu, nekon a iki wa e koyaiiraige ita shinuma anak ne AMEN ari
17 itak ya ? Eani anak ne pirika no yaiiraige ki a koroka, moshima an guru anak ne aashte shomoki ruwe ne.
18 Echi utara obitta kasu no inne no okai oya un itak
19 ani ku itak gusu Kamui ku koyaiiraige ash na : yakka, karisia tumta nei chiki Oya un itak ani shine ichi man itak ani aye-hi kasu no, ani moshima utara epakashnu gusu ashikne aeraman no an itak ani ku ye kuni ku konoburu ruwe ne.
20 Iriwak utara, keutum gusu iteki pon utara ramkoro yan : yakka wenbe gusu aiai korachi okai, koroka,
21 keutum gusu rupne utara nei no okai yan. Tuitak kata ene chieshinnuye wa an na :—Oya un itak koro utara ani, Oya un utara koro papush ani, kuani tan uirup otta ku itak kusu ne ; aige, nei no iki yakka i en nu shomoki kusu ne, sekoro Utarapa ye ruwe ne.
22 Tambe gusu, Oya un itak ani aye-hi anak ne shirosh-i

ne ruwe ne, eishokoro okere utara gusu shomo ne,
koroka, eishokoro shomoki utara gusu an ap ne.
23 Tambe gusu karisia un utara obitta uwekarapa wa
okai ita, aige, obitta oya un itak ani ye yakun, aine,
eram-sak guru hene eishokoro shomoki guru hene
ahup chiki, echi utara chiitasare ruwe ne, ari nei
24 utara ye shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, utara obitta
uweingara chiki, aine, eishokoro shomoki guru hene,
eram-sak guru hene, ahun yakun, shinuma obitta no
okai utara gusu akokatpakte, obitta no okai utara
25 gusu akoipishi ruwe ne; keutum ta aeshinap anak ne
asarare an; aige, nei guru nanu shirikamu wa Kamui
koongami hine nei Kamui echi tumugeta an kunak
ye kusu ne na.
26 Yakun, nekon a iriwak utara? Echi utara uweka-
rapa ita pishno pishno iyohaiochish an, epakashi an,
aeramandep an, oya itak an, itak itasare ambe an.
Nep ne yakka utara ashte gusu aki kuni kara yan.
27 Nenka oya itak ani ye guru an chiki, tun hene,
iyotta inne ne yakun, ren hene uwokari no kire yan:
28 samata, shinen itak itasarare yan: koroka, itak
itasare guru isam chiki, nei karisia tumta shinuma
mo no an kuni ki yan; samata, yaiotta hene Kamui
29 otta hene itakte yan. Orowa, uweingara utara tun
ren range itakte, aige, moshima okai utara nei itak
30 uwandere yan. Koroka nei samaketa a guru otta
aeramandep an chiki, hoshiki no an guru mo no an
31 yak pirika. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara obitta
shinen shinen ne uweingara ki eashkai, aige, obitta
no okai utara aepashnu wa aonishnishi kuni gusu ne
32 na, orowa, uweingara kuni gusu an ramat anak ne
33 uweingara utara aitaknure ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne
yakun, Kamui anak ne achatchari ambe koro Kamui
shomo ne, itomo koro Kamui ne, ashkanne utara ne
obitta no okai karisia otta an korachi nep ne ruwe ne.
34 Karisia onnaigeta shiwentep anak ne mo no an
yak pirika: nei utara ye kuni shomo aeramuoshma,
koroka, tuitak ta aye-hi korachi, nei utara aitaknurere
35 yan ari an ambe an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa,



nei utara nepka nu rusui chiki, koro uni ta koro hoku
otta uwepekennu yak pirika: inambe gusu ne yakun,
karisia oshiketa shiwentep ye-hi anak ne yainikoroshma
36 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Hemanda? Kamui itak
anak ne echi utara orowa no san ambe ne ruwe he
an? Shui, echi utara orun patek nei ambe ek nisa
ruwe he an?
37 Koroka, nenka uweingara guru hene ne, ramat un
guru hene ne kuni yaiyainu guru an chiki, echi orun
ku nuye okaibe anak Utarapa ikashpaotte ne sekoro
38 eraman no an yak pirika. Koroka, nenka erampeutek
guru an chiki erampeutek no an yan.
39 Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, uweingara kuni ambe
shiarikiki no hunara yan, aige, oya un itak ani ye
40 ambe iteki hattoki. Koroka, nep ne yakka iramma-
kaka ikiri an no aki kuni iki yan.

## 15 Ik.

1 Orowa, iriwak utara, echi otta eupaskuma ki a
pirika shongo echi eramande ash na, nei ambe echi
2 koro; otta echi roshki, gusu ka echi kashiaobiuki
ruwe ne, nekon a itak ani echi otta nei ambe eupas-
kuma ku ki-hi ani, raka isam no echi eishokoro
shomoki no nei ap echi shikkashima chiki echi nure
3 ash na. Echi utara otta iyotta hoshiki no ku sangep
anak, Kamui kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an
korachi, Kiristo anak ne chikoro katpak gusu rai wa
4 iyurui orota aomare; orowa shui, Kamui kambi-sosh
kata anuye wa an korachi rereko an ita hetopo-a-
5 shiknure; awa, Kepas otta yainukare; okaketa, nei
6 tu niu ikashima wa niu otta hemhem; orowa, ashikne
ik ikashima an iriwak utara arashuianda yainukare, nei
utara poro sereke tane pakno okai, koroka, nei utara
7 tumugeta okai sereke mokonnoye ruwe ne; nei
okaketa Yakob otta yainukare; okaketa, obitta no
8 okai Apostoro otta yainukare; orowa, iyotta okaketa,
epa kuni an ita hetuku an korachi en otta ne yakka

9 yainukare nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
kuani anak ne Apostoro un utara iyotta ponbe ne,
Apostoro ani a en ye kuni ka eikohaye guru ku ne
ruwe ne, Kamui koro karisia epokba nisa ruwe ne
10 gusu ne na. Koroka, Kamui irenga gusu kuani ku
an korachi okaibe ku ne ruwe ne; orowa, a en
koropare Shinuma koro irenga anak ne seenne raka
isam no a en koropare ruwe ne sekoro anukara; koro-
ka, obitta no okai nei utara kasu no kuani naa poron
no ku monraige nisa ruwe ne na: yakka, kuani
shomo ne, koroka, a en koropare Kamui irenga iki
11 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, nei ambe kuani ne a yakka,
nei utara ne a yakka, nei no upaskuma chiki, orowa,
nei no echi eishokon nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Aige, Kiristo anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-a-
shiknure okere ari an ambe aeupaskuma chiki, nekon
a echi tumugeta an sereke utara anak ne rai orowa
13 no hetopo-shiknu ambe isam ari itak ya? Koroka,
rai orowa no hetopo-shiknu ambe isam chiki Kiristo
14 anak ne shomo hetopo-a-shiknure na: orowa, Kiristo
shomo hetopo-a-shiknure chiki, chi eupaskuma ambe
anak ne raka isam, samata, aeishokor-i ne yakka raka
15 isam ruwe ne. Ruwe un, chi utara anak ne Kamui
gusu shunge paweteshu utara ne kuni anukara ruwe
ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne Kiristo
hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne sekor'orushpe gusu
Kamui koro paweteshu utara chi ne: aige, rai utara
hetopo-a-shiknure shomoki chiki, Shinuma anak
shomo Kiristo hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
16 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai utara shomo
hetopo-a-shiknure chiki, Kiristo ne yakka shomo
17 hetopo-a-shiknure ruwe ne: orowa, Kiristo anak ne
shomo hetopo-a-shiknure yakun echi koro eishokor-i
anak raka-sakbe ne; echi chikokatpak oshiketa tane
18 poka echi okai ruwe ne na. Orosama, Kiristo oshi-
19 keta mokoro utara aisamka okere ruwe ne. Aige, tane
an ishu-i rapoke patek Kiristo gusu chipachipa chiki,
obitta no okai moshima utara kasu no shi no eyaisam-
bepokash utara chi ne ruwe ne na.



20 Koroka, tane Kiristo anak ne rai orowa no hetopo-
a-shiknure, mokoro wa okai utara koro atpake an
21 aro-ibehe ne ruwe ne. Ainu gusu rai-ambe an kora-
chi, ainu gusu rai guru hetopo-a-shiknure ambe ne
22 yakka an ruwe ne. Adam gusu utara obitta rai
korachi, Kiristo gusu utara obitta ashiknure kusu ne
23 gusu ne na. Koroka, utara ebitta nei ikiri an kora-
chi ne: hoshiki no Kiristo; orowa no, Shinuma ek
24 ita, Kiristo koro utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa no
shiokere-i an, nei ita Shinuma Michi ne Kamui otta
moshiri koropare kusu ne, nei ita Shinuma obitta no
okai esapane-i hene obitta no okai mondum hene
25 kiroro hene isamka kusu ne a an na. Orowa,
Shinuma epokba obitta no okai utara ani koro chikiri
choropoketa aande pakno esapane kusu ne gusu ne na.
26 Iyotta okaketa aisamka kuni epokbap anak ne rai-
27 ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta
no okaibe itaknure wa koro chikiri choropoketa ande
kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, obitta no okaibe
itaknure ari an itak ani ye chiki, Shinuma orowa no
obitta no okaibe itaknurere guru anak ne umoshma
no a an ruwe ne sekor'ambe aeramu ambe ne ruwe
28 tapan na. Orowa, obitta no okaibe Shinuma orowa
no aitaknure chiki, nei ita Poho anak obitta no okaibe
itaknurere guru otta yaikota yai-itakanure kusu ne,
Kamui anak ne obitta no okaibe otta esapanep ne kuni
gusu ne na.
29 Shomo ne chiki, rai-guru gusu baptisma akore
utara anak ne nekon a ki kusu ne ya? Rai-guru
hetopo-a-shiknure shomoki yakun, hemanda nei utara
30 gusu baptisma akore ruwe he an? Nep gusu ramma
31 ayaikikipi otta chi utara ne yakka okai ya? Iriwak
utara, Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo otta echi
utara rengap ani ku yaikopuntek gusu, kesto ku rai
32 ruwe ne, ani an ambe ani ku ye ruwe ne. Ainu
korachi Epesos kotan ta chikoikip tura ku koiki yakka,
nep a en epirikarep an a? Rai-guru hetopo-a-
shiknure shomoki chiki, hetak, nishatta rai ash kusu
33 ne gusu ibe hembem ki iku hemhem ki yanro. Iteki

aeyaikokandama yan ; wen utara tura ukookai ambe
34 anak ne pirika buri wendep ne ruwe ne. Oupeka an
no mosh wa iteki katpak ki : an utara anak ne Kamui
eramushkare ruwe ne gusu ne na : echi utara ayaini-
koroshmare kuni gusu tambe ku ye ruwe ne.
35 Koroka, rai-guru hembara hetopo-a-shiknure ya ?
Orowa, nekon a netobake koro wa araki ya ? ani ye
36 guru an nangoro. Ramusak guru, aokai yaikota e
etoitap anak ne rai shomoki chiki ashiknure shomoki
37 ruwe ne. Orowa, e etoitap anak ne okaketa an kusu
ne a netobake shomo ne, ouse atusa piyehe num ne,
mungi hene moshima okaibe hene ne ruwe ne ;
38 koroka, Kamui rengaine nei ambe otta netobake kore,
pishno an piye num otta kon netobake koropare
39 ruwe tapan na. Obitta ne okai kam anak ne
ukorachi an kam shomo ne ; koroka, ainu kam an,
moshima chikoikip kam ka an, chiri kam ka an,
40 chep korobe ne yakka an ruwe ne. Kando un
netobake ka okai, toi kata an netobake okai ; koroka,
kando umbe koro nupeki anak ne shinep ne, toi kata
41 an okaibe koro nupeki moshimap ne ruwe ne. Tokap
chup nupeki an, moshima okai kunne chup nupeki
an, shui, nochiu nupeki an ruwe ne ; nupeki gusu
42 nochiu anak ne uweshinnai ruwe ne. Rai-guru
hetopo-a-shiknure-i ne yakka nei no an ruwe ne.
43 Munin kunip ne wa aetoita ; shomo munin kunip
hetopo-a-shiknure : akoatcha an no aetoita ; nupeki
44 an no hetopo-a-shiknure : katchak an no aetoita ;
kiroro an no hetopo-a-shiknure : rengaine an nepkoro
netobake ne aetoita ; ramat umbe ne hetopo-a-
shiknure. Rengaine an nepkoro netobake an chiki,
45 ramat un netobake ne yakka an ruwe ne. Eue anuye
wa an korachi :—Hoshike no an Ainu ne Adam
anak ne shiknu ramat ne. Iyoshi no an Adam anak
46 shiknure ramat ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Ramat umbe
anak ne hoshiki no an ap shomo ne ; nei rengaine an
nepkoro an ap hoshiki no an ambe ne ruwe ne ; orowa
47 no, Ramat umbe an ruwe ne. Hoshiki no an ainu
anak ne toi orowa no an wa toi-ushbe ne ; tutanu an



48 ainu kando orowa no an ambe ne. Toi-ushbe an
korachi, moshima okai toi-ushbe ne yakka ene ani
ne ; orowa, nei kando umbe an korachi, moshima
49 okai kando umbe shem korachi ne. Orowa, toi-ush
guru koro nokaha chi koro wa sei korachi, kando un
guru koro nokaha ne yakka a sei kusu ne na.
50 Iriwak utara, tambe ku ye :—Kam newa kem anak
ne Kamui moshiri eikeshkoro eaikap ruwe ne ;
samata, munin kunip anak ne shomo muninbe
51 eikeshkoro shomoki ruwe ne. Ingara yan, mukke
an ap echi nure ash na :—Obitta no okai chi utara
anak ne mokoro shomoki kusu ne, koroka, ekushkonna,
shine shik inraprapu otta, okaketa rappa hau aashte
ita anak ne, chi utara aitasare no akara kusu ne ;
52 inambe gusu ne yakun, nei rappa humi aashte wa rai
utara anak iteki munin kuni-hi otta hetopo-a-shiknure,
53 orowa, chi utara aitasare kusu ne gusu ne na. Tan
munin kuni an ambe anak ne shomo munin kunip
utomchiure, tan rai kuni ambe anak shomo rai-ambe
kunip utomchiure etokush ruwe ne gusu ne na.
54 Koroka, tan munin kuni okaibe anak ne shomo
muninbe ani mire, orowa tan rai kuni ambe shomo
rai-ambe utomchiure chiki, nei ita :—Rai-i aannokara
wa aisamka sekor'an itak auweomare kusu ne gusu ne
55 a ambe ne ruwe ne. Aa rai-ambe, E koro annokara kuni
56 mondum neita an ruwe ? Aa rai-ambe, e koro ai nei
ita an ruwe he an ? Rai-ambe koro ai anak ne
57 katpak ne ; katpak koro kiroro anak tuitak ne :
koroka, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu un
58 annokare Kamui otta koyaiiraige na. Tambe gusu,
ku omap an iriwak ne utara, kiroro atte wa moimoyege
shomoki no okai yan, ramma Utarapa gusu ki kuni
ikip kara yan ; Utarapa gusu ki kuni ikip shomo
raka-sakbe ne sekoro ku eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 16 Ik.

1 Tane, ashkanne utara gusu eungeraitep umomare
ambe gusu, Garatea un karisia utara otta ku

2 ikashpaotte korachi, nei no echi iki yan. Kuani ku
ek ita eungeraitep iteki umomare kuni ne, echi utara
pishno aeyaiepirikare an nei no mawari atpake an
3 toho ta eumashnu yan. Orowa, ku ek ita, kambi ani
echi numge utara, nei utara Yerusarem kotan orun
echi sange eungeraitep koro wa paye kuni ku payere
4 kusu ne: orowa, kuani ne yakka oman kuni oupak ne
5 chiki, en tura no paye kusu ne na. Koroka,
Makedonia moshiri akush okere chiki echi orota ku ek
6 kushki; Makedonia moshiri ku kush kusu ne gusu ne
na: koroka, echi tura no ku reushi hene, mata riya
hene poka ku ki ya aerampeutek a yakka ku oman
ushike echi en omande kuni gusu nep ruwe ne.
7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ouse payekai rapoke patek
echi nukara ash rusui shomoki, koroka, Utarapa
ramuoshma chiki, irukai echi tura no an kuni ku
8 chipachipa ruwe ne. Koroka, Pentekoste pakno
9 Epesos kotan ta ku riya kusu ne; inambe gusu ne
yakun, en gusu poro newa iki kuni eashkai apa asarare
wa an, samata, epokba utara inne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
10 Temoteos ek chiki, shinuma ishitoma shomoki no
an kuni kara yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani poka
iki korachi, shinuma ne yakka Utarapa moni iki ruwe
11 ne: tambe gusu inan guru ne yakka shomo shinuma
epange yak pirika. Koroka, shinuma en orun ek
eashkai kuni ne, itomo an no payekaire wa en kore
yan: iriwak utara tura shinuma an kuni ku
12 chipachipa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, iriwak ne
Aporros gusu anak, utara tura no echi orun shinuma
ek kuni shiarikiki no ku onishnishi nisa ruwe ne: a
koroka, tane ek kuni ambe anak ne aeaikapbe ne;
yakka, eashkai ita ek kusu ne na.
13 Shiruwande yan, eishokor-i atte wa nishuwamne
no roshki yan, okkaiyo ramkoro yan, yaitumashnure
14 yan. Nep ne yakka echi ikichi ambe anak ne omap
ki gusu ikichi yan.
15 Iriwak utara, (Stepanas chisei un utara anak ne
Akaya moshiri un aro-ibehe ne, orosama, nei utara
anak ne ashkanne utara gusu yaishieiwangere



kuni gusu yaiatte nisa ruwe ne sekor'ambe echi
16 eraman,) nei no okai utara otta hene, tap ikip
gusu iki wa monraige pishno an guru otta hene
echi itaknu kuni kuani echi onishnishi ash ruwe
17 ne. Orowa, Stepanas newa Portunatos newa
Akaikos hene araki an gusu ku yaikopuntek ruwe ne:
inambe gusu echi utara gusu an eikohayep anak ne
18 nei utara sange nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei utara anak ne ku ramat ne yakka echi kon
ramat ne yakka sambe shiturire nisa: tambe gusu
nei no okai utara orun ramuoshma yan.
19 Asia un karisia utara echi ekap na. Akiras newa
Priska anak ne koro chisei ta an karisia tura poron no
20 echi ekap na. Obitta no okai iriwak utara echi ekap.
Ashkanne chopsekara ambe ani utashpa uwekap yan.
21 Kuani ne Pauros anak ne yaikota koro teke ani
22 echi ekap na. Utarapa shomo ko-omap guru an
23 chiki, aiyoitakushi an na. Utarapa ek. Utarapa ne
Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi tura no an kuni ku
24 koramkoro. Kiristo Yesu oshiketa echi utara obitta
orun ku omap-i an na. Amen.

# KORINTOS UN UTARA

OTTA AOMANDE

## TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui irenga ankushkerai Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros, akoro iriwak ne guru Timoteos tura Korintos kotan ta an Kamui karisia otta hene Akaya moshir'ebitta ta okai ashkanne utara otta hene
2 kambi omande na: chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu an na.
3 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Kamui newa Michi, rampoken newa obitta no okai omaoma ambe
4 koro Michihi airamye an na; ani chi utara Kamui orowa no aomaoma an nunuke ambe ari, nep aeramchuptek utara chi omaoma eashkai kuni ne, nep aeramchuptekbe chi ki a yakka Shinuma un omaoma
5 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ki aeyairamshitnere ambe un gusu nuye an no an korachi, tambe nei no chi ki omaoma ambe poka Kiristo gusu nuye an
6 no an ruwe ne gusu na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne aeramchuptekka chiki echi aomaoma kuni gusu hene echi kashiaobiuki kuni gusu hene an ambe ne; shui, chi utara aomaoma an chiki, nei ambe anak chi utara poka iki ukorachi an aeramchuptekbe echi ramu-



shiroma no eyaishipororere kuni gusu an omaoma
7 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: echi utara gusu chi iki chipachipa ambe anak ne tumashnu ne; echi utara utura aeyairamchuptekka an korachi aomaoma kusu
8 ne sekor'ambe eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, Asia moshiri ta iki aeramchuptekbe gusu an orushpe echi erampeutek-hi chi utara kopan ruwe ne; eshiporore kiroro isam pakno yupke no a un shirikirapte an, tane rai kushki sekoro
9 yainu pakno an ambe ne: ruwe un, chi utara yaikota yai-oshiketa rai kuni aesanniyo-hi an a an, tambe anak chi utara yaiotta yaiekopashte shomoki no, rai guru hetopo-shiknure Kamui eyaikopashte ash kuni
10 gusu ne ambe ne: Shinuma anak ne ene poro rai ambe orowa no un ohaitare nisa, shui ohaitare kusu ne na: Shinuma naa un kaobiuki kuni ne, gusu chi
11 utara echipachipa shiriki okai ash; echi utara ne yakka, koramkoro ki hine utura ikashiu ruwe ne; tambe anak, inne utara ankushkerai aikrap a un koropare an gusu, chi utara gusu inne utara yaiiraige ki kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.
12 Chi ki yaiomonnure ika anak ne chikoro keutum iki paweteshu ambe ne, Kamui orowa no an ashkanne ambe newa sonep gusu, kam oma wayashnu-hi ani shomo ne, koroka, Kamui irenga ani moshir'otta ikip iki, makangane echi utara otta ikichi nisa ruwe ne
13 gusu ne na. Awa, echi utara orooitak hemhem eraman hemhem moshima nep ne yakka echi gusu shomo chi nuye ruwe ne; aige, okese pakno echi utara nei ambe eraman kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne:
14 aine, Utarapa ne Yesu toho ta echi utara gusu chi utara yaiomonnure korachi chi utara ne yakka echi utara gusu yaiomonnure kuni ne, echi utara poka sereke gusu en eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Orowa, tap ku eishokoro wa echi utara naa shine irenga akore kuni ne nei etokota echi orun ku oman
16 kuni ku ramu nisa: aige, echi koro kotan akush chiki Makedonia moshiri ta arapa, orowa shui, Makedonia wano arapa yakun echi orun ek hine Yudea moshiri

orun oman gusu a en payekaire kuni gusu ne na.
17 Tambe gusu, nei no ku ramu ita anak ne koshne
keutum ku sange nisa ruwe he an? Ku ramu-
oshitchiu chiki, en otta "ruwe un," "ruwe un,"
"shomo," "shomo," ani an ambe an gusu kam
18 esanniyo wa ku ramuoshitchiu ruwe he an? Koroka,
Kamui anak ne sonep ne gusu echi orun chi ye itak
anak ne, "ruwe un," newa "shomo," ari an itak
19 ambe shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
echi utara tumugeta kuani newa Siruanos newa
Timoteos ne chi utara orowa no aeupaskuma Kamui
koro Poho Yesu Kiristo anak ne, "ruwe un" newa
"shomo" ari an itak ani an ambe shomo ne, koroka,
Shinuma gusu "ruwe un" ari an ambe ani ne ruwe
20 ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui
eitakamkire ambe anak ne nei oro pakno inne ne a
yakka, Shinuma oshiketa nei ambe anak "ruwe un"
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu chi utara gusu
Kamui arakuru ankushkerai, Shinuma gusu ne yakka
21 "Amen" ari an ambe an ruwe ne na. Orosama,
echi utara tura no Kiristo gusu un roshkire hemhem
ki, un kashiota hemhem ki guru anak ne Kamui ne
22 ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne un otta han omare,
aine, chikoro sambe oshiketa Ramat emkoso kore nisa
ruwe ne.
23 Koroka, kuani anak ne Korintos orun shomo ek
ambe anak ne echi eramu-hauge ash gusu an ambe
ne sekoro ku keutum kata Kamui ku konishuk wa
24 ipaweteshure ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne echi
eishokoro amde enishpane shomoki, koroka, echi
nupetne kuni ikashui utara chi ne: eishokor-i an gusu
echi roshki ruwe ne gusu ne na.

2 Ik.

1 Koroka, shui kuani oknatara wa echi otta shomo
2 ek kuni ambe yaioshiketa ku esanniyo okere. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, kuani echi ramusarakka ash chiki, ku
ramusarakka ash utara moshima, en nupetnere guru



3 inan guru ne ruwe he an? Aige, tap an ambe ku
nuye nisa, ikineipeka ku ek ita, gusu ku enupetne kuni
utara ankushkerai a en oknatarare ruwe ne kusu ne
na; aine, echi utara obitta gusu ku nupetne kusu ne
4 sekoro ku eishokon ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
poron no ku shirikirap hine sambe-ikoni an gusu
poron no an nupe tura ku nuye nisa; tambe anak
echi ramusarakka gusu shomo ne, koroka, echi gusu
ku ki nuye an no an omap ambe echi eraman kuni
gusu ne na.
5 Koroka, ramusarakka guru an chiki, shinuma en
ramusarakka shomoki, koroka, (yupke kashpa shomo
ku ki gusu) sereke ne yakun, obitta no okai echi utara
6 ramusarakka nisa ruwe ne na. Nei no an guru anak
ne inne utara ankushkerai apanakte ruwe ne gusu,
7 pakno ne ruwe ne; tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne
shinnai-kane nei guru tusare wa omaoma yak pirika,
ikineipeka ika nei no an guru ramusarak kashpa wa
8 okere na. Tapne ne wa gusu, kuani anak ne echi utara
nei guru epeka no an omap ambe tumashnure ash
9 ruwe ne. Tan ikkeu an gusu poka kambi ku nuye
nisa, nei ambe anak echi utara obitta no okaibe gusu
itaknu ruwe he an ari an ambe shirosh ku eraman
10 kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, gusu echi utara anak ne
okaibe tusare guru, kuani ne yakka tusare ruwe ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, ku tusare okere okaibe anak,
atusare ambe an yakun, Kiristo ankushkerai echi
rengap gusu ku tusare nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ne
11 Satan iteki un annokara kuni gusu nep ne: inambe
gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne shinuma oshkep
gusu erampeutekbe shomo chi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
12 Kiristo pirika shongo gusu Troas otta ku ek ita,
shui, Utarapa oshiketa en gusu apa asarare wa an ita
13 anak ne, ku iriwak ne Titus shomo anukara gusu ku
ramat shiturire eaikap nisa ruwe ne: aige, uwetut-
kopak wa Makedonia moshiri orun ku oman nisa ruwe
14 ne. Koroka, ramma Kiristo oshiketa un ani wa un
annokare hemhem ki, obitta no okai ushiketa chi
utara ankushkerai koro eramushbe hura assuru ashte

15 hemhem ki Kamui otta koyaiiraige an na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, kashichiobiuki shiri an utara otta ne
yakka, aisamka shiri an utara otta ne yakka chi utara
anak ne Kamui orota Kiristo koro pirika hura ushbe
16 chi ne ruwe ne; oatteke an utara gusu rai wano rai
otta an hura ne; oatteke an utara otta inotu wano
inotu otta an hura ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aige,
tapan okaibe gusu upakno an guru inan guru ne ruwe
17 he an? Chi utara anak ne Kamui itak eoyap kopoye
shiriki inne utara nepkoro shomo chi ne: koroka, an
korachi nepkoro ki utara, Kamui orowa no an korachi;
Kamui tek-samata an korachi, Kiristo oshiketa chi ye
ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Chi utara anak ne kanna-shui yaieamkirire heashi
ya? Shui, an utara korachi, echi otta hene echi orowa
no hene a un eamkirire kambi un gusu an kuni ambe
2 ne ruwe he an? Echi utara anak ne chikoro keutum ta
anuye wa an, obitta no okai utara orowa no aorooitak
3 an, chikoro kambi echi ne ruwe ne; echi utara anak
ne Kiristo koro kambi ne sekoro anukarabe ne, un
orowa no aeiyaishiciwangere utara echi ne, sumi ani
anuye ambe shomo ne, koroka, ishu Kamui kon
ramat ani anuye utara echi ne; shuma ita kata shomo
ne, koroka, kain oma ita kata chieshinnuyep ne ruwe
4 ne. Orowa, Kiristo gusu Kamui orun nei no an
5 eishokor-i atte keutum chikon ruwe ne: chi utara
orowa no nep ka an sekoro aeyaiesanniyo upakbe
shomo chi ne, koroka, chikoro upak no an ambe anak
6 ne Kamui orowa no an ap ne: Shinuma ka nei
ashiri uitaknup gusu upak no an yaishieiwangere
utara ne kuni un kara nisa ruwe ne; anuye ikiri gusu
shomo ne, koroka, nei ramat gusu ne ruwe ne;
inambe gusu ne yakun, anuye ikiri anak ne raige
ruwe ne, koroka, ramat anak ne shiknure ruwe ne
7 gusu ne na. Koroka, anuye wa an, shuma kata
shinnuye wa an rai-hi gusu aeiwangere ambe anak



ne, koro nanuhu nupeki an gusu Israeru un utara anak
Mose koro sancha orun ingara eaikap pakno, aisamka
8 gusu an nupeki ek yakun, nekon a ramat gusu
aeiwangere ambe naa kasu no nupeki-ushbe shomo ne
9 ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak kore
gusu an aeiwangere ambe anak ne nupeki ne chiki,
oupekare gusu an aeiwangere ambe anak nupeki gusu
kasu no nuye an no nupeki-ushbe ne ruwe ne.
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa, eikaunu an no
an nupeki an gusu, anupekte an ambe anak ne ene
11 nei no shomo anupekte nisa ruwe ne. Okere wa
isambe anak ne nupeki-ushbe ne chiki, kasu no isam
shomoki ambe anak nupek otta an ambe ne ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
12 Tap korachi an chipachipa ambe chi koro gusu,
13 shiri rametok koro itak chi eiwange ruwe ne; aige,
okere kusu ne shiri an okaibe okese Israeru un utara
kashioingara shomoki kuni ne nankamup ani koro
nanu seshke Mose ukorachi shomo chi ne ruwe ne.
14 Koroka, nei utara koro keutum anishtere an: inambe
gusu ne yakun, tane an etohogeta pakno fushko
aeuitaknu kambi oroaoitak ita, nei nankamup auk
shomoki no an ruwe ne; awa, Kiristo oshiketa nei
15 ambe aisamka nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, tanto pakno,
hembara ne yakka Mose oroaoitak an ita anak
ne nei utara koro keutum kata nankamup
16 an wa an ruwe ne. Koroka, hembara ne yakka
shinuma anak Utarapa orun hosari yakun, nei
17 nankamup auk ruwe ne. Utarapa anak ne nei Ramat
ne ruwe ne: aige, Utarapa kon Ramat an ushiketa
18 rengaine an ambe an ruwe ne. Koroka, obitta no
okai chi utara anak ne nankamup isam no yaikunnu-
karape otta an nei no Utarapa koro nupeki nukara
hine Ramat ne Utarapa orowa no an korachi poka
nupeki wano nupeki otta nei shinep ne an noka nepkoro
a un ekarakara an ruwe ne na.

4 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne tan yaishieiwangere
gusu an kunip koro wa okai gusu, aerampokiwen wa
2 akore korachi shomo ramurai ruwe ne: koroka, anuina
wa okai gusu yainikoroshma kuni ambe chi emaka
wa, irarabe gusu apkash shomoki, samata, Kamui
itak shunge no eiwange shomoki ruwe ne; koroka,
sonep nukare gusu Kamui tek-samata obitta no okai
utara koro keutum otta yaikota yaiashte ruwe ne.
3 Koroka, chi ye pirika shongo akamure chiki, aisamka
4 kor'an utara gusu akamure ruwe ne: tan moshiri gusu
an Kamui anak ne eumbipka utara koro keutum
shiknakte nisa ruwe ne; Kamui nokaha ne Kiristo
koro nupeki otta an pirika shongo oma pekere anak
naa shomo nei utara orun hetuku kuni gusu ne na.
5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne yaieupas-
kuma shomoki, koroka, Kiristo Yesu anak Utarapa
ne korachi an orushpe eupaskuma ki, samata, Yesu
kor'irenga gusu chi utara anak echi koro uitek utara
chi ne sekor'ambe eupaskuma ruwe ne gusu ne na.
6 Yesu Kiristo koro nanuhu otta Kamui nupeki gusu an
eramanbe oma pekere koropare kuni gusu chikoro
keutumta pekere kotomka Kamui anak ne kunne-i
wano pekere at kusu ne, ari an itak ani ye Kamui ne
ruwe ne gusu ne na.
7 Koroka, nei shiri poro kiroro anak ne un orowa no
shomo ne, Kamui orowa no an kuni gusu, toitoi op oshi-
8 keta chi utara tan ikoro kon ruwe ne; hunak peka wano
ne yakka aeurarapa an a yakka, shomo yairamkoiki
ruwe ne; keutum chiutumashbare an a yakka, shomo
ramu-nin; aekeseamba an a yakka, shomo akohoppa
9 an; ahachire an a yakka, shomo aisamka an na;
10 Yesu koro inotu poka chikon netobake oshiketa
anukara kuni ne, ramma kane akon netobake otta
11 Yesu araige ambe sei shiri an ruwe ne. Yesu koro
inotu poka chikoro rai kuni kam oshiketa anukara
kuni ne, ishu wa okai chi utara anak ne ramma kane
Yesu rengap gusu rai-i orota aekoshi shiriki an ruwe



12 ne. Tambe gusu rai ambe anak ne un onnaigeta iki
ruwe ne, koroka, inotu anak ne echi onnaigeta iki
13 shiriki. Koroka, ukorachi an eishokor-i oma ramat
chikoro hine ene ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi,—
Ku eishokon nisa, tambe gusu ku ye ruwe ne; chi
utara ne yakka eishokoro, tambe gusu itak ne yakka
14 ki ruwe ne; Utarapa ne Yesu hetopo-shiknurep anak
ne Yesu tura un hetopo-shiknure poka ki hine echi
tura no un yange kushki ambe chi eraman shiriki
15 okai ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no
okaibe anak ne echi rengap gusu an ambe ne, tambe
anak nei irenga inne utara gusu naa nuye an no
akara wa Kamui arakuru ankushkerai koyaiiraige
ambe aporore kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne.
16 Tambe gusu chi utara shomo ramu-rai; koroka,
chikoro soige an ainu anak ne munin koran a yakka,
onnaigeta an ainu anak ne to pishno ashirikara an
17 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, irukai patek an
kushki chikoro koshne aeramchuptekbe anak ne chi
utara gusu naa kasu no kasu no an aokere shomoki
18 pase arakuru kan ruwe ne; aine, chi utara anak ne
anukara okaibe orun ingara shomoki, koroka, shomo
anukara okaibe orun ingan ruwe ne: inambe gusu
ne yakun, anukara okaibe anak ne aokere kunip ne;
koroka, anukara shomoki okaibe anak aokere shomoki
kusu ne na.

5 Ik.

1 Chikoro kash ne toitoi oma chisei isam yakun, isam
shomoki kando oshiketa Kamui orowa no akarape
an, teke ani shomo akarape chisei an ari an ambe chi
2 eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, son no newa chi utara oromande hine kando
orowa no an chisei ani aeyaitomchiure kuni eyaikate-
3 kara ruwe ne: aine, aeyaitomchiure chiki atusa
4 korachi shomo anukan na. Son no poka tan kash
oshiketa okai chi utara anak ne pase no ashikere wa
oromande; tambe anak ashirarayere rusuibe gusu

shomo ne, koroka, kashi chiutomchiure rusuibe gusu
ne, aige, rai kuni ambe anak ne inotu ani aruki kuni
5 gusu ne na. Tap an ambe gusu un kara guru anak
ne Kamui ne ruwe ne, aige, Shinuma anak Ramat
6 emkoso un kore nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu
ramma rametok koro, aige, koro uni ne netobake ta
okai rapoketa, Utarapa wa eoyake an ari an ambe
7 chi eraman (inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak
ne nukarabe gusu shomo ne koroka eishokor-i gusu
apkash ash ruwe ne); chi utara rametok koro ari ku
8 ye, aige, netobake ande wa Utarapa tura unita an
9 rusui ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, unita ne yakka, oyakta
an yakka Shinuma nupetnere kuni ne iki rusui ruwe
10 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne
netobake ani chi kichi okaibe gusu, pirikap hene
wenbe hene, nei okaibe gusu a un koropare kunip
uina kuni ne, pishno pishno Kiristo koro koipishi gusu
an amset kotchaketa anukara kusu ne gusu ne na.
11 Tambe gusu, Utarapa ashitoma ambe eraman gusu,
chi utara anak ne ainu utara onishnishi ruwe ne a
koroka, Kamui otta aeyainukare an na; aine, echi
koro keutum ta ne yakka a un aeyainukare kuni
12 ambe ku chipachipa ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne
kanna-shui echi otta yaieamkire shiri shomo ki,
koroka, soige wa yaiomonnure wa keutum ta iki
13 shomoki utara orun ese itak echi ki eashkai kuni ne, echi
utara yaiomonnure ika akore ruwe ne. Chi utara
chiitasare yakun, nei ambe anak Kamui gusu an
ambe ne; shui, yaieashirikara yakun, echi utara gusu
14 ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo koro
omap ambe anak ne un ekarire ruwe ne; shinen anak
ne obitta no okai utara gusu rai nisa, tambe gusu
obitta no okai utara rai okere ruwe ne ari chi esanniyo
15 ash ruwe ne; awa, shiknu wa okai utara anak ne
tewa no yaikota gusu ishu shomoki, koroka, nei utara
kotchane rai wa hetopo-shiknu guru gusu ishu kuni
ne Shinuma anak obitta no okai utara kotchane rai
16 nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, tewa no poka, chi utara
anak ne kam gusu an ainu eamkiri shomoki: aige,



kam gusu an Kiristo chi eamkiri nisa a yakka, tane
anak ne nei no chi eamkiri shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne
17 na. Tambe gusu, inan ne yakka Kiristo oshiketa an
chiki, shinuma anak ashiripe ne: fushko okaibe paye
wa isama; ingar'an, ashiripe ne akan nisa ruwe ne.
18 Koroka, obitta no okaibe Kamui orowa no an ambe
ne, awa, Shinuma anak ne Kiristo gusu yaikota epeka
un eramuritenka, aige, nei aeramuritenka koeyaishi-
19 eiwangere-hi un kore nisa ruwe ne na; nei ambe anak
ene an ambe ne,—Kamui anak Kiristo oshiketa an
wa yai otta moshiri eramuritenka shiriki an, awa,
moshiri koro ohaita buri shomo esanniyo; aige,
ramuritenka gusu an itak un shikkashimare nisa ruwe
ne.
20 Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne Kiristo gusu
ateshkara utara chi ne, Kamui chi utara ani
21 onishnishi shiriki korachi nep. Chikokatpak eramush-
kare guru anak ne chi utara gusu akokatpakbe ne
akara; tambe anak ne chi utara shinuma oshiketa
Kamui oupeka ambe ne akara kuni gusu ne na.

## 6 Ik.

1 Orowa, ukomonraige wa iteki raka isam no Kamui
irenga echi akore kuni ne ne yakka koramkoro ash
ruwe ne.
2 (Anu kuni pirika ita echi otta ku inu nisa,)
Orowa, kashiobiuki kuni toho ta kuani echi ikashui nisa ruwe ne,
ani an itak ani Shinuma ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na;
(ingar'an, tane anak auk kuni pakihi ne; ingar'an,
3 tane anak ne kashiobiuki kuni toho ne ruwe ne): otta
chi utara yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne iteki achipa-
yere kuni gusu, nep ne yakka gusu ureechiure kuni
4 ika iteki koropare na; koroka, nep ne yakka otta
Kamui gusu yaishieiwangere utara chi ne korachi
yaikota yairamatte no okai anro; poron no an
yaiyupupu ambe otta hene, aeramchuptekbe otta hene,
5 aeishiramne-hi otta hene, yairamkoiki ambe otta
hene, shirikik ambe otta hene, ipakashnu chisei

otta aomare ambe otta hene, sakayo otta hene, moni otta hene, shiure ambe otta hene, shomo ramnu ki ambe otta hene; turu-sakbe otta
6 hene, eramatu ambe otta hene, ramushiporore otta hene, ramuhauge-hi otta hene, Ashkanne Ramat otta
7 hene, shunge sak no an omap ambe otta hene, son no an itak otta hene, Kamui kiroro otta hene; shimontek samata ne yakka hariki-tek samata ne yakka ou-
8 peka ne hayokbe ani, aeoripakbe ani ne yakka ayainikoroshmarep ani ne yakka, areika assuru ani ne yakka, wen assuru ani ne yakka; kokandama ki utara
9 korachi ne a yakka, son no ambe ne; shomo aeamkiri utara korachi ne a yakka, pirika no aeamkiri; rai utara korachi ne a yakka, ingar'an, shiknu ash ruwe
10 ne; apakashnu yakka, shomo aronnu; oknatara korachi ne a yakka, ramma nupetne, oteksak korachi ne a yakka, inne utara oteknure; nep ne yakka sak no an korachi ne a yakka, obitta no okaibe kon ruwe ne na.

11 Korintos un utara echi utara gusu chikoro paroho
12 maka wa an, chikoro sambe aporore wa an na. Echi utara anak ne chi utara gusu yairamkoiki shomoki, koroka, yaikota echi koro keutum gusu yairamkoiki
13 ruwe ne. Aige, gusu ukorachi an iwayehe epeka (nokan utara otta aye-hi korachi nep) echi utara ne yakka aporore wa an yan.

14 Shomo eishokoro utara tura iteki aouhaita no userekotukka yan; ikashpaotte otereke ambe anak oupeka ambe gusu nep tura no ikichi kuni ambe an a? Orowa, nekon a pekere anak
15 ne kunne-i tura ikoan ruwe he an? Shui, Kiristo anak ne Beriaru gusu nep irenga an a? Samata, eishokoro guru anak ne shomo eishokoro guru tura
16 nepi ushike kon ruwe he an? Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne potoki-noka tura nepi uweramuoshmap an a? Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne ishu Kamui kora kenru chi ne; Kamui ene ye-hi poka korachi ne,—Kuani anak ne nei utara oshiketa Ku oshiroma, oshiketa Ku apkash kusu ne; aige,



kuani nei utara koro Kamui ku ne kusu ne, orowa,
17 nei utara ku goro uirup ne kusu ne. Tambe gusu,

> **Nei utara tumuge wano araki wa nei oyake okai yau,**

ari Utarapa itak,

> **Samata turu-ushbe iteki tomooshma yau;**
> **Yakun, Kuani echi nina kusu ne,**
> 18 **Aine, echi utara gusu Michihi Ku ne kusu ne,**
> **Echi utara anak ne Ku okkai poho Ku matne poho echi ne kusu ne na,**

ari nep ne yakka ki eashkai Utarapa ye nisa ruwe ne.

## 7 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, tan eitakamkire ambe chikoro wa okai gusu, kam newa ramat otta an obitta no okai turu gusu yaiturusakte yanro, aine, Kamui koishitoma wa ashkanne ambe eramushinnere ki.

2 Un gusu echi koro sambe sarare yan; chi utara anak ne inan guru ne yakka shomo wende, inan guru ne yakka shomo koisamka, inan guru ne yakka kokandama gusu yaiepirikare ambe shomo chi ki
3 ruwe ne. Tap ambe ku ye-hi anak ne echi akokatpakte gusu shomo ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, teeda ku ye-hi korachi, utura rai utura shiknu kuni gusu, echi utara anak ne chikoro keutum ta okai ruwe ne gusu ne
4 na. Echi epeka ku ye itak anak ne shiri rametokkorobe ne, echi ankushikerai ku yaiomonnure ambe anak ne poro ruwe ne: aomaoma ambe ani kuani aeshikte wa an, obitta no okai chi ikichi eramchuptekbe tumta nupetnep eika ruwe ne na.

5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne Makedonia orota araki wa okai yakka chikoro kam gusu shini ushike isam a koroka nei i wa ne yakka eramchuptekka ambe an; soigeta ukoiki an,
6 onnaigeta ishitomap an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yakka, yaieoripakka utara omaoma Kamui anak ne, Titus
7 ek-hi ani un omaoma ruwe ne; ouse shinuma ek ambe ani patek shomo ne, koroka, ari shinuma echi

ankushkerai aomaoma ambe, echi ki eyaikatekara
ambe, echi yaituwashkarap ambe, en gusu echi
seisek mau keutum koro ambe un nure shiriki ambe
gusu ne yakka ne; nei ambe gusu naa mashkin ku
8 nupetne ruwe ne. Ku omande kambi gusu kuani
echi oknatare ash, awa, teeda ku eyaikopash a yakka
tane shomo ruwe ne; nei kambi anak echi oknatare
nisa sekor'ambe ku nukara, koroka, ouse an pakihi
9 uturu patek ne ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne
aoknatare gusu ku nupetne shomoki koroka echi
ayaikokatpakte pakno echi aoknatare ambe ku
enupetne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, un gusu
nep ne yakka shomo echi akoisamka kuni ne, Kamui
10 kooripak korachi echi aoknatare an. Kamui kooripak
an oknatara ambe anak ne kashiaobiuki kuni gusu
an yaikokatpakbe hetukure, aige, nei ambe gusu
yaikopash ushike isam ruwe ne: koroka, moshiri gusu
an oknatara ambe anak ne rai ambe hetukure ruwe
11 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tapne an ambe ingar'
an, Kamui kooripak nei no echi aoknatare gusu anak
ne, echi tumugeta nep yuptek no echi iki humi! ruwe
un, nep kikikara ambe! ruwe un, nep kinrakara
ambe! ruwe un, nep ishitoma ambe! ruwe un, nep
eyaikatekara ambe! ruwe un, nep seisek mau keutum!
ruwe un, nep ikemnu ambe humi! nep ne yakka nei
orushpe gusu echi utara anak ne turu-sakbe ne sekoro
12 echi yaiashte nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu kuani anak
ne echi orun kambi ku omande nisa a yakka, wenbe
iki guru gusu hene, akoiwende guru gusu hene shomo
ku nuye, koroka, un gusu yuptek no echi ikichi ambe
anak ne Kamui shik-samata echi orun anukara
13 kuni gusu nep ne. Tambe gusu, chi utara anak ne
aomaoma okere: aige, aomaoma shiriki rapoketa
Titus iki nupetne ambe gusu, chi utara naa shiri
nupetne ash nisa ruwe ne, obitta no okai echi utara
gusu Shinuma kon ramat shiturire nisa ruwe ne gusu
14 ne na. Nep ne yakka epeka echi utara gusu shinuma
ankushkerai ku yaiomonnure yakun shomo a en
yainikoroshmare nisa ruwe ne; koroka, sonep ani



obitta no okaibe echi otta chi ye korachi, Titus
kotchaketa ku ki yaiomonnure ambe ne yakka sonep
15 ne anukan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shinuma onnaigeta
an omap ambe anak ne echi utara gusu naa nuye an
no an; aige, echi utara anak ne hemanda ishitoma
wa tusushke hine shinuma uk, aine, echi obitta no iki
16 koitaknu ambe eshkarun ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep
ne yakka gusu echi ankushtapne ku ramuritetke gusu
ku nupetne ruwe ne na.

## 8 Ik.

1 Nei samaketa, iriwak utara, Makedonia moshiri ta
okai karisia utara otta akore okere Kamui irenga echi
2 nure ash nisa; awa, nei utara porou no aeramchup-
tekka gusu auwande rapoketa shi no nupetne, aige,
nei utara son no irapokkari ne a yakka nuye au no
3 aeoteknup gusu ne a an na. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
tambe epaweteshu ku ki-hi;—Nei utara kiroro an
pakno, ruwe un, kiroro eikaun pakno rengaine iki
4 nisa, kurukashike tap irenga gusu hemhem, utura
ashkanne utara otta yaishieiwangere kuni gusu
5 hemhem poron no un koramkon nisa ruwe ne: aine,
nei no iki wa chi utara chipachipa ash korachi
shomo ne, koroka, hoshike no yaikota Utarapa
otta yaikoropare, orowa no Kamui irenga gusu un
6 otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne na. Etoko wano Titus
anak ne eatpake ki korachi shinuma echi oshiketa
tan irenga ne yakka eramushinnere kuni ne chi utara
7 shinuma onishnishi pakno ne ruwe ne. Koroka,
eishokor-i gusu hemhem, itak gusu hemhem,
eramushbe gusu hemhem, yuptek no iki ambe gusu
hemhem, un omap kuni ambe gusu hemhem, orowa nep
ne yakka gusu hemhem echi nuye an no okai ruwe
ne korachi, tambe nei no tan irenga gusu ne yakka
8 nuye an no okai kuni ki wa en kore. Ipawetenge
nepkoro an no shomo ku itak, koroka, moshima
okai utara yuptek no iki ambe ankushkerai echi koro
9 omap-hi sonep ne yakka ku sonnere ruwe ne. Chikoro

Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro irenga echi eraman
ruwe ne gusu ne na; Shinuma anak ne oteknu ruwe
ne a yakka, echi utara gusu oteksakbe ne akara,
tambe anak ne Shinuma ki oteksak-hi ankushkeraipo
10 echi utara aeoteknure kuni gusu ne na. Tata otta
esanniyop ku sange na: shine pa etokota hoshiki no
heashire echi utara anak ne ouse iki ambe gusu patek
shomo ne, koroka, keutum atte ambe gusu ne yakka,
11 echi ki kunip ne ruwe ne. Koroka, tane nei iki kuni
ambe eramushinnere yan; keutum atte wa iki rusui
sambe an nei no, echi ki kat an korachi, nei no
12 eramushinnere kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun iki rusui sambe an yakun, ainu koro korachi
aesanniyo ruwe ne, shomo koro nei no aesanniyo shomo
13 ki ruwe ne. Koroka, moshima okai utara ashinire
wa echi eyairamchuptekka gusu nep shomo ne:
koroka, uweerepak no an ambe ne gusu an ap ne
14 ruwe ne; tane an echi koro nuye an no an ambe
anak ne nei utara eikohayep upakte ruwe ne, nei
utara koro nuye an no an ambe ne yakka echi
eikohayep upakte ruwe ne; uweerepak no an ambe an
15 kuni gusu ne ruwe ne na: ene chieshinnuye wa an
korachi an na:—Poron no eumashnu guru anak
ekashimap pon no ka shomo koro, orowa, pon no
eumashnu guru gusu eikohayep isam ruwe ne.
16 Koroka, nei ukorachi an echi utara gusu seisek no
iki rusui keutum Titus koro sambe ta omare Kamui
17 otta koyaiiraige an na. Shinuma son no poka chi ki
onishnishi-hi inu, koroka, shi no seisek keutum koro
wa an gusu, yaikota rengaine echi orun oman nisa
18 ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai karisia tumta pirika
shongo gusu iramyo assuru-hu koro iriwak shinuma
19 tura omande ash okere ruwe ne; nei ambe patek
shomo ne, koroka, Utarapa koro araguru gusu otta
chi utara yaishieiwangere ash tan irenga ankushtapne
un tura no payekai wa chi ki rusuibe echi nure kuni
ne karisia utara orowa no ne yakka anuye nisa ruwe
20 ne: samata, inan guru ne yakka otta chi yaishieiwan-
gere ash nuye an no ambe gusu iteki un kokatpakte



21 kuni iki koro an: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui
shik-sam patek shomo ne, koroka, utara shik-samta
ne yakka pirika okaibe eyaikoshiramshuiba ash ruwe
22 ne gusu ne na. Shui, inne okaibe gusu kanna-kanna
seisek keutum koro kunak echi uwande chikoro iriwak
nei utara tura no payere ash ruwe ne, aige, tane
shinuma anak ne naa shi no seisek keutum koro, echi
utara gusu shiri poron no eishokor-i atte wa an ruwe
23 ne gusu ne na Titus gusu uwepekennu guru an
chiki, shinuma anak echi utara gusu en tura no iki
wa monraige kor'an ruwe ne; chikoro iriwak utara
gusu echi uwepekennu chiki, nei utara anak karisia
utara koro apostoro utara ne, Kiristo koro araguru ne
24 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, karisia utara kotchaketa nei
utara otta echi ikichi onap ambe hemhem, echi utara
gusu chi ki yaiomonnure ambe ika hemhem nukare
wa en kore yan.

## 9 Ik.

1 Ashkanne utara otta yaishieiwangere ambe gusu ku
nuye katu anak ne echi utara gusu ikashima an ambe
2 ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi ki rusui kat
ku eraman, aige, echi utara gusu Makedonia kotan un
utara otta ku yaiomonnure ki, awa, Akaya kotan anak
shine pa etoko wano etokooiki pakno ne; samata,
echi koro seisek no iki keutum anak ne nei utara
tumta okai inne utara paraparasere nisa ruwe ne gusu
3 ne na. Koroka, tapne ambe gusu ech utara ankush-
tapne an chi ki yaiomonnure ambe anak ne ika raka
asakte kuni ne echi orun iriwak utara ku arapare nisa
ruwe ne; tambe anak, ku ye-hi korachi, echi utara
4 etokooiki an okere kuni gusu an ambe ne: ikineipeka
nekon a, Makedonia moshiri wano en tura no araki
utara oka wa, shomo echi etokooiki an ambe anukara
chiki, chi utara anak ne (echi utara, shomo chi ye na)
tap an ikkewe gusu shomo aeyainikoroshmare kuni
5 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, onishnishi ku ki wa, iriwak
utara anak ne etokota echi orun paye hine etoko

wano echi eitakamkire eikrap hoshiki no akare kuni ambe anak ku ki kunip ne sekoro ku esanniyo nisa; nei ambe anak ne aetokooiki wa an korarape ne-hi aeyaikoshipuinere an ambe nei no an ambe shomo nep kuni gusu ne na.

6 Koroka, tambe ku ye-hi:—Shihopinupka wa etoita gur'anak ne shihopinupka no nange kusu ne, eikanno
7 etoita gur'anak ne eikanno nange kusu ne na. Echi utara yaikota yaikota koro keutum ta esanniyo korachi ki yan; sambe oknatara shomo ne no, asangere gusu shomo ne no ki yan, Kamui anak ne nupetne no
8 koropare guru omap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, Kamui anak ne obitta no okai irenga echi utara gusu nuye an no kara eashkai; tambe anak, nep ne yakka gusu ramma-kane echi ara yaiyainuwere hine obitta no okai pirika ikip otta nuye an no iki kuni gusu ne
9 ruwe ne: Ene chieshinnuye wa an korachi ne:—

Shinuma anak ne chieshitchari, otek-suk guru orota koropare nisa ruwe ne;
Shinuma koro oupeka ambe anak ramma pakno an kusu ne na.

10 Orowa, etoita guru otta piyehe sange, ibe kuni gusu aep sange gur'anak ne aetoita gusu echi koro piyehe porore wa kore hemhem ki, echi ki oupeka an ibehe innere
11 hemhem ki kusu ne na: echi utara nep ne yakka gusu ara eikaunno aepirikare an na, tambe anak un
12 gusu Kamui koyaiiraigere ikip ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap an moni gusu yaishieiwangere ambe anak ne ashkanne utara eishiramne-i umomare patek shomo ne, koroka, Kamui otta inne no okai
13 koyaiiraige ambe hetukure poka ki ruwe ne: nei utara anak ne tap an aeyaishieiwangere-hi uwande ankushkerai, Kiristo koro Pirika shongo gusu an eyaipushi-hi ekoitaknu ambe gusu hemhem, nei utara otta ne yakka obitta no okai utara otta ne yakka nuye an no tura no echi ikichi gusu hemhem
14 Kamui koiramye shiriki okai an ruwe ne; aige, nei utara yaikota ne yakka, echi utara gusu inonno-itak ki hine, echi onnaigeta an Kamui poro irenga gusu



15 echi eyaikatekara shiri okai ruwe ne na. Koro ye eaikap pakno an eikrap gusu Kamui koyaiiraige an na.

## 10 Ik.

1 Echi tumugeta an ita yaieoripakka, koroka, tane oyakta an wa echi epeka rametokkoro Pauros ne kuani anak ne, Kiristo gusu an ramushiroma ambe
2 newa rotcha ambe gusu echi onishnishi ash na: ruwe un, kam nei no apkash korachi utara chi ne sekoro esanniyo an utara epeka echi tura no ku an ita rametokkorobe ku epukitara kuni ku esanniyo, atte keutum gusu an rametokkorobe shomo ku sange kuni
3 ne ku koramkon na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne kam oshiketa an wa apkash yakka,
4 kam iki nei no shomo tumichikon ruwe ne (tumi gusu an chi koro eshipopkep anak ne kam orowa no an ambe shomo ne, koroka, kiroroashnu ambe hokushte gusu Kamui tek-samata okirashnup ne ruwe
5 ne); aesanniyo ambe newa nep ne yakka Kamui eramushbe epokba arikuare an ri ambe obitta hokushte, samata, obitta no okai yainu-hi Kiristo otta
6 koitaknure kuni ne usshiunere ruwe ne; orowa, echi ikichi itaknu ambe auweomare chiki, obitta no okai itakkashi ambe koikemnu gusu etokooiki an ambe ne
7 ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne echi nan kotpoketa orun ingara shiriki. Kiristo korobe ne sekoro yaioshiketa eishokoro inan guru ne yakka an chiki, yai-tura kanna-shui tambe yaikoshiramshuibarero; shinuma anak ne Kiristo korobe ne-hi korachi, chi
8 utara ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne. (Echi hokushte gusu shomo ne a koroka echi roshkire ash kuni gusu Utarapa koropare) chi koro mondum gusu nekon a pon no poro no ku yaiomonnure yakka shomo kuani
9 echi yainikoroshmare ash kusu ne: tambe anak ku omande kambi ani echi ishitomare noine an ambe shomo a en esanniyo kuni gusu nep ne ruwe ne.
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma ette kambi anak ne pase newa yupkep ne; koroka, koro tumama kat anak

katchakbe ne, koro itak nep ne aramu kunip shomo
11 ne ruwe ne, ani nei utara ye ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nei
no shiriki an gur anak ne, chi utara oyakta an wa
kambi kata anuye wa an itak an nei no, echi tura
okai ita ne yakka nei no ikichi utara chi ne ruwe ne
12 sekoro esanniyorero. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi
utara anak ne yaikota yaiashte sereke an utara tura
ukonukara hene tura no okai wa aesanniyo kuni hene
ki rusui kashpa utara shomo chi ne : koroka, nei utara
yaihekota anak ne utashpa yaikota yaiuwepakari
hemhem ki, yaitura yaiuweukonukara hemhem ki
13 hine eramsakbe ne ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne
yaiomonnure kashpa shomo chi ki kusu ne, koroka,
echi orun poka epa kuni pakno Kamui un gusu
koimek wa kore aepakari nei no an ikiri korachi ki
14 kusu ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi
utara anak ne echi oro pakno shomo epa nei no,
mashkinno yaituriri kashpa korachi shomo ne ruwe
ne : echi oro pakno poka Kiristo koro pirika shongo
oshiketa hoshiki araki ash nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na :
15 moshima utara iki ikip gusu eetasa poron no
yaiomonnure shomoki ; koroka, echi eishokor-i attep
shukup korachi, chi utara ikichi ikiri nei no naa nuye
an no an ambe hetukure gusu echi tumta a un
16 porore kuni chipachipa ash ruwe ne ; tambe anak
ne echi eikushketa okai ushike ta pirika shongo
enpaskuma ash hine moshima utara iki ikiri chi tek-
samata etokooiki ambe gusu shomo yaiomonnure
kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Koroka, yaiomon-
17 nure guru an chiki, Utarapa gusu yaiomonnurero.
18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaihekota yaiashte gur'anak
ne auwande wa iramye kunip shomo ne, koroka,
Utarapa ashtep anak ne airamye an na.

11 Ik.

1 Ku ramat-sakbe gusu pon no echi eyaishiporore
kuni ku kon rusui : son no poka en eyaishiporore echi
2 ki nisa ruwe ne. Kamui sau ikoitupa ambe ani echi



utara gusu ku ikoitupa ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne
yakun, shine hoku ne guru otta kuani echi kore
okere, turu-sak-nat nei no Kiristo otta kuani echi
3 yange ash kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, ikineipeka
nekon a ka, okokko irara wa Hefa kokandama
korachi, echi koro keutum anak Kiristo epeka kuni
gusu an sonep newa turu-sakbe gusu awende kuni ku
4 ishitoma ruwe ne. Hemanda gusu ne yakun, ek
kushki guru anak ne shomo chi utara eupaskuma ash
moshima an Yesu eupaskuma hene ki yakun, shui,
teeda echi akore ramat moshima an ramat echi uk
hene ki yakun, samata, shomo echi uk okere moshima
an pirika shongo echi uina hene echi ki yakun,
5 eyaishiporore yak pirika Kuani anak ne nei iyotta
pase Apostoro utara gusu pon no ka pokashnu guru
shomo ku ne ruwe ne ari ku yainu ruwe ne gusu
6 ne na. Koroka, itak gusu ramat-sakbe ku ne a
yakka, eramushbe gusu ramat-sakbe shomo ku ne ;
son no newa, echi utara gusu obitta no okai utara
tumugeta nep ne yakka sarare ash nisa ruwe ne.
7 Samata, echi utara ariknare kuni ne kuani yaieori-
pakka hine oro sak no Kamui pirika shongo ku
8 eupaskuma gusu katpak ku ki nisa ruwe he an ? Kuani
anak ne echi utara gusu yaishieiwangere kuni ne,
moshima okai karisia orowa no pummaha ko-uk hine
9 ko-ikka nisa ruwe ne ; orowa, echi tura no ku an wa
eishiramnep an ita anak ne, inan guru ne yakka
shomo ku iramu-ikurukurure nisa ; iriwak utara Make-
donia kotan orowa no araki ita ku eishiramnep
eramushinnere nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, nep
ne yakka gusu iteki echi iramu-ikurukuru kuni ne ku
yaishikkashima nisa ruwe ne ; shui nei no ku an kuni
10 ku yaishikkashima kusu ne na. Kiristo koro sonep
anak ne eu onnaigeta an ne-hi korachi, Akaya
moshiri ta tapan yaiomonnure ambe gusu inan guru
11 ne yakka en onnere shomoki nangon na. Hemanda
gusu ? Kuani shomo echi omap ash ruwe ne gusu ne
12 ya ? Kamui eraman. Koroka, iki ika kon rusui utara
gusu an ikkeu ku isamka kuni ne ku ki kor'an okaibe

ikichi kushki na, otta nei utara yaiomonnure gusu,
chi utara korachi nei utara anukara kuni gusu ne na.
13 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no okai utara anak ne
chinore apostoro ne, kokandama ikichi utara ne,
Kiristo koro Apostoro nep kuni ne yaikota yainere
14 utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na Tambe anak
iyokunnure kuni ambe shomo ne; inambe gusu ne
yakun, Satan poka yakota Kamui koro nupeki an
15 hauturumbe nep kuni ne yainere ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, shinuma otta yaishieiwangere utara ne yakka
oupeka ambe otta yaishieiwangere kuni nep yainere
chiki poro ambe shomo ne; nei utara gusu an okake
an ambe anak ne koro ikichi ikip nei no an ambe ne
ruwe ne.
16 Shui ku ye, inan guru ne yakka kuani anak ramat-
sakbe ne sekoro iteki yainu yan; koroka, nei no
aeyainu yakun, pon no ka ku yaiomonnure kuni
17 ne, ramat-sakbe nei no en uk wa en kore. Ku ye
itak anak ne Utarapa orowa no an ambe nei no
shomo ku ye, koroka, ramat-sakbe korachi nep, tapan
18 yaiomonnure an asamaha an no iki ruwe ne. Inne
utara kam gusu yaiomonnure gusu, kuani ne yakka
19 yaiomonnure ruwe ne. Echi utara wayashnu gusu
yaikopuntek no wayasap utara eyaishiporore ruwe ne.
20 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ka echi usshinne kara,
echi ruki, echi tekepashte, yaikota yairiknare, echi
koro nanuhu kokik chiki, echi utara nei guru
21 eyaishiporore ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne katchakbe
ne korachi yainikoroshmarep ku ye na. Yakka, nen
ne yakka nep otta ka rametokkoro chiki (wayasap no
22 ku ye), kuani ne yakka rametok kon ruwe ne. Nei
utara anak ne Hebrai un utara ne ruwe? Kuani ne
yakka ene ani ne. Israeru un utara ne ya? Kuani
23 ne yakka ene ani ne. Abraham sanikiri ne ya?
Kuani ne yakka ene ani ne. Kiristo otta yaishi-
eiwangere utara ne ya? (ramu-isam guru korachi ku
ye) Kuani naa kasu no ne ruwe ne: nei utara kasu no
poron no ku iki; nei utara kasu no poron no
upakashnu chisei ta ku an; poron no a en shirikik



mashkin, kanna-kanna rai otta ku an ruwe ne na.
24 Ashikne shuine Yudea un utara orowa no tu hotne
25 shirikik otta shinep ehaita no a en kik an. Re shuine
kuwa ani a en kik an, arashuine shuma ari a en
piyekara an, re shuine ku mimam-awende ruwe ne,
shine kunne-to shine tokap-to ututta oohoi otta ku
26 an; kanna-kanna payekai an, pet gusu ayaikikipi
an, ikka utara gusu ayaikikipi an, ku goro
moshir'un ukorachi an ainu gusu ayaikikipi an,
oya moshir'un utara gusu ayaikikipi an, machiya
otta ayaikikipi an, nup otta ayaikikipi an, atui otta
27 ayaikikipi an, shunge iriwak utara tumugeta ayaikikipi
an, imontabire wa nuwap; kanna-kanna shiruwande
ki, ibe rusui iku rusui, kanna-kanna shomo-ramnu ki,
28 meraige newa atusa ruwe ne. Tap ku ye moshima
kesto-kesto a en seire obitta no okai karisia gusu
29 nishomap ambe an ruwe ne. Nen ka katchak wa
30 kuani ne yakka shomo katchak ne ya? Nen ka
aurechiure wa ku keutum shomo seisek ruwe he an?
Kuani yaiomonnure ki gusu ne ap chiki, ku katchakbe
31 gusu ku yaiomonnure kusu ne na. Utarapa ne Yesu
Kiristo koro otusashuishiri pakno anunuke an Michi
ne Kamui anak ne, shomo shunge ku ki na sekor'ambe
32 eraman. Damaskos kotan ta Moshiri shikkashima
guru ne Aretas pokta an sapane guru anak ne en
kishima kuni ne Damaskos un utara koro machiya
33 shiruwande nisa ruwe ne: awa, puyara kari tumama
samta saranip oshike un a en orange wa shinuma
koro teke ku ohaitare nisa ruwe ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Aepirikare kunip shomo ne a yakka, nekon a ka
ku yaiomonnure ruwe ne; koroka, Utarapa orowa no
2 an anukarape tane ku ye. Kiristo osbiketa shine
ainu ku eamkiri, ine pa ikashima wan pa etoko
(netobake oshiketa an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;
netobake soigeta an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;
Kamui eraman), nei a an guru anak ne re ikinne an

3 kando orun auk nisa ruwe ne. Awa, nei no an ainu
ku eamkiri (netobake oshiketa an hene ne ya,
netobake sak no an hene ne ya ku eramushkare;
4 Kamui eraman), nei guru anak ne Paradaisos orun
auk wa ainu ye koro ikashpaotte oterekep ne ari an ye
5 eaikap an itak nu nisa ruwe ne. Nei a an guru
ankushkerai ku yaiomonnure kusu ne: koroka, ku
katchakbe gusu moshima yaikota gusu shomo ku
6 yaiomonnure kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku
yaiomonnure rusui yakka, haita guru shomo ku ne;
son no ambe ku ye kusu ne gusu ne na: koroka,
nei no shomo ku ki ruwe ne, a en nukara wa an ambe
hene en orowa no nu ambe kasu no hene, ikineipeka
7 ika nenka en esanniyo kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, nei
anukarabe shiri porobe an ikkeu ne gusu—tambe
gusu, iteki mashkin no a en aeyairiknare kuni ne, en
shirikik gusu kam oshiketa nit-ai, Satan koro auitekbe,
a en kore nisa, tambe anak iteki mashkin no ku
8 yairiknare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Tap
ambe anak en orowa no oyakta aomande kuni ne re
9 shuine Utarapa ku koramkon nisa. Aige;—Ku
sange ireuga aokai gusu upak no an ambe ne: Ku
kiroro anak ne katchakbe oshiketa aeramushinnere
ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari an itak ani Shinuma en orun
ye nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Kiristo koro kiroro en
kashike apiraspare kuni ne, shi no yaikopuntek no ku
10 katchakbe gusu ku yaiomonnure kushki na. Tambe
gusu, Kiristo kor'irenga ankushtapne kuani kat-
chakbe gusu, aeiwendep gusu, aeishiramnep gusu,
aepokbap gusu, yairamkoiki ambe gusu ku enupetne
ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, katchak no ku an
ita, nei ita anak ku kiroroashnu ruwe ne gusu ne na.
11 Ramat-sakbe ku ne okere: nei no ku an kuni ne
echi ikichi okai; echi utara orowa no a en aashte
kunip ku ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani nep ka
aeramu kunip shomo ku ne a yakka, iyotta pase
apostoro utara pokashnu an ambe shomo ku ne ruwe
12 ne gusu ne na. Son no newa shirosh ani hemhem,
iyokunnurep ani hemhem, kiroro ani hemhem, Apos-



toro gusu an shirosh anak ne obitta no an yaiyupupu
13 aoma wa echi tumugeta aki nisa ruwe ne. Kuani
yaikota echi tumugeta an wa shomo echi iramu-
ikurukurure moshima an ika gusu, nep ika an gusu
moshima okai karisia pokta echi pokashnu ruwe he
an? Tap an wenbe gusu ramuhauge no irenga
usaraye wa en kore yan.
14 Ingara'an, tambe anak ne kuani echi orun ku ek
kuni re ikinne an etokooiki okere an ambe ne ruwe
ne; awa, shomo echi iramu-ikurukurure ash kusu ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, echi korobe shomo ku ehunara,
koroka, echi ku ehunara shiriki ruwe ne: poho
utara anak ne eshikop utara gusu okaibe eumashnu
kuni ambe shomo ne, koroka, eshikop anak poho
utara gusu eumashnu kunip ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
15 Orowa, echi koro keutum gusu kuani ara yaikopuntek
no ku eiwange hemhem ki, a en eiwangere kuni
hemhem ku ki kusu ne. Naa eikaun no kuani echi
omap ash yakun, naa pokashnu no a en omap an
16 ruwe he an? Koroka, nei no an yan, kuani yaikota
ani echi shike pasere shomoki nisa; koroka, ki-kat-
korobe ku ne ruwe ne gusu, imokbe ani echi uina ash
17 nisa ruwe ne na. Echi orun ku payere utara tumuge
un nen ka an guru ankushtapne kuani echi kokanda-
18 ma wa yaiepirikare nisa ruwe he an? Titus ku
onishnishi nisa, orowa, shinuma tura nei iriwak ne
guru ku omande Titus anak ne echi kokandama wa
eyaiepirikare nisa ruwe he an? Ukorachi an Ramat
otta shomo chi apkash ash ya? Ukorachi an
kochibi otta shomo apkash ash ruwe he an?
19 Chi utara tap ramma-kane echi utara gusu
yaiyapapu ash ruwe ne ari echi ramu. Kamui tek-
samata okai wa Kiristo oshiketa chi ye ruwe ne.
Koroka, aeomap utara, obitta no okaibe anak echi
20 aroshkire ash gusu nep ruwe ne. Ikineipeka ku ek
ita anak ne nekon a ka shomo ku kon rusui nei no
echi anukara, samata, shomo echi kon rusui nei no a
en nukara kuni ambe ku ishitoma ruwe ne; ikineipeka
nekon a ka ika upaore ambe hene, eyaitunnap hene,

kinrakarape hene, sakayo hene, ohaigekara ambe hene, pinu no itakbe hene, pittarane ambe hene, achatchari
21 ambe hene an na; ikineipeka ika kanna echi otta ku ek ita, ku goro Kamui anak ne echi shik-samata en yainikoroshmare hine, tap etokota katpak ki wa ikichi turu-ushbe newa hoiyop newa ramupekere ambe newa eyaikokatpak shomo ki nei utara tumuge un inne no okai utara gusu ku yaituwashkarap gusu ne na.

## 13 Ik

1 Tambe anak echi orota ku ek kuni re ikinne an ambe ne ruwe ne. Obitta no okai itak anak ne pishno tu paweteshu utara gusu hene re paweteshu
2 utara gusu hene asonnere kusu ne. Teeda ku ye okere, shui hoshiki no ku ye, tu ikinne an ita korachi, tane poka isam yakka, tap etokota katpak ki utara newa obitta no okai moshima utara otta ne yakka ku ye, kanna-shui ku ek chiki echi moshima no ku an shomoki kusu ne; en oshiketa itak
3 sange Kiristo koro shirosh echi hunara; Shiuuma anak ne echi epeka no katchakbe shomo ne, koroka, echi onnaigeta kiroroashnup ne ruwe ne: inambe
4 gusu ne yakun, Shinuma katchakbe ankushtapne utasa-chikuni otta akungi-kokikkik yakka Kamui kiroro ankushtapne Shinuma ishu ruwe ne. Chi utara ne yakka Shinuma tura katchakbe ne, koroka, echi epeka no an Kamui kiroro ankushkeraipo Shinu-
5 ma tura no ishu kusu ne gusu ne na. Echi utara eishokor-i ta okai ruwe he an, shomo ruwe he an, yaikota yaikoramnukara yan, yaikota yai-uwande yan. Yesu Kiristo anak ne echi onnaigeta an sekoro yaikota gusu echi erampeutek ruwe he an? Shomo
6 ne chiki echi utara aemakbap ne nangora. Koroka, aemakbap shomo chi ne sekoro echi eraman kuni ku
7 chipachipa ruwe ne. Nep wen-buri ne yakka shomo echi iki kuni Kamui otta tane chi inonno-itak ash; chi utara anak ne auwande okere kunak anukara kuni gusu shomo ne, koroka, aemakbap korachi chi



ne a yakka, echi utara anak pirikap iki kuni gusu
8 an ambe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne nei sonep epokba eaikap, koroka, nei ambe gusu
9 iki eashkaibe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne tumashnu wa chi utara katchakbe ne ita, nupetne ash ruwe ne: aige, echi utara aeramushinnere kuni ambe, tap ambe gusu poka inonno-itak ash na.
10 Tambe gusu ku isam rapoketa tap an okaibe ku nuye, echi tura no an ita, hachirepa gusu shomo ne, koroka, roshkire gusu Utarapa en kore mondum ani an korachi, shomo niwen no ku iki kuni gusu ne na.
11 Orowa, ku iriwak utara, sarampa. Aeramushinne no okai yan, aomaoma no okai yan; shine keutum koro yan; itomo an no okai yan; aine, omap ambe newa itomo koro Kamui echi tura no an kusu ne.
12 Turu-sak no an chopsekara ambe ani ukouwekap yan.
13 Obitta no okai ashkamne utara anak ne echi uwekap an na.
14 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga hembem Kamui omap-i hemhem, Ashkamne Ramat ukopoyege-i hemhem obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni akoramkon na.

# GARATEA

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

1 Ik.

1 (UTARA orowa no shomo ne, ainu ani shomo ne,
koroka, Yesu Kiristo newa Shinuma rai-i orowa
2 no hetopo-shiknure Michi ne Kamui ani) Apostoro
ne akara Pauros newa en tura no an obitta no
okai iriwak utara Garatea un karisia utara otta
3 kambi omande na: Chikoro Michi ne Kamui kor'
4 irenga nei no tane okai wen ikiri orowa no un ohaitare
kuni ne, chikoro katpak gusu yaikota yaiyange
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo newa Michi ne
Kamui orowa no irenga newa itomo echi utara gusu
5 anro: Shinuma otta shashuishiri wano shashuishiri
pakno arakuru an a an. Amen.
6 Kiristo kor'irenga otta echi hotuyekara Kamui
orowa no tap korachi chashnu no echi utara shinnai
no an pirika shongo gusu echi yaiatupte-i ku
7 enushkari ruwe ne; nei ambe anak ne moshima an ap
shomo ne; koroka, echi keutum chiukopoyere wa
Kiristo koro shongo itasare utara okai ruwe ne.
8 Koroka, chi utara ne yakka, kando orowa no an
hauturumbe ne yakka, echi orun chi eupaskuma
okere pirika shongo moshima, nei moshima an pirika



shongo eupaskuma chiki, nei guru aiyoitakushi an na.
9 Teeda chi ye korachi, tane shui ku ye, echi uk okere
moshima an pirika shongo echi orun eupaskuma ki
guru an chiki, shinuma anak aiyoitakushi an na.
10 Tane kuani anak ne utara onishnishi ruwe he an?
Kamui onishnishi ruwe he an? Shui, utara nupetnere
kuni ambe ku hunara ya? Tane poka utara
nupetnere ku ki chiki, Kamui usshiune guru shomo
ku ne ruwe ne na.
11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ku iriwak utara, en orowa
no aeupaskuma pirika shongo gusu echi nure ash na,
nei ambe anak ainu orowa no hetukup shomo ne ruwe
12 ne. Ainu orowa no shomo nei ambe ku uk, shui, shomo
nei ambe ani a en epakashnu, koroka, Yesu Kiristo
13 en eramande gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Teeda Yudea
un epakashi gusu ku ki buri echi nu nisa, kuani
Kamui karisia epokba mashkin wa wende ruwe ne;
14 orowa, ekashi koro oina gusu ku keutum shi no seisek
wa gusu, nei rapoke ku goro kotan un utara kasu no
naa Yudea un epakashi otta ku aeyairamushinnere nisa
15 ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui rengaine ku goro habo
honihi wano en usa ande wa, oya utara tumugeta
16 eupaskuma kuni ne en oshiketa koro Poho nukare
hine koro irenga ani en tak ita anak ne, nani kuani
17 kam newa kem tura ukoramkoro shomoki; shui, Yeru-
sarem kotan ta okai en etokota Apostoro ne utara
otta shomo ku hemesu ruwe ne; koroka, Arabia
moshiri orota ku arapa; orowa shui, Damaskos kotan
ta ku hoshipi nisa ruwe ne na.
18 Orowa, re pa okaketa Kepas hotanukara gusu
Yerusarem kotan ta ku hemesu wa ashikne to ikashima
wan to uturu shinuma tura ku riya nisa ruwe ne.
19 Koroka, Utarapa koro iriwak ne Yakob moshima ne
chiki, moshima okai Apostoro shomo ku nukan nisa ruwe
20 tapan na. Tane ku nuye wa echi otta omande orushpe
gusu, ingar'an, Kamui teksamata, shomo shunge ku
21 ki na. Nei okaketa Suria newa Kirikia kotan ta ku
22 ek. Awa, Kiristo otta an Yudea moshir'un karisia
utara orowa no nei rapoketa shomo ku nanuhu

23 aeamkiri an na : koroka, teeda un epokba guru anak ne
etokota wende aeishokoro orushpe tane eupaskuma
24 kor'an, sekor'an assuru nu nisa ruwe ne ; aige, en gusu
nei utara Kamui ramye nisa ruwe tapan na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Orowa, ine pa ikashima wan pa okaketa kuani
Titus ne yakka ani wa Barnabas tura shui Yeru-
2 sarem kotan orun ku hemesu nisa ruwe ne. Awa,
ku oman-i anak ne a en nukare gusu ku oman nisa
ruwe ne ; aige, Oya utara tumugeta ku eupaskuma
pirika shongo nei utara otta ku nure, koroka, pase
ne aesanniyo utara otta arorokishne no ku nure,
ikineipeka tambe anak kuani raka sak no shomo
hoyupu kor'an hene ki, raka sak no shomo hoyupu
3 okere hene ki gusu ne na. Koroka, en tura no an
Titus anak Herenes un guru ne a yakka okarituye
4 buri akire kuni shomo aki ruwe ne : nei ambe anak
nuina no aahupte shunge iriwak utara gusu an ambe
ne ; nei utara un usshiune utara ne akara kuni ne,
Kiristo Yesu otta chikoro rengaine an mondum
nukara kuni gusu arorokishne no ahup nisa ruwe ne :
5 Pirika shongo oma sonep echi otta an kuni ne, nei
utara otta shine pakihi pakno ka shomo chi utara ko-
6 itaknu nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, pase ne aesanniyo
utara orowa (nei utara anak nekon a ambe ne a
yakka, en gusu isam korachi ne : Kamui anak ainu
ne nep koro shomo uk ruwe ne) ; nei pase ne
aesanniyo utara anak nep ne yakka en kore shomoki
7 ruwe ne, sekoro, ku ye : koroka, shinnai kane, Petros
otta okarituye buri akire utara gusu pirika shongo
ashikkashinare korachi, shomo okarituye buri akire
utara gusu nei pirika shongo a en shikkashinare ne
8 sekoro nei utara nukara chiki (inambe gusu ne yakun,
okarituye buri akire utara gusu Petros otta iki Apos-
toro ne kara Kamui anak ne, Oya utara gusu en
9 otta iki wa en kara nisa ruwe ne na) : orowa, en orun
koropare an irenga nei utara nukara chiki, ikushpe ne



aesanniyo wa an Yakob newa Kepas newa Yoannes
anak ne iriwak ne kuni shimon tekehe en otta newa
Barnabas otta koropare nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak
nei utara okarituye buri akire utara otta paye, orowa,
chi utara anak ne Oya utara otta paye ash kuni gusu
10 an ambe ne ; ouse chi utara otek-sak utara eshkarun
kuni ne nei utara kon rusui ruwe ne ; nei no ku ki-hi
anak kuani son no yuptek no ku iki ambe ne ruwe
tapan na.
11 Koroka, Kepas anak ne Antiok kotan ta ek ita,
shinuma akokatpakte kuni guru ne wa gusu kuani
12 shinuma kopao nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
Yakob orowa no utara araki etokota, shinuma anak
ne Oya utara tura no ibe nisa ruwe ne : koroka, nei
utara araki wa okai chiki shinuma okarituye buri
akire utara ishitoma gusu, yaishietaye wa yaishinnaire
13 nisa ruwe ne. Shui moshima okai Yudea un utara
ne yakka shinuma tura kankapkapeka ambe iki nisa
ruwe ne ; Barnabas kankapkapeka akire pakno nei
14 utara iki nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, nei utara anak
pirika shongo oma sonep nei no oupeka no shomo
apkash ambe ku nukara chiki, obitta no okai nei utara
kotchaketa Kepas otta ene ku itak-hi :—Aokai anak
ne Yudea un guru a ne wa, Yudea un utara shomo
ne no Oya utara korachi e an chiki, hemanda gusu,
Oya utara anak Yudea un utara korachi okai kuni ne
15 e ki ya? Chi utara anak ne katpak koro Oya utara
16 shomo chi ne wa, ashikore wano Yudea un utara chi
ne ruwe ne, yakka, ainu anak tuitak ikip gusu
aoupekare shomoki no ouse Yesu Kiristo eishokoro ari
an ambe ani aoupekare ne sekoro chi eraman gusu,
chi utara ne yakka tuitak ikip gusu shomo ne wa
Kiristo eishokoro ari an ambe ani a un oupekare kuni
ne Kiristo Yesu eishokon nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, inan kam aye yakka tuitak ikip gusu
17 shomo aoupekare kusu ne gusu ne na. Koroka, chi
utara Kiristo otta aoupekare kuni chi hunara rapoketa,
chi utara yaikota katpak koro utara ne anukara chiki,
Kiristo anak ne katpak hetukure gusu yaishieiwangere

18 guru ne ruwe he an? Oara shomoki ruwe ne. Kuani
teeda ku isamka okaibe shui ku kara chiki, kuani
ohaita guru ne sekoro a en yaiesanniyo ruwe ne.
19 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui gusu ku ishu kuni ne,
tuitak ankushkerai gusu tuitak epeka ku rai nisa ruwe
20 ne. Kuani Kiristo tura no utasa chikuni otta akotukka
okere; yakka, ku ishu wa an; kuani shomo ne, koroka,
en oshiketa Kiristo ishu ruwe ne: orowa, tane kam
otta ku ishu inotu anak eishokoro ambe an gusu an
ambe ne ruwe ne, nei ambe anak en omap wa en gusu
yaiyauge Kamui Poho gusu an ambe ne ruwe tapan
21 na. Kamui irenga shomo ku isamka: inambe gusu
ne yakun, aoupekare ambe anak ne tuitak gusu an
ambe ne chiki, Yesu raka-isam no rai nisa ruwe ne
gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Ramu-isambe Garatea nn utara, echi koro shik
samata Yesu Kiristo aande wa anukan no utasa
chikuni otta araige, awa, echi shiren guru nen ne ruwe
2 he an? Tambe patek echi otta ku nu rusui, tuitak ikip
gusu nei Ramat echi akore ruwe he an? Eishokoro
3 an shongo gusu akore ruwe he an? Nei oro pakno
echi ramusakbe ne ruwe? Ramat gusu echi heashi
4 wa tane kam gusu echi aeramushinnere ya? Raka-
isam no tap korachi poron no okaibe echi aramushitne
ruwe he an? nei ambe son no raka-sakbe ne chiki.
5 Tambe gusu, echi orun Ramat kore, samata, echi tumta
kiroro ikip iki Kamui anak ne tuitak ikip gusu nei ambe
ki ya? eishokoro an shongo gusu Shinuma nei ambe
6 ki ruwe he an? Abraham anak ne Kamui eishokoro,
aige, tambe anak shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro
7 aesanniyo korachi poka ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu,
tambe uonnere yan, eishokoro ki utara anak ne, nei
8 utara anak Abraham poho utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
Kamui anak ne eishokor-i an ambe ani Oya utara
oupekare kusu ne sekoro Kamui kambi-sosh teeda
wano nukara gusu,—Aokai gusu obitta no okai moshiri



uirup ikiri anak ne anukannukara kusu ne,—sekor'an
pirika shongo ani etoko wano Abraham otta eupas-
9 kuma ki nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, eishokor-i atte
utara anak ne nei eishokoro ki Abraham tura anukan-
10 nukara ruwe ne Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak
ikip gusu iki utara anak ne obitta aiyoitakushi ambe
choropoketa okai: tuitak kashiketa chieshinnuye wa
an obitta no okaibe ki kuni ne, shomo nei okaibe otta
obitta no okai utara anak pishno pishno aiyoitakushi an
11 —sekoro anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui
teksamata tuitak gusu nen ne yakka shomo aoupekare
ari an ambe anak ne anukarape ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, aoupekare utara anak ne eishokor-i gusu ishu
12 kusu ne; orowa, tuitak anak ne eishokor i gusu an
ambe shomo ne; koroka, nei okaibe iki guru anak ne
13 nei ambe otta ishu kusu ne. Kiristo anak ne un gusu
aiyoitakushi ambe ne akara gusu, tuitak gusu an
iyoitakushi ambe orowa no un kikiraye nisa ruwe ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, ene chieshinnuye wa an:—
Chikuni kata aeokte obitta no okai utara pishno
aiyoitakushi an na—sekor'an itak anuye wa an ruwe
14 ne gusu ne na: tambe anak ne Kiristo Yesu oshiketa
Abraham gusu an nukannukarabe Oya utara kata
okai kuni gusu an ambe ne; tambe anak eishokor-i
an gusu aeitakamkire an Ramat a un kore kuni gusu
an ambe ne ruwe tapan na.
15 Iriwak utara, ainu ye-hi korachi ku itak ruwe ne:
nei ambe anak ne ouse ainu ki uitaknup ne a yakka,
iki aeramushinne chiki, nei ambe isamka hene ki, otta
moshima okaibe kashiomare hene ki guru isam ruwe ne.
16 Eitakamkirep anak ne Abraham newa Abraham koro
sanike otta aye nisa ruwe ne. Innep gusu aye korachi,
koro sanike utara, ari an itak ani seenne ye, koroka,
shinep gusu ye nei no, E koro sanike, ari an itak ani ye
17 ruwe ne, nei ambe anak ne Kiristo ne ruwe ne. Orowa,
tambe ku ye;—Tu shine wan hotne pa ikashima wan
e tu hotne paha okaketa ek tuitak anak ne aeikambak-
tep raka sakte kuni hoshiki no Kamui orowa no aashte
18 eitakamkirep isamka shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu

ne yakun, ruokake ambe anak ne tuitak an gusu ne okaibe ne chiki, eitakamkire an gusu shomo ne: koroka, Kamui anak ne eitakamkire ambe ani Abra-
19 ham otta nei ambe koropare nisa ruwe ne na. Yakun, tuitak anak ne nekon a ambe ne ya? Gusu nei eitakamkire aki sanike ek pakno, ouhaita ambe an gusu kashiiyop ne ruwe ne; iyuturu oma guru ani Kamui hauturun guru orowa no aande nisa ruwe ne
20 na. Iyuturu oma guru anak ne shinep gusu an ambe shomo ne; koroka, Kamui anak shine Kamui
21 ne ruwe ne. Yakun, tuitak anak ne Kamui ki eitakamkirep epokba ruwe he an? oara shomo: inambe gusu ne yakun, shiknure cashkai tuitak akoropare wa okai chiki, son no ka un, oupeka ambe anak ne tuitak an
22 gusu an ap ne. Koroka, Yesu Kiristo eishokoro gusu an eitakamkirep anak ne eishokoro ki utara otta akoropare kuni ne, Kamui kambi-sosh anak obitta no okaibe otta chikokatpak kashiomare nisa ruwe ne na.
23 Koroka, eishokoro-i ek isam etokota, chi utara anak ne tuitak gusu a un shikkashima nisa, okake anukare kusu ne aeishokor-i otta a un koapa shi nisa ruwe ne.
24 Tambe gusu, tuitak anak ne eishokor-i ani a un oupekare kuni ne Kiristo otta un tura gusu an un
25 epakashnup ne ruwe ne. Koroka, tane anak ne eishokor-i ek wa an gusu, chi utara shomo un epakashnu
26 guru otta ko-okai. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai echi utara anak ne Kiristo Yesu otta eishokor-i
27 an gusu Kamui poho echi ne. Echi utara tumugeta Kiristo otta Baptisma akore obitta no okai utara anak ne Kiristo yaitomchiure nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
28 Yudea un guru hene, Herenes un guru hene okai eaikap, ausshiune guru hene, rengaine an guru hene okai eaikap, okkai hene matnep hene okai eaikap ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo Yesu otta obitta no okai echi utara anak ne shinep ne ruwe ne
29 gusu ne na. Orowa, Kiristo korobe echi ne yakun, Abraham koro sanike echi ne, aige, eitakamkirep an korachi eikeshkoro utara echi.ne ruwe tapan na.



## 4 Ik.

1 Koroka, tambe ku ye, eikeshkoro kuni guru anak ne nokan rapoketa, nep ne yakka koro Nishpa ne a
2 yakka usshiune guru echutko no an shomo ne: koroka, koro michi esanniyo paha epa pakno korobe shikkashimare guru newa epunginere guru orowa no
3 aesapanere wa an ruwe ne. Chi utara ne yakka pon rapoketa moshiri gusu an isaika epakashi otta akousshiune wa okai nisa ruwe ne: koroka, epa kuni paha
4 epa chiki, Kamui anak ne koro Poho sange; Shinuma shiwentep orowa no hekatu, tuitak otta hekatu;
5 tambe anak ne tuitak otta okai utara kikiraye kuni gusu an ambe ne, chi utara anak poho ne akara kuni
6 gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, echi utara poho echi ne wa gusu, Kamui anak ne koro Poho kon Ramat chikoro keutum ta ahunge wa, Abba, Michihi,
7 yere nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, eani anak ne naa tane usshiune guru shomo ne, poho e ne ruwe ne: orowa, poho e ne chiki, Kamui gusu eikeshkoro guru e ne ruwe ne.
8 Koroka, nei ita anak ne echi utara Kamui eamkiri shomoki wa, shomo Kamui ne okaibe otta aussbiunere
9 nisa ruwe ne: koroka, tane Kamui echi eamkiri, tane Kamui orowa no echi aeamkiri an bine, hemanda gusu, otta kanna-shui ausshiunere rusui katchak
10 aepange an isaika ambe otta koshikiru ya? Echi utara anak ne toho enomi, chup enomi, unpa enomi,
11. paha enomi ruwe ne. Ikineipeka kuani raka-sak no echi utara gusu ku iki sekor'ambe ku shitoma ruwe ne.
12 Iriwak utara, echi utara en korachi okai kuni echi onishnishi ash, inambe gusu ne yakun, kuani anak
13 ne echi utara korachi ku. an ruwe ne: koroka, ku kam otta katchak ushike an gusu, atpaketa echi otta pirika shongo ku eupaskuma nisa ruwe ne
14 sekoro echi eraman: orowa, ku kam gusu echi korammukara ambe anak shomo echi etunne, shomo

echi emaka nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Kamui hauturumbe korachi, Kiristo Yesu korachi echi utara en uk nisa
15 ruwe ne. Yakun, echi gusu an shinnunuke ambe neita an ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap ku paweteshu ku ki-hi, echi eashkai chiki, echi utara anak ne yaikota koro shikihi oashinge wa en kore
16 kusu ne na. Son no ambe kuani echi nure ash
17 gusu, echi epokba guru ku ne ruwe he an? Nei utara anak ne shiarikiki no echi hunara ruwe ne koroka pirikap gusu shomo ki; echi utara nei guru hunara kuni gusu, nei utara anak ne echi soita
18 koapa shi rusui ruwe ne na. Ouse echi tura ku an ita patek shomo ne, koroka, ramma-kane pirikap gusu shiarikiki no hunara ambe anak ne pirika ruwe
19 ne. Ku goro nokan utara, Kiristo anak ne echi oshiketa akara pakno, shui, echi utara gusu unuwap
20 ku ki; ruwe un, tane echi tura no ku an wa ku hawe itasare rusui; echi utara gusu ku keutum utumashire ruwe ne gusu ne na.

21 Tuitak choropoketa okai rusui utara tambe en nure
22 yan, nei tuitak echi nu shomoki ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Abraham anak ne tu po koro, shinen anak auitek-mat orowa no ashikore, shinen auitek shomo ne an mat orowa no ashikore nisa ruwe ne, sekor'ambe chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
23 Koroka, auitek-mat orowa no ashikorep anak ne kam irenga gusu an ambe ne; nei shomo auitek an mat orowa no ashikorep anak eitakamkire an irenga gusu
24 an ap ne ruwe ne. Tapan okaibe otta aki maukushte ikip an: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei shiwentep anak ne tu aeuitaknup ne; shinen anak ne Sinai nupuri wano an wa ausshiune kuni poho hekatu, nei ambe
25 anak ne Hagar ne ruwe ne. Orowa, tan Hagar anak ne Arabia moshiri ta an Sinai nupuri ne wa tane an Yerusarem epeka ruwe ne; shinuma anak ne poho
26 tura ausshiune an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, rikta an Yerusarem anak ne ausshiune ambe shomo ne,
27 shinuma anak chikoro unu ne ruwe ne. Ene chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na :—



Po shikore shomoki po-sak guru nupetne yan;
Nuwap shomoki guru hawe ashte yan;
Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaikoan guru koro poho anak ne hoku koro guru koro poho kasu no naa inne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

28 Hetak, iriwak utara, Isaak korachi chi utara ne yakka eitakamkire an irenga gusu an poho chi ne
29 ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ita kam irenga gusu hetuku poho anak ne Ramat irenga gusu hetukup keshke
30 korachi, tane ne yakka ene ani ne ruwe ne. Yakka, Kamui kambi-sosh hemanda ye ya? Nei uitek-mat poho tura emaka yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, uitek-mat koro poho anak ne shomo auitek an mat koro poho tura okaibe eikeshkoro shomoki gusu ne na.
31 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne nei uitek-mat koro poho shomo chi ne, koroka nei shomo auitek an mat koro poho chi ne ruwe ne na.

## 5 Ik.

1 Son no rengaine an mondum ari an an ambe ani Kiristo anak ne un honnere nisa ruwe ne: tambe gusu, roshki wa iteki ausshiune an rekuchi orunbe gusu aeyaiusshiunere yan.

2 Ingara yan, kuani, Pauros anak ne echi otta ku ye, echi utara okarituye buri akire chiki, Kiristo anak ne
3 shomo echi pirikare kusu ne. Ruwe ne wa, non ne yakka okarituye buri akire pishno pishno an gur'anak ne obitta no okai tuitak ki kunip ne sekoro ku ye
4 ruwe ne. Tuitak gusu aoupekare kuni esanniyo echi utara anak ne Kiristo orowa no aemakap ne, Kamui
5 irenga ehaitap ne ruwe ne na Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne chipachipa ki hine eishokor-i ani Ramat gusu oupeka ambe untere ruwe ne gusu
6 ne na. Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okarituye buri akire-hi hene, shomo okarituye buri akire-hi hene, epirikare shomoki; koroka, omap iki wa eishokor-i patek
7 epirikare ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne pirika no hoyuppa nisa, awa, son no ambe shomo echi ki kuni
8 shinnetush guru nen ne ruwe? Tan onishnishi ambe

anak ne echi hotuyekara ambe orowa no an ambe shomo
9 ne. Pon no pandane anak ne nei epunepushbe obitta
10 shipushkere ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne shinnai no esanniyo shomoki kusu ne sekoro Utarapa gusu ku yainu ruwe ne; koroka, nen ne yakka echi chiukopoyere gur'anak ne nei akoipishi ambe sei kusu ne na.
11 Koroka, iriwak utara, kuani anak ne okarituye orushpe eupaskuma yakun, nep gusu tane ne yakka, a en keshke wa an a? Yak anak ne utasa chikuni gusu an
12 ureepetchiurep anak aisamka nisa ruwe ne na. Echi chiukopoyere utara anak ne echi orowa no paye kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne.
13 Iriwak utara, echi utara anak ne rengaine an mondum akore kuni ne abotuyekan nisa ruwe ne; awa, kam irenga gusu iteki nei a echi akore rengaine an mondum eiwange yan, koroka, omap ki wa gusu
14 uweutashpa uweyaiusshiunere yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak ebitta, shine itak ani auweomare ruwe ne, nei ambe anak ene ani ne; Eani yaikota yaiomap korachi aota un guru omap yan, sekorobe ne.
15 Koroka, echi utara anak ne, uweutashpa uwekuba benhem ki, uweibe hembem ki chiki, ikineipeka, echi utara shomo utashpa uweaisamka kuni ne yaitubare yan.
16 Koroka, ene ku ye-hi:—Ramat otta apkash yan; yakun, kam gusu ibeporore ambe shomo echi uweomare
17 kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kam anak ne ramat gusu ibeporore ki, orowa, ramat anak ne kam gusu ki ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei okaibe utashpa uweepokba ruwe ne gusu, echi ki rusuibe echi kara eaikap
18 ruwe ne. Koroka, echi utara anak ne Ramat ari aani yakun, tuitak choropoketa echi okai shomoki ruwe ne.
19 Kam gusu iki ikip anak ne anukara wa an ruwe ne; aige, tapne an ruwe ne:—Hoiyop hene, ichakkere ambe hene, ramupekerep hene, potoki ko ongami
20 ambe hene, aesaman ambe hene, epokbap hene, upaore hene, ikoitupap hene, kinrakarabe hene, sakayo karabe hene, uwekoppa an ambe hene, Kamui orushpe oboge yainu ambe hene, eyaitunnap ki ambe hene, iboshki



21 ambe hene, iku-sakayo hene, nei no okaibe anak kam gusu iki ikip ne ruwe ne: tap okaibe gusu etokota echi nure ash korachi, iramnmakaka echi nure na, nei okaibe iki utara anak ne Kamui moshiri eikeshkoro
22 shomoki kusu ne na. Koroka, Ramat hetukure ibehe anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne;—Omap-hi hene, akopuntek ambe hene, itomo hene, ramushiporore ambe hene, ramuhauge-hi hene, pirika-hi hene, eishokor-i
23 atte ambe hene, ramushiroma ambe hene, yaishikkashima ambe hene ne ruwe ne: nei okaibe epokba
24 tuitak isam ruwe ne. Orowa, Kiristo Yesu koro utara anak ne kam hene, kam gusu an ayairamshitnere ambe newa ibeporore ambe tura utasa chikuni otta kotukka nisa ruwe ne na.
25 Chi utara Ramat gusu ishu chiki, Ramat gusu
26 apkash ne yakka ki yanro. Chi utara iteki yaiomonnure ki wa utashpa uweirushkare uweeyairamikashure ki yanro.

6 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara, nen ka katpak ani aoshkoni guru an chiki, echi tumugeta an Ramat oma guru ramushiroma hine shinuma oupekare yan; yaikota iteki akoram-
2 nukara kuni ne yai yaitubare no ki yan. Uweutashpa koro ashikerep uweseire hine, Kiristo koro tuitak
3 uweomare yan. Orowa, nen ne yakka nep aramu ka shomoki ita yaikota yaiokkainere guru an chiki,
4 shinuma anak ne yaikokandama ruwe ne. Koroka, ainu pishno yaikota ki ikip uwandere yan, yakun, shinuma ouse yaikota gusu yaiomonnure ki, moshima
5 guru gusu shomo omonnure ki kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu pishno yaikota sei kuni aseirep sei kusu ne gusu ne na.
6 Itak gusu aepakashnu gur'anak ne, epakashnu ki
7 guru otta nep ne yakka pirika okaibe iki yan. Iteki yaikoshunge yan; Kamui akokandama aeaikap: ainu anak ne nep ne yakka etoita korachi nei ambe ka
8 nanke kusu ne gusu ne na. Yaikota koro kam gusu

etoita gur'anak ne kam gusu muninbe nanke kusu ne; koroka, Ramat gusu etoita gur'anak, Ramat gusu otusashuishiri pakno an inotu nanke kusu ne na.
9 Orowa, pirikap iki gusu iteki yaishingere; inambe gusu ne yakun, ramurai shomoki chiki, paha epa ita nanke
10 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ki kuni gusu an i an rapoketa obitta no okai utara gusu pirikap ki yanro; eishokor-i atte iri utara gusu makangane nei no ki yanro.
11 Nekou a poro ikiri ani yaikota ku tekehe ani echi
12 utara gusu kn nuye ambe ingara yan. Kam gusu iramasure ambe nukare kuni kon rusui obitta no okai utara anak ne okarituye buri echi kire ruwe ne; ouse nei utara Kiristo utasa chikuni gusu iteki aekeshke kuni
13 gusu nei no ki ruwe ne na. Okarituye buri akire utara poka yaikota tuitak shikkashima shomoki ruwe ne; koroka, echi otta koro kam gusu yaiomonnure kuni ne echi otta okarituye buri kire rusui ruwe ne.
14 Koroka, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro utasa chikuni gusu moshima oara shomo ku yaiomonnure ku ki na; nei ambe ani en gusu moshiri utasa chikuni otta akotukka, samata, moshiri gusu kuani utasa chikuni
15 otta akotukka nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, okarituye buri akire yakka gusu aepirikarep isama, shomo akire yakka aepirikare shomoki ruwe ne, koroka, ashiribe ne akara ambe anak epirikare ambe
16 ne. Tapan ikiri kari wa ikiri an no apkash obitta no okai utara kata ne yakka, Kamui koro Israeru kata ne yakka, itomo newa rampoken an kuni ku koramkoro.
17 Tewa no poka, nen ne yakka iteki en ramusarakka yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, Yesu koro kochihi ku netobake otta ku sei ruwe ne gusu ne na.
18 Iriwak utara, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor' irenga echi kon ramat tura no an kuni ku koramkon na. Amen.

# EPESOS

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui rengaine an gusu Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros anak ne Epesos kotan ta okai aashkannere utara newa Kiristo Yesu gusu ikipniukesh utara otta
2 kambi omande: Chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu an an.
3 Kiristo oma kando oshiketa obitta no okai ramat gusu an kashnukarape ani un nunuke chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Michi ne Kamui shin-
4 nunuke ne: chi utara anak ne Shinuma teksamata omap ki hine, ashkanne newa piri-sak no okai kuni ne, moshiri naa shomo akara etoko wano Kiristo gusu
5 nei Kamui anak ne un numge nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma etoko wano Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai gusu Kamui yaikota koro poho ne kuni un kara gusu an ambe
6 esanniyo, awa, Shinuma koro Omap an guru gusu un otta nuye an no koropare arakuru newa irenga gusu ramuaye kuni ne koro keutum pirikap rengaine ambe
7 an korachi nei no ki nisa ruwe ne na: Shinuma koro kemihi gusu chi utara anak ne kikiaraye wa katpak
8 tusare ambe koro, tambe anak ne Kamui koro irenga

oteknu ambe an korachi obitta no okai wayashnu
ambe newa eramu ambe gusu un koropare nisa ruwe
9 ne; Shinuma koro keutum ta an anuinap rengaine a
10 un eramande; tap ambe anak ne epa kuni paha epa
ita Shinuma gusu aesanniyo kando otta an okaibe ne
yakka, toi kata an okaibe ne yakka, obitta no an okaibe
11 Kiristo otta aukotamgere kuni gusu an ambe ne; nep
ne yakka yaikota rengaine ukoramkoro wa iki, aige,
keutum an korachi etoko wano un esanniyo wa
koro eikeshkorobe ne kuni un kara nisa ruwe
12 ne; tambe anak etoko wa Kiristo gusu chipachipa
ki chi utara anak ne, Shinuma koro arakuru gusu
13 airamye ambe ne kuni ne aki na; echi utara
ne yakka son no an itak, echi kashiobiuki gusu
an pirika shongo echi nu okaketa, orowa, Shinuma
gusu eishokoro ki okere chiki, Ashkanne Ramat gusu
14 an eitakamkirep ani echi han aomare ruwe ne; tambe
anak ne Kamui nupeki ramuayere kuni gusu an
Kamui yaikota iki kikiraye ambe epeka Kamui
eikeshkorobe emkoso asangep ne ruwe tapan na.
15 Tambe gusu, kuani ne yakka, echi utara Utarapa
ne Yesu otta eishokoro ki ambe hene, obitta no okai
16 Ashkanne utara gusu echi ki ikip ku nu gusu, inonno-
itak ku ki ita echi eshkarun wa ramma echi utara
17 gusu yaiiraige ku ki ruwe ne; aige, chikoro Utarapa
ne Yesu Kiristo koro Kamui, nupeki koro Michi, echi
utara Shinuma eramande kuni ne echi wayashnure
18 newa eramande gusu an ramat echi koropare; shui,
echi keutum ta okai shikihi makke hine, gusu echi
utara ahotuyekara an chipachipa ambe hemhem,
Ashkanne utara eikeshkoro kusu ne nupeki gusu an
19 oteknu ambe hemhem, orowa, eishokoro wa okai chi
utara gusu Shinuma Kiristo otta okirashnu an kiroro
yupu wa iki Shinuma shi no poro kiroro echi eramande
20 kuni gusu an ambe ne, Shinuma Kiristo rai orowa no
hetopo-shiknure wa obitta no okai esapane ambe hene,
21 mondum korobe hene, kiroro hene, enishpare ambe
hene, samata, tan moshir'otta okai patek shomo ne,
koroka, iyoshi no ek moshiri ta ne yakka obitta no okai



aporose reihei kasu no pasere kuni gusu, kando oshiketa
shinontek samata Shinuma roktere nisa ruwe ne:
22 orowa shui, Shinuma obitta no okaibe Kiristo koro
23 chikiri choropoketa ande wa itaknure, samata, koro
netobake ne, ani nep ne yakka shikte Kamui koro
shikte-i ne, karisia gusu obitta no okaibe esapanere
nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Kamui anak ne koro ouhaitap newa chikokatpak
gusu rai okere echi utara kanna shiknure nisa ruwe
2 ne; teeda echi utara tane an ainu ikiri kara korachi
nei ouhaitap newa chikokatpak kari apkash; shui,
tane okai itakkashi ki poho oshiketa iki ramat ne
taskoro-mau un kiroro esapanep nei no teeda echi
3 apkash nisa; etokota echi utara ne yakka nei utara
tumugeta okai wa kam gusu an ibeporore ambe koro,
kam newa yainu-hi gusu an okaibe ki rusui wa
moshima okai utara korachi shiko orowa no irushka
4 gusu an poho echi ne nisa ruwe ne:—koroka, Kamui
anak ne nuye an no rampoken koro wa, chi utara
5 koro katpak gusu rai okere yakka, poro omap-i ani un
omap poka hi hine, Kiristo tura un shiknure nisa ruwe
ne (irenga ankushkerai gusu echi utara kashiaobiuki
6 nisa ruwe ne), orowa, Shinuma tura un hetopo-
shiknure wa, Kiristo Yesu gusu Shinuma tura no
7 kando un ushiketa un rokte nisa ruwe ne na: tambe
anak iyoshi no ek paha ikiri ta Kiristo Yesu oshiketa
okai un epeka no an irenga newa iyeramuhauge ambe
shi no nuye an no an ambe un nukare kusu ne okaibe
8 ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, irenga ani eishokor-i
ankushkerai echi kashiaobiuki nisa ruwe ne; echi
9 utara yaikota gusu an ambe shomo ne: koroka,
Kamui kore ambe ne ruwe ne: inan guru ne yakka
shomo yaiomonnure ki kuni ne, ki ikip gusu echi
10 kashiaobiuki shomo ki ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne
Shinuma karape ne, pirikap iki gusu Kiristo Yesu
otta akan nisa ruwe ne; nei pirika ikip otta apkash

kuni ambe Kamui anak ne teeda etoko-oiki nisa ruwe
ne na.
11 Tambe gusu, tambe uonnere yan, etokota kam gusu
Oya utara echi ne wa, teke ani kam otta akara
Okarituye buri akire utara orowa no, Shomo-okarituye
12 buri akire utara ani echi aporose nisa ruwe ne; awa,
nei rapoketa, echi utara Kiristo sak no okai, Israeru
un utara koro ikiri gusu uwoyakta aande wa okai,
eitakamkire gusu an uitaknup shomo koro, chipachipa
kunip isam no Kamui sak no moshiri kata okai utara
13 echi ne nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tane poka teeda
ukattuima no okai echi utara anak ne Kiristo Yesu
oshiketa, Kiristo koro kem gusu, ehange no arakire
14 an ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne chikoro itomo ne wa
15 gusu, nei tup ani shinep ne kara, Shinuma nei
tumugeta ash wa usaraye gusu an tumama hokushte
wa ikashpaotte oshiketa okai ipawetenge gusu an
tuitak, koro kam ani nei uwe-epokba ambe isamka
ruwe ne; tambe anak ne Shinuma nei tup ani yaikota
yaioshiketa shine ashiri ainu kara wa itomo hetukure
16 kuni gusu an ambe ne; orowa shui, nei ambe ani nei
uwe-epokba ambe araige wa, utasa chikuni gusu, nei
tup shine netobake koro hine Kamui tura irenga
17 aratchire kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne; orowa,
Shinuma ek wa ukattuima no okai echi utara otta
itomo gusu an pirika shongo eupaskuma ki, shui,
ehange no okai utara otta ne yakka itomo irenga
18 eupaskuma ki nisa ruwe ne na: inambe gusu ne
yakun, Shinuma gusu tup ne okai chi utara anak ne
shine Ramat otta Michi orun ehange no arakire nisa
19 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi utara anak
ne tane Oya utara hene, payekai utara hene shomo
echi ne, koroka, Ashkanne utara tura, Kamui uni un
utara tura shine moshiri uirup utara echi ne ruwe ne;
20 Apostoro newa uweingara utara kashiketa asama
aande wa akarabe an utara echi ne, Kiristo Yesu
yaikota nei sapane shikkeu nep ne ruwe ne;
21 Shinuma otta pishno okai aashte kunip anak ne
auweunu wa Utarapa gusu Ashkanne kenru ne



22 shukup ruwe ne; Shinuma otta echi utara ne yakka
Ramat ani Kamui gusu an oshiroma-i echi kara an
na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Oya utara echi utara rengap gusu Kiristo
2 Yesu koro apakashnu guru Pauros ku ne anak, echi
utara gusu Kamui en shikkashimare kuni en koropare
3 irenga echi nu nangora; eeshiri moyo an itak ani ku
nuye korachi, ekambakbe ani mukke wa an okaibe a
4 en eramande ruwe ne; nei ambe echi oro-oitak chiki,
kuani Kiristo koro mukkep ku eranan ambe echi
5 onnere kusu ne na; tane Ramat ani koro Apostoro
utara newa uweingara utara otta aekambakte nei no,
nei ambe anak moshima okai ikiri ta ainu poho utara
6 otta shomo aeramande nisa ruwe ne; Oya utara anak
ne Pirika shongo gusu uko eikeshkoro utara ne, uko-
tura shine netobake un awehe ne, Kiristo Yesu koro
7 eitakamkire ambe uko-uina utara ne ruwe ne; koro
kiroro ikip an gusu a en koropare Kamui irenga ne
korarape an korachi, kuani anak ne nei Pirika
shongo otta yaishieiwangerere guru ku ne ruwe
8 ne na. Obitta no okai Ashkanne utara tumugeta an
iyotta ponbe kasu no pokashnu guru ne en otta hunara
eaikap pakno an Kiristo koro aeoteknup oya utara otta
9 eupaskuma ki kuni irenga a en kore; samata, obitta
no okai ikiri wano nep ne yakka kara Kamui oshiketa
mukke wa an ashikkashimarep obitta no okai utara
otta nure kuni irenga a en koropare nisa ruwe ne;
10 tambe anak ne Kamui chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo
Yesu gusu shashuishiri wano an keutum an korachi,
11 tane kando un kiroro newa mondum koro utara otta
karisia ani Kamui inne no okai wayashnu ambe
12 anure kuni gusu ne na; chi utara anak ne Shinuma
eishokoro gusu rametok koro wa ehonnai shomoki no
13 Kamui otta karange no araki ruwe ne na. Tambe
gusu, echi utara gusu ku ki aeramchuptekbe gusu iteki

echi ramurai kuni ku koramkoro ; nei ambe anak ne
echi gusu an nupeki ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
14 Tambe gusu, orowa no kando otta ne yakka
15 moshiri kata ne yakka pishno pishno okai uirup
16 areikore Michi otta ku kokkaea ruwe ne ; Shinuma
anak ne koro nupeki an ikoro esanniyo wa echi
onnaigeta an ainu Shinuma kon ramat gusu kiroro
17 ani atumashnure hemhem ki, orowa, eishokor-i an
gusu Kiristo anak ne echi koro keutum ta okai, samata,
echi utara anak ne omap ambe orun shinrit oma hine
18 asama aande wa, obitta no okai Ashkanne utara tura
aesanniyo caikap an Kiristo koro omap-i eraman hine,
19 nei tomotuye ambe hene, epesh ambe hene, ri-hi hene,
ooho-i hene, echi atumashnure wa onnere ki, orowa,
Kamui koro aeshikbe ani echi aeshiktere kuni ne ku
koramkon na.
20 Un oshiketa iki kiroro an korachi, chi utara
koramkoro hene ki, esanniyo hene ki kasu no naa
21 nuye an no kara eashkaibe otta, Shinuma otta
shashuishiri pakno karisia oshiketa hene, Kiristo Yesu
oshiketa hene nupeki anro. Amen.

## 4 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Utarapa gusu apakashnu guru kuani
anak ne, echi okai utara yaieoripakka hene ki, ramu-
shiroma hene ki, ramushiporore hene ki, uwe-utashpa
2 omap hene ki hine uwe-eyai-shiporore hene ki, orowa,
gusu echi atak wa okai atak ambe kopakeot no apkash
3 hene ki, samata, itomo ari an kut ani akutkoro hine,
shiarikiki no Ramat gusu an shinep ne ambe shikka-
4 shima hene echi ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na. Echi
utara poka atak wa okai wa nei atak ambe gusu shine
chipachipap an korachi, shine netobake, shine Ramat
5 an ; Shine Utarapa, shine eishokor-i, shine baptisma,
utara obitta enishpare gusu shine Michi ne Kamui an,
6 Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai utara kashiketa an,
obitta no okai utara gusu an, obitta no okai utara otta
7 an ruwe ne. Koroka, Kiristo sange aikrap apakari



wa an wa, pishno pishno okai un otta irenga a un
8 kore nisa. Tambe gusu, shinuma ene itak-hi ;—

Shinuma ri ushike orun rikin ita, teke-apashte ambe teke-pashte nisa ruwe ne.
Orowa, utara otta aikrap koropare nisa ruwe ne na.

9 (Tapan Shinuma rikin, sekor'an itak—Shinuma mo-
shiri pokna an-i otta ne yakka ran moshima hemanda
10 ne ya? Ran guru anak ne nep ne yakka shikte kuni
gusu, obitta no okai kando ara kashike orun ne yakka
11 rikin guru uoyap shomo ne ruwe ne). Orowa,
Shinuma koropare aikrap anak ne Apostoro ne kuni
sereke an ; uweingara guru ne kuni sereke an ; pirika
shongo akore guru ne kuni sereke an ; epungine guru
newa epakashnu guru ne kuni sereke an ruwe ne ;
12 tambe an chi utara obitta shinep ne an eishokor-i
ki hine Kamui Poho eraman wa rupne guru ne,
Kiristo gusu an aesbikte ambe upak an kewe ri
13 pakno shukup ash kuni ne, shieiwangere-hi gusu
Kiristo kon netobake aashte gusu, Ashkanne utara
14 eramushinnere kuni gusu an ambe ne ; tewa no chi
utara anak ne nokan utara shomo chi ne wa, irara
wa utara chinorep gusu shomo ashiren wa obitta no
okai epakashi gusu koshunge an kokandama ambe ari
aye rera ani iteki ekeshne-ekeshne ashishuye kuni gusu
15 an ambe ne ; koroka, omap wa sonep ki hine nep ne
yakka gusu sapaha ne Kiristo otta shukup kuni gusu
16 an ambe ne ruwe ne na ; Shinuma gusu pishno okai
ikra koropare ambe an gusu, netobake ebitta iram-
makaka aurukire wa uweyupu hine pishno an awehe
ki ikip an korachi, omap ki wa netobake shukupte
wa yaiashte ruwe ne.
17 Tambe gusu, tapne ku ye wa Utarapa gusu
paweteshu ku ki:—Oya utara ka keutum raka-sakbe
otta, koro oshike un ramusakbe gusu, koro sambe
18 nishte wa gusu, Kamui inotu orowa no uwoyakta an
wa eraman kuni mondum akunnere wa an gusu
apkash korachi, iteki nei no echi apkash yan ; nei
19 utara yainikoroshmap erampeutek wa yaikoshipuinere
hine obitta no okai ichakkere ambe iraugetupa kuni

20 ne ramupekere otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne. Koroka,
echi utara anak ne nei no korachi shomo Kiristo
21 eyaihannokkara ruwe ne; echi utara Yesu oshike-
un son no ambe an korachi Shinuma otta ko-nu wa
22 Shinuma otta aepakashnure an nisa ruwe ne: nei
ambe tapne ne, kokandama oma iki rusuibe gusu
23 awende wa an fushko ainu etoko an buri tura oyakta
ande hine, echi keutum oma ramat ashin no akara
24 wa Kamui gusu, oupekap gusu hembem, son no unbe
newa turu-sakbe otta hembem akara ashiri ainu
yaimire kuni ambe ne ruwe ne na.

25 Tambe gusu, echi utara anak ne shungep ande wa
pishno pishno aun guru otta son no ambe ye yan:
chi utara anak ne uwe-utashpa an awehe ne ruwe ne
26 gusu ne na Irushka wa iteki katpak ki: chup ahun
27 pakno iteki irushka yan: samata, nitne Kamui gusu
28 ushike iteki kara yan. Ikka nisa guru anak ne tewa
no iteki ikka yanro: koroka, eishiramne guru otta
koropare kuni okaibe an kuni ne, monraige wa koro
29 teke ani pirikap ki yan. Echi paro wano iteki wen
itak sange yan, koroka, nu utara otta irenga an kuni
gusu eashkai pakno wayashnure pirikap sange yan.
30 Kikiraye kuni toho pakno ani echi utara han aomare
Kamui koro Ashkanne Ramat iteki oknatare yan.
31 Obitta no okai iporo-shiube hene, kinrakarabe hene,
irushka ambe hene, irambotarare ambe hene, koatcha
ambe hene, obitta no okai wenbe tura oyakta ande
32 yan: orowa, utashpa uweramuhauge ki hine uwe-
ramuhapuru yan, Kamui anak ne Kiristo gusu ka
echi koro chikokatpak tusare korachi, echi utara ne
yakka uweutashpa tusare yan.

## 5 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, aomap an poho utara nei no Kamui
eikosamba utara ne yan; orowa, omap ki wa apkash,
2 Kiristo ne yakka echi omap wa un rengap gusu niwa
hura an aikrap newa ayange kunip gusu Kamui otta
3 yaikota yaiyange korachi ki yan. Koroka, hoiyo



newa obitta no okai ichakkere ambe hene, yaikoshi-
puinere ambe ne yakka, ashkanne kuni utara an
korachi, echi tumugeta porose poka iteki ki yan;
4 samata, turu-ushbe hene, katchak itak hene, eoya-
itak ambe hene, iteki porose yan, tap okaibe oupak
no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, makangane
5 ko-yaiiraige ki yan. Echi utara pirika no tambe
uonnere na, hoiyo ki guru hene, ichakkere guru hene,
yaikoshipuinere ki guru hene, potoki ko-ongami guru
hene, Kiristo newa Kamui moshiri oara eikeshkoro
6 shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Oha itak ani nenka
orowa no iteki aeyaikokandama kuni okai yan: inambe
gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe an gusu itakkashi utara
kashiketa Kamui irushka-hi kashiaomare ruwe ne
7 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, iteki nei utara tura uko-
8 uina yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, teeda echi utara
kurokokbe echi ne a koroka, tane anak Utarapa otta
9 pekerebe echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: pekere poho
korachi apkash yan (pekere hetukup anak ne pirikap
otta hene, oupekap otta hene, sonep otta hene an
10 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne), Utarapa nupetnere
11 ambe uwande wa okai yan: shui, ibe-sak no an
kurokok buri shomo ukokoro wa nei ambe koipishi wa
12 esanniyo yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, nuina no nei
utara ki ikip aporose yakka yainikoroshmarep ne ruwe
13 ne gusu ne na Koroka, obitta no okaibe akoipishi
wa aesanniyo chiki pekere gusu anukare ambe ne:
inambe gusu ne yakun, nep ne yakka pekereka ambe
14 anak ne pekere ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,
Shinuma ene itak-hi—Mokoro wa an guru mosh wa
rai-hi orowa no hetopo-shiknu yan, orowa, Kiristo
anak ne e orun pekere atte kusu ne na.

15 Tambe gusu, nekon a echi apkash ya yaitubare
yan; wayasap guru korachi shomo ne no wayashnu
16 guru nei no ki yan; toho wen wa gusu pakihi kikiraye
17 yan. Tambe gusu iteki ramu-sak no okai yan,
koroka, Utarapa irenga nekon a ambe ne ya esanniyo
18 yan. Samata, otta esanasapte an tonoto gusu iteki
ihoshki yan, koroka, Ramat ani aeshik no okai yan;

19 orowa, iyohaiochish ani hene, shinotcha ani hene, ramat
oma yairap ani hene, uweutashpa itak, orowa, koro
keutum ta Utarapa gusu shinotcha ki wa hau ashte
20 yan; ramma nep ne yakka gusu chikoro Utarapa ne
Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai akoro Michi ne
21 Kamui otta koyaiiraige ki; samata, Kiristo gusu an
ishitoma-hi koro wa uweutashpa yai-uitaknure yan.
22 Machi ne utara, Utarapa otta itaknu korachi, echi
23 koro hoku otta ne yakka ki yan. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, hoku ne guru anak ne koro machi sapaha ne,
Kiristo poka karisia koro sapaha ne wa, yaikota nei
24 netobake kashiobiuki ambe korachi ne na. Koroka,
karisia anak ne Kiristo otta koitaknu korachi, tambe
nei no machi ne utara ne yakka nep ne yakka gusu
25 koro hoku otta koitaknu yan. Hoku ne utara, Kiristo
anak ne karisia omap wa nei ambe gusu yaiyange nei
no, echi utara poka shem korachi koro machi omap
26 yan; Shinuma nei no ki ambe anak ne, itak ani wakka
otta furaye wa nei karisia turu-sakte, aige, ashkannere
27 hene ki wa, echi ne wa ukokomonse nei no an okaibe
sak no, koroka, ashkanne, turu-sak no Shinuma nei
karisia ani nupeki an karisia yaikota otta kore kuni
28 kan nisa ruwe ne. Tap korachi poka hoku ne utara
anak ne yaikota koro netobake omap korachi koro
machi ne yakka omap kuni gusu ne a ambe ne.
Yaikota koro machi omap guru anak ne yaikota
29 yaiomap ruwe ne: yaikota koro kam etunne guru
shinen ka isam; koroka, Kiristo anak ne koro karisia
poka omap korachi, utara anak ne koro kam ne yakka
30 reshpa wa nitata ruwe ne; chi utara Shinuma kon
netobake oma awehe chi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
31 Tambe gusu, ainu anak ne koro ona koro unu ande
wa koro machi tura ko-an, orowa, nei tun anak ne
32 shine kam ne kusu ne. Tan mukkep anak ne poro:
koroka, Kiristo newa karisia epeka no ku ye na.
33 Yakka, echi utara pishno yaikota yaiomap korachi
yaikota koro machi omap yan; orowa, machi ne guru
anak ne koro hoku ko-oripak yan.



6 Ik.

1 Nokan utara, Utarapa gusu echi koro eshikop otta
2 koitaknu yan: tambe echi ki kunip ne ruwe ne gusu
3 ne na. Aokai irammakaka ohonno moshiri koishu
kuni ne e koro ona e koro unu ko-oripak yan (tambe
anak uitaknu koro atpake an ikashpaotte ne ruwe ne
4 na). Orowa, Michi ne echi utara, iteki echi koro poho
irushkare yan: koroka, Utarapa gusu an pakashnu
ambe hene, onishinishi ambe hene ani reshpa yan.
5 Ausshiune an echi utara, Kiristo otta korachi, shine
keutum koro wa tusushke newa ishitoma kane ki hine
kam gusu an echi kon nishpa gusu koitaknu yan;
6 utara nupetnere anukara kuni gusu shomo ne no,
koroka, sambe osshi wano Kamui irenga ki hine
7 Kiristo koro usshiune utara korachi ki yan; irenga
keutum koro wa utara otta korachi shomo ne no,
8 Utarapa otta iki korachi yaishieiwangere yan: aige,
nep ne yakka pishno okai echi utara ki pirikap gusu,
usshiune guru ne a yakka, rengaine an mondum koro
guru ne a yakka shui nei ambe Utarapa orowa no
9 akore kusu ne na, sekoro uonnere yan. Orowa,
nishpa ne echi utara, shinuma utara gusu nei no ki
wa, iteki kosakayokara yan; aige, nei utara kon nishpa
ne yakka echi kon nishpa ne yakka kando oshiketa an
sekoro esanniyo yan, orowa, Shinuma anak ne ainu
chari ainu kowen keutum shomo kon ruwe ne na.
10 Tewa no, Utarapa newa Shinuma koro kiroro oma
tumashnu ambe gusu aeyaitumashnure no okai yan.
11 Echi utara nitne kamui kokandama ambe eshishi
eashkai kuni ne, Kamui hayokbe utomchiure yan.
12 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chi ki ukotereke ambe anak
ne kem newa kam tura ikip shomo ne, koroka, esapa-
nep tura hene, mondum korobe tura hene, tapan
kunne-i moshiri esapanep tura hene, kando un ushiketa
okai wen ramat tura hene ukotereke ambe ne ruwe
13 ne. Tambe gusu, wen toho ta echi eshishi hemhem
ki, orowa, obitta no okaibe kara wa echi roshki hem-
hem ki eashkai kuni ne, Kamui koro obitta no okai

14 hayokbe koro yan. Tambe gusu, echi roshki kane sonep
15 ani kutkoro, oupeka ambe ani rerara-kotukbe koro,
itomo an pirika shongo etokooiki-hi ani chikiri otta
16 eushi; samata, ani nitnep koro obitta no okai abe-o ai
ushka eashkai gusu an eishokor-i ari an kikhumbe koro
17 yan. Orowa, kashiobiuki-hi ani kane pon kasa ne
koro, samata, Kamui itak ari an Ramat un rangetam
18 ne koro yan; shui, ramma-kane Ramat otta obitta no
okai inonno newa koramkorobe ani inonno-itak ki,
orowa, nei okaibe gusu shiure wa obitta no okai
ashkanne utara gusu yaishiporore hine koramkoro,
19 samata, ku paroho ku maka wa pirika shongo gusu
an anuina ambe ku eupaskuma ehonnai shomoki no
20 a en itakte kuni ne, nei ambe gusu shomo ehonnai no
ku ki wa ku ye kusu ne ap korachi ku ye kuni ne, en
gusu koramkoro yan; nei ambe gusu kani shinkop
eok ateshkara guru ku ne ruwe ne na.
21 Koroka, echi utara anak ne kuani nekon a iki ya,
en gusu an orushpe ne yakka echi nu kuni gusu,
aomap an iriwak ne Utarapa otta ikipniukesh wa
yaisbieiwangere Tikikus anak obitta no okaibe echi
22 nure kusu ne na: tambe gusu, echi orun shinuma ku
arapare ruwe ne, echi utara un gusu an orushpe
aeramande wa echi keutum aomaoma kuni ne ruwe
tapan na.
23 Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
orowa no iriwak ne utara otta itomo newa eishokor-i
24 tura omap ambe an kuni ku koramkoro. Turu-sak
no chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo omap obitta no
okai utara otta irenga an na.

# PIRIPOI.

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Kiristo Yesu koro usshiune utara ne Pauros newa
Timoteos anak ne Piripoi kotan ta okai ashkanne
utara episkopos newa deakonos tura orota kambi
2 omande na: chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa
ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu
an an na.
3 Atpake an toho wano tane pakno pirika shongo
4 otta echi utara en tura no ko-okai gusu, ramma echi
eshkarun wa ku goro Kamui otta yaiiraige ku ki;
5 orowa, ramma obitta no okai echi utara gusu pishno
6 pishno an ku ki inonno-itak yaikopuntek wa ku ki
na; echi oshiketa pirika ikip heashire Kamui anak ne
Yesu Kiristo koro toho pakno nei ambe eramushinnere
7 kusu ne a ambe, tambe gusu, ku eishokon ruwe ne:
obitta echi utara gusu tap korachi poka ku esanniyo
ambe anak ne pirikap ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, ku
goro tupep otta hene, pirika shongo gusu kikikara wa
ashte ambe otta hene, echi utara obitta en tura irenga
koro utara echi ne pakno, echi koro keutum ta en
8 eshkarun ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yesu Kiristo koro
keutum ta obitta no okai echi utara gusu ku yaikate-

9 kara ambe Kamui paweteshu ruwe ne. Orowa, tambe
gusu inonno-itak ku ki: echi ki omap ambe anak ne
10 naa naa eramu ambe otta hene, obitta no okai
ramepakari otta hene aporore wa iyotta pirika okaibe
11 echi esanniyo kuni ne ruwe ne; samata, Kamui
aramye kuni an, otta nupeki atte kuni an Yesu Kiristo
gusu hetuku oupeka oma ibehe ani aeshik wa Kiristo
koro toho pakno echi turu-sak wa shomo ureepetchiure
kuni an ambe ne ruwe ne.
12 Tambe, iriwak utara, echi onnere kuni ku kon rusui,
en gusu hetuku orushpe anak ne makangane pirika
13 shongo assuru ashte gusu an ap ne; Kiristo gusu ku
tupep anak ne esapane guru epungine obitta no okai
tumikoro utara otta hembem, obitta no okai moshima
utara otta hemhem anukarape pakno an ap ne; orowa,
14 shui, Utarapa gusu an iriwak utara poro sereke anak
ne ku goro tupep gusu rametokkoro wa naa kiroro
yupu hine ishitoma shomoki no Kamui itak ye ruwe
15 ne. Eyairamikashure newa upaore gusu poka Kiristo
eupaskuma ki utara okai: shui, pirika irenga an gusu
16 ki utara ka okai: eatteketa okai utara anak ne kuani
pirika shongo kikikara gusu aashte guru ne sekoro
17 eraman gusu, omap ki wa upaskuma ki ruwe ne: shui,
eatteketa okai utara anak ne kuani atupetupe an-hi
kashita en eramuchuptekka rusui gusu, son no keutum
koro shomoki no sakayo an gusu Kiristo orushpe
18 assuru ashte ruwe ne na. Yakun, nekon a ambe ne
ya? ouse nekon a ka, shunge ani hene ya, son no
ambe ani hene ya, Kiristo anak ne assuru aashte ruwe
ne; tambe gusu, ku nupetne ruwe ne, ruwe un, tambe
19 gusu ku nupetne kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
tap okaibe anak ne echi koro ki koramkorobe newa
Yesu Kiristo kon Ramat ikashui ambe an gusu en
20 kashiobiuki kusu ne na, sekoro ku eraman; kuani ara
kon rusui wa chipachipa ambe anak ne ene ani ne, nep
ne yakka gusu shomo a en yainikoroshmare, koroka,
ramma korachi tane poka, ku shiknu yakka, ku rai
yakka, Kiristo anak ne ku netobake otta pasere kuni
21 ambe ne ruwe tapan na. Kuani gusu shiknu ambe



anak ne Kiristo ne, rai ambe anak ne yaiepirikare
22 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, kam otta
shiknu ambe anak ne,—tambe anak ku monraige
gusu an hetuku ibehe ne chiki, yakun, hemanda
ku numge kusu ne ya, sekoro ku erampeutek ruwe
23 ne. Koroka, tan tup gusu ku utumashire ruwe ne,
ku oman wa Kiristo tura no ku an rusui; tambe
24 anak kasu no pirika ruwe ne: yakka, kam otta ku an-
i anak ne echi utara gusu naa an kunip ne ruwe tapan
25 na. Orowa, tap korachi ku eishokoro gusu, ku an wa
riya sekoro ku eraman, ruwe ne wa, echi utara eisho-
koro ki wa naa nupetne no okai kuni ne obitta no
26 okai echi tura no ku an wa ku riya kusu ne; tambe
anak ne shui kuani echi tura no ku an hine ku rengap
gusu Kiristo Yesu oshiketa naa kasu no echi ramu-
27 ritetke wa okai kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, echi ki
buri anak ne Kiristo koro pirika shongo kopakeat kuni
ne ki yan: tambe anak, kuani ku ek wa echi nukara
hene ki, shomo ku ek no echi koro orushpe ku nu
hene ku ki chiki echi utara shine keutum koro wa
uwetushmak no pirika shongo gusu shikkashima hine
shine ramat otta tumashnu no echi roshki kuni ne
28 kara yan; orowa, echi ipokba utara gusu okai nep
orushpe an yakka iteki ishitoma no okai yan: nei
ambe anak ne, nei utara gusu an aisamka kuni
anukara shiroshi ne, koroka, echi utara gusu Kamui
orowa no an kashiobiuki-hi gusu an ap ne ruwe tapan
29 na; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ankushkerai echi
utara anak ne ouse Shinuma eishokoro patek shomo
ne, koroka, Shinuma rengap gusu ayairamshitnere
30 kuni-hi ne yakka echi otta akore ruwe ne: shui, teeda
en oshiketa echi nukara, orowa shui, tane an en otta
an sekoro anu yairamkoiki ambe echi utara kon ruwe
ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo otta aomaoma ambe an, omap-
i gusu keutum ratchire ambe an, Ramat gusu ukopo-

yege ambe an, kuroma newa rampokiwen wa akore
2 ambe an chiki, echi utara shine yainu-hi ki, shine omap
ambe kishima, Shine keutum koro, shineatki no ramu-
3 oshma wa en nupetnere wa en eramushinnere yan;
nep ne yakka echi ki ita anak ne sakayo newa
yaiomonnure gusu iteki ki yan, koroka, keutum
yaieoripakka wa moshima okai utara anak ne yaikota
kasu no pirikap ne sekoro pishno pishno esanniyo yan;
4 pishno echi utara anak ne iteki yaikota korobe otta
ingara yan, koroka, echi pishno moshima an guru
5 korobe ne yakka nukara yan. Kiristo Yesu koro
keutum ta tap esanniyo korachi echi utara ne yakka
6 esanniyo yan; Shinuma anak ne Kamui kat nep
koro an, awa, Kamui tura neripak an ambe anak
aoshkoro kashpa kunip ne sekoro esanniyo shomoki
7 nisa ruwe ne, koroka, Shinuma anak ne yaikota yaio-
hare hine ausshiune guru kat nep koro uk, awa, ainu
8 nokaha korachi ne nisa ruwe ne; orowa, koro katuhu
anak ne ainu nei no an ap anukarape ne gusu, Shinuma
yaieoripakka wa rai pakno itaknu ki, ruwe un, utasa
chikuni otta araige pakno itaknu ki nisa ruwe ne na.
9 Tambe gusu ka Kamui anak ne shi no Shinuma
pasere wa kando otta hene, moshiri kata hene, moshiri
choropoketa hene obitta no okai reihei kasu no assuru
10 an reihei koropare nisa ruwe ne; Yesu ari an reihei
otta obitta no okai kokkasap anak ne komo hemhem
11 ki, samata, obitta no okai parumbe anak ne Michi ne
Kamui nupeki gusu Yesu Kiristo anak Utarapa ne
sekoro eyaipushi kuni hemhem ki ruwe ne gusu ne
na.

12 Tambe gusu, ku omap an utara, echi utara anak ne
ramma kane itaknu ki wa ouse ku an rapoketa
korachi shomo ne no, koroka, naa kasu no ku isam
ita ne yakka ishitoma wa tusushke hine kashiaobiuki
13 kuni gusu ki yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui
anak ne koro pirika irenga rengaine gusu echi on-
naigeta iki wa echi keutum attere hemhem ki, echi
14 monraigere hemhem ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Echi
utara chikokatpak sak newa pekashnu hine wen wa



oheuge ainu ikiri tumta turusak no an Kamui poho
utara echi ne, aige, nei utara tumuge un moshir'otta
echi okai wa inotu oma itak eukoturire tombe korachi
15 anukara kuni ne, oromam newa upaore shomoki no
16 nep ne yakka kara yan: kuani raka sak no shomo ku
hoyupu, raka sak no shomo ku monraige wa, Kiristo
koro toho ta kuani yaiomonnure ushike an kuni ne
17 nei no ki yan. Ruwe un, echi koro eishokor-i gusu
an ayangep newa yaishieiwangere ambe gusu a en
enomi chiki, ku nupetne, obitta no okai echi utara
18 tura ramu-ritetke ruwe ne: nei no korachi echi utara
ne yakka nupetne hine en tura no ramu-ritetke yan.
19 Koroka kuani echi orushpe ku nu wa aomaoma
kuni gusu, nahun Utarapa ne Yesu irenga gusu echi
orota Timoteos ku omande kunibe koro yainu ruwe
20 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, son no newa shinuma
korachi echi gusu an orushpe kashiramu kusu ne a
21 guru isam ruwe ne. Obitta no okai utara anak
yaikota korobe hunara, Yesu Kiristo korobe shomo
22 hunara ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, Shinuma anak
ne nekon a auwande-i an a ainu ne ya sekoro echi
eraman, poho koro michi ikashui korachi, shinuma
pirika shongo assuru ashte-hi gusu en ikashui nisa
23 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, en gusu nekon a akara
ya ku eraman chiki, nani echi otta shinuma ku omande
24 kunibe koro yainu ruwe ne: koroka, kuani yaikota
tewa no tunashi no echi orun ku oman kuni Utarapa
25 gusu ku chipachipa ruwe ne. Koroka, ku iriwak ne
guru, tura no monraige, tura no tumikoro guru ne,
echi orowa no aette wa ku eishirammep gusu yai-
shieiwangere an Epaproditus echi orota nekon a ka
aomande kunip ne sekoro ku esanniyo nisa ruwe ne;
26 inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne tashum ki
ruwe ne sekoro echi nu a gusu, nei guru shi no
yairamkoiki wa echi enishomap nisa ruwe ne gusu
27 ne na; son no poka shinuma rai ehange pakno tashum
ki: koroka, Kamui anak ne shinuma ko-erampokiwen
wa kore nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shui, Shinuma patek
shomo ne, koroka, kuani anak yairamkoiki wa naa

yairamkoiki kashpa shomo ku ki kuni ne, en poka
28 ko-erampokiwen wa kore nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe
gusu echi utara kanna-shui shinuma nukara chiki,
yaikopuntek, samata, kuani ne yakka naa isaika no
yairamkoiki kuni ne yaikikip no echi orun ku omande
29 nisa ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, Utarapa oshiketa
shinuma uk wa nupetne yan; samata, nei no okai
30 ainu ko-oripak yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma
anak Kiristo koro moni gusu rai change nisa ruwe ne,
echi utara en gusu yaishieiwangere kunip aeikohayep
epakte gusu koro inotu aeyaikikip no aisamka ange
shiri iki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Orokeseta, ku iriwak utara, Utarapa oshiketa
enupetne yan. Ukorachi an ap echi utara gusu ku
nuye ambe anak ne ku erannak poka shomo ku ki
2 ruwe ne, koroka, echi utara gusu pirikarep ne. Nei
seta yaitubare, wenbe ki utara yaitubare, tuye ki
3 utara yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui
Ramat ani ongami hene ki, Kiristo Yesu otta yaiomon-
nure hene ki, samata, kam gusu shomo eyaikopashte-i
hene ki chi utara anak ne son no okarituye buri akire
4 utara chi ne ruwe ne: koroka, kuani yaikota anak ne
kam gusu poka eyaikopashte ushike an na: nenka
moshima guru anak ne kam gusu eyaikopashte-i an
sekoro yainu chiki, kuani anak ne naa kasu no an:
5 tupesan ikinne an toho ta okarituye buri akire, Israeru
sanikiri ne, Benyamin koro ikiri un guru ne, Hebrai
un utara un Hebrai un guru ku ne ruwe ne; tuitak
6 gusu Parisee un guru ne, keutum opopmau kara gusu
karisia keshke; tuitak gusu an oupeka ambe gusu
7 oheuge sak no anukan nisa ruwe ne. Yakka, en
epirikare ambe anak ne Kiristo gusu so-no-ki ambe ne
8 sekoro ku esanniyo nisa ruwe ne na. Ruwe ne wa,
son no un, ku goro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu eramambe
pirikap gusu kuani obitta no okaibe so-no-ki ambe
ari ku esanniyo nisa; Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe



9 kuani so-no-ki wa aemakbap ne sekoro ku esanniyo;
tambe anak ne Kiristo ku epirikare wa Shinuma
oshiketa a en nukara, samata, tuitak gusu hetuku
yaikota koro oupeka ambe koro shomoki, koroka,
Kiristo otta an eishokor-i gusu hetuku oupeka ambe,
—eishokor-i gusu Kamui orowa no hetuku oupeka
10 ambe ku koro kuni gusu an ambe ne: orowa, kuani
anak ne Shinuma newa Shinuma hetopo-shiknu ambe
gusu an kiroro newa Shinuma tura ayairamshitnere
ambe ki hine ku eraman wa Shinuma ki rai ambe nep
11 koro korachi a en kara; aige, nekon a ka kuani rai-i
12 orowa no hetopo ku shiknu kuni gusu aki na. Kuani
koro okere nei no shomo ne, samata, kuani aeramu-
shinnere okere nei no shomo ne: koroka, nekon a ka,
gusu Kiristo Yesu ani a en shikkashima okaibe,
kuani ne yakka shikkashima kuni gusu ku keshke na.
13 Iriwak utara, kuani shikkashima okere sekoro yaikota
shomo ku esanniyo: koroka, tan shinep an, oshmake
un okaibe ku oira hine kotchake un okaibe orun ku
14 turi, aige, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa Kamui rik oro atak
kuni aoshkorobe ari an oshikpekarep orun ku keshke
15 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, aeramushinne okere obitta
no okai chi utara anak ne nei no esanniyo ashro;
orowa, nep okaibe gusu shinnai no echi sanniyo chiki
tambe poka Kamui anak ne echi eramande kusu ne:
16 ouse pakno shirepa ash okere-hi gusu nei no korachi
apkash ashro.
17 Iriwak utara, en tura eikoisamba utara ne wa,
chi utara ani aikoikarabe ne kara hine apkash utara
18 esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu kanna-
kanna echi nure ash utara, samata, tane ku chish poka
echi nure ash inne utara apkash, aige, Kiristo koro
19 utasap gusu keshke utara ne ruwe ne; nei utara okere-i
anak ne aisamka ambe ne, koro Kamui anak koro
honihi ne, aeyainikoroshma kuni ambe iramye, mo-
20 shir'otta okaibe esanniyo ruwe ne. Chikoro moshiri
anak ne kando otta an; nei i wano Utarapa ne Yesu
Kiristo ari aye kashiobiukip ek kuni poka chi ehuye
21 wa okai ruwe ne: Shinuma anak ne ani obitta no

okaibe yaikota otta itaknure eashkai iki-hi nei no an no chikoro aeoripakka an netobake ashinno kara hine koro nupeki an netobake korachi kara kusu ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, aomap an, aeyaikatekara an, ku nupetne ambe, ku sapa-umbe ne iriwak utara, tap korachi akoro omap an utara Utarapa otta roshki yan.
2 Utarapa otta shine keutum koro kuni ne Euodia ku onishnishi, Sintike ne yakka ku onishnishi ruwe ne.
3 Ruwe ne wa, en tura son no monraige ki guru aokai ne yakka ku onishnishi ruwe ne, tan shiwentep utara ikashiu yan, inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne Kurementos ne yakka, orowa moshima okai kon reihei inotu un kambi-sosh kata anuye wa an en tura monraige utara poka pirika shongo otta monraige nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
4 Ramma Utarapa enupetne yan: shui, nupetne yan,
5 ani ku ye. Echi kon rotcha keutum obitta no okai
6 utara otta nukare yan. Utarapa ebange no an. Nep ne yakka gusu iteki nishomap yan; koroka, nep ne yakka gusu iyaiiraige wa inonno-itak ani, koramkor-i
7 ani echi eishiramnep Kamui nure yan. Orowa, obitta no okai eraman kuni mondum akkari kara Kamui itomo irenga, Kiristo Yesu gusu echi yainu-hi hemhem echi keutum hemhem epungine kusu ne na.
8 Orokeseta, iriwak utara, nep ne yakka son no ambe, nep ne yakka aeoripak kuni ambe, nep ne yakka oupeka ambe, nep ne yakka turu-sak ambe, nep ne yakka aomap kuni ambe, nep ne yakka pirika assuru koro ambe; nep ka buri pirika ushike an chiki, nep ka ramye kuni ushike an chiki, tap okaibe
9 esanniyo yan. Echi utara anak ne eyaihannokkara hene ki, akore hene ki, nu hene ki, en otta nukara hene ki okaibe, tap okaibe kara yan; orowa, itomo koro Kamui echi tura an kusu ne na.
10 Koroka, tane an aine echi utara anak ne shui en eshkarun gusu, Utarapa otta shi no ku nupetne ruwe



ne: nei ambe gusu echi utara anak ne eshkarun poka echi ki nisa, koroka, kara kusu ne i isam ruwe ne na.
11 Kuani nepka eikohaye gusu ku ye shomoki; inambe gusu ne yakun, nekon a i an a yakka nei ambe gusu aeramushinne kuni ku eyaihannokkara okere.
12 Yaishiwennere ambe hene, nuye an no koro ambe hene, ku eraman: nep ne yakka gusu, obitta no okaibe gusu, akironnu ambe hene sambe-chinoiba ambe hene, nuye an no koro ambe hene, eikohaye
13 ambe hene, ku eyaihannokkara nisa ruwe ne. En tumashnure Kamui oshiketa kuani nep ne yakka ki
14 eashkai ruwe ne. Yakka echi utara anak ne ku ki aeramuchuptekbe gusu en tura no echi ki-hi anak
15 pirika ruwe ne. Orowa, Piripoi un echi utara, pirika shongo eatpakeheta, kuani Makedonia kotan orowa no ku hopumba ita anak ne, echi utara moshima, kore hene ki akore hene ki orushpe gusu, en tura no ki karisia isam, sekoro, echi utara yaikota
16 echi eraman; Tessaronike otta poka kuani aeishiram-nep an gusu kanna-kanna en otta echi teshkara nisa
17 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Aikrap ku hunara gusu shomo ne; koroka, echi utara gusu nuye an no hetuku ibehe
18 ku hunara gusu ne ruwe tapan na. Koroka, nep ne yakka ku koro wa nuye an no ku an: Epaproditos koro wa ek echi orowa no okai shisak hura pirikap, uk kuni ayangep, Kamui nupetnere okaibe, ku uk okere
19 gusu kuani kironnu wa an ruwe ne. Orowa, ku goro Kamui anak ne Kiristo Yesu oshiketa nupeki otta okai koro oteknu ambe an a-i korachi obitta no an
20 echi eishiramne ambe uweomare kusu ne na. Tane shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno chikoro Kamui ne Michi orota arakuru an na. Amen.
21 Kiristo Yesu otta ashkanne guru pishno rangarap yan. En tura no okai iriwak utara anak ne echi otta
22 rangarap ki. Obitta no okai Ashkanne utara echi otta rangarap an, Kaisaros chisei un utara anak ne makangane nei no ki na.
23 Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi kon ramat tura an kuni akoramkon na.

# KOROSAI

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui rengaine an gusu Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros newa akoro iriwak ne Timoteos anak
2 ne, Korosai kotan ta oshiroma Kiristo oshiketa okai ashkanne utara newa ikipniukesh uiriwak utara orun kambi omande na: chikoro Michi ne Kamui orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu anro.
3 Chi utara anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Michi ne Kamui otta koyaiiraige ki hine ramma
4 echi utara gusu inonno-itak ki na: eeshiri echi otta ek pirika shongo oma son no ambe an itak ani echi nu kando otta echi utara gusu eunashnu wa an ae-
5 chipachipa ambe gusu, Kiristo Yesu otta echi ki eishokor-i hene, obitta no okai ashkanne utara gusu echi ki omap ambe hene chi nu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na:
6 nei ambe poka moshir'ebitta ta okai wa ibehe hetukure hine shipiraspa, aige, nei ambe echi nu wa son no ka un Kamui irenga echi eraman toho wano echi otta ne
7 yakka korachi ne; echi utara gusu Kiristo koro ikipniukesh aeyaishieiwangere guru ne chikoro omap an tura iki usshiune Epapras orowa no ka echi yaihan-
8 nokkara korachi ne; shinuma anak, shui, Ramat otta an echi omap ambe un nure nisa ruwe ne.



9 Tambe gusu, chi utara ne yakka, nei orushpe nu toho orowa no echi utara anak ne obitta no okai ramat oma wayashnu ambe newa eraman-i otta Shinuma koro irenga eramanbe ani echi aeshikno an kuni
10 hene, samata, Utarapa nupetnere kuni kopakeatbe otta echi apkash hine obitta no okai pirika ikip otta ibehe hetukure wa Kamui oma eramanbe otta naa shukup kuni ne okere shomoki no inonno-itak chi ki
11 wa koramkoro shiriki okai; Shinuma koro nupeki ani kiroro an korachi, nupetne hine obitta no okai yaiyupupu ambe newa ramushiporore ambe gusu, obitta no
12 okai kiroro ani atumashnure: orowa, pekere otta okai ashkanne utara tura aeikeshkoro kuni an ambe chi
13 uina kuni ne un kopakeatte Michi otta koyaiiraige ki; Shinuma anak ne kunne kiroro orowa no un ohaitare wa, koro omap an Poho koro moshiri orun un
14 ahupte nisa ruwe ne; samata, Shinuma ankushkerai kikiaraye ambe chi koro, aige, chikoro katpak atusare
15 an na: Shinuma anak ne anukara eaikap Kamui koro nokaha ne, obitta no okai akarabe etoko hetukup ne;
16 inambe gusu ne yakun, kando oshiketa okai yakka, moshiri kata okai yakka, anukarabe ne a yakka, anukara eaikapbe ne a yakka, amset hene, enishpane ambe hene, esapane ambe hene, mondum korope hene ne
17 yakka obitta Shinuma otta akan nisa ruwe ne; obitta no okaibe Shinuma ankushkerai akara, Shinuma otta akan na; aige, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okaibe etokota an, samata, Shinuma gusu obitta no okaibe roshki
18 ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei netobake ne karisia koro sapaha ne: atpake an ap ne, rai-i orowa no hoshike hetukup ne ruwe ne; Shinuma obitta no
19 okaibe gusu esapanep ne kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai eupakte-i Shinuma oshiketa oshiroma kuni ambe anak Shinuma irenga ne
20 ruwe ne gusu ne na; samata, koro utasap kemihi ani itomo ashte hine, Shinuma ankushkerai gusu yai otta obitta no okaibe irenga usaraye kuni gusu ne na; moshiri kata okaibe ne a yakka, kando oshiketa okaibe ne a yakka, Shinuma ankushkeraipo aratchire kuni

21 gusu nep. Orowa, echi utara anak ne etoko wa echi
wen ikichi ambe gusu echi koro keutum oshke uwo-
22 yake an hine epokba utara ecbi ne a yakka, Shinuma
kotchaketa ashkanne newa turu-sak newa wen-buri
sak no echi roshkire kuni ne, tane, Shinuma rai ambe
koro kam netobake oshiketa irenga usaraye nisa ruwe
23 ne: echi utara anak ne nei eishokor-i ta asamaha
ande hine yaiatte wa kando choropoketa an obitta no
okaibe otta echi nu okere aeupaskuma pirika shongo
gusu an chipachipa ambe orowa no shomo oyakta
okai wa echi okai yakun, nei no an ruwe ne; Pauros
ne kuani anak ne gusu yaishieiwangere guru ku ne
ruwe ne na.

24 Tane anak ne echi utara gusu ku iki yairamshitnere
ambe ku enupetne ruwe ne, aige, kuani anak Kiristo
iki aeramchuptekbe eikohaye ambe karisia ne Shinuma
kon netobake gusu ku kam otta kashi iyo wa upakte
25 ruwe ne; otusashiri wano okai uirup ikiri otta eshina
wa an mukkep ne Kamui itak uweomare kuni gusu,
echi utara epeka a en kore Kamui en kara ambe nei
26 no korachi, nei karisia otta aeyaishieiwangerere guru
ku ne ruwe ne: koroka, tane anak ne nei ambe Shi-
numa koro ashkanne utara otta aeramande, awa,
27 Oya utara tumugeta tapan mukkep gusu an arakuru
koro oteknu-hi eramande kuni ap Kamui keutum ne,
nei ambe anak arakuru echipachipare ambe ne, echi
28 oshiketa an Kiristo ne ruwe ne na: chi utara anak ne
pishno an ainu Kiristo oshiketa aeramushinne wa atte
kuni ne, wayashnu no pishno an ainu onishnishi hene
ki, pishno an ainu epakashnu hene ki hine, Kiristo
29 eupaskuma ash ruwe ne; nei ambe gusu poka kuani
anak, en onnaigeta kiroroashnu no iki, Shinuma kara
ambe nei no kiroro yupu hine ku monraige ruwe ne.

2 Ik.

1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara gusu hemhem,
Raodikia un utara gusu hemhem, kam oma ku nanuhu
shomo nukara obitta no okai utara gusu hemhem,



hemanda yupke no kiroro atte hine ku iki ambe echi
2 eraman kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne; tambe anak nei
utara koro sambe aomaoma kuni gusu an ap ne, aige,
shinuma utara omap ambe ani aurukire hine eraman
no an shomo utumashire an ambe gusu hetuku aeo-
teknup otta an kuni gusu ne; tambe anak nei utara
3 Kamui mukkep eraman kuni gusu nep; nei mukkep
anak ne Kiristo ne, aige, Shinuma oshiketa wayashnu
ambe newa eramushbe oma aeoteknup anuina wa an
4 na. Inan guru ne yakka iteki shisak itak ani echi
5 kokandama kuni ne, tambe ku ye ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, kam gusu echi tura no ku an shomoki
yakka, ramat gusu echi tura no ku an, aige, echi ikiri
an no an ambe hemhem, Kiristo gusu echi atte eisho-
kor-i yupkep hemhem ku nukara wa ku nupetne ruwe
ne na.

6 Tambe gusu, echi utara Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu
akore korachi, Shinuma oshiketa apkash yan; Shi-
7 numa oshiketa shinrichi koro hine aeyairoshkire, aige,
aepakashnu an korachi poka, iyaiiraige an keutum
koro wa echi ki eishokor-i atte yan.

8 Kiristo gusu shomo ne, koroka, utara koro oina
gusu hene, moshiri gusu an isaika epakashi gusu hene,
koro aeramasure eramushbe newa oha kokandama
itak ani iteki echi shiren guru an kuni yaitubare yan:
9 inambe gusu ne yakun, aeramushinne an kamui-oibe
anak netobake an nei no Kiristo oshiketa oshiroma
10 ruwe ne, aige, Shinuma oshiketa echi utara aeramu-
shinnere an na, aine, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai
esapanep newa mondum korobe koro sapaha ne ruwe
11 ne: Shinuma oshiketa teke ani shomo akore okarituye
buri ani echi utara anak ne okarituye buri ani akore
poka ki nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak Kiristo koro okari-
tuye buri ne, kam netobake shiraraye ambe ne ruwe
12 ne; aige, Shinuma tura baptisma eun aomare hine
rai-i orowa no Shinuma hetopo-shiknure Kamui iki
ikip ani eishokor-i ankushkerai Shinuma tura echi
13 utara ne yakka hetopo-ashiknure nisa ruwe ne. Oro-
wa, echi utara anak ne, koro chikokatpak newa kam

oma okarituye buri ankushkerai gusu rai okere echi utara anak ne, obitta no okai chikoro chikokatpak Shinuma tusare hine Shinuma orowa no Shinuma tura
14 ashiknure nisa ruwe ne; aige, un epeka wa un epokba ipawetenge nei no ikiri koro teke ani anuye kambi isamka: aine, nei ambe oyakta koro wa utasa
15 chikuni otta kungi kokikkik nisa ruwe ne; samata, yaikota yai orowa no esapane ambe newa mondum korobe soshpa okere chiki, anukan no nei ambe nukare hine, gusu nei ambe epeka yaiokkainere nisa ruwe ne na.

16 Tambe gusu, ibe ambe gusu hene, iku ambe gusu hene, iwai an toho gusu hene, ashiri kunne-chup gusu hene, shini toho gusu hene, iteki nen ka echi koipishi
17 kuni ne ki yan: tap ambe anak ne ek kushki okaibe gusu an kurihi ne; koroka netobake anak ne Kiristo
18 korobe ne ruwe ne. Iteki nenka iki rengaine an yaieoripakka ambe newa Kamui hauturumbe koongamire ambe ani echi koro iwayehe eikkare yan; nei no
19 ikichi gur'anak ne anukarabe an ambe kata roshki, raka-sak no koro kam-ush keutum gusu pittarane, aige, ari netobake ebitta ikra newa kut-rit ankushkerai gusu areshpa hine Kamui orowa no ashukupte wa shukup nei sapaha yupke no shomo shikkashima ruwe ne na.

20 Tam moshiri gusu an isaika ambe epeka Kiristo
21 tura echi rai nisa ruwe ne a yakun, hemanda gusu, moshiri gusu koishu korachi, utara epakashi nei no utara ikashpaotte nei no ipawetenge nep koran esan-
22 niyop koitaknu ya? (nei ambe anak, iteki teke ani kishima, iteki sapke, iteki tomooshma ari an ap ne).
23 Tap an okaibe anak ne rengaine an keutum ani Kamui koongami ambe gusu hemhem, yaieoripakka ambe gusu hemhem, netobake epeka eramu-yupke kore ambe gusu hemhem wayashnu kotom ambe ne sekoro anukara; koroka, kam iki rusuibe epeka raka-sak no an ambe ne ruwe ne.



3 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu echi utara anak ne Kiristo tura hetopo-ashiknure chiki, Kamui shimon tek-samata a koran
2 Kiristo oshiroma ushiketa an okaibe hunara yan. Rikta an okaibe esanniyo wa iteki moshiri kata an okai-
3 be esanniyo yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne rai nisa ruwe ne, echi koro inotu Kiristo tura
4 Kamui otta anuina wa an ruwe ne. Chikoro inotu ne Kiristo anak ne anukara kusu ne ita, nei ita anak echi utara ne yakka Shinuma tura no nupeki otta anukara kusu ne na.

5 Tambe gusu, moshiri kata okai echi koro awehe raige yan; hoiyo hene, ichakkere ambe hene, wenkatcham hene, wenbe ki rusui keutum hene, potoki
6 koongami ari an yaikoshipuinere ambe hene raige yan; tap okaibe rengap gusu itakkashi poho utara otta Ka-
7 mui irushka ambe ek ruwe ne; orowa, tap okaibe otta echi shiknu wa an rapoketa, otta eeshiri echi utara ne
8 yakka apkash nisa ruwe ne na. Koroka, irushka ambe hemhem, kinrakarabe hemhem, wenbe hemhem, koatcha ambe hemhem, paro wano san yainikoroshma itak ambe hemhem, tane tap okaibe obitta oyakta are
9 yan: iteki utashpa shunge yan; fushko ainu koro iki ikip tura echi shioraye hine ashiri ainu echi utomchiure
10 okere ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei ambe anak ne orowa no akara Kamui koro katuhu nei no eramanushbe
11 gusu ashinno akara kor'an ruwe ne: nei ushiketa Herenes hene Yudea unbe hene, okarituye buri akore ambe hene okarituye buri shomo akore ambe hene, oya kotan un guru hene, Skitia un guru hene, ausshiune an guru hene, rengaine an guru hene isama: koroka, Kiristo anak ne obitta no okaibe okkashi an, obitta no okaibe onnaigeta an ruwe ne na.

12 Tambe gusu, Kamui koro anumge ashkanne newa aomap an utara korachi, rampokiwen an keutum hemhem, pirika irenga hemhem, yaieoripakka ambe hemhem, ramu-rotcha ambe hemhem, ramu-shiporore am-
13 be hemhem, utomchiure yan; utashpa uwe-shiyupupu;

nep ne yakka eiyonnuppa kuni ushike an chiki uweu-
saraye yan ; Utarapa echi tusare korachi echi utara ne
14 yakka nei no ki yan ; orowa, tap okaibe kasu no pasere
wa omap ambe utomchiure yan ; tambe anak ne aera-
15 mushinne gusu an kut ne ruwe ne na. Shui, Kiristo
koro itomo echi keutum ta esapanere yan, tambe gusu
ka shine netobake otta echi ahotuyekara wa okai ruwe
16 ne na ; orowa, yaiiraige an no okai yan. Shi no wa-
yashnu no nuye an no Kiristo kor'itak echi oshiketa
oshiromare yan ; iyohaichish ani hene, shinotcha ani
hene, ramat oma yairap ani hene echi koro keutum ta
irenga koro wa Kamui otta shinotcha ki wa utashpa
uwe-epakashnu hemhem ki, uwe-onishnishi hemhem
17 ki yan. Orowa, itak otta hene ikip otta hene nep ne
yakka echi ki chiki Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo reihei
ankushkeraipo ki, aine, Shinuma kor'irenga gusu
Michi ne Kamui otta ko-yaiiraige yan.
18 Machi ne utara, Utarapa gusu kopakeat kuni ne
19 echi koro hoku otta koitaknu yan. Hoku ne utara,
echi koro machi omap wa otta iteki iporo-shiuka yan.
20 Poho utara, nep ne yakka gusu echi koro eshikop
koitaknu yan, tambe anak ne Utara nupetnere ambe
21 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Michihi utara, echi koro
poho utara iteki ramu-rai kuni ne iteki irushkare yan.
22 Ausshiune okai utara, nep ne yakka gusu kam epeka
an echi esapane utara koitaknu yan ; ainu nupetnere
gusu aeshikkoingara kuni korachi shomo ne, koroka,
Utarapa gusu iki nei no oheuge sak sambe koro yan :
23 nep ne yakka echi ki chiki, ramu-osshi wa ki yan,
utara gusu shomo iki no Utarapa gusu iki korachi ki
24 yan ; Utarapa orowa aeikeshkorobe gusu an iwayehe
akore kusu ne ambe eraman : aige, Utarapa ne
25 Kiristo gusu echi yaishieiwangere na. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, wenbe ikichi gur'anak ne aki okere wenbe
gusu tasa akore kusu ne : aine, utara kowen utara
kopirika keutum isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.



4 Ik.

1 Nishpa ne utara, echi koro usshiune utara otta
oupeka newa oupak an ambe kore yan ; aige, echi
utara ne yakka kando oshiketa Nishpa kon ruwe ne
kunak eramu yan.
2 Shiyuppa no inonno-itak ki, iyaiiraige koro wa iki
3 hine shiruwande yan ; samaketa, un gusu ne yakka
iki, Kiristo gusu an anuina ambe aye hine itak ambe
ahun gusu, un orun Kamui apa maka kuni ne ki yan,
4 nei okaibe gusu ku atupetupe an na ; samata, nekon a
katu ani ku ye kunip ne ya aeramande kuni gusu ki
5 yan. Soita okai utara epeka pakihi kikiraye korachi
6 wayashnu no apkash yan. Nekon a katu ani pishno
an guru orun koese kunip ne ya sekoro echi eraman
kuni ne, ramina kane echi ye itak irenga tura asange
wa shippo eomare yan.
7 Obitta no okai ku goro orushpe gusu anak Tikikos
echi nure kushki, nei guru anak ne Utarapa oshiketa
aomap an iriwak ne, ikipniukesh yaishieiwangere guru
ne, tura no iki ausshiunere an gun'ne ruwe ne : echi
8 utara un gusu an orushpe eraman, orowa, shinuma
echi sambe omaoma kuni gusu an, tapan son no
ikkewehe an gusu echi orun kuani shinuma omande
9 nisa ruwe ne ; echi tumuge wano an nei ikipniukesh
newa aomap an iriwak guru ne Onesimos tura ku
omande ruwe ne na. Nei utara anak ne teda an
orushpe obitta echi nure kushki na.
10 En tura no ipakashnu chisei ta an Aristarkos echi
. ekap an na, Barnabas koro karaku Markos ne yakka
echi ekap na (shinuma gusu echi kashpaotte ash
okere ; aige, shinuma echi orun ek chiki uk wa en kore
11 yan), samata, okarituye-buri oma Youstos ari aporose
Yesu ne yakka echi ekap na : tan utara patek Kamui
moshiri gusu tura no ikichi utara ne, gusu a en omaoma
12 utara ne ruwe ne. Echi tumuge wano an Kiristo
Yesu koro usshiune guru ne Epapras anak ne echi
ekap na, echi utara aeramushinne no roshki hine
Kamui koro oma-irenga utumashi shomoki no eraman

kuni ne, ramma kane shinuma shiyuppa no inonno-itak
13 ruwe ne. Echi utara gusu ne yakka, Raodikia un utara gusu ne yakka, Hieraporis un utara gusu ne yakka poro shinuma iki ambe epeka shinuma gusu
14 paweteshu ku ki ruwe ne. Aomap an potara guru
15 ne Roukos newa Demas echi ekap na. Raodikia un iriwak utara hemhem, Numpas hemhem, Numpas
16 kot chisei ta an karisia hemhem rangarap yan. Orowa, tan kambi echi tumugeta oro-a-oitak okere chiki, Raodikia un utara ne karisia otta ne yakka orooitakte wa en kore; samata, Raodikia orowa no an kambi ka
17 echi utara ne yakka orooitak yan. Orowa, Arkippos orun ene itak yan:—Utarapa orowa no akore an otta e iki kuni yaishieiwangere ambe aomare kuni ne yaitubare yan.
18 Pauros ne kuani anak ne yaikota koro teke ani rangarap ikiri ku nuye na. Ku goro tupep eshkarun wa en kore yan. Irenga echi tura an na.

# TESSARONIKE

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE ATPAKE AN KAMBI.

1 Ik.

1 Pauros newa Sirounos newa Timoteos anak ne Michi ne Kamui oshiketa an Tessaronike un karisia otta kambi omande na: irenga newa itomo echi utara gusu anro.
2 Chi utara anak ne inonno-itak ki ita echi kor' orushpe ye hine ramma-kane obitta no okai echi utara
3 gusu Kamui koyaiiraige na; aige, Michi ne chikoro Kamui kotchaketa an eishokor-i oma ikip newa omap oma monraige ambe newa chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa chipachipa oma yaiyupupu ambe
4 newa chi eshkarun wa iki na; aine, Kamui orowa no aomap an iriwak utara, echi anumge an ambe eraman
5 shiriki, inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro pirika shongo anak ne ouse itak ani patek echi otta ek ka shomoki, koroka, kiroro ani ne yakka, Ashkanne Ramat ani ne yakka, shi no aeshikno an ambe ani ne yakka ek nisa ruwe ne; echi tumugeta chi okai rapoketa echi rengap gusu echi epeka no nekon a ainu chi ne ya echi eraman
6 poka korachi ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, echi utara anak ne poron no aeramchuptek ambe newa Ashkanne Ramat oma yaikopuntek-hi tura itak uk hine chi

utara newa Utarapa a un eikoisamba utara ne akan
7 ruwe ne; Makedonia newa Akaya kotan ta obitta no
okai eishokoro utara gusu aikoikarabe echi ne pakno
8 ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa koro
itak echi orowa no assuru-aashte okere, ouse Make-
donia newa Akaya otta patek shomo ne, koroka, inan
ushiketa ne yakka Kamui epeka no an echi koro
eishokor-i anak ne assuru an na; tambe gusu nepka
9 chi ye shomoki yakka aeraman ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, nei utara yaikota ye wa nekon a chi
ki hine echi tumugeta ahup ash ya un gusu assuru
ashte ruwe ne: samata, ishu newa son no an Kamui
gusu yaishieiwangere hemhem ki, kando orowa no ek
Shinuma koro Poho untere hemhem ki kuni ne potoki
echi emakba wa Kamui orun hosari an ambe ye nisa
10 ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne rai-i orowa no Shinuma
hetopo-shiknure nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak, ek kusu
ne irushka-i orowa no un ohaitare Yesu ne ruwe ne
na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, chi utara
anak ne echi tumuge un ahup ash katu anak raka
isam no an ambe shomo ne sekoro echi eraman:
2 koroka, echi onnere korachi, etokota Piripoi kotan ta
aeramushitnere wa a un ko shomo yaikatanu okere
chiki, chi utara anak ne Kamui gusu yai-rametok
koro hine shi no yairamkoiki wa Kamui Pirika Shongo
3 echi orun ye nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
chi ki onishnishi ambe anak ne ouhaita ambe orowa
no hene, ichakkere ambe orowa no hene irarape gusu
4 an ambe hene shomo ne ruwe ne: koroka, pirika
shongo a un shikkashimare kuni pakno an utara chi
ne kunak Kamui anak esanniyo korachi; tambe nei
no chi ye ruwe ne; utara nupetnere kuni korachi
shomo ne, koroka chikoro sambe uwande wa ingara
5 Kamui nupetnere kuni gusu itak ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, echi eraman korachi, hembara ne



yakka panore itak eiwange hene ki, yaikoshipuinere
ambe kamure gusu hene iki-hi sekoro shomo a un
nukan ruwe ne ari an ambe gusu Kamui paweteshu
6 ruwe ne; samata, Kiristo koro Apostoro utara ne-hi
korachi an wa echi orowa no a un eoripakte kuni ne
ki eashkai ita anak, echi orowa no ne yakka, moshima
utara orowa no ne yakka, ainu utara orowa no ne yakka
airamye kuni ambe shomo chi hunarapa ruwe ne na.
7 Koroka, iyopakkai-ushi guru yaikota koro poho
utara reshpa korachi, chi utara anak ne echi
8 tumugeta ratchitara no okai ash nisa: tambe nei no
chi utara anak ne shi no echi kon rusui gusu, Kamui
koro pirika shongo echi kore patek shomo ne, koroka,
yaikota koro sambe ne yakka yainuchattek no
echi kore kuni aramu, echi utara shi no un gusu
9 aoshkorobe ne nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, chi ki monraige ambe
newa nuwap ambe echi eshkarun: inan guru ne yakka
shomo iramukurukuru kuni ne, tokap to ta hene kunne
to ta hene monraige ki, aine, Kamui pirika shongo
10 echi otta eupaskuma ash nisa ruwe ne. Hemanda
Kamui ko-oripak an no, oupeka an no, oheuge sak no
eishokoro wa okai echi utara epeka yaikota chi iki ya
echi nukan ruwe ne: michi anak ne yaikota koro
11 poho utara otta iki nei no chi utara ne yakka pishno
no an echi utara onishnishi ash hemhem ki, rametokte
12 ash hembem ki, yaikota koro moshiri newa araguru
orun echi nishuk Kamui kopakeot no echi apkash
kuni ne hemhem ki wa paweteshu chi kon nisa sekor'
ambe echi eraman korachi ne ruwe ne na.
13 Orowa, echi utara anak ne nei a chi ye itak ambe,
nei a Kamui korobe echi akore ita, ainu itak ambe nei
no shomo auk, koroka, son no an ambe nei no, eisho-
koro shiri echi utara onnaigeta iki poka ki Kamui itak
nei no echi uk nisa ruwe ne, tan ikkewehe an gusu ne
yakka okere shomoki no Kamui koyaiiraige ash ruwe
14 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, iriwak utara, echi utara
anak ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa Yudea kotan ta okai
Kamui karisia ikoisamba utara echi ne nisa: echi

utara ne yakka yaikota koro moshiri ta okai hine, nei utara anak ne Yudea un utara orowa no aeramushitnere korachi nei no an ambe gusu echi eramushitne
15 ruwe ne gusu ne na: nei utara anak ne Utarapa ne Yesu newa uweingara utara ronnu, orowa, un okeuba hemhem ki, shomo Kamui nupetnere hemhem ki,
16 obitta no okai utara epokba hemhem ki; aige, Oya un utara kashichiobiuki kuni ne chi itak katu hattoki ruwe ne; aine, ramma-kane koro chikokatpak epa shiriki; koroka, okese pakno nei utara kashita irushka ambe ek an ruwe ne na.

17 Iriwak utara, keutum gusu shomo ne a koroka tumama gusu anak irukai tomta echi isama gusu, chi utara son no shiariki no echi nanuhu nukara kuni ne
18 iki nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, kanna kanna Pauros ne kuani anak,—echi orun araki ash rusui; aige, Satan
19 un shinnatush nisa ruwe ne na. Gusu aechipachipa ambe hene, aenupetnep ne hene, aeyaiomonnure sapaumbe hene nekon a ambe ne ruwe he an? Ek kushki chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu kotchaketa echi utara
20 shomo ne ambe ne ruwe he an? Echi utara anak ne chikoro aeyaiomonnure ambe ne, aenupetnep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu naa yaishiporore eaikap chiki chi utara puine no Atens kotan ta ahoppa yak pirika sekoro
2 yainu; aige, echi roshkire hemhem ki, echi iki eishokor-i gusu aomaoma hemhem ki gusu, Kiristo koro pirika shongo gusu Kamui otta yaisheiwangere guru chikoro iriwak ne Timoteos echi orun arapare
3 nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak, inan guru ne yakka tapan aeramchuptekbe gusu shomo amoimoigere kuni gusu an ap ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne tambe gusu aatte utara chi ne sekoro echi yaikota
4 eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na. Son no newa, echi tura no okai ash ita anak ne echi utara aeramchutekte kusu ne a ambe irammakaka echi nure ash nisa; iki



korachi nep, echi eraman korachi ne ruwe ne gusu ne
5 na. Tan ikkewehe an gusu kuani poka, naa yaishiporore eaikap chiki, echi iki eishokor-i eraman kuni ne ku teshkan nisa ruwe ne, nekon a poka ika nei a ikoramnukarape echi koramnukara, aige, chi utara iki
6 monraige iteki raka-sak kuni gusu ne na. Koroka, Timoteos anak ne tane echi orowa no un orun ek ita echi iki eishokor-i newa omap ambe gusu an pirika shongo hemhem chi utara echi nukan rusui korachi echi un nukan rusui wa ramma-kane pirika no un
7 eshkarun ambe hemhem un nure nisa ruwe ne; tapan ikkewehe an gusu, iriwak utara, obitta no okai chi iki kunip newa eramchuptekbe an ita echi iki eishokor-i
8 ankushkeraipo aomaoma nisa ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa oshiketa pirika no echi roshki
9 chiki, chi utara ishu ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui teksamata echi ankushkerai, ani chi eyaikopuntek nupetne ambe gusu, shui Kamui otta echi utara gusu nekon
10 a yaiiraige an ambe chi yange eashkai ruwe he an? echi kon nanuhu chi nukara hine echi eishokor-i ta eikohaye ambe eramushinnere kuni ne kunne to ta ne yakka tokap to ta ne yakka shiarikiki no inonno-itak ruwe ne na.

11 Tane, chikoro Kamui newa Michihi yaikota, orowa, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu anak ne echi orun araki ash gusu un epakashnu kuni ne akoramkoro, aige, echi
12 epeka chi utara ne yakka iki nei no Utarapa anak ne uweutashpa echi omap wa nuye an no echi kire kuni
13 akoramkon na; tambe anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu obitta no okai koro ashkanne utara tura no ek ita, Shinuma anak chikoro Kamui newa Michihi kotchaketa ashkanne ambe gusu oheuge-sak no echi koro sambe ashte kuni gusu an ambe ne.

## 4 Ik.

1 Orosama iriwak utara echi utara, nekon a ambe ani apkash wa Kamui nupetnere kusu ne a ambe ne ya, un otta echi nu a gusu, nei no korachi echi apkash

kuni ne—naa naa echi nuye an no okai kuni gusu—
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu koramkoro wa echi
2 onishnishi ash ruwe ne. Echi utara anak ne nekon
a ikashpaotte ani Utarapa ne Yesu gusu chi utara
echi kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne ya, echi eraman ruwe ne
3 gusu ne na. Kamui keutum anak ne ene ani ne, echi
4 turu-sak wa shomo hoiyo ki; pishno pishno echi utara
anak koro aeramhekotep turu-sak no aeoripak an no
5 shikkashima ambe echi eraman wa, shomo Kamui
eamkiri oya utara nei no wenbe ki rusui yainu-hi koro
6 shomoki no okai; inan guru ne yakka tap ambe otta
iteki eikaunu ki hine koro iriwak ika kokandama na:
inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara teeda anu no chi ye
wa nure ash korachi, tap okaibe gusu Utarapa anak
7 ikemnu ki ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui anak
ne ichakkere ambe un kire gusu un nishuk shomoki,
8 un turu-sakte gusu un nishuk nisa ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu, emaka gur'anak ne ainu emaka shomoki, koroka,
echi otta Ashkanne Ramat koropare Kamui emaka
ruwe ne na.

9 Koroka, iriwak utara otta omap ki ambe gusu anak,
shomo echi orun kambi ku omande yak pirika ruwe
ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi yaikota anak uwe-
utashpa uwe-omap kuni ne Kamui orowa no aepa-
10 kashnu wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na; son no poka
Makedonia moshiri ta obitta no okai iriwak epeka echi
iki shiriki okai ruwe ne na. Koroka, iriwak utara, naa
naa echi nuye an no okai kuni ne echi onishinishi ash;
11 samata, echi kashpaotte korachi koro teke ani mon-
raige hine yaikota koro moni esanniyo wa mo no okai
12 kuni ne ramepakari; samata shui, nep ne yakka echi
eishiramne ushike isam wa soita okai utara epeka
oupeka keutum kon no apkash kuni ne echi onishnishi
ash na.

13 Koroka, iriwak utara, mokonnoye utara gusu echi
erampeutek-hi chi kopan; aechipachipa kuni ushike
sak no moshima no okai utara korachi iteki echi ok
14 keutum koro kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Yesu rai wa hetopo-shiknu sekor'ambe chi



eishokoro yakun, nei no korachi Yesu ankushkerai
mokonnoye utara anak Shinuma tura Kamui ani wa
15 ek kusu ne. Utarapa itak ani tambe echi orun chi
ye, shiknu wa okai chi utara, Utarapa ek-hi pakno
okai utara anak, son no poka mokonnoye utara
16 etokota paye shomoki kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Utarapa yaikota anak ne hawe ashte, sapane
an hauturumbe koro hawe ani, Kamui rappa koro
wa kando orowa no ran kusu ne: aige, Kiristo
17 oshiketa rai utara hoshiki no hetopo-shiknu: orowa
no, shiknu wa okai utara, ahoppa wa okai utara anak,
rik-mau tumta Utarapa uwetunangara kuni ne nei
utara tura no nishkuru orun auk kusu ne: aine,
ramma pakno Utarapa tura no okai kusu ne na.
18 Tambe gusu, tap okai itak ani uwe-utashpa onishnishi
yan.

## 5 Ik.

1 Koroka, pakihi newa paha epeka anak, iriwak
2 utara, echi gusu ku nuye ika isam ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, Utarapa toho anak ne an noshiketa
ek ikka guru korachi ek kusu ne-hi sekoro irammakaka
echi yaikota eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.

3 Itomo an, aeyaikikipbe isam, sekoro nei utara ye
ita anak, nei ita po shikore shiwentep gusu ikoni an
korachi, ekushkonna nei utara epeka isamka ambe
hetuku kusu ne, aige, oara nei utara yaiohaitare sho-
4 moki kusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara anak ne,
iriwak utara, ikka utara, iki korachi nei toho echi
oshkoni kuni ne kunne-i oshiketa okai utara shomo
5 echi ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara
obitta pekere un poho echi ne, tokap to un poho echi
ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: anchikara unbe shomo chi ne,
6 kunne-i unbe shomo chi ne ruwe ne; tambe gusu,
moshima utara iki korachi iteki mokoro ashro, koroka,
shiruwande hene ki yairamatte hene ki yauro.
7 Mokoro utara anak ne anchikara ta mokon ruwe ne;

ihoshki utara anak ne anchikara ta ihoshki ruwe ne
8 gusu ne na. Koroka, chi utara anak ne tokap to un
utara chi ne ruwe ne gusu, eishokor-i newa omap
an rerara-kotukbe unu hine yairamatte wa okai anro;
samata, kane-pon-kasa gusu kashichiobiuki ne chipa-
9 chipa ambe koro anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
irushka ambe gusu shomo ne, koroka, un gusu rai
chikoro Utarapa no Yesu Kiristo ankushkerai kashi-
chiobiuki ambe a un kore kuni ne, Kamui anak ne
10 un atte nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak, shiruwande ash
yakka, mokoro ash yakka, Shinuma tura no ishu ash
11 kuni gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, echi iki shiri poka
korachi utashpa uweomaoma hemhem ki utashpa
uweashte hemhem ki yan.
12 Koroka, iriwak utara, echi tumugeta monraige hem-
hem ki, Utarapa oshiketa echi epungine hemhem ki,
echi epakashnu hemhem ki utara onnere kuni echi
13 onishnishi ash ruwe ne; samata, koro iki ikip gusu
omap wa kooripak an no esanniyo yan. Yai uturu ta
14 itomo irenga sange yan. Orowa, iriwak utara,
uottumashi utara pakashnu, keutum katchak utara
omaoma, tumsak utara nitata orowa obitta no okai
utara epeka ramu-shiporore kuni echi onishnishi ash
15 ruwe ne. Wenbe gusu iteki nen ne yakka wenbe
eumontasa kuni ingara yan; koroka, uwe-utashpa
hemhem, obitta no okai utara epeka hemhem, ramma
16 pirikap iki yan. Ramma nupetne yan; okere shomoki
17 no inonno-itak ki yan; nep ne yakka gusu yaiiraige
18 ki yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, echi epeka no tambe
anak Kiristo oshiketa Kamui koro irenga ne ruwe ne
19 gusu ne na. Iteki Ramat ushka yan; uweingarape
20 iteki pange yan: nep ne yakka uwande yan; pirika
21 okaibe shikkashima yan; nep wen noine an ap a
22 yakka eshishi yan.
23 Orowa, itomo irenga koro Kamui yaikota anak
echi ebitta ashkannere kusu ne; samata, (chikoro
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ek pakno) echi kon ramat
newa keutum newa netobake anak ne turu-sak
24 no ramne no akoshiratki kuni akoramkoro. Echi



nishukbe anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne, aige, nei no kara
poka iki kusu ne na.
25 Iriwak utara, un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore
yan.
26 Ashkanne chopsekara ambe ani obitta no okai
27 iriwak utara ekap yan. Tan kambi anak ne obitta
no okai iriwak utara otta aorooitak kuni Utarapa ani
echi kashpaotte ash ruwe ne.
28 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga echi
tura no an kuni akoramkon na.

# TESSARONIKE

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Pauros newa Sirounos newa Timoteos anak ne chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa an Tessaronike kotan un karisia otta
2 kambi omande na; Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi gusu an na.
3 Iriwak utara, oupak an no korachi ramma-kane echi utara gusu Kamui koyaiiraige ash kunip ne, echi iki eishokor-i nuye an no shukup, samata, uwe-utashpa pishno echi iki omap ambe echi obitta gusu aporore
4 wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na; obitta no okai echi eyaishiporore aekeshke ambe newa aeramchuptekbe uturu echi ki yaiyupupu ambe newa eishokor-i gusu Kamui karisia tumta echi utara gusu chi utara
5 yaiomonnure ash pakno ne ruwe ne; tambe anak ne Kamui oupeka an koipishi gusu an anukara shirosh ne; gusu ka echi ramushitne hine Kamui moshiri uina kuni oupak no okai utara echi ne sekoro echi esanniyo
6 an kuni gusu ne na: Kamui erampeutek utara newa chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro pirika shongo
7 koitaknu shomoki utara koikemnu hine paraparase



abe oma koro kiroro un hauturumbe utara tura kaudo wano ek Utarapa ne Yesu anukara ita echi ramuchup-
8 tekka utara epeka tasa iramuchuptekka wa kore ambe hembem, aeramchuptekka wa okai echi utara un tura no ashinire ambe hembem anak ne Kamui tek-samata
9 oupeka ambe ne nangon na: Shinuma anak koro ashkanne utara onnaigeta anupekte hembem ki, orowa, nei toho ta (echi nure ash paweteshu ambe aeishokoro okere gusu) obitta no okai eishokoro okere utara orowa no aenushkari kuni gusu ek hembem ki ita, nei utara
10 anak ne apachigoatte kusu ne, Utarapa koro nanuhu newa Shinuma koro kiroro oma nupeki orowa no
11 otusashuishiri pakno akoisamka kusu ne na. Chikoro Kamui anak ne gusu echi anishuk ambe epeka oupak no an utara echi ne hunak sanniyo hine kiroro ani obitta no okai pirikap kon-rusuibe newa eishokor-i iki ikip uweomare kuni ne, ramma-kane echi utara gusu
12 chi utara ne yakka inonno-itak ash ruwe ne; tambe anak chikoro Kamui irenga newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo an nei no, Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kon reihei echi oshiketa, samata, echi utara Shinuma oshiketa anupekte kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne na.

### 2 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo ek kusu ne a ambe newa Shinuma orun chi utara uwekarapa ash ambe newa gusu echi koramkoro ash
2 ruwe ne; tambe anak Utarapa toho tane an sekorobe gusu iteki echi keutum autumashire tunash, ramat ani ne yakka, itak ani ne yakka, un orowa no aette kambi ani ne yakka, iteki keutum chiukopoyere kuni
3 an ambe ne; nep ne yakka gusu iteki inan guru ne yakka echi kokandamare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, hoshiki no eyaikoemaka ambe an, samata, nei a chikokatpak ainu, nei a aisamka ambe poho anukara
4 shomoki chiki, nei toho shomo an ruwe ne; nei guru anak ne obitta no okai Kamui aporosep okkeukashi

hene ongami kunip okkeukashi hene yairiknare epok-
bap ne; Kamui kora kenru ta a kane yaikota Kamui ne
5 kara pakno poka iki guru ne ruwe ne. Kuani naa echi
tura no ku an rapoketa tap okaibe gusu echi nure ash
nisa sekor'ambe echi eshkarun shomoki ruwe he an?
6 Nei guru yaikota koro pakihi ta anukare kuni ne tane
shinuma shinnatush ambe echi eraman ruwe ne.
7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ikashpaotte otereke mukkep
anak ne tane monraige shiri-ki: ouse nei guru oyake
8 un auk pakno shinnatushbe an ruwe ne. Orowa,
okake an koro, Utarapa ne Yesu anak koro paro oma
heisepa ani raige wa iki koro ek wa an ambe ani
isamka nei ikashpaotte otereke guru anukare kusu ne
9 na; aige, nei utara anak ne kashiaobiuki kuni ne sonep
10 omap ambe shomo uina nisa ruwe ne gusu, nei guru
anak ne Satan iki-hi korachi, usa okai kiroro newa
shiroshi newa shunge iyokonnurep, samata, aisamka
kuni gusu an utara gusu usa okai kokandama ambe
11 newa oupeka-sakbe koro wa ek ruwe ne. Nei utara
anak ne shungep eishokoro kuni ne, tambe gusu
Kamui nei utara orun ouhaitap ikichi kuni ambe
12 omande ruwe ne: tambe anak ne sonep eishokoro
shomoki wa oupeka-sakbe enupetne obitta no okai
utara akoipishi kuni gusu an ap ne ruwe ne.

13 Koroka, Utarapa orowa no aomap an iriwak utara,
atpake wano Kamui anak ne Ramat ashkannere
ambe newa sonep eishokoro ambe otta echi numge
wa kashiobiuki gusu, ramma-kane echi utara gusu
14 Kamui koyaiiraige kunip chi ne ruwe ne: chikoro
Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro nupeki akore kuni ne,
Shinuma anak ne chikoro pirika shongo ankushkerai
15 tata otta echi nishuk nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu
iriwak utara, tumashnu no roshki, orowa, itak ani
hene ne ya chi nuye kambi ani hene ne ya aepakash-
nu oina shikkashima yan.

16 Tane chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo yaikota hem-
hem un omap wa irenga ankushkerai otusashiri pakno
an omaoma ambe newa pirika chipachipa ambe un
koropare chikoro Michi ne Kamui hemhem anak ne,



17 echi koro sambe omaoma hine obitta no okai pirika
ikip newa itak otta roshkire kuni akoramkon na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Orokeseta, iriwak utara, echi tumta korachi poka,
Utarapa koro itak shipiraspa wa anupekte kuni ne,
2 un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore; samata, sambe
oheuge newa wen utara orowa no chi utara aouhaitare
kuni ne inonno-itak yan; obitta no okai utara anak
3 eishokor-i atte shomoki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka,
Utarapa anak ne ikipniukeshbe ne hine echi roshkire
hemhem ki, wenbe gusu echi koshiratki hemhem ki
4 kusu ne na. Orowa, echi kashpaotte ash okaibe echi
iki shiri okai sekorobe hemhem, echi iki kusu ne
sekorobe ka hemhem, echi utara gusu Utarapa
5 oshiketa eishokoro ash ruwe ne. Utarapa anak ne
Kamui omap-i otta hemhem, Kiristo gusu an yaiyupu-
pu ambe otta hemhem echi koro sambe tura kuni
akoramkon na.

6 Orowa, iriwak utara, un orowa no akoropare oina
korachi shomoki wa uottumashi apkash pishno okai
iriwak wano yai-shishire kuni, chikoro Utarapa ne
Yesu Kiristo kon reihei ankushkerai echi kashpaotte
7 ash na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne
un eikoisamba kunip ne sekoro echi yaikota eraman
ruwe ne: chi utara yaikota anak ne echi tumugeta
okai rapoketa uottumashi ki ka shomoki nisa ruwe ne
8 gusu ne na: samata, oro sange shomoki no inan guru
koro aep shomo chi e, koroka, echi tumuge un inan
guru ne yakka iteki airamukurukuru kuni ne tokap
ne yakka anchikara ne yakka monraige wa nuwap
9 nisa ruwe ne: shomo uk kuni utara chi ne wa gusu
an ambe shomo ne, koroka, echi utara anak un
eikoisamba kuni ne, echi gusu aikoikarabe ne yaikara
10 nisa ne ruwe ne a ambe ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, echi tumugeta okai ash rapoketa, tambe
ikashpaotte ash nisa ruwe ne:—Inan guru ne yakka

shomo monraige yakun, shinuma iteki ibe yak pirika.
11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi tumugeta uottumashi iki
hine pon no ka shomo monraige, koroka, katukari
12 utara okai sekoro chi nu ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tane
nei no okai utara mo no monraige wa yaikota koro
aep ibe kuni ne Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo oshiketa
13 onishnishi wa kashpaotte ash ruwe ne. Koroka, echi
utara gusu anak, iriwak utara, pirikap iki gusu iteki
14 shingi yan. Nen ka tan kambi kata anuye wa an
chi ki itak koitaknu shomoki guru an chiki, nei guru
shirosh omare yan, aige, iteki echi aeyainikoroshmare
15 kuni ne shomo shinuma tura yan. Yakka aepokba
kuni guru ne sekoro iteki esanniyo, koroka, iriwak ne
guru nei no epakashnu yan.
16 Nei ta pakno nei wa ne yakka itomo koro Utarapa
yaikota echi orun itomo irenga sange kuni akoramkoro.
Utarapa obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni
akoramkon na.
17 Pauros ne kuani anak ne yaikota koro teke ani
ekap an itak nuye na, nei ambe anak pishno ku sange
kambi kata ku goro shirosh ne: nei no ku nuye ruwe
18 ne. Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo kor'irenga
obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni akoram-
kon na.

# TIMOTEOS

ORUN AOMANDE

## HOSHIKI AN KAMBI.

1 Ik.

1 Chikoro un kashiobiukip ne Kamui ikashpaotte
newa, gusu echipachipa ash Kiristo Yesu ankushkerai
Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne akara Pauros ku ne
2 anak ne, eishokor-i gusu son no an ku poho ne
Timoteos otta kambi ku omande na: Michi ne Kamui
newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu orowa no
irenga hemhem, rampoken hemhem, itomo hemhem
echi kore an kuni akoramkon na.
3 Etokota Makedonia moshir'otta ku arapa ita eani
anak ne Epesos kotan ta riya hine, okai an utara anak
ne moshima an epakashi iteki epakashnu, samata,
eishokor-i oma Kamui orowa no ashikkashimare ambe
4 shomo ne no an, koroka, makangane upahunara ambe
hetukure uwepekere newa ainu ikiri reihei gusu an
orushpe iteki ekotanu wa esanniyo kuni ne ku
ikashpaotte ash korachi, tane ne yakka ku iki na.
5 Koroka, nei ikashpaotte eramushinnere ambe anak
turu-sak sambe wano omap-hi oashinge ambe hem-
hem, aotkeotke shomo ne an keutum korobe hemhem,
kankapkapeka sak no an eishokor-i atte ambe hem-
6 hem ne ruwe ne: tapan okaibe gusu sereke okai utara
ihaita wa oha-itak eun eshirihoshi henoye nisa ruwe
7 ne; nei utara anak ne yaikota sange itak hene

shiyuppa no ye orushpe ikkeu hene erampeutek a yakka, tuitak epakashnu utara ne rusui ruwe ne.
8 Koroka, ainu anak ne oheuge sak no nei tuitak eiwange yakun, tuitak anak pirikap ne sekoro chi
9 eraman; tambe ka chi eraman, tuitak anak ne oupeka utara gusu akarape shomo ne, koroka, ibaita keutum koro utara newa itakkashi utara gusu Kamui kooripak shomoki utara newa chikokatpak utara gusu, turu-ush utara newa momok utara gusu, michihi raige utara newa unuhu raige utara gusu, keweuk utara
10 gusu, hoiyo utara gusu, ukokateaikap utara gusu, ainu eikka utara gusu, shunge utara gusu, ikoshunge utara gusu, samata, nep ne yakka nisashnu epakashi kopakeat shomo ne ambe an chiki, nei ambe gusu
11 tuitak akan na; tambe anak en shikkashimare shinnunuke an Kamui arakuru gusu an pirika shongo nei no an ap ne ruwe ne na.
12 En eashkaire chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu ku koyaiiraige na, Shinuma anak ne ikipniukesh guru ku ne sekoro esanniyo hine otta ku yaishieiwangere
13 kuni ne en atte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; etokota Kamui koatchap ku ne, keshke guru ku ne, shomo yaikatanu ki guru ku ne a yakka: aige, ku eumbipka wa erampeutek no nei no ku iki nisa ruwe ne gusu aeram-
14 pokiwen wa a en kore an na; orowa, chikoro Utarapa kor'irenga anak Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokor-i newa omap ambe tura shi no nuye an no an nisa
15 ruwe ne na. Kiristo Yesu anak ne katpak koro utara kashiobiuki gusu moshir'otta ek nisa ruwe ne ari an itak anak ne son no ambe ne, utara shikkashima kuni an itak ne ruwe ne na; nei utara tumuge ta iyotta
16 wenbe ku ne ruwe ne! Yakka, tapan ikkewehe an gusu a en erampokiwen wa akore ruwe ne, tewa no shiokere shomoki inotu aoma kuni ne Shinuma eisho-koro utara epeka shiroshi ne gusu iyotta wenbe ne en otta Yesu Kiristo anak ne obitta no okai koro
17 ramushiporore ambe nukare kuni gusu ne na. Tane, otusashuishiri pakno an, munin shomoki, anukara eaikap, patek Kamui ne, Moshiri shikkashimap otta



aeoripakbe newa arakuru newa ramma-ramma an na. Amen.
18 Ku poho ne Timoteos, ani pirika tumi e kotumikoro iki kuni ne, teeda e kashita etoko arapa uweingarape
19 an korachi, ku e ikashpaotte ash na; aotke-otke shomo ne an keutum ani korachi eishokor-i atte yan; sereke okai utara anak ne nei ambe epeka eyaikoemaka hine eishokor-i gusu mimam-awende okere ruwe ne:
20 nei utara tumugeta Humenaios newa Areksandros okai; aige, nei utara iteki Kamui koatcha kuni ne aepakashnu gusu, Satan otta ku arapare nisa ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Obitta no okai utara gusu koramkoro itak hemhem, inonno-itak hemhem, Kamui anishuk itak hemhem, yaiiraige an ambe hemhem, hoshiki no aye kuni kuani
2 e onishnishi ash na; Moshiri shikkashima utara newa pase mondum koro utara gusu ne yakka; tambe anak nekon a ka Kamui kooripak an no yaikatanu hine ratchitara wa itomo kon no oshiroma kuni gusu ne
3 na. Nei no ikichi ambe anak ne un kashiobiukip ne Kamui tek-samata pirika newa nupetnere ambe ne;
4 obitta no okai utara kashiaobiuki wa sonep eraman kuni ambe anak ne Shinuma koro keutum ne ruwe
5 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, shine Kamui an, Kamui newa ainu uturu shine iyuturuoma guru an, ainu ne,
6 Kiristo Yesu ne, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okai utara kikiraye gusu yaikota yaiyange nisa ruwe ne; aige, yaikota koro pakibi ta aepaweteshu an ambe ne
7 na; nei ambe assuru ashte guru newa Apostoro ne kuni gusu a en atte okere (sonep ku ye, ku shunge shomoki,) eishokor-i newa sonep Oya un utara epakashnu gusu a en atte an na.
8 Tambe gusu nei ita ne yakka okai utara anak ne kinrakara newa utumashi keutum isam no turu-sak tekehe puni hine inonno-itak ki kuni ku kon rusui
9 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no shiwente utara oripak an

hine yaikatanu wa pirikap kopakeat amip ani yaimire;
otop oshke ambe ani hene kongani ani hene ikani ani
hene ataye yupke amip ani hene iteki ki yak pirika;
10 koroka, (Kamui kooripak sekoro ye shiwente utara
11 kopakeat korachi) pirika ikip ani ki yan. Shiwente
guru anak ne itaknu wa eyaihannokkara yak pirika.
12 Koroka, shiwentep anak ne epakashnu wa okkai
esapane ambe ku ramuoshma shomoki, koroka, mo
13 no an yak pirika Inambe gusu ne yakun, Adam
anak ne hoshiki no akara, okaketa Hefa; shui, Adam
14 akokandama shomoki, koroka, nei shiwentep ako-
15 kandama wa chikokatpak ki okere ruwe ne: koroka,
nei utara yaikatanu ambe tura eishokor-i atte hemhem
ki, omap ambe hemhem ki, aturu-saktep otta an
hemhem iki yakun, poho shikore ita akaobiuki kusu
ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Nei itak ambe sonep ne. Nen ka episkopos
moni gusu yaishieiwangere-hi hunara guru an chiki,
2 shinuma pirika ambe kon rusui ruwe ne. Tambe
gusu episkopos anak ne aekot kuni ushike sak, ouse
shine mat koro, yairamatte wayashnu keutum koro,
irammakaka an, ikateomare ki, epakashnu eashkai,
3 shomo iku-sakayo ki, ainu kokik shomoki guru ne
kunip ne; koroka, yaikatanu keutum koro, koiki
kopan, aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare ambe shomo
4 ko-omap guru ne kunip ne: pirika no yaikota kot
chisei epungine hine nep yaikatanu ambe tura koro
5 poho itaknure; (koroka, ainu anak ne nekon a
yaikota koro uni epungine ambe erampeutek chiki,
hemanda iki wa Kamui karisia shikkashima eashkai
ruwe he an? tanebo baptisma akore guru shomo ne,
6 ikineipeka shinuma pakesara wa nitne kamui nei no
7 aesanniyo korachi aesanniyo kusu ne na. Naa
moshima, soita okai utara anak shinuma gusu pirika
paweteshu ambe koro kunip ne; ikineipeka shinuma
aesapse wa nitne kamui koro akbe oro-oshma kusu



8 ne na. Diakonos utara ne yakka yaikatanu kunip
ne, iteki tu parumbe koro, iku rui shomoki, aetunne
9 kuni ani yaiepirikare ambe kon rusui shomoki; turu-
sak keutum ani eishokor-i gusu an mukke ambe
10 shikkashima. Tan utara hoshiki no aeshiruwande
yara; orowa, wen-buri sak yakun, diakonos korachi
11 yaishieiwangerere yan. Shiwente utara ne yakka
yaikatanu kunip ne, shomo ohaigekara, yairamatte,
nep ne yakka gusu son no ambe ki kunip ne ruwe ne.
12 Diakonos utara anak ne ouse shine mat koro wa
irammakaka yaikota koro uni newa poho utara
13 epungine. Inambe gusu ne yakun, diakonos ki kuni
moni epeka pirika no yashieiwangere okere utara anak
ne yaikota gusu pirika assuru koro, samata, Kiristo
Yesu otta an eishokor-i gusu shi no rametok kon no
an kusu ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
14 Naa pon no okaketa e orun ku oman kuni ku
15 chipachipa wa tapan okaibe ku nuye ruwe ne; koroka,
ohon no uturuta shomo ku ek yakun, Kamui kora
kenru ta ainu utara anak ne nekon a iki yak pirika
ya e eraman kuni gusu ne na, nei ambe anak ne ishu
Kamui koro karisia ne, sonep gusu an ikushpe newa
16 asamaha ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shomo aye a yakka,
Kamui kooripak gusu an mukke ambe anak ne poro
ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne kam oshiketa anukara,
ramat oshiketa oupekap ne aesanniyo, Kamui hau-
turumbe orowa no anukara, moshiri uirup tumuge ta
aeupaskuma, moshiri kata aeishokoro an, arakuru
orun auk okere na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Koroka, okake an pakihi ta sereke okai utara anak
ne kokandama ramat newa nitne kamui utara koro
epakashi inu hine shunge itak ki utara kankapkapeka
2 ambe ankushkerai seisek kani ani korachi koro keutum
anhuyeka wa eishokor-i gusu eyaikoemaka kusu ne
3 ari Ramat anak irammakaka ye ruwe ne; nei utara

matakore ambe hattoki hemhem ki, sonep eishokoro wa eraman utara iyaiiraige koro auina kuni Kamui kara aep gusu shomo ramnu ki ambe kashpaotte hem-
4 hem ki ruwe ne. Kamui karape obitta pirika ruwe ne, aige, iyaiiraige an keutum ani auina yakun,
5 aemaka kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.
6 Eani anak ne tapan okaibe iriwak utara eshkarunde chiki, Kiristo Yesu koro pirika diakonos e ne wa, eishokor-i gusu an itak otta hemhem, e iki pirika epakashi otta hemhem areshpa guru e ne kusu ne
7 na: koroka, momok uwepekere newa bakko ramkoro
8 an uwepekere eshishi yan. Orowa, Kamui kooripakbe ani yaikota yairiterite yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, netobake gusu an yairiterite ambe anak ne pon no ka epirikare kunip ne, koroka, Kamui kooripak ambe anak ne nep ne yakka gusu epirikare kunip ne, aige, tane an inotu gusu ne yakka, okaketa an inotu gusu ne yakka eitakamkire aeoma an ambe ne ruwe ne
9 gusu ne na. Nei itak ambe anak ne sonep ne, auk
10 kuni oupak an ambe ne na. Tan ikkewehe an gusu chi utara anak ne mouraige wa shiyuppa no iki, inambe gusu ne yakun, chi utara anak ne obitta no okai utara, makangane eishokor-i atte utara, koro kashiobiukip ne ishu Kamui gusu chipachipa ruwe ne
11 na. Tap okaibe kashpaotte hemhem ki, epakashnu
12 hemhem ki yan. Inan guru ne yakka iteki e paha ponbe esapse kuni ne ki yan; koroka, itak otta ne yakka, iki buri otta ne yakka, omap ambe otta ne yakka, eishokor-i otta ne yakka, turu-sakbe otta ne yakka, eishokoro wa okai utara gusu aekoikarabe ne yaikara
13 yan. Ku ek pakno, kambi-orooitak ambe, onishnishi
14 ambe epakashnu ambe ki yan. Puresbuteros utara koro teke e kashiketa aande-hi tura uweingara ambe
15 ani akore an eikrap iteki isaika no koro yan. Tap an okaibe gusu muchinashnu no iki yan; nei ambe orun ramne no yaikoropare yan; e ki ikip obitta no okai
16 utara otta anukara kuni gusu ne na. Yaikota gusu ne yakka e iki epakashnu ambe gusu ne yakka yaitubare yan. Tap okaibe oshiketa riya yan; inambe



gusu ne yakun, tap ambe e ki chiki, eani anak ne yaikota ne yakka e nu utara ne yakka e kashiobiuki kusu ne na.

## 5 Ik.

1 Ekashi ne chiki iteki kopashirota, koroka, michi
2 korachi onishnishi yan; upen utara ne yakun; uiriwak utara korachi; rupne shiwentep utara ne yakun, habo korachi, upen mat ne yakun, nep turu-ushbe sak no,
3 turesh korachi iki yan. Son no okai shiyompiyara
4 shiwentep kooripak yan. Koroka, nei shiyompiyara shiwentep anak poho hene mitpo hene koro yakun, nei utara anak ne yaikota koro uni un utara epeka hoshiki no kooripak ki hene koro eshikop utara tasa kore kuni iki yak pirika; tambe anak ne Kamui
5 nupetnerep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, son no newa shiyompiyara ne hine shinen ne po an shiwentep anak ne Kamui echipachipa, aige, kunne to ta ne yakka tokap to ta ne yakka ramma-kane Kamui koramkoro hemhem ki inonno-itak hemhem ki ruwe
6 ne. Koroka, shiniwe patek gusu iki shiyompiyara shiwentep anak ne shiknu rapoketa rai wa an ruwe
7 ne. Nei utara anak ne aekot kuni ushike isam kuni
8 ne tap okaibe ne yakka kashpaotte yan. Koroka, inan ainu ne yakka yaikota korobe gusu, makangane yaikota koro uni un utara gusu, etoko-oiki shomoki yakun, shinuma anak aeishokor-i eshikashke ruwe ne, aige, eishokoro shomoki guru kasu no wen guru ne
9 ruwe ne na. Ouse shine ainu kon machi ne, samata, pirika buri gusu pirika assuru koro hine hotne pa pokashnu pa an yakun, iteki shiyompiyara oma kambi
10 kata sapa nuye yan, nei guru anak ne poho utara reshpa yakun, atchi un utara ayando kore yakun, ashkanne utara chikiri uraye yakun, yairambekomo utara kaobiuki yakun, shiarikiki no obitta no okai
11 pirika ikip nei no iki yakun, sapaha nuye yan. Koroka, upen shiyompiyara shiwentep gusu iteki sapaha nuye

yan : inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara Kiristo gusu
12 keutum ehaita chiki, shui soshipi rusui ; aige, nei utara
anak ne atpakta koro eishokor-i atte keutum eyaiko-
13 emaka gusu ekokatpakte ruwe ne na. Samata, nei
no okai utara anak ne toranne iki wa chisei pishno
shioyapkire apkash ; toranne patek shomo ne koroka
paro-rui ne yakka ki, moshima guru orushpe orun
isaikako, aige, shomo aye kuni itak ye ruwe ne.
14 Tambe gusu, upen shiwentep utara anak ne hoku koro
wa poho shikore, orowa, epokba guru oitakushi gusu
an ika shomo kore hine koro uni shikkashima kuni ku
15 kon rusui ruwe ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, sereke an
utara anak ne tane ne yakka Satan orun henoye okere
16 ruwe ne. Eishokoro iki shiyompiyara shiwentep koro
shiwentep an chiki, shinuma nei utara kaobiuki yak
pirika, aige, son no an shiyompiyara kaobiuki eashkai
kuni ne iteki karisia seire yan.
17 Pirika no epungine puresbuteros utara eusamanu
aainukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo yan, makangane
nei itak gusu ne yakka epakashnu ambe gusu ne yakka
18 monraige utara epeka nei no iki yan. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, amam ibehe oashinge beko otta iteki
etukarip eunu yan, sekor'ambe Kamui kambi kata
anuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Samata, monraige
guru anak ne koro pummaha akore kunip ne ruwe ne
19 na. Tun ren paweteshu guru iki ambe shomo ne
yakun, puresbuteros epeka eiyonnuppa ambe iteki uk
20 yan. Chikokatpak utara okai chiki, moshima okai
utara ishitoma kuni ne obitta no okai utara shik-
21 samata pakashnu yan. Oheuge sak no tap okaibe e
iki, ainu kashiramu gusu shomo ki no nep ne yakka
ki kuni ne Kamui tek-samata newa Kiristo Yesu tek-
samata newa anumge wa okai Kamui hauturumbe tek-
22 samata newa e ikashpaotte ash na. Yaitunashka wa
ainu kata iteki teke ande, shui, moshima guru tura
iteki chikokatpak koro : yaituru-sak no e an kuni ki
23 yan. Tewa no ouse wakka patek shomo iku, koroka,
e honihi gusu hemhem kanna-kanna e etashumka
24 ambe gusu tonoto pon no ka eiwange yan. Sereke



okai utara koro chikokatpak anak ne etoko wano
aeramanbe ne, aige, aesanniyo kuni ne hoshiki no
arapa ; orowa, sereke okai utara korobe gusu anak, nei
25 ambe iyoshi no arapa ruwe ne. Tambe nei no ne
yakka anukarape ne pirika ikip okai ; orowa, pirika
shomo ne ambe anak anuina eaikap ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

1 Rekut unbe pokta ausshiune wa okai utara yaikota
koro nishpa aainukoro kunip ne sekoro esanniyo yak
pirika, tambe anak ne Kamui reihei newa nei epakashi
2 shomo akoatcha kuni gusu ne na. Orowa, eishokor-i
atte nishpa utara koro utara anak ne, iteki nei utara
pange yak pirika, iriwak utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ;
koroka, makangane otta yaishieiwangere yak pirika,
inambe gusu ne yakun, nei pirika ikip koro utara anak
ne eishokoro utara ne, omap ki utara ne ruwe ne. Tap
okaibe epakashnu wa onishnishi yan.
3 Moshima okai epakashi epakashnu hine, nisashnu
itak, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro itak otta
hemhem Kamui kooripak korachi an epakashi otta
4 hemhem ramuoshma shomoki guru an chiki : nei guru
anak nep ne yakka erampeutek wa pittaranne, koroka,
Kamui kooripak ambe anak ani eyaiepirikare kunip
ne sekoro yainu wa eyaitunnap keutum hemhem,
upaore ambe hemhem, Kamui koatcha ambe hembem,
wenbe eyainu ambe hemhem, keutum munin wa
5 sonep sak wa oheuge upahunara hemhem patek iki
6 guru ne ruwe ne. Koroka, Kamui kooripak wa
7 yaiyainuwere ambe anak ne poro aepirikarep ne : nep
ne yakka koro wa moshir'otta araki ash shomoki,
samata nep ne yakka koro wa moshiri kohoppa
8 eaikapbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : koroka, aep newa
amip chi koro hine yaiyainuwere ki kusu ne na.
9 Koroka, yaieoteknure rusui utara anak ne, isamka
ambe newa wen ushike ta utara esuniba wa aronnu
korachi an akoramnukara ambe newa akbe newa inne

no okai ohaita iwende ibeporore ambe oro-oshma ruwe
10 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ichen omap ambe anak
ne usa okai wenbe koro shinrit ne ruwe ne: sereke
okai utara anak ne nei ambe epa kuni iki hine
eishokor-i wano ashiren, aige, inne no okai shirikirap
ani yaiotke kushna nisa ruwe ne na.
11 Koroka, Kamui koro ainu e ne gusu, tap okaibe
eshaot yan; aige, oupeka ambe, Kamui kooripak
ambe, eishokor-i atte ambe, omap ambe, yaiyupupu
12 ambe, ramushiroma ambe keseamba yan. Eishokor-i
gusu an pirika tumi iki yan, otusashuishiri pakno an
inotu shikkashima yan, nei ambe gusu e nishuk an
okere, samata, inne utara shik-samata pirika pawe-
13 teshu ambe e ki nisa ruwe ne. Obitta no okaibe
shiknu kuni ne koshiratki Kamui tek-samata ne
yakka, Pontio Pirato kotchaketa pirika paweteshu
ambe iki Kiristo Yesu shik-samata ne yakka e kash-
14 paotte ash na; chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo
anukara pak no, echi sak no, aekot kuni ushike isam
15 no, nei ikashpaotte shikkashima yan: yaikota koro
pakihi ta Shinuma nei ambe nukare kusu ne, Shinuma
anak ne shinnunuke an patek Sapanep ne Ahekote
nishpa utara ok kashi an Ahekote Kamui ne, utarapa
16 utara ok kashi an Utarapa ne ruwe ne; Shinuma
patek shomo rai-ambe koro hine otta karange no
arapa eaikap shiripekere ta oshiroma ruwe ne; inan
guru ne yakka naa shomo Shinuma nukara, samata,
Shinuma nukara eaikap ruwe ne: Shinuma orun
otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno an aainu-
korobe newa kiroro an na. Amen.
17 Tan moshiri ta okai wa oteknu utara anak ne iteki
yaiesanniyorire hene ki, iteki autumotne an ikoro
eyaikopashte hene ki, koroka, ani eyainupetnere kuni
gusu nuye an no obitta no okaibe un kore Kamui
18 eyaikopashte kuni ikashpaotte yan; nei utara pirikap
19 iki, pirika iki ambe gusu nuye an no iki, eimek wa
utara tura no koro hine iyoshi no ek kusu ne pakihi
gusu, yaikota gusu pirika asamaha ande wa nei inotu,
son no inotu, aeunashnure kuni ne kashpaotte yan.



20 Aa Timoteos, e shikkashimare an okaibe epungine
hine momok an oha-hawe orowa no hene shunge no
aye eramushbe epokbap orowa no hene yaiohaitare
21 yan; sereke okai utara anak ne nei okaibe eishokoro
kunak ye wa eishokor-i ohaita nisa ruwe ne na.
Irenga e otta an kuni akoramkon na.

# TIMOTEOS

ORUN AOMANDE

## TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an inotu akore kuni eitakamkire an korachi Kamui irenga ankushkerai Kiristo Yesu koro Apostoro ne Pauros ku ne anak ne, ku omap an poho Timoteos otta kambi omande na:
2 irenga hemhem rampoken hemhem itomo hemhem Michi ne Kamui newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu orowa no an kuni akoramkon na.
3 Tokap ne yakka kunne ne yakka echi nukan rusui hine okere shomoki no ramma echi eshkarun wa ku inonno-itak, aige, ku goro ekashi utara wano aotkeotke shomo ne an keutum ani otta ku yaishieiwangere
4 Kamui ku yaiiraige na, echi nupe ku eshkarun wa
5 shiri ku nupetne kuni ne nei no ku ki na; orowa, e onnaigeta an kankapkapeka sak eishokor-i a en eshkarunde an; hoshiki no nei ambe anak ne e koro huchi Rois newa e koro habo Euneike oshiketa an; orowa, e onnaigeta ne yakka an sekoro ku eishokon
6 ruwe ne. Tapan ikkewehe an gusu, ku teke e kashita ku ande ankushkerai Kamui orowa akore ambe e paraparasere kuni ne e eshkarunde ash ruwe ne.
7 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne ishitoma kuni gusu an ramat un kore shomoki, koroka, kiroro



newa omap ambe newa keutum yaieashirikara kuni ramat un kore nisa ruwe ne.
8 Tambe gusu chikoro Utarapa gusu an paweteshu ambe hene, Shinuma gusu upakashnu chisei ta an guru ne kuani gusu hene iteki yainikoroshma yan: koroka, Kamui kiroro nei no an pirika shongo tura
9 wenbe gusu eyairamkoiki yan; Shinuma anak ne un kashiobiuki nisa, ashkanne nushuk ambe ani un tak, iki ikip nei no an korachi shomo ne, koroka, otusashuishiri an pakihi etokota Kiristo Yesu oshiketa okai wa un kore Shinuma yaikota koro keutum newa
10 irenga an korachi nep; aige, nei ambe anak ne chikoro un Kashiobiukip ne Kiristo Yesu ek-hi ani anukare nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne rai ambe isaunka wa pirika shongo ankushkerai inotu newa
11 shomo muninbe sarare nisa ruwe ne; nei ambe gusu eupaskuma ki guru, Apostoro ne guru, epakashnu
12 guru ne kuni akara ainu ku ne ruwe ne. Tap ambe gusu obitta no tan okaibe ku eramushitne wa an: yakka ku yainikoroshma shomoki ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, ku eishokoro okere guru ku eamkiri, orowa, ku shikkashimare okaibe Shinuma nei toho gusu epungine eashkaibe ne sekoro ku eishokon ruwe
13 ne gusu ne na. En orowa no e nu okere nisashnu an itak katuhu gusu anak, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokor-i atte ambe newa onap ambe ani shikkashima
14 yan. Aokai ashikkashimare okere pirika ambe gusu anak, e onnaigeta oshiroma wa an Ashkanne Ramat ankushkerai epungine yan.
15 Tambe e eraman, Asia moshiri ta okai utara obitta en orowa no hosari okere; nei utara tumugeta
16 Pugeros newa Hermogones okai ruwe ne. Onesiporos koro uni un utara Utarapa erampokiwen wa kore kuni ku koramkoro: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne kanna-kanna en sambe shiturire nisa, orowa,
17 ku shinkop gusu shomo yainikoroshma ki; koroka, Roma kotan ta an ita irammakaka en hunara hine
18 en pa nisa ruwe ne (Utarapa toho ta Utarapa anak ne shinuma erampokiwen wa kore kuni ku koram-

koro); samata, Epesos kotan ta hempak inne okaibe ani shinuma en gusu yaishieiwangere ambe aokai pirika no eraman ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu ku poho ne aokai, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa
2 an irenga otta yaitumashnure yan. Orowa, inne paweteshu utara tumugeta en otta e nu okere okaibe, epakashnu eashkai sone an moshima utara otta ne
3 yakka shikashimare yan. Kiristo Yesu koro pirika tumi-koro guru korachi uturu wenbe eyairamshitne
4 yan. Nep tumi-koro gusu iki guru ne yakka tan moshiri ta ishu kuni gusu an okaibe gusu shomo yainishomapte ruwe ne; tambe anak ne tumi-koro guru gusu shinuma sapaha nuye guru nupetnere kuni
5 gusu ne na. Samata, nei shinot gusu ukirorowande guru an chiki, ikashpaotte nei no iki shomoki yakun,
6 sapa-umbe shomo aunu ruwe ne Monraige wa etoita gur'anak ne hoshiki no nei hetuku ibehe ibe kunip ne.
7 Ku ye itak esanniyo yan; nep ne yakka gusu Utarapa
8 anak ne e eramande kusu ne gusu ne na. Ku iki shongo nei no an, Dabid sanikiri ne, rai-i orowa no
9 hetopo-shiknu Yesu Kiristo eshkarun yan: nei shongo gusu wen-buri ki guru korachi a en tupetupe wenbe eyairamshitne wa an na; koroka, Kamui itak anak ne
10 atupetupe shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, anumge wa okai utara gusu obitta no okaibe ku eyaishiporore ruwe ne, nei utara ne yakka Kiristo Yesu tura otusashuishiri pakno an arakuru ne kashiobiuki ambe akore kuni gusu
11 ne na. Nei aye itak ambe sonep ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma tura no chi rai yakun, Shinuma
12 tura no shiknu ash ne yakka ki kusu ne: yaishiporore yakun, Shinuma tura no epungine kusu ne; Shinuma eshikashke ash yakun, Shinuma un eshikashke ne
13 yakka ki kusu ne: chi utara anak ne sone ambe shomo ne a yakka, Shinuma ramnna sonep ne; Shinuma yai-eshikashke eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na.



14 Tapan okaibe gusu nei utara eshkarunde yan, aige, ani eyaiepirikare eaikapbe, nu utara oheugere kuni itak gusu upahunara ambe nei utara itek iki kuni ne
15 Utarapa kotchaketa kashpaotte yan. Oupeka no sonė an itak koro, yainikoroshma kuni ika sak no an monraige guru nepkoro, Kamui iramye nei no an guru korachi yaikoropare kuni ne shiarikiki no iki yan.
16 Koroka, momok an oha-hawe eshishi yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei okaibe anak ne shomo Kamui
17 kooripakbe gusu naa iki kuni okaibe ne, orowa, koro itak anak ne nini shipirasa korachi shipiraspa ruwe
18 ne: nei utara tumugeta Humenaios newa Piritos okai ruwe ne; nei utara anak ne sonep gusu ohaita, aige, hetopo-a-shiknure ambe anak ne aokere ruwe ne sekoro ye hine sereke okai utara eishokor-i bokushte
19 ruwe ne. Yakka. Kamui koro nishuwamne asamaha aatte wa an, aige, tan han aomare an na:—Utarapa anak ne yaikota koro utara eraman: orowa, Utarapa reihei ye obitta no okai utara oupeka-sakbe orowa no
20 shikiru yan. Poro chisei onnaigeta ouse kongani op newa shirokani op patek okai shomo ne, koroka, chikuni op newa toitoi op ne yakka okai; samata, momokbe gusu aeiwange kunip okai, aeoripakbe gusu
21 aeiwange kuni ambe okai ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ainu anak ne nei okaibe gusu yaituru-sakte chiki, shinuma anak aeoripakbe kuni gusu an op ne, ashkannep ne, kon Nishpa orowa no aeiwange kuni oupakbe ne, nep pirika ikip gusu aetokooiki kunip ne akara kusu ne na.
22 Koroka, upen guru iki rusui wen-buri eshishi hine turu-sak sambe wano Utarapa konishuk utara tura, oupeka ambe hemhem, eishokor-i hemhem, onap ambe hemhem, itomo irenga hembem keseamba yan.
23 Koroka, ramu-sak, aerampeutekbe an upahunara ambe eshishi yan, e eraman korachi, nei okaibe anak ne
24 ukoiki ambe hopunire ruwe ne na. Orowa, Utarapa koro usshiune guru anak ne ukoiki kunip shomo ne, koroka, obitta no okai utara epeka rotcha wa an, epakashnu eashkai no an, wenbe gusu eyaishiporore
25 wa an, ramu-shiroma no yaiatte wa epokba utara

pakashnu kuni an guru ne kunip ne ruwe ne; Kamui
anak ne nei utara yaikokatpakte wa sonep eramande,
26 orowa, nei utara yaieashirikara hine nitne Kamui atte
akbe aohaitare, aine, Kamui irenga ankushkerai
shinuma ani auk kuni gusu ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Koroka, tambe onnere yan, okese an toho ta
2 hokamba pakihi ek kusu ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, utara anak ne yai-omap utara ne kusu ne,
ichen omap utara ne kusu ne, yaiomonnure ki, shitum-
kanere, Kamui koatcha hembem ki, eshikop epeka
3 itakkashi, shomo yaiiraige an no okai, turu-ushbe,
4 omap ki keutum sak, utara epokba, yaishikkashima
eaikap, niwen, pirikap shomo koomap, ainu ekoshi,
5 koetaraka iki, pakesara, Kamui koomap kasu no
yainupetnere ambe koomap utara ne; Kamui koori-
pak noine an katubu koro, koroka, nei kiroro eshi-
6 kashke: tap okai utara wano eyaishishire yan. Tap
okai utara wano usa chisei orun reyepa ahup hine
chikokatpak sei ehaita shiwentep tek-pashte, usa okai
7 wenbe ki rusui keutum an gusu aani, ramma eyaihan-
nokkara, koroka, ramma sonep eraman kuni pakno epa
8 eaikap utara ne ruwe ne Orowa, Yannes newa
Yambres anak ne Mose shisamchashnure korachi,
tan utara ne yakka sonep shisamchashnure ruwe ne;
keutum munin utara ne wa eishokor-i gusu yaikoe-
9 makbap ne ruwe ne. Koroka, nei utara anak ne tewa
no naa iki shomoki kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun,
nei tun iki ohaita ambe anak ne obitta no okai utara
shik-samata anukara wa an korachi, nei utara gusu
an orushpe ne yakka anukara kusu ne gusu ne na.
10 Koroka, aokai anak ne ku epakashnu ambe, ku iki
buri, ku keutum, ku eishokor-i, ku ramu-shiporore
11 ambe, ku omap ambe, ku yaiyupupu ambe, a en
epokba ambe, aeyairamshitnere ambe e ikoisamba
nisa ruwe ne; Antiok kotan ta, Ikoniom kotan ta,



Rustra kotan ta en gusu nep okaibe hetuku ya; nep
aepokba ambe ku eyaishiporore ya: aige, obitta nei
okaibe orowa no Utarapa en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne.
12 Ruwe un, inan guru ne yakka Kiristo Yesu oshiketa
Kamui kooripak an no ishu kusu ne sekoro ramu-
13 oshitchiu gur anak ne aepokba kusu ne. Koroka,
wen utara newa tusu ikichi utara uwepaketa wen ne
kusu ne, aine, moshima guru kokandama hemhem ki,
14 yaikota akokandama aiki kusu ne na. Koroka, eani
anak eyaihannokkara okere okaibe, sonep ne sekoro e
eraman okaibe shikkashima yan, aige, inan guru otta
eani nei okaibe eyaihannokkara ya eraman no okai
15 yan; orowa, Kiristo Yesu oshiketa an eishokor-i
ankushkerai kashichiobiuki gusu e wayashnure eash-
kai Ashkanne kambi ponram orowa no e eraman
16 ruwe ne na. Nep Ashkanne kambi ne yakka obitta
Kamui pariri, aige, epakashnu gusu hemhem, shirosh
ne gusu hemhem, oupekare gusu hemhem, oupeka an
ambe epeka pakashnu gusu hemhem epirikare ambe
17 ne: Kamui koro ainu anak ne aeramushinne no an
wa nep pirika ikip gusu irammakaka etokooiki an kuni
gusu ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Kamui shik-samata hemhem, shiknu guru ne yakka
rai guru ne yakka koipishi Kiristo Yesu shik-samata
hemhem, samata, Shinuma ek kusu ne a ambe newa
2 koro moshiri ankushtapne e onishnishi ash na; nei
itak eupaskuma yan; pakihi pirika ita ne yakka,
pirika pakihi isam ita ne yakka ramma-kane iki yan;
shi no ramu-shiporore wa epakashnu tura koipishi wa
3 esanniyo, pakashnu, onishnishi yan. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei utara anak ne nisashnu an epakashi
kopange pakihi ek kusu ne; koroka, mayaige kisara
koro hine yaikota koro iki rusui keutum kopakeat
4 epakashnu utara yaikota gusu roshki kusu ne; orowa,
sonep orowa no koro kisara hosari hine uwepekere

5 orun atte kusu ne. Koroka, nep ne yakka gusu yairamatte yan, enishte yan, pirika shongo eupaskuma guru ki kuni ikip ki yan, otta yaishieiwangere ambe
6 uweomare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tane kuani a en ayange okere, ku oman kuni a-i epa nisa ruwe
7 ne. Pirika ukoiki ambe ku ki okere, pakno ku hoyupu kuni-hi ku oman okere aeishokor-i ku shikkashima nisa ruwe ne; tewa no en gusu oupeka sapa-umbe
8 eumashnu wa an; oupeka no koipishi ki Utarapa nei toho ta nei ambe en kore kusu ne: orowa, en otta patek shomo ne, koroka, Shinuma ek kuni ambe omap obitta no okai utara otta ne yakka akore kusu ne ruwe ne.

9
10 Tunashino en orun ek kuni iki yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Demas anak ne tane okai moshiri omap gusu en emaka wa Tessaroniki orun oman wa isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Kureskens anak Garatea otta arapa, Titus anak ne Darmatea otta oman nisa ruwe ne. Roukos patek en tura no an ruwe ne.
11 Markos tura wa ek yan: nei guru anak yaishieiwangere otta en gusu raka an guru ne ruwe ne gusu ne
12 na. Koroka, Epesos otta Tikikos ku omande nisa.
13 Troas kotan ta an Karpos otta ku hoppa mipihi; samata, kambi-sosh, orowa makangane annye kambi,
14 e ek chiki koro wa en kore yan. Fure-kani kik guru ne Areksandros anak ne shi no en wende nisa ruwe ne: Utarapa anak ne shinuma ki ikip esanniyo wa
15 koropare kusu ne: aokai ne yakka nei guru gusu yaitubare yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma earikinne chi ki itak shisamchashnure nisa ruwe ne na.
16 Atpake an ku iki kikikara itak ku sange ita anak ne en tura shinen poka shomo iki, koroka, obitta en emaka nisa ruwe ne: tap ambe ika nei utara epeka wa
17 aesanniyo kuni ku koramkoro. Koroka, Utarapa anak ne en samaketa an, awa, en tumashnure nisa ruwe ne; tambe anak ku ankushkerai nei orushpe naa irammakaka aashte kuni, samata, obitta no okai Oya un utara inu kuni ne aki na: orowa nei shishi
18 paro wa a en ohaitare nisa ruwe ne na. Utarapa



anak ne pishno no an wen ikip orowa no en ohaitare kusu ne, orowa, kando un moshiri gusu en kashiobiuki kusu ne: otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno Shinuma orun arakuru an na. Amen.

19 Priskas newa Akiras newa Onesiporos koro uni un
20 utara tura ekap yan. Erastos anak ne Korintos kotan ta riya nisa: koroka, Tropimos tashum wa gusu Mire-
21 tos kotan ta ku hoppa nisa ruwe ne. Mata etokota ek kuni ne shiarikiki no iki yan. Eubouros e ekap na; Pondes ka, Rinos ka, Kraudia ne yakka obitta no okai iriwak utara tura e ekap ruwe ne.

22 Utarapa e kon ramat tura no an kuni akoramkoro. Irenga e tura no an kuni ku koramkon na.

# TITUS

ORUN AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui koro usshiune guru ne, samata, Kamui
koro anumge wa okai utara atte eishokor-i newa
Kamui kooripak ambe nepkoro an sonep eramu ambe
nei no an wa Yesu Kiristo koro Apostoro ne Pauros
2 ku ne anak ne shunge caikap Kamui otusashuishiri
wano an pakihi etokota eitakamkire otusashuishiri
pakno an inotu echipachipa hine obitta no okai utara
koro eishokor-i gusu ku poho ne Titus eun kambi ku
3 omande na: koroka, Shinuma anak ne koro pakihi ta
nei shongo ani koro itak sarare, aige, chikoro un
kashiobiukip ne Kamui kashpaotte nei no nei ambe a
4 en shikkashimare nisa ruwe ne; Michi ne Kamui
newa chikoro Utarapa ne Kiristo Yesu orowa no iren-
ga newa itomo an kuni akoramkon na.
5 Tambe gusu, Krete kotan ta e ande ash nisa ruwe
ne, eikohaye okaibe e shitchashnure hene ki, ku e
kashpaotte ash korachi, pishno an machiya oshiketa
6 ekashi atte hene e ki kuni ne e ande nisa; nenka
wen-buri sak, shine mat koro, rurisama eyanasapbe
shomo ne, itakkashi shomo ne okai eishokor-i atte
7 poho koro yakun. Inambe gusu ne yakun, episkopos
anak ne Kamui korobe ashikkashimare guru korachi



wen-buri sak no okai kunip ne; yaikota koro keutum
eikaunu shomoki, shomo nukoshne, shomo iku sakayo
ki, ainu koiki shomoki, aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare
8 ambe kon rusui shomoki; koroka, ikateomare ki,
pirikap koomap, yaikatanu wa an, oupeka, ashkanne
keutum koro, yaishikkashima kunip ne; orowa, shinu-
9 ma anak ne nei nisashnu an epakashi gusu onishnishi
eashkai hembem ki, eutastasa utara oitaksakka eash-
kai hembem ki kuni ne, nei epakashi kopakeat no an
sone an itak shikkashima kuni guru ne ruwe ne na.
10 Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okai itakkashi
utara, raka-sak itak-sange wa kokandama ki utara
okai, makangane okarituye-buri ona utara nei no
11 okai, aige, nei utara koro paro aseshke kunip ne; nei
utara anak ne ramne an chisei hokushte utara ne wa
aetunne kuni ani eyaiepirikare ambe gusu shomo epa-
12 kashnu kunip epakashnu ruwe ne. Nei utara tumuge
un shinen, nei utara yaikota koro shine uweingara
guru ene itak-hi:—Krete kotan un utara anak ne
ramma shunge utara ne, wen chikoikip, toranne ibe-
13 kashpa utara ne ruwe ne, ari itak. Tan paweteshu
ambe anak ne son no ambe ne. Tambe gusu shiyup-
pa no nei utara pakashnu yan; aige, nei utara eisho-
kor-i gusu nisashnu no okai wa Yudea un utara koro
14 uwepekere newa sonep wano ohaitare kuni ainu ki
15 ikashpaotte newa iteki ekottanu yan. Turu-sak guru
otta obitta no okaibe anak turu-sak ruwe ne: koroka,
turu-ush wa eumbipka utara otta nep ne yakka sho-
mo turu-sak ruwe ne; aige, koro sambe ne yakka
16 keutum ne yakka turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne na. Nei
utara anak ne Kamui eamkiri ari itak; koroka,
aetunnep ne, itakkashi utara ne, nep pirika ikip gusu
ne yakka aemakbap ne wa gusu koro iki ikip ani
Shinuma eshikeshke utara ne ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

1 Koroka, eani anak ne nei nisashnu an epakashi
2 kopakeatbe ye yau : onne utara yairamatte, yaikatanu
keutum yaieashirikara, eishokor-i gusu nisashnu, omap
3 ki, yaiyupupu no okai kuni kara yan : orowa, huchi
utara ne yakka oripak an katu koro, ohaigekara
shomoki, tonoto gusu yaiusshiunere shomoki, pirika
4 orushpe epakashnu kuni kara yan ; upen shiwentep
anak ne aeyaieashirikara hine koro hoku koomap,
5 koro poho utara koomap kuni ne kara yan, shui,
keutum yaieashirikara, turu-sak, koro uni ta monraige,
ramu-hauge, Kamui itak iteki akoatcha kuni ne yai-
6 kota koro hoku koitaknu kuni kara yan : upen ainu
7 ne yakka keutum yaieashirikara kuni kara yan : nep
ne yakka gusu eani anak ne pirika ikip epeka yaikota
yaiikoikarabe ne yai kara yan ; epakashi gusu oheuge
8 sak, yaikatanu, pakekoshne eaikap nisashnu itak
sange yan ; tambe anak un epeka shomoki utara, un
gusu sange wen itak isam no, yainikoroshma kuni
9 gusu nep ne na. Ausshiune okai utara anak ne yai-
kota kon nishpa koitaknu hine nep ne yakka gusu
nupetnere kuni ne kara yan ; iteki tasa itak ki ; iteki
10 eameokte, koroka, ikipniukesh no okai ; tambe anak
ne nei utara nep ne yakka gusu chikoro un kashiobiu-
ki Kamui koro epakashi tomtere kuni ne iki ambe ne
11 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui irenga
hetuku an wa obitta no okai utara eun kashichiobiuki
12 ambe kore ruwe ne, aige, shomo Kamui kooripakbe
newa kanna moshiri gusu an wenbe kon rusui keutum
newa emaka wa keutum yaieashirikara hine, oupeka
no, Kamui kooripak an no tam moshiri koapkash
13 kuni gusu un epakashnu ruwe ne ; orowa, nei a
shinnunuke an aechipachipa ambe newa chikoro pase
Kamui newa un kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro
14 arakuru hetuku ambe ehuye ash ruwe ne ; Shinuma
anak ne obitta no okai ikashpaotte otereke ambe
orowa no un kikiraye hemhem ki, pirika ikip shiariki-



ki no iki yaikota korope ne gusu utara turu-sakte
hemhem ki kuni ne yaiyange nisa ruwe ne na.
15 Ikashpaotte an korachi tap okaibe ye hemhem ki,
onishnishi hemhem ki, pakashnu hemhem ki yan.
Inan guru ne yakka iteki e pange kuni ne ki yan.

## 3 Ik.

1 Nei utara anak ne esapane utara newa mondum
koro utara kotpoketa yairapokekara wa koitaknu kuni
ye yan, samata, nep pirika ikip gusu ne yakka yaieto-
2 kooikire, iteki nen ne yakka ohaigekara, iteki ukoiki,
rotcha keutum koro, obitta no okai utara epeka ramu-
3 hauge no okai kuni ye yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
chi utara ne yakka, etokoko wano ramu-sak utara
chi ne, itakkashi, akokandama an, usa okai wenbe
kon rusui keutum koro wa yaishiniupare, wenbe newa
eyaitunnap ikichi, aetunne, uwe-enupitara chi ne nisa.
4 Koroka, un kashiobiukip ne Kamui ramu-hauge ambe
newa ainu epeka no an omap ambe hetuku an chiki,
5 yaikota chi iki oupeka an ikip ankushkerai shomo ne,
koroka, kanna-shikore furaye ambe newa Ashkanne
Ramat ashin no kara ambe ankushkerai hetukup ne,
6 Shinuma anak ne chikoro un kashiobiukip ne Yesu
Kiristo ankushkerai nuye an no nei ambe un kashita
7 echikiki nisa ruwe ne ; tambe anak ne chi utara
Shinuma koro irenga gusu aoupekare wa otusashui-
shiri pakno an inotu echipachipa ambe an korachi
eikeshkoro utara ne akara kuni gusu an ambe ne
8 ruwe ne. Nei itak ambe sonep ne, orowa, tap okaibe
gusu anak, Kamui eishokoro okere utara anak ne
esanniyo hine pirika moni iki kuni ne, yupke no e ye
kuni ku kon rusui ruwe ne. Tapan okaibe anak ne
ainu utara gusu pirika newa pirikare ambe ne : koro-
9 ka, ramu-isam upa-hunara ambe hene, ainu ekashi
ikiri hene, upaore ambe hene, ukoiki ambe hene, tui-
tak gusu upaukoiki ambe hene eshishi yan ; nei okaibe
anak ne pirikare ambe shomo ne wa raka-sakbe ne

10 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu
11 gur'anak ne ara-shui tu-shui epakashnu okake eshishi yan; nei no an guru oheuge wa chikokatpak an hine aeyaiesanniyo okere ruwe ne ari eraman yan.
12 Artemas hene Tikikos hene e orun ku arapare chiki, Nikaporis kotan ta en otta e ek kuni irammakaka iki yan: nei kotan ta ku mata-riya kuni ku esanniyo
13 okere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nep eikohayep isam kuni ne ipawetenge pita guru ne Zenas newa Aporros
14 irammakaka ette yan. Koro kuni eishiramne ambe chikoro utara ne yakka nina kuni ne pirika moni iki ambe eyaihannokara kara yak pirika, iteki ibehe sak kuni gusu ne na.
15 En tura no obitta no okai utara anak ne e orun ekap na. Eishokor-i oshiketa un omap utara ekap wa en kore.

Irenga obitta no okai echi utara tura no an kuni ku koramkon na.

# PIRIMON

OROTA AOMANDE

## PAUROS NUYE KAMBI.

1 Kiristo Yesu koro apakashnu guru Pauros newa akoro iriwak ne Timoteos anak ne, un tura no iki aomap an akoro Pirimon otta hemhem, akoro mat-
2 iriwak ne Appia otta hemhem, akoro tura no iki tum-koro guru ne Arkippos otta hemhem, orowa, e kot chisei ta an karisia otta hemhem kambi omande
3 na: chikoro Michi ne Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo orowa no irenga newa itomo echi otta an kuni akoramkon na.
4 Ramma-kane ku goro Kamui ku koyaiiraige wa ku ki inonno-itak otta e reihei ku ye ruwe ne; e ki omap
5 ambe gusu ne yakka, Utarapa ne Yesu epeka e atte eishokor-i gusu ne yakka, orowa, ashkanne utara epeka e iki ambe gusu ne yakka ku nu ruwe ne;
6 aige, echi onnaigeta an pishno okai pirikap eramu an ambe Kiristo orun tura no e atte eishokor-i anak ne
7 iki kuni kiroroashnup ne kuni gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, e koro omap ambe gusu poron no ku nupetne wa aomaoma an, ku iriwak ne guru, e ankushkerai ashkanne utara koro keutum sambe-shi-turire nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

8 Tambe gusu, oupak no an ambe e ikashpaotte ash
9 kuni, Kiristo oshiketa, nep rametokkorobe ka ku goro
yakka, omap ambe ankushkerai ku onishnishi ash
ruwe ne, onne Pauros ku ne gusu, samata, tane
Kiristo Yesu koro epashkanu guru ku ne wa gusu ne
10 na: atupetupe wa an rapoketa ku shikore ku poho ne
Onesimos gusu e orun ku koramkon ruwe ne, shinu-
11 ma anak ne etoko wa en gusu raka-sak guru ne,
koroka, tane anak ne en gusu ne yakka aokai gusu
ne yakka rak an gun ne ruwe ne: nei guru yaiko-
12 13 ta, ku keutum tura, e orun ku hoshipire na: kuani
anak ne pirika shongo gusu an tupep a en eokte wa
an rapoketa e shirihine Shinuma en otta yaishieiwan-
gere kuni ku reushire rusui, a koroka, e keutum
14 shomo ku nu chiki nep ne yakka shomo ku iki; e
koro pirika keutum anak asangere gusu an ambe
shomo ne wa rengaine hetuku ambe ne kuni gusu ne
15 na. Ramma pakno aokai anak ne shinuma koro
kuni gusu, an pakihi uturu shinuma oyakta an nan-
16 gora; tewa no ausshiunere wa an guru korachi shomo
ne, koroka, ausshiunere wa an guru kasu no pasep
korachi ne, aomap an iriwak ne guru korachi, makan-
gane en gusu, koroka, kam otta ne yakka Utarapa
17 otta ne yakka naa kasu no aokai gusu ne na. Kua-
ni anak ne e tura no iki guru ku ne kunak e esanniyo
18 chiki, en korachi shinuma uk wa en kore. Koroka,
shinuma e kowende hene ki chiki, e orun shohose
hene an chiki, ku goro sanniyo kambi kata nuye wa
19 en kore yan; Pauros ku ne anak ne yaikota ku goro
teke ani ku nuye ruwe ne, nei ambe ku sange kusu
ne na: aige, aokai yaikota anak ne nei a moshima
yaikota en orun sange kunip ne sekoro shomo ku ye
20 kuni gusu ne na. Ruwe un, iriwak ne guru, aokai
gusu Utarapa oshiketa a en kaobiuki kuni ne ki yan:
Kiristo oshiketa ku sambe shiturire wa en kore yan.
21 Aokai anak ne itaknu ki kuni ku eishokoro gusu e
orun kambi ku nuye ruwe ne, ku ye-hi kasu no poka
22 e ki kusu ne sekoro ku eraman ruwe ne na. Koroka,
moshima shui, reushi kuni ushike ne yakka en gusu



etokooiki wa en kore: inambe gusu ne yakun, e ki
inonno-itak ankushkerai e orun a en omande kusu ne
sekoro ku chipachipa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
23 Kiristo Yesu oshiketa en tura apakashnu wa an
24 Epapras e ekap na; samata, en tura no iki Markos
hemhem, Aristarkos hemhem, Demas hemhem, Rou-
kos hemhem ne yakka.
25 Chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo e kon ramat tura
no an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.

# HEBRAIOS

UN UTARA OTTA AOMANDE

## KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Fushkotoita poron no ausarayep newa usa okai katuhu ari, uweingarape ani ekashi otta itak ye
2 Kamui anak ne, tan okese an toho ta obitta no okaibe eikeshkore kuni gusu atte, ani moshir'ebitta ne yakka kara Poho teshkara wa un orota itak sange
3 nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne Kamui nupeki oma tomtep ne, Kamui katuhu oma son no nokaba ne, koro kiroro an itak ani obitta no okaibe nitatpa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak gusu furaye ambe ki okere chiki, rik un Pasep shimon samata a
4 nisa ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne Kamui uitekbe kon reihei kasu no eitasa pirika reihei ani areikore pakno, nei Kamui uitekbe ka kasu no pirika ne ruwe ne na.
5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui uitekbe utara tumugeta okai inambe otta hembarata ene ene ye ya?

Aokai anak ne Ku Poho ne,
Tanto Kuani e hekature ash na.

Orowa shui,

Shinuma gusu Kuani Michi ku ne kusu ne,
En gusu anak Shinuma Poho ne kusu ne na.

6 Orowa shui, moshiri otta kiyannepo ahunge chiki, ene itak-hi:—

Obitta no okai Kamui uitekbe Shinuma koongamirero.



7 Orowa Kamui uitekbe gusu ene itak-hi:—

Shinuma anak koro uitekbe ani rera ne kara,
Koro yaishieiwangere utara ani abe-nui ne kara;

8 Koroka Poho gusu:—

Aa Kamui, E koro amset anak ne otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno an ambe ne;
Aokai esapane kuni mondum anak ne oupeka mondum ne ruwe ne.
Aokai anak ne oupekap omap wa wenbe etunne nisa ruwe ne;
9 Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne, E koro Kamui anak e koro utara akkari wa
Yaikopuntek oma shum ani E kashiota nisa ruwe ne na.

10 Orowa,

Utarapa, Aokai anak ne atpaketa toitoi asama E ande nisa ruwe ne,
Kando ne yakka E tekehe karape ne ruwe ne:
11 Nei okaibe anak aisam kusu ne; koroka Aokai ramma pakno an shiri ki;
Amip korachi nei ambe fushko ne kusu ne;
12 Amip aukoniko korachi Aokai anak ne nei ambe ukoniko kusu ne,
Amip korachi, orowa, nei ambe chiitasare kusu ne:
Koroka, Aokai anak ne an a-i korachi an,
E paha anak aokere shomoki kusu ne na.

13 Koroka, koro hauturumbe utara tumugeta okai inambe orun hembarata ene ene ye ya?

E epokba utara ani e chikiri andep ne ku kara pakno,
Ku shimon tek-samata a yan.

14 Nei okaibe anak ne kashichiobiuki ambe eikeshkoro kushki utara rengap gusu auitek kuni ne aomande yaishieiwangere ramat shomo ne ruwe he an?

### 2 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu chi utara anak ne anu okere orushpe gusu naa irammakaka ikokanu kunip ne, ikineipeka
2 chi mom wa ehaita ruwe ne kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui hauturumbe ani asange wa an itak aashtere wa an yak anak ne, aige, pishno an ehaitap newa shomo-itaknu ambe oupeka an no an
3 pummaha akore yakun; ene poro kashiobiuki-hi ikorampoktuye chiki, nekon a ahonnere ash kusu ne

ya? Nei ambe anak ne atpaketa Utarapa orowa no aye, awa, nei ambe nu utara ani un orun sonnere
4 nisa ruwe ne; Kamui ne yakka shirosh newa iyokun-nurep newa inne no okai kirorobe newa yaikota rengaine an mondum an nei no Ashkanne Ramat eimekbe newa ani nei utara tura no paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne na.
5 Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu aye ek kushki moshiri Shinuma anak ne hauturumbe otta itaknure shomoki
6 nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, nei ita an nep ushiketa paweteshu ki wa ene itak-hi:—

Aokai orowa no aeshkarun kuni gusu ainu anak ne nekon a ambe ne ya?
Otta Aokai arapa kuni gusu ainu poho nekon a ambe ne ruwe he an?

7 Aokai ouse pon no patek hauturumbe kasu no shinuma pokashnure,
Aige, araguru newa nupeki ani sapa unure ruwe ne,
Orowa E teke ani akarape nei guru esapanere:

8 Nep ne yakka shinuma kema pokta E are nisa ruwe ne.

Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne obitta no okaibe nei guru otta itaknure nisa ruwe ne gusu, otta aitaknure shomoki ambe nep ne yakka isam ruwe ne na. Koroka, tane anukara chiki obitta no
9 okaibe naa shomo Shinuma ko-itaknu. Koroka, Kamui irenga ankushkeraipo pishno pishno okai ainu shirihine hauturumbe kasu no pon no pokashnu no akara hine rai ambe sapke wa, rai-i oma aeyairamshitnere ambe gusu araguru newa aeoripakbe ani
10 sapa aunure Yesu chi nukara ash ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, gusu obitta no okaibe an, ankushkeraipo obitta no okaibe hetuku ambe anak ne inne no okai poho utara arakuru otta tura shiriki ita ayairamshitnere ki wa gusu nei utara koro kashiobiukihi hetukurep eramushinnere kuni oupak ruwe ne.
11 Inambe gusu ne yakun, aturu-sakte shiriki utara newa turu-saktep anak ne obitta shinep orowa no an ambe ne: tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne nei utara iriwak
12 ani porose kuni yainikoroshina shomo ki; ene itak-hi:—



Ku iriwak utara otta E reihei ku nure kusu ne;
Karisia tumugeta E orun ramye shinotcha ku ki kusu ne na.

13 Orowa shui, kuani shinuma gusu eyaikopashte ash kusu ne. Orowa, shui, ingar'an, kuani newa Kamui
14 en kore poho utara ne. Poho utara anak ne kem newa kam utura kon ruwe ne gusu, Shinuma yaikota ne yakka shem korachi nei ambe kon ruwe ne; tambe anak Shinuma rai ambe ani nitne kamui ari aye rai-i
15 kiroro korobe isamka kuni gusu ne na; samata, rai ambe koishitoma gusu moshiri koapkash rapoketa ausshiunere wa okai utara honnere kuni gusu ne na.
16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne Kamui hauturumbe koro sanike kishima shomoki, koroka, Abraham koro sanike nep kishima nisa ruwe ne.
17 Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne nep ne yakka gusu koro iriwak utara nei no akara kuni oupakbe ne; tambe anak Shinuma utara koro katpak gusu imommuye kara kuni ne erampokiwen wa kore ikipniukesh Kamui korope gusu yaishieiwangere esapane guru ne
18 kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yaikota akoramukara wa ayairamshitnere gusu, akoramnukara wa okai utara kaobiuki eashkai ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Tata otta ashkanne iriwak utara, kando orowa no ahotuyepakara utara, chi eishokoro ash okaibe nei
2 apostoro newa Kamui korope gusu yaishieiwangere esapane guru Yesu esanniyo yau; Mose anak ne obitta no Shinuma kora kenru gusu ikipniukesh korachi, Shinuma ne yakka i ashtep gusu ikipniukesh
3 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chisei kasu no nei chisei kara guru anak ne acoripakbe ne-hi pakno, Shinuma ne yakka Mose kasu no aeoripakbe kunip
4 ne aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep chisei ne yakka nenka orowa no aetokooiki ruwe ne; koroka, obitta no okaibe etokooikip anak ne

5 Kamui ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Mose anak ne auitek
guru korachi Shinuma kot chisei onnaigeta ikipniu-
kesh ruwe ne, tambe anak okaketa aye kusu ne okaibe
6 gusu paweteshu ambe ne kuni gusu ne na; koroka,
Kiristo anak ne poho korachi Shinuma kora kenru
esapanep ne; aige, chi utara anak ne okese pakno
tumashnu no rametok koro wa chipachipa gusu an
yaiyomonnure-hi shikkashima yakun, Shinuma kora
7 kenru chi ne na. Tambe gusu, Ashkanne Ramat
ye-hi korachi poka:—

> Tanto Shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,
> Nei nup ta koramnukara an toho nei no,
>
> 8 Koro kinrakara sambe asangere i nei no, iteki echi keutum nish-
> tere yan,
>
> 9 Nei ambe ani echi shinrit utara en uwande wa en koramnukara,
> Aine, tu hotne pa uturu Ku ki ikip nukan nisa ruwe ne.
>
> 10 Tambe gusu, tan ainu ikiri gusu Ku irushka hine ene itak-hi:—
> Nei utara anak ne ramma-kane koro keutum ta ohaita:
> Koroka, Ku ruhu nei utara erampeutek;
>
> 11 Aige, nei utara Ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne,
> Sekoro, Ku irushka wa shiyuppa no ku ye nisa ruwe ne.

12 Iriwak utara, ikineipeka nenka echi tumugeta an
guru anak eishokor-i sak wen keutum koro hine ika
ishu Kamui wano eyaishishire kuni ne yaitubare yan:
13 koroka, tanto ari aporosep an rapoke pakno, kesto
utashpa uwe-onishnishi yan; ikineipeka nenka echi
tumugeta an guru anak ne chikokatpak kokandama
14 ambe gusu anishtere kushki na: inambe gusu ne
yakun, okese pakno chi utara anak ne shiyuppa no
akoro aatte oibe shikkashima yakun, Kiristo tura no
15 ukouina utara no akan ruwe ne na: ene itak-hi,

> Tanto shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,
> Koro kinrakara sambe asangere i nei no, iteki echi keutum nish-
> tere yan.

16 Nu okere orowa no irushkare guru nen ne ruwe he
an? Mose orowa no atura wa Echipt Moshiri wano
17 araki shomo ne ruwe? Samata, tu hotne pa uturu
pakno hunna epeka Shinuma koirushka ruwe he an?
koro tumama-awehe nup otta hachiripa chikokatpak
18 ki utara shomo ne ruwe? Orowa, hunna epeka no



koro shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne sekoro shinu-
ma shiyuppa no ye ya? Itakkashi utara epeka gusu
19 shomo ne ruwe he an? Nei utara anak ne eishokor-
i sakbe ne wa gusu otta ahup eaikap ne sekoro chi
nukara ash ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, ikineipeka Shinuma koro shini-i otta
chi ahup ash kuni gusu an aeitakamkirep ahoppa wa,
nei ambe epa kuni shomo nep ne echi anukara an
2 sekorobe ishitoma anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
son no poka nei utara otta korachi un otta ne yakka
pirika orushpe aeupaskuma an na: koroka, anu itak
anak ne nei utara pirikare shomoki, eishokor-i ani nei
utara anak ne anure utara tura shomo ukopoye nisa
3 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Eishokoro okere utara anak ne
nei shini-i otta ahup ruwe ne; shinuma ye korachi
poka ne,

> Nei utara ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne,
> Sekoro, Ku irushka wa shiyuppa no Ku ye nisa ruwe ne:

moshiri asamaha aande paki wano nei iki ikip aokere-
4 pa yakka ne. Shui Shinuma anak ne an ushiketa
nei arawan ikinne an ap gusu ene itak-hi. Orowa,
Kamui anak ne obitta no okai kara ikip otta nei
5 arawan ikinne an toho ta shini nisa ruwe ne; orowa,
shui tan ushiketa ne yakka,

> Nei utara Ku shini-i otta ahup shomoki kusu ne.

6 Tambe gusu, nei ambe otta ahup kuni ambe an gusu,
samata, etoko wa otta pirika shongo aeupaskuma
utara itakkashi gusu ahup shomoki sekor'ambe anu-
7 kara gusu, Shinuma shui shine an toho epeka wa
Dabid otta, an pakihi aokere orowa, Tanto, ari itak,
etoko wa aye-hi korachi nep,

> Tanto Shinuma koro hau echi nu kusu ne yak ne,
> Itcki echi keutum nishtere yan, ani itak.

8 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Yoshua anak ne nei utara
shinire okere chiki, okaketa moshima an toho gusu

9 shomo shinuma ye nangon na. Tambe gusu, Kamui
10 koro utara gusu shini-i an na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma koro shini-i otta ahun guru anak ne, Kamui ikichi korachi, yaikota koro iki ikip otta eshini
11 okere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, inan guru ne yakka iteki nei no an itakkashi ambe koikara wa hachiri kuni gusu, nei a shini-i otta ahup ash kuni ne shiari-
12 kiki no iki anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui itak anak ne ishu wa iki kuni kiroroashnu, tu ibe oma rangetam kasu no eenbe ne, keutum newa ramat, ikra newa kiripu usaraye pakno kushna-otke, samata, sambe yainu newa ramepakari ambe esanni-
13 yo tunashbe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma shik-samata shomo anukara okaibe ara isam ruwe ne: koroka, gusu chi iki ambe koro shiki kotchaketa nep okaibe ne yakka obitta atusa hine asarare wa an na.
14 Tambe gusu, kando oboso wa ahun Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne Kamui koro Poho Yesu an gusu, chikoro eishokoro ambe shiyuppa no
15 shikkashima anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro katchakbe nu wa eramu eaikap Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru un otta isam; koroka, nep ne yakka chi utara korachi akoramnukara nep a
16 yakka chikokatpak isam ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, a un erampokiwen wa akore kuni ne, samata, aeishiramne an ita chikaobiuki gusu an irenga a un kore kuni ne, rametokkon no irenga koro amset otta karange no araki anro.

## 5 Ik.

1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, pishno okai Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru anak ne, ainu utara tumuge wa auk hine Kamui gusu an okaibe gusu ainu utara ankushkerai aatte ruwe ne, nei ambe anak chikokatpak gusu akorep newa ayangep yange kuni
2 gusu ne na: nei guru yaikota ne yakka katchakbe ani aokarire wa an gusu, eramsakbe newa ohaita



3 utara eramu-haugere eashkaibe ne; aige, nei ikkewehe an gusu moshima okai utara gusu nei no, yaikota gusu ne yakka, chikokatpak gusu an ayangep yange
4 kunip ne ruwe ne. Aine, inan guru ne yakka yaikota gusu rengaine tapan aainukorobe koro shomoki, Aaron korachi, Kamui orowa no anishuk chiki kon
5 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no Kiristo ne yakka Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne kuni yaiatte shomoki, koroka, Shinuma otta aye-hi korachi ne:—

> Aokai anak ne Ku poho e ne ruwe ne,
> Tanto e hetukure ash na:

6 Shui, moshima an ushiketa ne yakka ye:—

> Aokai anak ne Merukisedek korachi
> Otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne.

7 Shinuma anak ne kam netobake koro ita, rai-i orowa ohaitare eashkaibe otta, rui-chish newa nupe tura, inonno-itak newa koramkorope yange okere chiki, orowa, oripak an no ishitoma gusu anu okere chiki,
8 Shinuma poho ne a yakka aeyairamshitnere an okaibe
9 gusu itaknu ambe eyaihannokkan nisa; samata, Shinuma aeramushinnere okere chiki, otta koitaknu obitta no okai utara gusu otusashuishiri pakno an
10 kashichiobiuki ambe koro ikkewe ne akan na; aige, Merukisedek ikiri korachi Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne ari Kamui orowa no areikore nisa ruwe ne.
11 Nei ambe gusu aye kuni ambe poron no okai, awa, echi utara nu ewen utara ne ruwe ne gusu, apita kuni
12 hokamba ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, pakihi gusu echi utara anak ne moshima utara epakashnu kuni gusu an utara echi ne kunip ne, awa, Kamui orushpe gusu an iyotta atpake an ap koro isaika ambe aepakashnu wa eyaihannokkara kuni utara echi ne; aige, nishte aep shomo ne no an tope eishiramne
13 utara echi ne okere ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tope ibe inan guru ne yakka oupeka an itak gusu eram-sakbe ne; shinuma teinep ne ruwe ne gusu ne
14 na. Koroka, nishte aep anak ne shukup okere utara gusu an ambe ne, eiwange gusu koro mondum-kat

anak ne pirikap newa wenbe shinnai-are utara gusu nep ne ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, Kiristo atpake an itak moshima no an wa aeramushinne an ap shikkashima anro; rai an
2 ikip gusu shui yaikokatpak asamaha hemhem, Kamui gusu eishokor-i atte-i hemhem, baptisma gusu an epakashi hemhem, tekehe ande-hi hemhem, rai-i orowa no hetopo-shiknu ambe hemhem, orowa, otusa-shuishiri pakno gusu an koipishi ambe gusu hemhem an asamaha kanna-shui shomo ande no okai anro.
3 Aige, Kamui ramuoshma yakun, nei no chi ki kusu
4 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, arashuine apekereka wa kando orowa no an eikrap sapke hemhem ki,
5 Ashkanne Ramat akore hemhem ki, Kamui pirika
6 itak newa ek kushki pakihi gusu an kiroro newa sapke hemhem ki hine orowa shui eyaikoemaka utara gusu anak, nei utara anak ne ayaikokatpakte wa ashirikinne eashinno akara eaikapbe ne ruwe ne; nei utara yaikota gusu Kamui Poho kanna-shui utasa chikuni otta kokikkik wa anukan no Shinuma yainiko-
7 roshmare ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kanna-kanna kashiketa ek apto iku wa, koro toi-kara utara gusu haru hetukure toitoi anak ne,
8 Kamui orowa no pirika irenga koro: koroka, ai-ush-ni newa anzami hetukure chiki aemaka wa aeyoitaku-shi kunip ehange ruwe ne; aige, okake an koro auhuyeka ruwe ne na.
9 Koroka, aeomap utara, tambe nei no chi itak a yakka, echi utara gusu an okaibe newa kashichiobiuki-hi kopaketa an okaibe gusu naa pirika chi esanniyo
10 ash ruwe ne: Kamui anak ne echi utara teeda ne yakka tane ne yakka ashkanne utara otta yaishiei-wangere ani an ambe ani Shinuma kon reihei gusu echi iki ambe hene omap ambe hene oira kuni oupeka-
11 sak Kamui shomo ne ruwe ne. Orowa, okese pakno



echi utara pishno pishno ukorachi an yuptek no ae-shik no an chipachipa ambe ki kuni chi kon rusui
12 ruwe ne: toranne utara shomo ne, koroka, eishokor-i newa yaiyupupu ambe ankushkerai eitakamkirep eikeshkoro utara echi ikoisamba kuni akon rusui ruwe ne.
13 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne Abraham otta eitakamkire ita, naa kasu no pasep epeka shiyup-
14 pa no ye eaikap gusu, Shinuma yaiepeka wa shiyuppa no ye hine ene itak-hi:—Son no newa, nunuke ku ki wa e nunuke ash kushki, innere Ku ki wa e innere
15 ash kusu ne, ari itak. Aige, tap korachi yaiyupupu wa yaishiporore gusu, shinuma nei aeitakamkirep
16 akore nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu utara anak ne iyotta pase ambe epeka wa shiyuppa no ye; orowa, nep upaure ambe an a yakka nei utara ki shiyuppa itak anak ne okaibe sonnere kuni ambe
17 ne aesanniyo gusu auk ruwe ne. Tambe otta, Kamui anak ne aeitakamkirep eikeshkoro utara orota koro esanniyop shomo aitasare ambe naa eitasa no nukare kuni ne, shiyuppa no an itak ani iyuturu omare nisa
18 ruwe ne: tambe anak, gusu Kamui shunge eaikap tu itasare shomoki ambe ani, un kotchaketa aande wa an chipachipa ambe ashikkashimare gusu numne kuni ushike orun kokira chi utara anak ne shiyuppa no
19 aonisbnishi kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne; nei ambe anak ne chikon ramat gusu an chip kaite nepkor'an ambe ne, nishuwamne newa oshinnu hine nei otbe
20 oshmake un ahun; Yesu anak ne Merukizedek ikiri nei no an korachi otusashuishiri pakno an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru ne akara wa chi utara gusu nei oshike un ahun nisa ruwe ne na.

## 7 Ik.

1 Tan Merukizedek anak ne Sarem esapane guru ne, Iyotta Rikun Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne, awa, shinuma anak ne nei moshiri shikkashima utara

ronnu-i orowa no hoshipi kor'an Abraham etunangara
2 wa shinnunuke nisa, orowa, Abraham anak ne obitta
no okaibe gusu wanbe un shinep Shinuma orota kore
nisa ruwe ne, aige shinuma ramma-kane Kamui otta
yaishieiwangere guru ne ruwe ne na (nei reihei apita
yakun, hoshike no Oupekap esapane guru ari an ikkeu
3 ne, orowa no, Itomo esapane guru ari an ambe ne;
ona sak, unu sak, ikiri sak, toho gusu atpake isam,
ishu ambe gusu shiokere shomoki, koroka, Kamui
Poho nei no akara an na).
4 Tane, otta nei ekashi mak un ekashi ne Abraham
anak ne iyotta pirika auina okaibe gusu wanbe un
shinep koropare tan an guru nep pase ambe ne sekoro
5 esanniyo yan. Orowa, Kamui otta aeyaishieiwangere
kuni ne anumge okai Rebi poho utara anak ne son no
newa tuitak nei no utara orowa no wanbe un shinep
uina kuni akashpaotte ruwe ne, awa, nei utara Abra-
ham tumam-noshke san wa koro iriwak ne a yakka
6 shiriki an na: koroka, nei utara orowa no san ikiri
shomo ne an guru anak ne Abraham orowa no wanbe
un shinep uina, aige, eitakamkirep akore guru shinnu-
7 nuke nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, pase guru orowa no
pokashnu an guru anunuke an ruwe ne sekor'ambe
8 gusu anak upaure ambe isam. Orowa, teda anak ne
rai kuni utara wanbe un shinep uina; koroka, toada
anak ne shinen uina ruwe ne, aige, shinuma ishu ruwe
9 ne sekoro aepaweteshu an na. Orowa, wanbe un
shinep akore Rebi ne yakka Abraham kari wanbe un
10 shinep sange okere korachi nep; inambe gusu ne
yakun, Merukizedek etunangara ita shinuma anak ne
koro michi koro tuman-noshiketa an ruwe ne gusu ne
na.
11 Nei Rebi gusu an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere ambe
gusu aeramushinne-hi an chiki (inambe gusu ne yakun,
nei ambe pokta utara okai hine tuitak akore nisa),
Aaron ikiri nei no aesanniyo shomo ne no Meruki-
zedek ikiri ne no aesanniyo Kamui otta yaishiei-
wangere guru hopuni kuni naa okai aeshiramne ushike
12 nep an a? Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei Kamui otta



yaishieiwangere moni anak ne aitasare an gusu, nekon
13 a ka tuitak ne yakka aitasare kunip ne. Aige, gusu
tapan okaibe aye guru anak ne oya ainu ikiri un
gun'ne, awa, nei ikiri orowa no an wa nei yange-set
otta yaishieiwangere guru isam ruwe ne gusu ne na.
14 Inambe gusu ne yakun, chikoro Utarapa anak ne
Youda orowa no hetukup ne, aine, tan ikiri wano
okai Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara gusu Mose
15 anak ne nepka shomo ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa,
Merukizedek nepkoro an, kam gusu aeikashpaotte
tuitak nei no shomo ne, koroka, ramma okere shomo-
16 ki inotu kiroro nei no an, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere
guru hetuku yakun, tap okaibe naa aeramu-isaikap
17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, paweteshu ambe anak
ene ani ne,

**Aokai anak ne Merukizedek korachi**
**Otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne,**

18 kiroro-sak wa pirikare eaikap gusu hoshike no an
19 ikashpaotte anak ne aisamka an na (inambe gusu ne
yakun, tuitak anak ne nep ne yakka eramushinnere
eaikap), shui, gusu chi utara anak ne Kamui koe-
hange hine nei kashita naa pirika no an chipachipa
20 kunip aahunge ruwe ne. Orosama, shiyuppa no ye
21 shomoki no nei ambe shomo iki gusu inambe gusu
ne yakun, nei utara anak ne shomo shiyuppa no ye
wa Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara ne akara;
koroka, nei guru anak ne Shinuma gusu itak wa
shiyuppa no ye guru ani iki, ene hawe okai-hi:—

**Utarapa shiyuppa ekambakte wa eyaikokatpak shomoki,**
**Aokai anak ne otusashuishiri pakno Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne);**

22 nei oro pakno ka Yesu anak ne naa pirika aeuitaknup
23 gusu an eikotchanep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara
anak ne son no poka rai hine okai eaikap gusu,
Kamui otta yaishieiwangere inne utara ne akara;
24 koroka, Shinuma anak ramma pakno an gusu, chiita-
sare shomo ne an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere moni
25 kon ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Shinuma anak ne utara
gusu koramkoro kuni ne ramma ishu shiriki, aine,

Shinuma kari Kamui koehange no araki utara earikinne kaobiuki eashkai ruwe ne na.

26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei no an, ashkanne, wenburi isam, turu-sak, chikokatpak utara wano shinnai no aande wa kando kasu no eetasa ri no akara Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru un gusu
27 aatte ruwe ne ; Shinuma anak ne hoshike no yaikota koro chikokatpak gusu, orowa no nei okaketa utara korobe gusu, nei Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase utara korachi kesto range ayange kunip yange kuni guru shomo ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yaikota yaiyange ita arashui patek iki nisa ruwe
28 ne gusu ne na. Tuitak anak ne katchak wa okai utara ani Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase utara ne atte ; koroka, tuitak okake an shiyuppa no ye itak anak ne ramma pakno aeramushinne an Poho atte ruwe ne.

## 8 Ik.

1 Tane aye an orushpe ikkeu anak ne ene ani ne : Nei no an Kamui otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase esapane guru un gusu an, aige, Shinuma anak kando
2 oshiketa pasep koro am-set kata a, orosama, Shinuma ashkanne okaibe gusu ainu ashte shomo ne, Kamui ashte son no an kash gusu yaishieiwangere
3 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere obitta no okai iyotta pase guru anak ne akorep newa ayangep yange kuni aatte ruwe ne ; tambe gusu, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere tan guru ne yakka nep ka yange kunip koro kuni ambe ne.
4 Aine Shinuma anak ne kanna moshiri ta an yakun, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru shomo ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak nei no akorep yange kuni
5 utara okai ; nei utara anak ne kando oshiketa an okaibe koro kochihi newa kurihi gusu yaishieiwangere, Mose anak tane nei kash kara kushki ita Kamui orowa no aepakashnu poka korachi nep : inambe gusu



ne yakun, ene Shinuma itak-hi :—Ingar'an, nei nupuri kata e nukare an okaibe katuhu nei no kara
6 yan, ani itak. Koroka, tane Shinuma anak ne gusu naa eitasa pirika yaishieiwangere kuni ambe akore Shinuma naa pirika aeitakamkire ambe gusu aki eitasa pirika euitaknup gusu an iyuturu oma guru
7 poka pakno ne ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei hoshiki an ap piri-sak yakun, tutanu an ap gusu
8 an ushike shomo anukan na. Aine, nei okaibe otta piri nukara wa ene itak-hi :—

**Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Ingar'an, toho ek,**
**Nei ita Kuani Israeru chisei tura hemhem, Youda chisei tura hemhem, ashiri aeuitaknup ku kara kusu ne ;**
9 **Kuani nei utara Echipt moshiri orowa tura gusu koro teke Ku ani toho ta**
**Koro ekashi utara tura iki aeuitaknup korachi shomo ne ;**
**Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne Ku iki euitaknu ambe otta shomo riya,**
**Aige, Kuani shomo nei utara ekottanu nisa ruwe ne, ani Utarapa itak.**
10 **Utarapa ene itak-hi :—Nei toho okaketa Israeru chisei tura ku iki kushki euitaknup anak ne tambe ne ruwe ne ;**
**Koro keutum ta Ku goro tuitak Ku omare kusu ne,**
**Orowa, koro sambe kata nei ambe Ku nuye kusu ne :**
**Shui, nei utara gusu Kamui Ku ne kusu ne,**
**Aige, En gusu nei utara uirup ne kusu ne na :**
11 **Orowa, nei utara pishno anak ne heru machiya un guru hene,**
**Utara pishno koro iriwak otta hene :—Utarapa eamkire yan, ari an ambe ani shomo epakashnu kusu ne :**
**Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara iyotta ponbe orowa no iyotta porobe pakno,**
**Obitta En eamkiri kusu ne gusu ne na.**
12 **Aige, nei utara koro wen-buri gusu erampokiwen wa Ku kore,**
**Orowa, koro chikokatpak tewa no shomo Ku eshkarun kusu ne na.**

13 Ashiripe ari an itak ani Shinuma ye gusu, atpake an ap fushko ne akara an. Koroka fushko ne akara wa uwepaketa onne ambe anak ne isam kuni ehange ruwe ne.

## 9 Ik.

1 Nei atpake an ap otta poka Kamui otta aeyaishieiwangere gusu aesanniyop hemhem an, tan moshiri ta
2 ashkanne ushike hemhem an. Inambe gusu ne

yakun, hoshiki no, oshiketa nei ratchako hemhem,
set hemhem, automoraye pantak hemhem, etokoaoiki
kash an ruwe ne; nei ushike anak ne Ashkanne
3 ushike ari aporose ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei tutanu
an otbe oshmaketa Ashkanne gusu Ashkannep ari
4 aporose kash an ruwe ne; nei oshiketa anak ne Sen-
ko uhuika kuni gusu kongani yange set hemhem,
shui, onnaigeta okai manna o kongani itangi newa
niye hetuku Aaron koro kanni newa aeuitaknup oma
shuma-ita newa okai upishkan utorosamaha kongani
5 akokapa shuop an; orowa, nei kashiketa imomminuye
kuni set ekamu arakuru koro Kerubim okai ruwe ne;
tap okaibe pishno gusu tane chi itak eaikap ruwe ne.
6 Aine, tap okaibe anak ne tambe nei no etokoaoiki wa
an wa, otta aeyaishieiwangere kuni ambe iki gusu
ramma-kane Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara anak
7 ne nei hoshiki an kash orun ahup, koroka, shine pa
ta arashui range, kem sak shomoki no, nei Kamui
otta yaishieiwangere iyotta pase guru anak shinen ne
nei tutanup orun ahun ruwe ne, aige, yaikota gusu
hemhem uirup koro ouhaitap gusu hemhem nei ambe
8 yange ruwe ne: nei hoshiki no an kash ash wa an
rapoketa Ashkanne ushike orun paye kuni ruhu naa
shomo asarare an sekorobe Ashkanne Ramat nei
9 ambe ani epakashnu ruwe ne; tane an pakihi ta anak
tap okaibe itak-maukushtep ne; nei ambe an korachi
keutum gusu Kamui koongami ambe eramushinnere
eaikap no an akorep ne yakka yange kunip ne yakka
10 eyange ruwe ne, nei ambe anak ashin no aeashirikara
kuni gusu an pakihi pakno aashte kam oma aesanni-
yop ne (aep hemhem, iku ambe hemhem, usa yashke
ambe hemhem tura ikip ne ruwe ne).
11 Koroka, Kiristo anak ne hetuku kusu ne pirikap
gusu Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara Esapanep ne
hine, kasu no poro naa aeramushinne an kash ani,
teke ani shomo akara, shomo tan moshit'ta akara
12 kash, samata, shomo yangi newa pon beko koro kem
gusu, koroka, yaikota koro kem ani shashuishiri pak-
no an kikiarayep kara wa arashui no nei ashkanne



13 ushike otta ahun nisa ruwe ne na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, yangi newa pinne beko koro kem, samata,
upen matne beko koro uina ani kashiachari ambe
turu-ush utara koro kam turu-sakte wa ashkannere
14 chiki; shashuishiri pakno an Ramat gusu opiri sak no
Kamui otta yaikota yaiyange Kiristo koro kem anak
ne echi utara ishu Kamui otta yaishieiwangere gusu
echi koro keutum ta okai rai an ikip ashkannere kuni
15 naa kasu no shomoki ruwe he an? Orowa, tambe
gusu, Shinuma anak ne ashiri aeuitaknup gusu an
eikotchane guru ne ruwe ne; atpake an aeuitaknup
an ita hetuku katpak kikiraye kuni rai ambe an gusu,
anishuk wa okai utara shashuishiri pakno an eitakam-
16 kirep eikeshkore kuni gusu ne na. Aeuitaknup an
chiki, oara nei ambe ki guru rai shomoki ko aeaikapbe
17 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai ambe an chiki nei
aeuitaknup aki kunip ne ruwe ne: koroka, nei ambe
ki guru shiknu wa an rapoketa aki kunip ne ruwe he
18 an? Tambe gusu, atpake an ap poka kem isam no
19 aashtep shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
tuitak an korachi obitta no okai utara otta pishno an
ikashpaotte Mose orowa no anure okere chiki, shinu-
ma anak ne pon beko newa yangi kem, wakka hem-
hem fure wata hemhem hissop hemhem koro hine,
nei kambi-sosh yaikota hene obitta no okai utara
20 hene kochari wa ene itak-hi:—Tambe anak ne echi
utara gusu Kamui kashpaotte an aeuitaknup oma
21 kem ne ruwe ne. Samata, Shinuma anak ne nei no
korachi kem ani nei kash hene Kamui gusu eiwange
gusu an aeramhekotep hene ne yakka kochari nisa
22 ruwe ne. Shui, tuitak gusu aye chiki, obitta no okai-
be kem ani aashkannere ruwe ne, ari ku ye yak
pirika; orowa, kem aohetu ambe isam chiki tusare
ambe isam ruwe ne.
23 Tambe gusu, kando otta an okaibe koro nokaha
tap ambe ani aashkannere-hi anak aki kunip ne ruwe
ne; koroka, kando otta an okaibe yaikota tap okai
ayangep kasu no naa pirikap ani akara kuni an ambe
24 ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo anak ne son no

an ambe koro nokaha nei no, teke ani akara ashkanne ushike otta shomo ahun; koroka, Shinuma anak ne tane chi utara gusu Kamui tek-samata an kuni ne
25 kando otta ahun nisa ruwe ne: samata, Kamui kora kenru poro esapane guru anak ne yaikota korobe shomo ne an kem ani wa kespa range ashkanne
26 ushike otta ahun korachi, Shinuma kanna-kanna yaiyange shomoki ruwe ne; shomo ne yakun, moshiri akara wano tane pakno Shinuma kanna-kanna ayairamshitnere nangoro: koroka, tane moshiri paha okese an paha ta Shinuma yaikota yaiyange wa katpak isamka kuni ne arashui no anukan nisa ruwe ne
27 na. Orowa shui, ainu utara arashui no rai hine nei
28 okaketa akoipishi kusu ne a ambe aesanniyo wa an korachi, tap korachi Kiristo ne yakka inne utara koro katpak sei gusu arashui no ayange, awa, Shinuma katpak sei shomoki no echipachipa wa okai utara otta kanna-shui anukare hine kashiobiuki kusu ne na.

## 10 Ik.

1 Inambe gusu ne yakun, tuitak anak ne okaketa ek kushki pirikap koro kurihi ne wa, nei okaibe son no nokaha shomo ne gusu, nei utara anak ne kespa range ramma ukorachi an ayangep ani karange no araki utara oara eramushinnere eaikap ruwe ne gusu
2 ne na. Shomo ne chiki, nei ambe ayange kuni-hi aokere shomoki kusu ne a ambe ne, inambe gusu ne yakun, nei Kamui ko-ongami ki utara anak ne arashui no aashkannere wa naa katpak gusu an yaiko-
3 wepekere keutum sak ruwe ne gusu ne na. Koroka, nei a ayangep gusu kespa range katpak aeshkarunbe
4 an ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, pinne beko newe yangi koro kem anak ne oara katpak isamka
5 eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, Shinuma moshiri otta ahun ita, ene itak-hi:—

**Ayange kunip newa aikrap shomo e kon rusui,**
**Koroka, en gusu netobake E etoko-oiki nisa ruwe ne;**



6 **Katpak gusu an ramne uhuyeka ayangep newa aikrap otta Aokai shomo enupetne ruwe ne;**
7 **Nei ita ene ku itak-hi:—Aa Kamui, ingar'an,**
**(En gusu nei Kambi-sosh kata anuye wa an)**
**E kor'irenga ki kuni gusu ku ek ruwe ne, ari ku itak.**

8 Tap kashiketa ene ye-hi:—Ayange kunip newa aikrap newa ramne uhuyeka ayangep newa katpak gusu an ayange kunip newa shomo E kon rusui, shomo nei okaibe otta Aokai enupetne (tap okaibe tuitak
9 an gusu ayange nisa ruwe ne), sekoro itak; orowa tambe aye na:—Ingar'an, E kor'irenga ki kuni gusu ku ek ruwe ne, sekorobe aye an nisa. Tutanu an okaibe ashte kuni gusu nei atpake an ap shinuma uk
10 ruwe ne. Tap ambe ani Yesu Kiristo kon netobake arashui no ayange okere gusu, chi utara anak ne
11 aashkannere nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere pishno okai uitek guru anak ne sou no kesto ash wa iki hine kannakanna ukorachi an ayange kunip yange ruwe ne; nei ambe oara katpak
12 isamka eaikapbe ne ruwe tapan na: koroka, Shinuma anak ne arashui no katpak gusu shine ayange kunip yange okere chiki, Kamui shimon-tek samata ramma
13 gusu a nisa ruwe ne na; awa, tewa no ikeshke utara Shinuma chikiri gusu an aandep ne akara kuni pakno
14 chipachipa koran ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma anak ne shine ayange kunip ani aashkannere utara ramma pakno eramushinnere nisa ruwe
15 ne na Orowa, Ashkanne Ramat ne yakka un otta paweteshu ki wa:—

16 **Utarapa ene itak-hi:—Nei toho okaketa nei utara tura no**
**Ku ki kusu ne aeuitaknup anak ne ene ani ne;**
**Nei utara koro sambe ta Ku tuitak Ku omare,**
**Koro keutum kata ne yakka nei okaibe Ku nuye kusu ne, ani itak,**

17 Nei no ye okere chiki ene itak-hi:—

**Orowa nei utara koro katpak hene, koro wen-buri hene naa Ku eshkarun shomoki kusu ne,**

18 ari an itak ani itak. Orowa, tap okaibe atusare ambe an yakun, katpak gusu ayange kuni ambe isam ruwe ne.

19 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, Yesu koro kem ani, chi
20 utara gusu akara ashiri shiknu an ru kari, otbe ne
Shinuma kon netobake kari, rametokkon no nei ash-
21 kanne ushike otta ahup ash eashkai gusu; samata,
Kamui kora kenru esapane pase Kamui otta yaishiei-
22 wangere guru an gusu, chi utara anak ne eishokor-i
eshik wa son no keutum ani, keutum oma wen yainu-
hi gusu akochari wa ashkanne wakka ani chikon
23 netobake ayashke hine karange no araki yanro: chi
utara utumashi shomoki kuni ne aeyaipushi an chipa-
chipa ambe yupke no shikkashima yanro; inambe
gusu ne yakun, eitakamkire Kamui anak ne ikip-
24 niukeshbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe ne na: orowa
utashpa pirika ikip kire hembem ki, omap hembem
25 kire kuni gusu uwe-esanniyo yanro; moshima okai
utara ki buri korachi iteki uwekarapa kuni ambe oira,
koroka, uwe-onishnishi yanro; shui, nei toho karange
no ek an-hi echi nukara wa naa nei no ki yanro.
26 Inambe gusu ne yakun, sonep eraman kuni mon-
dum akore orowa no rengaine chikokatpak chi ki yak
anak ne, nei chikokatpak gusu an ayange kunip isam
27 ruwe ne, koroka, akoipishi kuni ambe newa pokba
utara isamka kusu ne a opopmau an abe aramu-hi
28 koishitoma ambe newa an ruwe ne. Mose tuitak
otereke ainu anak ne shomo aerampokiwen wa akore
29 no tun ren paweteshu utara gusu rai ruwe ne: awa,
Kamui Poho ekema-pok-otereke hemhem ki, orowa,
ani aashkannere aeuitaknu kemihi use ambe ne ari
yainu hembem ki, orowa, irenga an Ramat gusu shomo
eyaikatanu hembem ki utara anak ne, hemanda naa
yupke no apanakte kunip ne sekoro echi ramu ya?
30 Inambe gusu ne yakun, panakte kuni ambe anak ne
Ku ki kunip ne, Kuani itasa iki kusu ne ari an itak
ani ye guru chi eraman. Shui an, Utarapa anak ne
31 koro utara koipishi kusu ne. Ishu Kamui koro teke
otta hachiri ambe anak ne ashitomap ne ruwe ne na.
32 Koroka, echi utara apekereka okaketa aeyairam-
shitnere gusu an poro ukoiki ambe eyaishiporore
33 teeda an toho eshkarun yan; oattekeheta, aesapsep



gusu ne yakka aeramchuptekbe gusu ne yakka aeiyoroingara utara ne akara; shui oattekeheta, nei no akara utara ukotura utara echi ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
34 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne atupetupe an utara erampokiwen wa kore hembem ki yaiko-puntek no yaikota korobe akoisamka ambe eshiporore hembem ki nisa, echi utara yaikota naa pirika newa riya an okaibe echi koro ambe echi eraman ruwe ne
35 gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, shi no oro an no an pummaha koro echi koro rametokkorobe iteki osura
36 yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, yaiyupupu ambe anak echi koro kunip ne, Kamui irenga echi ki okere chiki, nei eitakamkirep koro kuni gusu ne na.

37 Naa shi no irukai okaketa,
Ek kuni guru, tere shomoki no, ek kusu ne,
38 Koroka, ku goro oupeka guru eishokor-i gusu shiknu kusu ne:
Aige, Shinuma yaishietaye yakun, Shinuma gusu shomo ku keutum enupetne ruwe ne.

39 Koroka, chi utara anak ne aisamka kuni-hi pakno yaishietaye utara shomo chi ne; aine, ramat epirikare gusu eishokor-i atte utara tura ikichi utara chi ne ruwe ne.

## 11 Ik.

1 Eishokor-i anak ne chipachipa kuni ambe ikkeu
2 ne, shomo anukarabe uwandep ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei ambe ankushkerai ekashi utara
3 otta paweteshu ambe aki nisa ruwe ne. Moshiri anak ne Kamui itak ani akara an sekoro eishokor-i gusu chi eraman, tambe gusu anukarabe anak ne
4 hetuku an okaibe orowa no shomo akan na. Eisho-kor-i an gusu Aberu anak ne Kain kasu no eetasa pirika yange kunip Kamui otta yange nisa, nei ambe ankushkerai Shinuma anak oupeka guru ne sekoro otta paweteshu an, aige, shinuma ayangep epeka Kamui paweteshu ki, aine, nei guru rai okere yakka
5 nei ambe gusu itak sange ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu Enok anak ne rai ambe shomo nukara kuni ne

eishokor-i gusu auk nisa; awa, shinuma shomo
anukara, Kamui shinuma uk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
na: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma auk etokota,
Kamui aenupetne ruwe ne sekor'an paweteshu ambe
6 an ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, eishokor-i sak chiki
Kamui nupetnere eaikap ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne
yakun, Kamui otta ek guru anak ne Kamui an
sekoro eishokoro, samata, Shinuma ihunara utara
epirikare Kamui ne sekoro eishokoro kunip ne ruwe
7 ne. Eishokor-i an gusu Noa anak ne naa shomo
anukarabe epeka Kamui orowa no anure gusu Kamui
kooripak an ishitoma keutum atte gusu, koro uni un
utara shiknure kuni ne chip kan nisa ruwe ne; nei
ambe ankushtapne shinuma moshiri kokatpakte, aige,
eishokor-i kari an oupekap aeikeshkore guru ne akara.
8 Eishokor-i an gusu Abraham anak ne anishuk ita,
aeikeshkoro kuni ushike orun arapa kuni koitaknu
nisa; awa, nei oro arapa ya eramushkare no shinuma
9 oman nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma
anak ne, yaikota korobe shomo ne an korachi nei
aeitakamkire moshiri ta, payekai guru ne, aige, tura
no nei heru aeitakamkirep uina Isaak newa Yakob
10 korachi kash otta oshiroma; inambe gusu ne yakun,
shinuma anak ne asamaha an machiya hunara nisa,
nei ambe esanniyo wa kara guru anak Kamui ne
11 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu Sara poka
yaikota poro shukup ita shinnaikat iyeunu kuni kiroro
akore, eitakamkire guru sonep ne sekoro esanniyo
12 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: tambe gusu poka rai okere
guru korachi an shine ainu orowa no kando un
nochiu nei no inne, atuisam ota korachi shiri poron
no hetuku nisa ruwe ne
13 Tapan obitta no okai utara anak ne aeitakamkire
ambe shomo uina no eishokor-i atte wa raipa nisa,
koroka ehangeko no nei ambe ingara wa ekap, aine,
nei utara moshiri koapkash wa oya utara ne payekai
14 utara ne kunak ye nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, nei no okaibe ye utara anak ne yaikota koro
kuni moshiri hunara shiriki okai sekoro iramnakaka



15 epakashnu ruwe ne. Orowa shui, orowa no oaship
moshiri nei utara ramepakari poka iki a chiki, hoship-
16 pa kuni ika an nangon na. Koroka, tane nei utara
anak ne naa pirikap, kando ne an ap kon rusui:
tambe gusu, koro Kamui ne aporose kuni ambe,
Kamui nei utara gusu shomo eyainikoroshma shiriki:
nei utara gusu Shinuma anak ne shine machiya kan
nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
17 Eishokor-i an gusu Abraham anak ne auwande
ita Isaak yange nisa: ruwe un, yaikopuntek no nei
aeitakamkirep akore guru anak ne yaikota koro shinen
18 ne poho yange shiriki an nisa; shinuma otta—Isaak
gusu e sanike anak ne aporose gusu ne—ari itak:
19 Kamui anak ne rai-i orowa no poka hetopo-shiknure
eashkai kunak esanniyo nisa ruwe ne; awa, iki-
maukushte ikip gusu ka rai-i wano shinuma hetopo-
20 uina nisa ruwe ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu Isaak
anak ne, ek kushki okaibe gusu ne yakka, Yakob
21 newa Esau shinnunuke nisa. Eishokor-i an gusu
Yakob anak ne, rai shiri an rapoketa, Yosep koro
poho utara pishno shinnunuke nisa; aige, koro kanni
22 sapa eyaikopashte hine ongami nisa ruwe ne. Ei-
shokor-i an gusu Yosep anak ne, tane onne ehange
ita, Israeru un utara payekai kuni ambe ye nisa; aige,
yaikota koro pone gusu kashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.
23 Eishokor-i an gusu Mose anak ne shiko yakun, koro
eshikop utara orowa no re chup uturu anuina, pirika
aiai ne sekoro nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na; sama-
ta, nei utara anak ne moshiri shikkashima guru sange
24 oma-irenga shomo koishitoma an na. Eishokor-i an
gusu Mose anak ne shukup okere yakun, Parao mat-
25 nepo koro poho aporose katu ekatupase; an pakihi
uturu chikokatpak an ambe ani yainupetnere kasu
no, Kamui koro utara tura aeramunishte wa akore
26 katu pirikap ne sekoro yainu ruwe ne; samata, Kiristo
gusu wen no aye-hi anak ne Echipt moshiri ta okai
ikoro kasu no oteknu ambe ne sekoro esanniyo nisa
ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma anak ne
pummaha gusu an iwayehe echipachipa nisa ruwe ne

27 gusu ne na. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma anak ne, moshiri shikkashima guru irushka ambe koishitoma shomoki no Echipt moshiri emaka nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, anukara eaikapbe orun nukara
28 korachi yaishiporore nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu shinuma anak ne, nei kiyanne utara isamka ambe shinuma utara iteki orooiki kuni ne, Kamakush marapto newa kem chari ambe atte nisa ruwe ne.
29 Eishokor-i an gusu sat toi akush korachi nei utara anak ne Kokai atui kush nisa ruwe ne: aige, Echipt moshir'un utara nei no iki kuni beashire, awa, aka-
30 mure nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu Yeriko koro chashi tumama anak ne, arawan toho uturu anik-
31 kotama okere chiki, bachiri nisa ruwe ne. Eishokor-i an gusu hoiyo-buri koro Rahab anak ne, itomo irenga sange wa nei inukara utara uk, aine, itakkashi utara
32 tura shomo aisamka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shui, tambe moshima hemanda ku ye kusu ne ya? Inambe gusu ne yakun, Gedeon hene, Barak hene, Samson hene, Yeppata hene; orowa moshima shui, Dabid newa Samoueru newa uweingara utara gusu ye pakihi
33 isam ruwe ne gusu ne na: nei utara anak ne eishokor-i ankushkerai moshiri annokara, oupekap iki, eitakam-
34 kirep akore, shishi chikoikip koro paro seshke, abe kiroro ushka, rangetam-ibe eyaiohaitare, katchakbe ne a yakka atumashnure, tumi gusu tumashnu, oya un utara koro tumi-koro topaba okeuba nisa ruwe ne.
35 Hetopo-ashiknure gusu shiwentep utara anak ne koro rai utara uina: moshima okai utara anak ne aeramu-shitnere, aige, kikiraye kuni ambe ckatupase; tambe anak naa pirika hetopo-shiknu-hi akore kuni gusu an
36 ambe ne: orowa, moshima okai utara anak ne au-wande wa aeoyaitak hine akoshirikik an, ruwe ne wa, nei a moshima, atupetupe hemhem aki, ipakashnu
37 chisei ta ahupte hemhem aki ruwe ne: shuma ani apiyekara hene aki, ekushna acha hene aki, akoram-nukara hene aki, atameraige hene aki: hitsuji chiko-ikip rush hene yangi chikoikip rush hene mi wa
38 apkash; otek-sak wa eyairamshitnere, otta wen no



iki an (moshiri anak ne nei utara gusu upak shomoki), nup otta hene, iworo otta hene, poru otta hene, toi un shui otta hene ekeshinne yaimunkopoiba ruwe ne.
39 Tap okai utara anak ne obitta yaikota koro eishokor-i
40 ankushkerai paweteshu ambe akore, awa, aeitakamki-rep shomo akore, tambe anak ne chi utara wano oyakta okai hine nei utara shomo aeramushinnere kuni gusu an ap ne, Kamui anak ne un gusu naa pirika an okaibe ramepakari nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 12 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu, chi utara ne yakka, tap korachi an nishkuru nepkoro inne paweteshu ki utara koro wa okai gusu, ene irammakaka un nikkotama obitta no okai aeoshirokokbap newa chikokatpak oyakta ande hine, yaishiporore wa un kotchaketa aatte wa an
2 uwetushmak kuni ambe otta hoyuppa anro, aige, chikoro eishokor-i esapane hemhem ki, eramushinnere hemhem ki Yesu orun ingara anro, Shinuma anak ne yaikotchaketa aatte wa an enupetne kunip gusu, aeyainikoroshmarep pange hine, utasa chikuni eyaishiporore nisa, orowa, Kamui amset oshimon samta
3 a shiriki an. Echi utara anak ne iteki echi keutum ta ramu-rai hine echi shingi kuni ne, yaikota gusu chikokatpak utara iki ene upaure ambe eyaishiporore
4 guru esanniyo yan. Echi utara anak ne chikokatpak epeka yupki no iki wa kem oro pakno naa shomo
5 eshishi ruwe ne: samata, poho utara tura eukoyu-pekere korachi echi tura iki onishnishi ambe echi oira okere:—

> Ku poho, Utarapa sange shirikik ambe iteki isaika no esanniyo yan,
> Shui, Shinuma orowa no apakashnu chiki iteki ramu-rai yan;
> 6 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa anak ne omap guru pakashnu,
> Orowa, Shinuma uk obitta no okai poho shirikik ruwe ne gusu ne na.

7 Echi utara anak ne apakashnu gusu yaiyupupu; poho korachi Kamui echi gusu iki na; koro Michi orowa no
8 shomo apakashnu poho inan guru ne ya? Koroka,

ani obitta no okai utara apakashnu ari an ambe ani
echi utara shomo apakashnu chiki, chieappise echi ne
9 wa poho shomo ne ruwe ne. Shui, chikoro kam gusu
an michi anak ne un pakashnu, aige, chi utara shinuma
ko-oripak; yakun, naa kasu no un shiknure kuni ne
ramat koro Michi otta ko-itaknu shomoki kusu ne ya?
10 Son no newa, nei utara kata rengaine irukai un
pakashnu, koroka, Shinuma anak un pirikare gusu,
Shinuma koro oupeka ambe a un koropare kuni gusu
11 un orun iki nisa ruwe ne na. Nep shirikik ambe an
yakka iki an rapoketa eyaikopuntek kuni gusu an
ambe shomo ne wa eoknatara kuni gusu an ambe ne
sekoro anukara; yakka, okake an koro nei ambe gusu
apakashnu utara otta itomo an ibehe, oupeka an ambe,
12 hetukure ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, rachichi teke
13 shipeshte yan, tusushke kokkasap ne yakka; orowa,
hera ambe anak ne ru ohaita shomoki no aiwangere
an kuni gusu, echi kemaha gusu kuwanno no an ruhu
kara yan.
14 Obitta no okai utara epeka itomo noshpa yan,
samata, sak no ne yakun nen ne yakka Utarapa
15 shomo nukara aeashkannere ambe noshpa yan: nen
ka Kamui irenga gusu eyaikoemaka guru an ya shomo
ya irammakaka ingara yan; ikineipeka shiu shinrit ika
hetuku wa echi keutum-chiukopoyere hene ki, ani inne
16 utara turu-ushte hene ki na; orowa, hoiyo ki guru
hene, yaikota koro kuni eikeshkorobe shine rai no an
aep oro gusu ehok Esau nei no an shomo oripak an
17 guru hene an ya isam ya ingara yan. Inambe gusu
ne yakun, shinuma nei okaketa shinnunuke an ambe
aeikeshkore rusui poka ki ita, nupe yaikorange tura nei
ambe shiarikiki no hunara yakka (yaikokatpak kuni
ushike shomo shinuma nukara gusu), aemaka nisa
sekorambe echi eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.
18 Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne
atomooshma kuni ushike otta hene, abe ari uhuye
19 ushike otta hene, ekureok an ushike otta hene, kunne-i
otta hene, rera-mau-shiuyupu-i otta hene, rappa humi
otta hene, orowa, itak hawe an ambe otta hene shomo



echi koehange ruwe ne; nei hawe inu utara anak ne
koramkoro wa otta kanna iteki itak an kuni gusu iki
20 nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak
ne ene aekashpaottep sei eaikap:—Chikoikip poka nei
nupuri tomooshma yakun akopiyekara kusu ne ari an
21 ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, kuani shi no
ishitoma wa tusushke shiriki ari an itak ani Mose ye
22 pakno, nei anukarape ashitoma ruwe ne: koroka, echi
utara anak ne Sion nupuri otta, ishu Kamui koro
machiya otta, kando un Yerusarem otta araki wa
okai, orowa, inne topaha otta, Kamui hauturumbe
23 uwekari otta, kando oshiketa auwatore an hoshiki-no
hetuku karisia otta, obitta no okai utara koipishi Kamui
otta, aeramushinnere okere oupeka utara kon ramat
24 otta echi araki wa okai, shui, ashiri aeuitaknup gusu
an iyuturu oma Yesu otta, gusu Aberu korobe kasu no
pirika okaibe ye achari kem otta echi araki wa okai
25 ruwe ne. Itak sange shiriki an guru iteki ekatupase
kuni ne yaitubare yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,
moshiri kata an wa nei utara anak ne epakashnu guru
ekatupase chiki shomo aohaitare yakun, naa eitasa no
chi utara anak kando wano un epakashnu guru
26 eyaishishire chiki shomo yaiohaitare ruwe ne: Shinu-
ma koro hawe anak ne moshiri shimoyere nisa: koroka,
tane anak Shinuma eitakamkire wa ene itak-hi:—
Kanna arashui ne Kuani anak ne moshiri patek shomo
ne, koroka, kando ne yakka ku tusushkere kusu ne na.
27 Orowa, tan:—Kanna arashui ne— sekor'ambe anak
ne, akara okaibe nei no korachi an wa ashimoyere
ambe anak oyakta aomande kunip ne sekor'an ikkewe
an itak ne, aige, shomo shimoyepa okaibe anak an
28 kusu ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, ashimoyere eaikap
moshiri a un kore gusu, kooripak ambe newa ishitoma
ambe tura, ani Kamui nupetnere yaishieiwangere
29 iyaiiraige an keutum koro anro: inambe gusu ne yakun,
chikoro Kamui anak ne okaibe isamka abe ne ruwe
ne gusu ne na.

## 13 Ik.

1 Iriwak utara koomap ambe ramma-kane an kuni
2 ki yan. Oya utara koomap kuni ambe iteki oira yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, an utara anak ne eramushkare no Kamui hauturumbe reushire nisa ruwe ne.
3 Tura no atupetupe korachi atupetupe wa okai utara eshkarun yan; echi utara ne yakka netobake ta okai wa okai gusu otta wen no iki an utara eshkarun yan.
4 Obitta no okai utara tumuta umurek guru nei-hi hemhem, akoatcha shomoki shotki hemhem kooripak yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne hoiyo utara newa omoinu koro utara koipishi kusu ne gusu ne na.
5 Ichen shomo koomap no okai; yaikorobe gusu yaiyainuwere yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma yaikota ene itak-hi:—Kuani anak ne son no moshima no e ande shomoki, e emaka shomoki kusu ne. Tam-
6 be gusu, rametokkon no ene itak-hi:—

**Utarapa anak ne en ikashiube ne; shomo ku ishitoma kusu ne: Ainu anak ne en epeka hemanda iki kusu ne ya?**

7 Echi epungine utara, Kamui itak echi orun ye utara eshkarun yan; orowa, nei utara ene moshiri koapkash wa ikichi ambe esanniyo hine, koro eishokor-i koikara
8 yan. Yesu Kiristo anak ne numan ne yakka tanto ne yakka otusashuishiri pakno ne yakka upakitara an
9 na. Usa okai newa oya an epakashi gusu iteki aeyaiutumashire yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, irenga gusu keutum aetumashnure ambe pirika ruwe ne; otta apkash utara anak ne shomo eyaiepirikare aep
10 gusu shomo ne na. Chi utara gusu shine yange-set an, aige, nei kash otta eyaishieiwangere utara anak
11 nei ambe gusu ibe kunip shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, katpak ankushkerai Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara esapane guru ashkanne ushike orun ani wa ek kemihi gusu an chikoikip kon netobake
12 anak ne, kash-tai soita uhuyeka ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, Yesu ne yakka, yaikota koro kemihi ani utara ashkannere kuni ne, apa soigeta aeyairamshitnere nisa
13 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu chi utara ne yakka Shinuma



gusu an aesapse ambe sei wa kash-tai soigeta an
14 Shinuma orun paye anro. Inambe gusu ne yakun, teda anak ramma an kuni machiya shomo chi koro, koroka, ek kusu ne ambe chi hunara ash shiriki okai
15 ruwe ne. Yakun, Shinuma ankushkerai ramma-kane chi utara Kamui orun iramye an ayange kunip yange anro, tambe anak, Shinuma kon reihei orun eyaipushi
16 papush wano hetuku ambe ne ruwe ne. Pirikap hene ki, tura hene iki ambe iteki oira yan: nei no okai ayange kunip Kamui shiri enupetne ruwe ne gusu ne
17 na. Echi epungine utara koitaknu wa otta yairapokikara yan: nei utara anak ne echi kon ramat gusu shiruwande wa okai, gusu aesanniyo kusu ne utara korachi nep; nei utara nuwap shomoki no, nupetne no iki kuni ne kara yan: shomo ne yakun, tambe echi gusu raka-isambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
18 Un gusu inonno-itak ki wa un kore: chi utara anak ne oheuge keutum sak wa nep ne yakka gusu oupeka no moshiri koapkash rusui ruwe ne sekoro chi ramu
19 ash ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, naa tunashino echi orota a en omande kuni ne, tap korachi echi ki kuni naa kasu no echi onishnishi ash ruwe ne.
20 Orosama, nei hitsuji chikoikip koro pase epungine guru ne Yesu Kiristo, otusashuishiri pakno an aeuitaknup gusu an kemihi ankushkerai, rai-i orowa no hetopo-shiknure irenga koro Kamui anak ne,
21 pishno an pirika ikip ani Shinuma irenga echi kara kuni ne echi eramushinnere, aige, Yesu Kiristo gusu shinuma nupetnere kunip un onnaigeta ikichi kuni ne ku koramkon na; otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno Shinuma orun arakuru an na. Amen.
22 Koroka, iriwak utara, onishnishi an itak echi inu kuni echi onishnishi ash na: moyo no an itak ani echi
23 orun ku nuye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Chikoro iriwak ne Timoteos anak ne ahonnere okere sekoro eramu yan; shinuma naa pon no okaketa ek yakun, tura no echi nukara ash kusu ne.
24 Obitta no okai echi epungine utara, obitta no okai ashkanne utara tura, ekap yan. Itaria un utara echi

ekap an na.
25 Irenga anak ne obitta no okai echi utara tura an
kuni akoramkon na. Amen.

# YAKOB SANGE

## KATORIK KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Kamui newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune
guru Yakob ku ne anak ne chiusachari wa okai tu
ikashima wan ainu sanikiri un uirup otta irangarap ku
ki na.
2 Ku iriwak utara, echi koro eishokor-i auwande ambe
anak yaiyupupu ambe hetukure ruwe ne sekoro eraman
3 wa, chi utara usa okai akoramnukar-i koekari chiki
aenupetne gusu an ambe ne sekoro esaunıyo yan.
4 Orowa, echi utara aeramushinne newa ramne no okai
wa nep ne yakka otta shomo eikohaye kuni gusu
yaiyupupu ambe ara monraigere yan.
5 Koroka, echi utara tumugeta wayashnu-i gusu
eikohaye guru an chiki, nuye an no obitta no okai
utara otta koropare hine kosakayokara shomoki
Kamui otta koramkoro yan; yakun akoropare kusu
6 ne na. Koroka, eishokor-i wa utumashi shomoki no
koramkoro yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, yaiutu-
mashire guru anak ne rera ani apata wa akaikaire an
7 atui riri korachi ne ruwe ne. Nei no an guru anak
ne Utarapa orowa no nep ka akore kusu ne na sekoro
8 iteki yainu yan; tu keutum o guru ne, nep ne yakka
gusu maunmaun ruwe ne gusu ne na.

9 Koroka, eraratki an iriwak anak ne arikande gusu
10 nupetne yan; orowa no, oteknu guru aeraratki gusu nupetne yan; mun epuige korachi isam kusu ne gusu
11 ne na. Shirishumpa rera utura chup hetuku chiki, nei mun shumumgere ruwe ne; orowa, epuige rapapse hine nei hetuku aekiroro an-i aisamka ruwe ne: tap korachi ka ikoro koro guru anak ne koro apkash ru otta isam kusu ne na.

12 Koramnukara wa yaishiporore gur'anak ne anunuke ne: shinuma auwande aokere chiki, Utarapa omap utara otta akoropare kuni aitakamkire wa an
13 inotu oma sapaumbe akore kusu ne gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka akoramnukara ita, kuani anak Kamui orowa no a en koramnukara an iteki ye yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne wenbe gusu akoramnukara eaikapbe ne, shui, Shinuma yaikota shomo ainu koram-
14 nukara ruwe ne: koroka, ainu pishno yaikota koro iki rusui keutum gusu apashte wa shiren chiki akoram-
15 nukan ruwe ne. Orowa, yai-keutum iki rusuibe yairat chiki, katpak o: orowa, katpak anak shukup chiki;
16 rai-ambe hetukure ruwe ne. Aomap an ku iriwak
17 utara iteki akokandama wa okai yan. Obitta no okai pirika aikrap, obitta no okai aeramushinne an aikorep anak ne, rik orowa no an ap ne, yaiutasare shomoki, hosari gusu kurihi kara shomoki pekere koro Michi
18 orowa no sap ruwe ne. Shinuma yaikota irenga gusu chi utara anak ne Shinuma kara okaibe otta aro-ibehe ne kuni ne, son no an itak ani un hetukure nisa ruwe ne na.

19 Ku omap an iriwak utara, onnere yan. Koroka, pishno an guru anak ne nu gusu chashnu, itak gusu
20 moire, irushka gusu moire yanro; inambe gusu ne yakun, ainu ki irushka ambe anak ne Kamui oupekap
21 shomo kan ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, obitta no okai turu-ushbe newa wenbe eikaunu kashpap ande wa echi kon ramat kashichiobiuki eashkai onnaige un hekatu
22 wa an itak ramu-rotcha wa uina yan. Koroka, echi utara anak ne nei itak ki, iteki ouse nei ambe nu
23 wa echi yaikota yaikokandama yan. Inambe gusu



ne yakun, inan guru ne yakka nei itak nu wa shomo nei ambe ki chiki, yaikunnukarabe otta ahetuku an koro nanuhu esanniyo guru koheraye ruwe ne:
24 shinuma yainukara orowa oman wa nekon a anukarabe ainu ne ya ari an ambe oira ruwe ne gusu ne
25 na. Koroka, aeramushinne an, rengaine an mondum oma tuitak otta hotku wa ingara wa okai gur'anak ne, shinuma oira no an nu guru shomo ne, koroka, ikip ki guru ne wa gusu, tan guru anak ne iki wa
26 akoingara kusu ne na. Inan guru ne yakka, Kamui otta yaishieiwangere guru ne sekoro yaiyainu wa, koro parumbe shikkashima shomoki no, kon ramat kokandama chiki, nei guru ki yaishieiwangere ambe anak
27 ne raka isambe ne ruwe ne. Chikoro Kamui newa Michihi tek-samata an turu-sak newa shomo echi yaishieiwangere-hi anak ne, tambe ne ruwe ne,—Aeramchuptek wa okai eshikop sak utara newa shiyompiyara shiwentep utara hotanukara, samata, iteki moshiri ani yaiturukotachi kuni ne yaishikkashima ambe ne ruwe ne.

## 2 Ik.

1 Ku iriwak utara, ainu yaikoramu ki wa gusu iteki chikoro Utarapa ne nupeki koro Yesu Kiristo gusu an
2 eishokor-i shikkashima yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, kongani tek-orunbe aunu, sarambe amip yaimire guru echi koro uwekari ta ahun chiki, samata, shui, wen
3 amip ani otek-sak guru ne yakka ahun yakun, aige, nei sarambe amip yaitomchiure guru orun nukara wa hetak tan pirika ushiketa a wa en kore ani ye, aine, toada ash hene, teda an ku goro chikiri set samta a
4 hene otek-sak guru otta e ye chiki; keutum ta utara ushinnai are wa wen yainu-hi gusu koipishi ki utara
5 shomo echi ne ruwe he an? Ku omap an iriwak utara nu yan; Shinuma omap utara otta aeitakamkire wa an moshiri eikeshkore gusu Kamui anak tam moshiri gusu irapokkari wa eishokor-i gusu oteknu utara numge
6 shomoki ruwe he an? Koroka, echi utara anak ne

nei irapokkari guru epeka shomo yaikatanu ki nisa
ruwe ne na. Oteknu utara anak ne echi ramunishte
wa kore hine akoipishi set otta echi nimba shomoki
7 ruwe he an? Ari echi reikore an aeoripak an reihei
8 nei utara koatcha shomoki ruwe he an? Yakka, echi
utara anak ne Kamui kambi kata chieshinnuye wa
an—Eani yaikota yai-omap korachi aota un guru omap
yan,—ari an sapane an tuitak uweomare chiki, pirikap
9 echi iki na: koroka, echi utara ainu yaikoramu iki
yakun, katpak echi ki na, aige, akatpakte an utara
korachi tuitak gusu katpak an sekoro aesanniyo ruwe
10 ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nen ne yakka tuitak
ebitta ki wa shinep gusu ureepetchiu chiki, nei guru
11 anak obitta ehaita ruwe ne. Iteki omoinu koro yan,
sekoro ye Kamui anak ne, shui, iteki keuk yan ne
yakka ye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, eani anak
ne omoinu shomoki yakka, koroka, keuk chiki, tuitak
12 ehaita guru e ne ruwe ne. Rengaine mondum an
tuitak ani akoipishi kusu ne utara nei no korachi ye
13 yan, iki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, erampokiwen
wa kore shomoki guru anak ne shomo aerampokiwen
wa akoipishi kusu ne na: koipishi ambe anak ne
rampoken gusu anrapoki akari kusu ne ruwe tapan na.
14 Ku iriwak utara, ainu anak ne eishokor-i an sekoro
ye wa ki ikip isam chiki nep yaiepirikarep an a?
Nei eishokor-i anak ne nei guru kashiobiuki eashkai
15 ruwe he an? Okkai ainu iriwak hene mat ainu
iriwak hene atusa hene ki, kesto e kuni aep sak hene
16 ki, aige, orota mo an no paye wa yaipopkere hene ki,
ibe yaieramushinnere hene ki yan, sekoro echi tumu-
geta nenka ye chiki; yakka, netobake gusu nei
aeishiramnep koropare shomoki yakun, nep epirikarep
17 an ya? Tap korachi eishokor-i anak ne ki ikip sak
18 no an chiki, yaikota gusu rai wa an ruwe ne. Ruwe
un, Eani anak ne eishokor-i koro, orowa, kuani anak
ki ikip an, sekoro ye kusu ne guru an: ki ikip sak no
an e koro eishokor-i en nukare yan, yakun, kuani anak
ku ki ikip ani ku goro eishokor-i e nukare ash na.
19 Kamui shinep ne sekoro eani eishokoro ki; nei ambe



pirika ne: nitnep ne yakka eishokoro wa tusushke
20 ruwe ne. Aa haita guru, ki ikip sak no an eishokor-i
anak ne toirenbe ne sekoro onnere shomoki ya?
21 Yange set kashiketa koro poho Isaak yange gusu,
chikoro michi ne Abraham anak ne nei ki ikip gusu
22 aoupekare shomoki nisa ruwe he an? Shinuma koro
ki ikip tura eishokor-i ki, samata, ki ikip gusu eishokor-
i anak aeramushinnere nisa ruwe ne sekoro eani nu-
23 kara; awa, Abraham anak ne Kamui eishokoro, aige,
tambe anak shinuma gusu oupeka ambe ne sekoro
aesanniyo nisa ruwe ne sekorobe ye Kamui kambi
auweomare nisa ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma anak ne
Kamui koro ikatairotke guru ne ani aye nisa ruwe ne
24 na. Ainu anak ne ki ikip gusu aoupekare wa ouse
eishokor-i gusu shomo ne ruwe ne sekoro echi nukan
25 ruwe ne. Tambe nei no yaiupshoro chari gun'ne
Rahab ne yakka nei ateshkara utara ahupte, orowa,
oya ru kari payere-hi gusu seenne aoupekare shomoki
26 ruwe he an? Inambe gusu ne yakun, ramat sak no
an netobake anak ne rai korachi, tambe nei no ki ikip
sak no an eishokor-i anak ne rai wa an ap ne ruwe
ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Ku iriwak utara, chi utara anak ne naa yupke no
aesanniyo wa akoipishi kusu ne sekor'ambe eraman
wa inne no echi utara anak ne iteki epakashnu utara
2 ne yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okaibe gusu
chi utara obitta ureepetchiu ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Itak gusu ureepetchiu shomoki guru an chiki,
shinuma anak aeramushinne ainu ne, kon netobake
3 ne yakka ebitta shikkashima eashkaibe ne. Shui,
chikon rusuibe akire kuni ne, umina parobo otta
kuchiwa omare yakun, koro tumama ne yakka
4 ebitta henoyere ruwe ne. Chip ne yakka ingara yan,
nei ambe anak ne ene poro shiriki, aine, yupke rera
ani apashte yakka, kanchi koro guru rengaine nei
shiri pon kanchi gusu henoyere eashkai ruwe ne.

5 Tap korachi parumbe anak ne ponbe ne a koroka
porobe gusu yaiomonnure shiriki. Ingara gusu, nep
6 poro nitai pon abe anak uhuye ruwe! Orowa,
parumbe anak ne abe ne: netobake ebitta turusakte
chikoro tumam awehe tumta an oupeka sak moshiri
ne, Gehenna gusu aare wa moshir'ebitta uhuyeka
7 ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep chikoikip
hene, chikap hene, reye ambe hene, rep un okaibe
hene, aratchitara shiomaparare an, Ainu orowa no
8 aratchitara shiomaparare nisa ruwe ne: koroka,
parumbe ratchitara shiomaparare guru isam; nei
ambe anak ne shinire hokamba wenbe ne, rai oma
9 surugu ne ruwe ne na. Nei ambe ani chi utara
anak ne Utarapa newa Michi ne Kamui ramye ruwe
ne; shui, nei ambe ani Kamui katuhu nepkoro korachi
10 akara ainu iyoitakushi ki ruwe ne: shine paro wano
ramye ambe newa iyoitakushi ambe san ruwe ne.
Ku iriwak utara tap ambe anak ene okaibe an kunip
11 shomo ne ruwe tapan na. Shine pui orowa no
pituru wakka newa shiunin wakka tup ne kane
12 asangere eashkaibe ne ruwe he an? Ku iriwak utara,
ichijiku chikuni anak ne kanran nikaop hetukure
eashkai ya? Shui, hat pungara anak ne ichijiku
nikaop hetukure eashkai ya? tap korachi, rumu
wakka anak ne pituru wakka sangere eaikap ruwe
ne na.
13 Echi tumta wayashnu wa eramush guru nen ne
ruwe? Nei guru ishu wa pirika buri koro hine ramu-
14 rotcha an wayashnu ikip nukare yan. Koroka, keu-
tum ta ikoitupa shiuninbe newa sakayo kane echi
koro chiki, iteki yaiomonnure, iteki sonep gusu shunge
15 ki yan. Tapne an wayashnu-i anak ne rik orowa no
ran ap shomo ne, koroka, moshiri umbe ne, rengaine
an keutum umbe ne, nitne kamui umbe ne ruwe ne.
16 Inambe gusu ne yakun, ikoitupa ambe newa sakayo
an ita anak ne, nei ushiketa eramu-hokasusu ambe
17 newa obitta no okai wen-buri an gusu ne na. Koro-
ka, rik orowa no an wayashnu-i anak ne hoshiki no
turusakbe ne, orowa, itomo irenga korobe ne, rotcha



ne, yairotchare kasush ne ambe ne, rampoken newa
pirika ikip ani aeshik, utomotne shomoki, kankapka-
18 peka shomoki ruwe ne. Orowa, oupeka gusu an
ibehe anak ne itomo an no itomo irenga sange utara
ani aetoita ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Echi tumugeta okai iki tumi newa ukoiki ambe
anak ne hunak wa hetuku ya? Echi koro awehe ta
iki eikaunu an keutum gusu shomo hetuku ya?
2 Echi utara ibeporore ki, koroka, shomo koro: echi
keuk hemhem ki, ikoitupa hemhem ki, koroka, uina
eaikap ruwe ne: ukoiki echi ki, tumi echi koro;
shomo echi koramkoro gusu shomo echi kon ruwe
3 ne. Echi koramkoro, aige, shomo akore na, eikau-
nu an no yaikota gusu nei ambe eiwange kuni ne
4 wen no echi koramkoro ruwe ne gusu ne na. Omoi-
nu koro utara, moshiri kateomare ambe anak ne
Kamui epokbap ne sekoro shomo echi eraman ya?
Tambe gusu, nen ne yakka moshiri kateomare kuni
ramu gur'anak ne, Kamui epokba guru ne yaikara
5 ruwe ne. Samata, ikkewe isam no Kamui kambi
ye ruwe ne sekoro echi yainu ya? Un onnaigeta
Shinuma shiromare ramat anak ne eyaitunnap iki
6 ruwe he an? Koroka, Shinuma anak ne irenga naa
an no un koropare. Tambe gusu, Kamui anak ne
pakesara utara eshishi, koroka, yaieoripakka utara
7 otta irenga koropare ruwe ne, ari itak. Tambe gusu,
Kamui koitaknu yan; koroka, nitne kamui eshishi
yan, yakun shinuma echi orowa no shaot kusu ne na.
8 Kamui orun karange no araki yan, yakun, Shinuma
echi orun karange no ek kusu ne. Katpak koro
utara, echi koro teke ashkannere yan; tu keutum
9 koro utara, echi koro sambe turusakte yan. Yairam-
koiki hene ki, yaituwashkarap hene ki, chish hene ki
yan; echi mina ambe itasare wa yaituwashkarap ne
kara, echi nupetne-hi itasare wa oknatara ambe ne

10 kara yan. Utarapa tek-samata yaieoripakka yan,
yakun Shinuma echi riknare kusu ne na.
11 Iriwak utara, utashpa iteki ohaigekara yan. Koro
iriwak gusu ohaigekara hene ki, iriwak koipishi hene
ki gur'anak ne tuitak ohaigekara, tuitak koipishi ruwe
ne : koroka, eani anak ne tuitak koipishi chiki, tuitak
ki guru shomo e ne, koipishi ki guru e ne ruwe ne.
12 Tuitak sange wa koipiship shinep an, nei ambe anak
ne kashiobiuki hene ki isamka hene ki eashkaibe ne :
koroka, aota un guru koipishi eani anak ne nen ne
ruwe ?
13 Tanto hene nishatta hene nei kotan paye ash hine
shine pa reushi, orowa, iraugetupa wa yaiepirikare
kusu ne, ari an itak ani ye utara hetak tane esanniyo
14 yan : nishatta hetuku kusu ne okaibe nekon a ambe
ne ya sekoro echi erampeutek ruwe ne gusu ne na.
Echi koro inotu nekon a ambe ne ya? Echi utara
anak ne irukai an, aige, ush wa isam paha echi ne ru-
15 we ne gusu ne na. Utarapa ramuoshma yakun chi
utara shiknu wa tambe hene ki nei ambe hene ki
kusu ne na ari an itak ani echi ye kuni an ambe ne.
16 Koroka, pakesara wa tane echi yaiomonnure ruwe ne :
tap korachi yaiomonnure ambe anak ne wenbe ne
17 ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, pirikap ki katu eraman wa
nei ambe shomo iki guru an chiki, shinuma gusu
katpak ne ruwe ne na.

5 Ik.

1 Oteknu an echi utara, tane paye wa echi otta ek
kushki yairamkoiki ambe gusu chish yan, hawe
2 ashte yan. Echi koro ikoro munin, echi koro amip
3 shish ae ruwe ne. Echi koro kongani, echi koro
shirokani shikopop ; nei shikopopbe anak ne echi
gusu paweteshu ki, abe korachi echi koro kam ibe
kusu ne na. Okese an toho ta ikoro echi eumashnu
4 nisa ruwe ne. Ingar'an, echi utara iramisamka ki
wa echi kot toi mose-kara gusu auitek utara koro
pummaha hawe ashte ruwe ne : mose-kara ki utara



koro hawehe anak ne Sabaot koro Utarapa kisaraha
5 orun ahun nisa ruwe ne na. Moshiri kata aep oshi-
roma no echi ishu wa yai yainuchattekte nisa, raige
kuni toho ta keutum echi ritetkere nisa ruwe ne.
6 Katpak kore wa oupeka guru echi raige ; shinuma
eshishire shomoki ruwe ne na.
7 Tambe gusu, ku iriwak utara, Utarapa an pakno
ramushiporore yan. Ingar'an, toita guru anak ne
aro-apto okake apto ek pakno ramushiporore wa toi
8 wano an nupuru ibehe untere ruwe ne. Echi utara
poka ramushiporore yan ; koro keutum atte yan :
9 Utarapa ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ku
iriwak utara, shomo echi akoipishi an kuni ne, iteki
utashpa oromam ki yan ; ingar'an, koipishi ki Kamui
10 anak ne apa samaketa an ruwe ne. Ku iriwak
utara. Utarapa reihei gusu ye uweingara utara
koikara hine yairamkoiki wa ramushiporore yan.
11 Ingar'an, yaishiporore ki a utara anunuke ne sekoro
chi ye : Yob ki yaishiporore ambe echi nu nisa,
orowa, Utarapa anak ne chishikiraine ani aeshik wa
rampoken kore Utarapa ne sekoro echi nukan nisa
ruwe ne na.
12 Koroka, ku iriwak utara, tambe makangane yaitu-
bare yan, kando epeka no hemhem, toitoi epeka no
hemhem, moshima okaibe epeka no hembem iteki
shiyuppa no ekambakbe ki yan : koroka shomo echi
akoipishi an kuni ne, ruwe un anak ne ruwe un ani
ye, shomo anak ne shomo ani ye yan.
13 Echi tumugeta wenbe gusu yairamkoiki guru an
ya? yakun, inonno-itak ki yan. Yainuchattek
guru an ya? yakun, iramye shinotcha ki yan.
14 Echi tumugeta tashum ki guru an ya? yakun,
Karisia un ekashi utara hotuyekara wa shinuma gusu
inonno-itak ki, aige, Utarapa reihei ankushkerai
15 kashiketa shum ota yan : orowa, eishokoro an inonno-
itak anak ne tashum guru shiknure, Utarapa anak
ne Shinuma iwangere kusu ne na : samata, shinuma
16 katpak ki a chiki atusare kusu ne na. Tambe gusu,
echi ki katpak utashpa uwe-eyaipushi yan, echi utara

aiwangere kuni ne uweutashpa gusu inonno-itak ki yan. Oupeka guru ki inonno-itak anak ne porobe iki
17 ruwe ne na. Ericha anak ne chi utara korachi ainu buri koro, aige, apto shomo ash kuni ne shinuma inonno-itak ki nisa ruwe ne, aine, re pa re chup uturuta moshiri kata apto isam nisa ruwe ne na.
18 Orowa, shui shinuma inonno-itak ki; awa, kando anak ne apto koropare, aige, toitoi ihehe hetukure nisa ruwe ne.
19 Ku iriwak utara, echi tumugeta nen ka sonep ehaita, aige, moshima guru shinuma yaikokatpakte
20 chiki; tambe onnere yan, koro ohaita katpak eyaikokatpakte guru anak ne rai-i orowa no ramat ohaitare kusu ne, samata, inne no okai katpak kamure kusu ne na.

# PETROS SANGE

## ATPAKE AN KATORIK KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Yesu Kiristo koro apostoro ne Petros anak ne, Michi ne Kamui etoko wano eraman korachi, Yesu Kiristo koro kem aota ambe newa itaknu ambe gusu
2 Ramat ani aashkannere wa, Pontus, Garatia, Kappadokia, Asia newa Bitunia ta chichari hine riya wa okai anumge utara otta kambi omande: irenga newa itomo echi gusu aporore an na.
3 Okese an ita eishokor-i ani kashiaobiuki wa okai kunak anukara kuni ne aetoko-oiki wa okai Kamui
4 kiroro ani aepungine echi utara, kando oshiketa eumashnu wa an munin shomoki, turu-sak wa, shomo shumumge eikeshkorobe shikkashimare kuni ne, rai orowa no Yesu Kiristo hetopo-shiknure ambe ani koro poro rampoken gusu ishu chipachipa kuni ambe otta
5 hetopo un shikore, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Michi newa Kamui anak ne airamye an na.
6 Tambe otta, echi koro eishokor-i akoramnukara ambe anak ne, abe ani turu-sakte yakka munin kongani kasu no nupuru wa, Yesu Kiristo anukara ita airamye, anupekte, aeoripakka an kuni ne, tane irukai aki
7 etokosh yakun, inne no okai auwande ambe an gusu echi oknatara yakka, poron no chi utara nupetne ru-
8 we ne. Shomo Shinuma echi nukara yakka ko-omap

ruwe ne; tane shomo echi nukara yakka, Shinuma
eishokoro wa nupeki ani aeshik aye caikap pakno an
nupetne ambe ani echi poron no enupetne ruwe ne:
9 aige, gusu echi eishokoro ki ambe, echi kon ramat
10 kashiaobiuki ambe echi kon ruwe ne na. Nei kashio-
biuki-hi gusu, echi utara gusu an irenga gusu uwein-
gara ki uweingara utara anak ne shiarikiki no hunara
wa uwepekennu nisa ruwe ne; nei utara onnaigeta an
11 Kiristo kon Ramat anak ne, etoko wano Kiristo
ayairamshitnere ambe hene, okaketa an kusu ne
nupeki ambe paweteshu ki ita nekon a paha epeka
ruwe he an? nei utara chimchimi nisa ruwe ne.
12 Kando orowa no aette Ashkanne Ramat ani echi
orota pirika shongo eupaskuma ki utara ankushkerai
echi anure tan okaibe yaikota gusu ki shomoki no,
echi utara gusu ki ruwe ne ambe nei utara aeramande
nisa ruwe ne na; Kamui hauturumbo nei okaibe
esanniyo rusui nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Tambe gusu, echi koro keutum ta kut koro wa
yairamatte yan, orowa, Yesu Kiristo anukara ita
echi utara gusu hetuku irenga utumashi shomoki no
14 echipachipa yan; itaknu poho utara korachi ki wa
eramushkare ita ki korachi iteki ibeporore ambe otta
15 yaikoropare yan: koroka, echi tak Kamui anak ne
turu-sak korachi, nep ne yakka gusu echi utara ne
16 yakka turu-sak no okai yan; kuani anak ne ashkanne
ruwe ne gusu, echi utara ne yakka ashkanne ne
kusu ne, sekoro chieshinnuye wa an ruwe ne gusu ne
17 na. Orowa, ainu kashiramu shomoki no pishno
pishno an guru koro ikip an korachi koipishi Kamui,
Michi nep koro korachi echi konishuk yak anak ne
18 ishitoma an on teda oshiroma yan: aige, tambe on-
nere yan, echi utara anak ne echi koro ekashi epakash-
nu raka isam no an ki buri orowa no, munin kuni
shirokani ani hene kongani ani hene echi kikiaraye
19 shomo ne, koroka, turu-sak no echi-sak no an pon
hitsuji korachi an Kiristo koro nupuru kem ani poka
20 echi kikiaraye an na: Shinuma anak ne moshiri
asama aande etoko wano aeramu ambe ne, koroka,



echi utara gusu pakihi okeseketa anukare nisa ruwe
21 ne; echi utara anak ne Kamui otta eishokoro hene ki
chipachipa hene ki kuni ne, Shinuma rai-i orowa no
hetopo-shiknure wa otta nupeki koropare Kamui otta,
Shinuma gusu eishokor-i ki utara echi ne ruwe ne.
22 Echi utara anak ne oheuge sak no iriwak utara omap
hemhem ki, sonep otta itaknu hemhem echi ki-i ani
23 kon ramat echi turu-sakte okere gusu, orowa, munin
kuni piyehe ani shomo ne, koroka, shiknu wa okai
Kamui itak ani munin shomoki piyehe ani echi hekatu
wa an gusu, shiarikiki no ramuosshi wano utashpa
24 uweomap yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun,

**Obitta no okai kam anak ne mun korachi ne.**
**Nei tombe-i anak ne mun nonno ukorachi ne ruwe ne.**
**Mun anak ne shumumge, nei nonno rapapse:**
25 **Koroka, Utarapa itak anak ne otusashuishiri pakno an ruwe tapan na.**

Orowa tan itak anak ne echi utara otta eupaskuma
an pirika shongo ne ruwe ne na.

2 Ik.

1 Tambe gusu obitta no okai wenbe hene, obitta no
okai kokandama ambe hene, kankapkapeka ambe
hene, eyaitunnap ki ambe hene, obitta no okai wen
2 itak sange ambe hene oyakta ande yan; kashiaobiuki
gusu echi shukup kuni ne, tane shiko aiai korachi,
3 Utarapa anak ne irenga an ambe ne sekoro echi
sapke wa nu okere chiki, wenbe sak no an ramu oma
4 tope ekatnu yan: utara orowa no aemaka yakka,
Kamui numge shiknu wa an aeoripak an shuma ne
5 Shinuma orota araki yan; echi utara ne yakka shiknu
shuma ne korachi, Yesu Kiristo ani Kamui nupetnere
ramat oma yangep yange kuni ne, Kamui otta yaishi-
eiwangere ashkanne utara echi ne kuni gusu, ramat
6 oma chisei ne echi kara an na. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, Kamui kambi kata ene an na;—

**Ingar'an, Zion otta anumge, aeoripak an sapane shikkiu nep Ku ande ruwe ne:**
**Nei ambe eishokoro gur'anak ne shomo ayainikoroshmare kusu ne na.**

7 Tambe gusu, eishokoro ki echi utara gusu tan aeoripak ambe an: koroka, shomo eishokoro ki utara gusu,

Chisei kara utara emaka shuma anak ne,
Nei shuma anak shikkiu sapane shuma ne akara nisa ruwe ne;

8 Orowa,

Eshitchiure kuni shuma, epetchiure kuni watara ne akan nisa ruwe ne:

inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara itakkashi wa eshitchiu ruwe ne; nei ambe gusu poka nei utara anak ne
9 aashte nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, kunne-i wano koro iyokunnure an pekere otta echi tak Kamui koro pirika ambe assuru ashte kuni ne echi utara anak ne anumge an utara echi ne, esapane guru koro Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara echi ne, ashkanne uirup echi ne, Kamui yaikota shikkashima kuni utara echi
10 ne ruwe ne: etokota anak ne uirup utara shomo echi ne, koroka, tane anak Kamui utara echi ne ruwe ne: etokota anak erampokiwen wa akore shomoki, koroka, tane aerampokiwen wa okai na.

11 Aomap an utara, echi utara anak ne payekai utara ne, irukai reushi utara korachi echi ne wa gusu, ramat kotumikoro wa okai kam oma ibeporore ambe
12 shomo echi ki kuni echi onishnishi ash na; Oya utara tumugeta okai rapoketa yairamatte wa okai yan: nei utara echi iyohaigekara wa wenbe ki guru echi ne sekoro ye chiki, echi ki pirika ikip nukara hine aesanniyo toho ta nei utara Kamui ramye kuni ne nei no kara yan.

13 Utarapa gusu utara aashtep otta koitaknu yan;
14 iyotta pase Ahekote nishpa otta hene, wen-buri ki utara panakte hemhem ki, pirikap ki utara ramye hemhem ki kuni Shinuma orowa no aette epungine
15 utara otta hene ne yakka ki yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne pirikap ki-hi ani ramu-sak utara erampeutekbe more kuni ambe anak ne, Kamui
16 irenga ne ruwe ne: rengaine an mondum koro yakka wenbe akamurep ne gusu iteki nei a echi koro rengaine an mondum koro yan; koroka, Kamui usshiune



17 utara korachi echi okai yan. Obitta no okai utara ko-oripak yan. Iriwak ne utara omap yan. Kamui koishitoma yan. Ahekote nishpa ko-oripak yan.

18 Auitek utara, ishitoma ki wa koro nishpane utara otta koitaknu yan; ouse pirikap newa rotcha guru otta patek shomo ne, koroka, niwen guru otta ne
19 yakka ki yan. Nen ka Kamui ko-oripak an gusu ikkewe sak no ayairamshitnere, aige, nei sambe oknatara ambe eyaishiporore yakun, tambe anak ne irenga
20 ne ruwe ne. Katpak echi ki gusu shirikik an wa echi yaishiporore yakka, nekon a airamye kuni ambe an a? Koroka, pirikap echi iki wa gusu echi ayairamshitnere hine eyaishiporore chiki, tambe anak Kamui
21 gusu an irenga ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, echi anishuk nisa ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo ne yakka echi utara gusu ayairamshitnere, awa, nei kochi otta echi kari kuni ne, echi utara gusu aikoika-
22 rabe ande nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma anak ne katpak seenne ki, koro paro otta kokandama ambe ne yakka
23 anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma, aiyoitakushi ita, shomo tasa oitakushi ki; ayairamshitnere ita kosakayokara shomoki; koroka, oupeka no koipishi
24 guru otta yaikoropare nisa ruwe ne: Shinuma yaikota kon netobake oshiketa chikoro chikokatpak koro hine chikuni otta sei wa arapa, nei ambe anak ne chi utara katpak otta rai wa oupekap otta shiknu gusu ne a ambe ne; Shinuma akore shirikik-hi gusu echi
25 utara aiwangere nisa ruwe ne. Hitsuji chikoikip korachi echi ru turainu shiriki wa okai, awa, tane echi kon ramat anak ne koro shiure guru ne echi epungine guru otta hoshipi wa an ruwe ne na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Tap korachi, machi ne echi utara, yaikota koro hoku otta itaknu yan: nei utara poka itak otta ko-nu
2 shomoki no, nei itak sak no an a yakka, echi puri pirikap ne oripak ambe nukara hine, koro machi ki
3 buri ani aitaknure kuni gusu ne na. Yaitomte kara

chiki, shomo anukara kuni sapa shiocha hene ki, shomo kongani an tombe unu hene ki, mipihi utom-
4 chiure hene shomo ki, koroka, Kamui tek-samata shi no ataye nupuru, keutum oshiketa anuina wa an guru, munin shomoki ramu-shiroma newa rotcha
5 keutum ani yaitomte kara yan. Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap korachi fushkotoita okai Kamui gusu chi-pachipa ashkanne shiwentep utara anak ne yaikota koro hoku otta ko-itaknu wa yaitomte kan nisa ruwe
6 ne: Sara anak Abraham otta itaknu wa nishpa ari an itak ani porose ruwe ne: echi utara anak ne pirikap echi ki wa, nep ashitomare ambe gusu shomo ishitoma chiki, tane shinuma koro poho echi ne ruwe ne.

7 Tap korachi hoku ne echi utara, echi koro inonno-itak shomo aerannakbe ne kuni gusu, eraman no koro machi tura oshiroma, aige, echi utara ukotura shiknu irenga koro wa okai gusu, shinuma tumsak awehe ne aesanniyo wa ko-oripak yan.

8 Orosama okesoketa, echi utara obitta keutum shine-atkire, utashpa uwerampokiwen wa kore, uiriwak korachi omap ki, uweiyeramuhauge an keutum koro,
9 yaieoripakka wa okai yan: wenbe gusu iteki wenbe hekiru, akowenpashuipa gusu iteki kowenpashuipa ambe hekiru, koroka, makangane nunuke yan; inambe gusu ne yakun, nunuke ambe echi eikeshkore kuni gusu echi anishuk nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

10 **Inotu omap wa,**
**Pirika toho nukan rusui gur'anak ne,**
**Wenbe wano koro parumbe eshishire,**
**Koro patoi iteki irarabe ye kuni kara yan:**
11 **Nei guru wenbe eshishi wa pirikap ki;**
**Itomo hunara wa nei ambe noshpa kuni ki yan.**
12 **Inambe gusu ne yakun, Utarapa shikiki anak ne oupeka utara kashiketa an,**
**Nei utara koro inonno-itak otta koro kisara ikokanu wa okai:**
**Koroka, wenbe ikichi guru kashiketa Kamui nanuhu an ruwe ne gusu ne na.**

13 Orowa, echi utara pirikap ki kuni echi kiroro yupu
14 chiki, echi wende guru nen ne ruwe he an? Koroka, oupekap gusu echi ayairamshitnere an yakun, echi



anunuke ne: iteki nei utara ashitoma ambe gusu ishitoma yan, iteki yaikota eyairamusarakka yan;
15 koroka, Kiristo anak ne Utarapa ne sekoro echi keu-tum ta esanniyo yan: echi oshiketa okai chipachipa ambe ikkewehe ramu-rotcha wa ishitoma an no nen ne yakka otta ese-itak sange kuni ne ramma-kane
16 etokooiki wa okai yan: echi ohaigekara an wa, Kiristo otta echi iki pirikap wen no ye utara anak ne ayaini-koroshmare kuni gusu, katpak isam no an keutum
17 koro yan. Kamui rengaine nei no esanniyo chiki, echi utara wenbe echi ki gusu aeramshitnere kasu no, pirikap echi ki wa gusu aeramshitnere-hi anak ne
18 naa pirika ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kiristo anak ne Kamui otta uu tura kuni ne arashui no katpak gusu ramshitnere nisa ruwe ne, tambe anak oupeka sak utara shirine oupeka an guru aeyairam-shitnere ambe ne; Shinuma anak ne kam gusu araige,
19 koroka, ramat gusu ashiknure; nei ambe ani Shinuma upakashnu ushike ta okai ramat otta oman wa upas-
20 kuma ki, nei ramat anak ne fushkotoita, Noa okai wa shinuma kara chip aetokooiki wa an Kamui ramushi-porore ki wa untere rapoketa itakkashi utara ne; nei chip otta moyo utara, tupesan niu ne utara wakka
21 gusu kashiaobiuki nisa ruwe ne na; nei wakka anak ne tane un kashiobiuki baptisma koro son no nokaha ne ruwe ne, tambe anak ne kam oma ichakkerep isamka gusu shomo ne, koroka, Yesu Kiristo hetopo-shiknu-hi an gusu Kamui epeka no keutum yaiko-wepekere shomoki-i gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne;
22 Shinuma anak ne kando otta ahun wa Kamui shinon tek-samata an ruwe ne; orowa, Kamui hauturumbe hene, mondum korobe hene, kiroro umbe hene, Shinu-ma gusu akoitaknure an ruwe ne na.

## 4 Ik.

1 Tambe Kiristo anak ne kam otta ayairamshitnere gusu, tambe gusu, echi utara ne yakka nei no an yainu-hi ani yaikota echi yaimutkare yan; inambe

gusu ne yakun, kam otta ayairamshitnere guru anak
2 ne katpak shiokere nisa ruwe ne na; tambe anak ne
echi utara tewa no poka utara koro eikaunu ambe
gusu kam otta shomo echi utara ishu, koroka, Kamui
irenga nei no ki wa moshiri echi ko-ishu kuni gusu ne
3 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oya moshiri un utara ki
rusuibe gusu shiokere pakihi anak ne pakno ne nan-
goro, samata, ramupekere ambe otta hene, ibeporore
ambe otta hene, iku-rui ambe otta hene, iku-sakayo
otta hene, iku ambe hene, katpak an potoki ko-onga-
mi ambe otta hene, apkash gusu shiokere pakihi anak
4 ne pakno ne nangoro: echi utara tap korachi ki wa
nei utara tura no wen-sakayo hopunire shomoki gusu
5 aeoyamokte wa aohaigekar'an na: nei utara anak ne
shiknu guru hene rai guru hene koipishi gusu shipini
wa an Kamui otta yaieorushpe nu yara kusu ne na.
6 Inambe gusu ne yakun, rai guru anak ne shiknu
guru nep koro akoipishi, koroka, ramat otta Kamui
korachi shiknu kuni gusu, orota pirika shongo anure
nisa ruwe ne.
7 Koroka, obitta no okaibe aokere-hi anak ne ehange
ruwe ne; tambe gusu, keutum yaieashirikara hine
yairamatte wa inonno-itak ki yan: orowa, utashpa
8 makangane ara uweomap ki yan; inambe gusu ne
yakun, omap ambe anak ne uwatte no okai katpak
9 kamure ruwe ne gusu ne na: oromain shomoki no
10 uweutashpa ikateomare yan: echi utara pishno pishno
aikrap akore an nei no, Kamui inne no okai irenga
gusu pirika no okai ashikkashimare utara korachi,
11 uweutashpa nei ambe gusu yaishieiwangere yan: itak
ye guru an chiki, Kamui shongo an korachi yero;
yaishieiwangere guru an chiki, Kamui orowa no ako-
ropare kiroro an korachi kiro; tambe anak Yesu
Kiristo rengap gusu nep ne yakka otta Kamui ako-
oripak kuni gusu ne na; nupeki newa kiroro kane
shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno Shinuma korobe
ne. Amen.
12 Aomap an utara, echi utara tumugeta an abe o
koramnukarabe gusu aoyamoktep echi gusu hetuku



13 an sekoro iteki yainu yan: koroka, Kiristo iki ayairam-
shitnere ambe tura no iki utara echi ne ruwe ne gusu
nupetne yan; tambe anak Shinuma koro nupekihi
anukara ita ne yakka, poron no ramuritetke wa, echi
14 nupetne gusu ne na. Echi utara anak ne Kiristo
reihei gusu akosakayokara an chiki, echi anunuke ne;
inambe gusu ne yakun, nupeki Ramat newa Kamui
Ramat anak ne echi kashiketa okai shiri ne gusu ne
15 na. Koroka, keweuk guru korachi hene, ikka guru
korachi hene, wen-buri iki guru korachi hene, moshi-
ma guru korope ekottanu guru korachi hene gusu
16 iteki ayairamshitnere kuni ki yan: koroka, Kiristian
gusu nenka ayairamshitnere chiki, iteki yainikoroshma
yan; koroka tan reihei an gusu Kamui ramye yan.
17 Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui kora kenru ta akoipi-
shi heashi kuni pakihi anak ne an; aige, hoshiki no
un gusu aheashire chiki, Kamui pirika shongo koitak-
nu shomoki utara okesehe anak ne nekon a ambe ne
18 kusu ne ya? Orowa, oupeka guru anak ne hokamba
no kashiaobiuki chiki, Kamui shomo kooripak utara
newa katpak ki utara nei ita anukarape ne ruwe he
19 an? Tambe gusu, Kamui irenga gusu ayairamshit-
nere utara poka pirikap iki wa ikipniukesh moshiri
kara Kamui otta koropare yan.

5 Ik.

1 Tura no iki ekashi, samata, Kiristo iki yairamshit-
nere-hi gusu paweteshu ki, samata anukara kusu ne
nupeki ne yakka tura no koro guru ku ne anak ne,
2 tambe gusu, echi tumugeta okai ekashi utara onishni-
shi ash na: Echi tumugeta okai Kamui koro topaha
reshpa yan, nekon a ka akire wa an gusu shomo ne
wa, koroka, Kamui an gusu eyaitupa keutum koro wa
esapane yan; samata, aetunne kuni yaiepirikare ambe
gusu shomo ne no, etoko-oiki wa an keutum koro
3 wa ki yan; shui, echi epungine kuni gusu akorep
enishpane shomo ne, koroka, nei topaha gusu ae-
4 koikarape gusu yaikara yan. Orowa, nei esapane

reshpa guru anukara ita echi utara anak ne nin
shomoki nupeki oma sapa-umbe echi akore an kusu
5 ne na. Samata, echi okai upeure utara, ekashi otta
koitaknu yan. Ruwe un, echi utara obitta uweutash-
pa ukoyaishieiwangere gusu oripak ambe ani yai
koshaye wa okai yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui
anak ne shiokunnure utara eshishi, koroka, oripak an
utara otta irenga sange wa koropare ruwe ne gusu ne
6 na. Tambe gusu pakihi epa kuni ita echi rikta aande
kuni gusu, Kamui kiroro un teke choropoketa echi
7 okai wa yaioripakka yan; echi ki nishomap ambe
obitta Shinuma otta seire, Shinuma echi esanniyo
8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Yaishikkashima wa yairamatte
yan; echi epokba nitnep anak ne hawe ashte shishi
korachi e kuni guru hunara gusu apkash kor'an ruwe
9 ne: ukorachi an aeramshitnere ambe anak ne moshiri
otta okai echi iriwak utara otta ne yakka an sekoro
echi eraman wa, utumashi shomoki no eishokoro wa
10 nei ipokbap shisamchashnure yan. Orowa, Kiristo
oshiketa koro aokere shomoki nupeki otta echi tak
obitta no okai irenga koro Kamui anak ne, pon no
uturuta echi eramusarak okaketa, Shinuma yaikota
echi ramushinnere, echi roshkire, echi tumashnure
11 kusu ne. Shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno Shi-
numa otta kiroro an na. Amen.

12 Chikoro ikipniukesh iriwak ne sekoro ku esanniyo
Sirouanos ani takne no echi gusu kambi ku nuyere
yara, aine, onishnishi ku ki, samata, tambe anak ne
Kamui son no irenga ne sekoro, paweteshu ku ki ruwe
ne; nei ambe otta utumashi shomoki no roshki yan.
13 Echi tura no anumge Babironia kotan ta okaibe echi
ekap ruwe ne; shui. ku poho ne Markos ne yakka nei
14 no ki na. Omap an chopchopse ambe ani uweutashpa
uwekap yan.

Kiristo oshiketa obitta no okai echi utara gusu
itomo an a an na.

---

# PETROS SANGE

## TU IKINNE AN KATORIK KAMBI.

---

### 1 Ik.

1 Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune guru newa Apostoro
ne Simon Petros anak ne, chikoro Kamui newa un
Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro oupeka-i otta un
tura no ukorachi an aoshkoro eishokor-i akore utara
2 otta, kambi omande na: Kamui newa chikoro Uta-
rapa ne Yesu eraman-i otta irenga newa itomo echi
3 gusu aporore na; yaikota koro nupeki newa pirika
ambe ani un takbe eraman-i gusu, koro Kamui oma
kiroro anak ne inotu newa Kamui ko oripak-i otta an
4 obitta no okaibe un koropare nisa; tambe gusu, Shi-
numa anak ne koro aoshkoro newa shi no poro uitak-
nup un koropare nisa; tap okaibe ani, echi utara anak
ne ibeporore ambe gusu moshiri otta okai muninbe
orowa no ohaita okere wa, Kamui oma oibe echi orota
5 akoropare kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe ne. Ruwe
newa, tapan ikkewehe an gusu obitta no okai yuptek-
hi echi kashiomare yan, echi ki eishokor-i otta pirika
ambe iyo; orowa, pirika ambe otta eraman-i iyo;
6 orowa, eraman-i otta yaishikkashima ambe iyo; oro-
wa, yaishikkashima ambe otta yaishiporore ambe iyo;
orowa, yaishiporore ambe otta Kamui ko-oripak ambe
7 iyo; orowa, Kamui ko-oripak ambe otta iriwak utara
kokatairotke ambe iyo; orowa iriwak utara katairotke
8 ambe otta omap ambe iyo yan. Inambe gusu ne
yakun, tap okaibe echi korobe ne wa nuye an chiki,
chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo eraman-i otta shomo

9 toranne, shomo ibehe sak no echi kara an na Inambe gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe sak guru anak ne shiknakbe ne, koro fushko katpak aashkannere-hi oira wa ouse ehange no an ambe nukan ruwe ne gusu ne na.
10 Tambe gusu, iriwak utara, echi atak an ambe newa anumge an ambe anak ne atumashnure kuni ne naa shiarikiki no kara yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, tap okaibe echi kara chiki, ramma pakno shomo echi ure-
11 epetchiu kusu ne na: orowa, tapne kane chikoro Utarapa newa Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo koro shashnishiri pakno an moshiri orun ahup-i anak ne nuye an no echi kore an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
12 Tambe gusu, tap okaibe echi eraman, samata, echi tura an sonep orota echi roshki wa okai yakka, tap okaibe echi eshkarunde kuni ne ramma-kane ku
13 etoko-oiki wa an ruwe ne kusu ne na. Orowa, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo en epakashnu korachi, ku goro kash oyakta ande-i tunashi no ek na,
14 sekoro, ku eraman hine kuani anak ne tan kash orota an wa, an pakno echi eshkarunde wa echi keutum paraparasere kuni-hi pirika ruwe ne sekoro
15 ku esanniyo ruwe ne na. Ruwe ne wa, ku isam okaketa ramma-kane tap okaibe echi eshkarun eash-
16 kai kuni ne shiarikiki no ku ki kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, echi utara anak ne chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro kiroro newa ek an-i echi nure ash ita, ashkai no aoshke uwepekere koro wa ki shomoki, koroka, chi utara anak ne Shinuma koro poro pase ambe shiki ari nukara utara chi ne ruwe ne
17 gusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma orota, —Tambe anak ku omap, shi no ku enupetne Poho ne ruwe ne. sekor'an nepkoro hawehe son no tomte no an nupeki wano ek ita, Shinuma anak ne Michi ne Kamui orowa no aeoripak-i newa nupeki akore
18 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa, chi utara anak ne Shinuma tura nei ashkanne nupuri ta okai ita, tan hawehe kando wano asange-hi chi nu nisa ruwe ne.
19 Orosama, naa atumashnure wa an uweingara itak chi koro; orowa, kunne-nisat hetuku pakno, echi koro



keutum ta tokap-nochiu hetuku pakno, kunne ushiketa nupeki atte ratchako ne-hi korachi, nei ambe
20 gusu echi yaitubare chiki pirika na: hoshike no tambe onnere yan, Kamui Kambi kata obitta no okai uweingarape anak ne rengaine gusu apita kuni ambe
21 shomo ne ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep uweingarape ne yakka ainu rengaine gusu asangep shomo ne: koroka, utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat ani apariri wa Kamui orowa no chiitakte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Koroka, nei utara tumugeta shunge uweingara utara ka hopumba nisa ruwe ne; tambe nei no, chashnu no an aisamka-i yaikoropare, orowa no nei utara hok Nishpa poka eshikashke, Kamui orushpe ohoge yainu ambe nuina no ahupte shunge epakashnu utara echi
2 tumugeta ne yakka hopumba kusu ne na. Orowa, inne utara anak ne nei utara koro ramupekere iki buri kara kusu ne; tambe gusu, nei utara okai gusu
3 son no an ruhu anak ne akoatcha kusu ne na. Orowa, yaikoshipuinere ki wa shiwayashnure itak ani echi iraugetupa kusu ne: nei utara gusu an aesanniyop anak ne fushko wano tane poka tere shomoki,
4 koro aisamka-i mokoro shomoki ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui anak ne katpak ki hauturumbe honnere shomoki koroka, akoipishi kuni gusu ashik-
5 kashimare wa Tartaros otta an kunne shui orun okeuba chiki, orowa, fushko moshiri honnere shomoki koroka, shomo Kamui ko-oripak moshiri uirup gusu pesambe hetukure ita, oupekap eupaskuma Noa newa tura no okai arawa niu ne utara shiknure chiki;
6 samata, shomo Kamui ko-oripak no moshiri koishu utara pakashnu gusu Sodom newa Gomorra kotan uina ne kara hine wentoikantoi akokiru wa panakte;
7 aige, ohaita utara koro ramupekere iki buri gusu shi
8 no yaioknatara wa an oupeka Rot kashiobiuki (inambe gusu ne yakun, nei oupeka guru anak ne nei utara

tumugeta oshiroma hine, nukara hene ki inu hene ki wa, kesto-kesto nei utara ohaita ikip gusu, kon ramat
9 iuninkare nisa ruwe ne na): Utarapa anak ne Kamui ko-oripak utara akoramnukara-i ohaitare katu eraman, samata, koipishi toho pakno apanakte kuni gusu oupe-
10 ka sak utara shikkashima katu eramau; makangane turu-ushbe kam eikaunu no apkash hene ki, enishpane ambe etunne heue ki utara otta kara katu Utarapa eraman ruwe ne. Wen rametok koro, keutum eikaunu no ki wa nupeki ambe koatcha wa shomo tusushke
11 ruwe ne; koroka, Kamui hauturumbe anak ne, nei utara kasu no naa tumashnu wa kiroro koro yakka, nei utara gusu Utarapa kotchaketa koatcha akoipishi
12 itak sange shomoki ruwe ne. Koroka, tan utara anak ramu-sakbe, chikoikip nepkoro gusu aki kuni an buri koro wa akoiki hene ki awende hene ki kuni ne hekatu erampeutekbe koatcha, tan utara anak ne,
13 koro ki oupeka sak pummaha gusu aewende, iwende ki wa son no poka awende kusu ne na; tokap to ta ko ibesam kuni ambe aenupetnerep ne sekoro yainu, echi newa piri-ushbe, echi tura no marapto ki ita echi
14 koro omap gusu an marapto ko-ibesam ruwe ne; koro shikihi anak ne omoinu ani aeshik; katpak okakeanka eaikap; utumashi keutum shiren; koro sambe yai-koshipuinere shiri ki; aiyoitakushi poho; oupeka ruhu
15 emaka, aige, oupeka sakbe iki gusu an pummaha konoburu Beor poho Beraam kon ru otta apkash wa,
16 ru turainu nisa ruwe ne; koroka, Shinuma anak ne yaikota ki ohaita buri gusu apakashnu nisa ruwe ne: shomo-itak roba anak ne, ainu hau sange hine nei uweingara guru kon ramusakbe hattoki nisa ruwe ne
17 na. Tan utara anak ne wakka sak shimpui ne, rerashui pashte rakura ne; nei utara gusu kurokok
18 kunnep aeumashnu wa an na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, raka-sak ashipushkere wa an ambe sange hine, wenbe ki wa ishu utara orowa no ohaitare shiri okai utara, ramupekere ambe ani, kam oma ibeporore
19 otta shiren ruwe ne gusu ne na; yaikota aisamka gusu an ambe otta yaiusshiunere wa okai rapoketa, rengaine



an mondum koropare kuni eitakamkire ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, orowa no aannokara gusu
20 anak ne nei ambe otta ausshiunere wa an na. Nei utara anak ne Utarapa newa Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo eramu-an-i gusu moshiri turu-ushbe aohaitare okaketa, shui nei ambe gusu akishima wa aannokara chiki, atpake an katuhu kasu no iyoshi no an katuhu anak nei utara gusu naa wenbe ne ruwe ne gusu ne
21 na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, oupeka an ruhu eraman orowa no, orota akoropare ashkanne ikashpaotte emaka ambe kasu no, nei ambe atpaketa shomo eraman
22 kuni i anak naa pirika ruwe ne na. Nei utara gusu nei son no au itak-maukushtep korachi an na:—Seta anak ne yaikota sange eatup orun hosari, afuraye okere matne buta anak yachi oshiketa yaikirukiru gusu hosari ruwe tapan na.

## 3 Ik.

1 Aomap an utara, tambe anak ne echi utara gusu tu ikinne an ku nuye kambi ne ruwe ne; orowa, nei tup otta echi eshkarunde wa echi koro so ne an
2 keutum ku chiukopoyere na; ashkanne uweingara utara etokota ye itak hene echi eshkarun, samata, echi koro Apostoro utara gusu an Utarapa newa Kashiobiukip sange ikashpaotte hene echi eshkarun
3 kuni ambe ne: tambe hoshiki no nonnere yan, okese au toho ta eoya-itak ki utara araki, orowa, yaikota koro ibeporore an keutum nei no kara wa eoya-itak
4 ki, aige, ene itak kusu ne-hi;—Shinuma ek kuni eitakamkire ambe hunakta an a? inambe gusu ne yakun, ekashi utara mokonnoye orowa no, moshiri akara heashi wano, nep ne yakka ramma-ramma an
5 na, ari an itak ani itak kusu ne. Nei utara anak ne hokamgin'no tambe oira, Kamui itak an gusu, fushko wano kando an, orowa, wakka orowa no etuk, wakka
6 oshiketa roshki toitoi ka an na; nei okaibe ari nei rapoketa an moshiri anak ne wakka ani akamure wa
7 aisamka: koroka, tane okai kando, toitoi tura kane,

nei shinep ne an itak ari, akoipishi kuni toho, Kamui koatcha utara aisamka kuni toho pakno ashikkashima wa abe gusu aande wa an na

8 Koroka, aomap an utara, tan shine ambe iteki oira yan; Utarapa otta shine to anak ne ashikne shine wan hotne pa ukorachi ne, orowa, ashikne shine wan
9 hotne pa anak shine to korachi ne ruwe ne. Okai utara esanniyo korachi Utarapa anak ne koro eitakamkire gusu moire shomo ne; koroka, nen ne yakka aisamka kuni ambe Shinuma konoburu shomoki no, utara obitta yaikokatpak kuni ambe konoburu wa,
10 echi utara gusu ramushiporore ruwe ne na. Koroka, Utarapa toho anak ne ikka guru korachi ek kusu ne; nei ita kando anak ne poro huni ashte wa isama, orowa, kando orunbe shiri seisek wa nin, orowa, toitoi hene otta okai ikip hene aubuyeka wa aisamka kusu
11 ne na. Tap korachi tap okaibe nin wa aisamka kuni ambe ne sekoro chi eraman gusu, turu-sak no moshiri
12 koishu hene ki, Kamui ko-oripak hene ki, gusu kando uhuye wa nin, kando orunbe shiri seisek wa ru Kamui toho ek kuni ambe shi no chipachipa hine ehuye hene ki wa, nekon a okai utara chi ne kunip etokosh ruwe
13 he an? Koroka, Shinuma ki eitakamkire ambe nei no, otta oupeka ambe oshiroma ashiri kando ashiri toitoi chi ehuye kor'an ruwe ne.

14 Tambe gusu, aomap an utara, tap okaibe echi ehuye wa okai gusu, echi utara anak ne Shinuma tek-samata echi sak no, piri isam no, itomo an no anukara kuni
15 ne shiarikiki no kara yan. Orowa, chikoro Utarapa ramu-shiporore-hi anak ne kashiobiuki ambe ne sekoro esanniyo yan; chikoro omap an iriwak ne Pauros ne yakka orota akore wayashnu-i korachi echi gusu nuye nei no ki yan; Shinuma anak ne obitta nuye kambi
16 kata poka tap okaibe gusu ye na; nei oshiketa eramuhokamba orushpe okai, aine, erampeutek wa utumashire utara anak ne yaikota isamka gusu moshima okai Kamui kambi poka oheugere korachi, nei ambe
17 ne yakka oheugere ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, aomap an utara, echi utara anak ne etoko wano eraman gusu,



ikineipeka, katpak koro utara koro ohaitap ani aekira wa, yaikota koro utumashi shomoki ambe iteki autu-
18 mashire kuni ne yaitubare yan. Koroka, chikoro Utarapa newa un Kashiobiukip ne Yesu Kiristo gusu an irenga newa eramushbe oshiketa shukup yan. Shinuma orota tane ne yakka otusashuishiri pakno ne yakka nupeki an na. Amen.

# YOANNES SANGE

ATPAKE AN

## KATORIK KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Atpake wano an, chi utara nu, shikihi ani chi nukara, ingara wa koro teke ani chi tomooshma inotu
2 an Itak gusu an ap; (orowa, nei inotu anak ne anukara wa chi nukan'nisa, gusu paweteshu chi ki, Michi tura no an, awa, un otta anukara, nei inotu, nei ramma pakno shiknu an inotu orushpe gusu echi nure ash
3 na); chi nukarabe hemhem, chi nup hemhem echi otta ne yakka nure ash; echi utara ne yakka un tura no shine-ikinne okai kuni gusu ne na: ruwe newa, chi utara anak ne Michi tura hemhem, Michi koro poho Yesu Kiristo tura hemhem shine-ikinne okai
4 ruwe ne: orowa, tap okaibe chi nuye ikkewehe anak ne echi utara anupetnere ambe aeshik kuni gusu ne ruwe ne na.

5 Samata, Shinuma orowa no chi nu wa echi nure
ash shongo anak ene ani ne,—Kamui anak ne pekere
ne, Shinuma otta pon no kunne-i ka isam ruwe ne.
6 Shinuma tura chi utara kookai ruwe ne sekoro chi
itak wa, kunne-i otta apkash chiki, shunge chi ye,
7 son no ambe shomo chi ki ruwe ne: koroka, Shinuma
anak ne pekere otta an korachi chi utara ne yakka
pekere otta apkash yakun uwe-utashpa uwekookai
ruwe ne, orowa Shinuma koro Poho Yesu koro kem
anak ne obitta no okai chikoro katpak isamka wa un
8 ashkannere ruwe ne. Katpak chi sak sekoro chi itak
chiki, yaikokandama ruwe ne, orowa, son-i anak ne
9 un oshiketa isam ruwe ne na. Koro katpak chi
eyaipushi ash chiki, Shinuma anak ikipnuikesh oupe-
kap ne gusu chikoro katpak tusare hemhem ki, obitta
no okai oupeka sak-i ashkannere hemhem ki ruwe ne.
10 Shomo katpak chi ki na sekoro chi ye chiki, Shinuma
shungere ruwe ne, orowa, Shinuma kor'itak un oshi-
keta isam ruwe tapan na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Ku goro nokan utara, echi utara anak ne iteki
katpak ki kuni ne tap okaibe echi gusu ku nuye ruwe
ne. Orowa, nen ne yakka katpak ki guru an chiki,
Michi otta chi utara gusu eikotchanep an, oupeka
2 Yesu Kiristo ne; Shinuma anak ne chikoro katpak
gusu an imommuyep ne ruwe ne; ouse chikoro katpak
gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, ingi-moshiri gusu an
3 ap gusu ne yakka ne ruwe ne na. Shinuma ki
ikashpaotte shikkashima ash yakun, tata ani chi utara
4 Shinuma eamkiri ruwe ne sekoro chi eramman. Shinu-
ma ku eamkiri ari ye wa koro ikashpaotte shomo
shikkashima gur'anak ne, shunge itak ki gun'ne, aige,
5 son no ambe nei guru onnaigeta isam ruwe ne: koroka,
Shinuma ye itak shikkashima gur'anak, son no poka,
Shinuma onnaigeta Kamui omap-hi aeramushinne
nisa ruwe ne na. Shinuma onnaigeta chi okai ruwe
6 ne sekoro tambe ani chi eramman: Shinuma onnaigeta



ku riya sekoro ye gur'anak ne, Shinuma apkash nisa
korachi nei guru poka yaikota apkash kunip ne ruwe
tapan na.
7 Aomap an utara, echi utara gusu ashiri ikashpaot-
te shomo ku nuye, koroka, atpake wano echi koro
fushko ikashpaotte ku nuye na: nei fushko ikashpaot-
8 te anak ne echi nu okere itak ne ruwe ne. Shui,
ashiri ikashpaotte echi gusu ku nuye na, nei ambe
anak ne Shinuma oshiketa ne yakka echi oshiketa
ne yakka son no ambe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun,
kunne-i okere koran, orowa, son no pekere nupeki
9 atte wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Pekere otta an ani
ye wa koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne tane pakno
10 poka kunne-i otta an ruwe ne. Koro iriwak omap
gur'anak ne pekere otta oshiroma, aige, Shinuma
11 oshiketa ureepetchiure ika isam ruwe ne. Koroka,
koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne kunne-i oshiketa an
wa kunne-i otta apkash, orowa, ine un oman a shinu-
ma erampeutek, kunne-i anak ne shinuma koro
shikibi shiknakte nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
12 Nokan utara, Shinuma kon reibei rengap gusu echi
koro katpak atusare wa an, tambe gusu echi gusu
13 kambi ku nuye na. Michi utara, atpake wano an
guru echi eamkiri gusu, tambe gusu echi otta kam-
bi ku nuye. Upen utara, wenbe echi annokara
okere gusu, tambe gusu, echi otta kambi ku nuye.
Nokan utara, Michi echi eamkiri gusu, tambe
14 gusu, echi otta kambi ku nuye. Michi utara, tambe
gusu, atapake wano an guru echi eamkiri gusu,
echi otta kambi ku nuye Upen utara, echi utara
okirashnu wa an, Kamui itak echi onnaigeta an,
samata, echi utara anak ne wenbe annokara okere
gusu, tambe gusu echi utara otta kambi ku nuye na.
15 Moshiri hene moshir'otta okaibe hene iteki omap yan,
moshiri ko-omap guru an chiki Michi koro omap ambe
16 anak ne shinuma oshiketa isam ruwe ne. Inambe
gusu ne yakun, moshir'otta an obitta no okaibe, kam
eikaunu ambe hene, shiki eikaunu ambe hene, ishu
gusu pakesara ambe hene, Michi orowa no hetukup

shomo ne, koroka, moshiri orowa no an ambe ne ruwe
17 ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri bene, moshiri gusu eikaunu ambe hene aokere kusu ne; koroka, Kamui irenga ki gur'anak ne ramma pakno okai kusu ne na.
18 Nokan utara, tane anak keseke an pakihi ne: orowa, anti-kiristo ek kusu ne sekoro echi nu nisa, tane poka inne no okai anti-kiristo hetukba wa okai; tambe gusu, tane anak keseke an pakihi ne ari an
19 ambe chi eraman ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne un orowa no soyumba, koroka un tura no okai utara shomo ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak ne un tura no okai utara ne ruwe ne a chiki, un tura no ramma okai kusu ne gusu ne na: koroka, nei utara un tura no okai utara shomo ne sekoro aeraman kuni
20 gusu an okaibe ne ruwe ne na. Echi utara anak ne Ashkannep orowa no kashiketa aota utara echi ne wa obitta no okai echi utara anak ne nep ne yakka
21 eraman ruwe ne na. Echi utara son no ambe shomo eraman gusu ku nuye shomoki, koroka, son no ambe echi eraman, samata, son no ambe orowa no ketuku
22 shungep isam ruwe ne gusu ku nuye na. Shunge guru nen ne ruwe? Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne sekor' ambe eshikashke guru shomo ne ya? Michi newa Poho kane eshikashke gur'anak ne, shinuma anak anti-
23 kiristo ne ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka Poho eshikashke gur'anak ne nei guru anak Michi shomo koro: Poho pushpusu guru anak ne Michi ne yakka kon ruwe ne.
24 Echi utara gusu atpake wano echi nu orushpe echi oshiketa oshiromare yan. Atpake wano echi nu orushpe echi oshiketa oshiroma chiki, echi utara poka Poho oshiketa hemhem, Michi oshiketa hemhem
25 oshiroma kusu ne. Un gusu Shinuma eitakamkire uitakuup anak ne shiokere shomoki inotu ne ruwe ne.
26 Echi shiren wa turainure utara gusu tap okaibe ku
27 nuye nisa. Echi utara gusu Shinuma orowa no echi kore an kashiaota ambe anak ne echi oshiketa oshiroma chiki echi epakashnup isam yak pirika na; koroka, nep ne yakka Shinuma ki kashiota ambe echi epakashnu, aige, nei ambe son no ambe ne wa shunge



shomo ne gusu, echi aepakashnu wa an korachi,
28 Shinuma oshiketa echi oshiroma ruwe ne. Orowa, tane nokan utara, Shinuma oshiketa oshiroma yan; Shinuma anukara chiki, chi utara rametok-koro, orowa, Shinuma ek ita chi utara shomo yainikoroshma
29 kusu ne gusu okai yan. Orowa, Shinuma oupeka ambe ne sekoro echi eraman chiki, nen ne yakka oupekap ki guru anak ne Shinuma orowa no hetukurep poka onnere yan.

## 3 Ik.

1 Chi utara anak ne Kamui Poho ne aporose kuni ne Michi un koropare omap ambe nekon a okaibe ne ya sekoro ingara yan: ene ani ka chi ne ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, moshiri anak ne un eamkiri shomoki, shomo Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
2 Aomap an utara, tane anak ne chi utara Kamui poho chi ne ruwe ne, koroka, nekon a okaibe chi ne kusu ne ya sekor'ambe naa shomo anukare ruwe ne. Shinuma anak ne anukara chiki, chi utara Shinuma koheraye kusu ne sekor'ambe chi eraman; Shinuma an korachi chi nukara ash kusu ne gusu ne na.
3 Orowa, Shinuma gusu tapne no chipachipa gur'anak ne, Shinuma ka turusak korachi yaikota yaiturusakte
4 ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka katpak ki gur'anak ne kashpaotte oterekep ne yakka ki ruwe ne: katpak
5 anak ikashpaotte oterekep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma anak ne katpak sei kuni gusu anukan nisa ruwe ne sekoro echi eraman; orowa, Shinuma oshiketa
6 katpak isam ruwe ne. Shinuma oshiketa oshiroma gur'anak ne shomo katpak ki ruwe ne; nen ne yakka katpak ki gur'anak ne shomo Shinuma nukara, shomo Shinuma eamkiri nisa ruwe ne na.
7 Nokan utara, iteki moshima guru orowa no ayaishirende: oupekap ki gur'anak ne, Shinuma oupeka
8 korachi, oupekap ne ruwe ne: katpak ki guru anak ne nitnep orowa no an ambe ne; atpake wano nitnep anak katpak ki ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu,

Kamui Poho anukan ruwe ne, nitnep ki ikip isamka
9 kuni gusu ne na. Nen ne yakka Kamui orowa no
hekatu gur'anak ne katpak shomo ki ruwe ne.
Shinuma koro piyehe nei guru onnaigeta oshiroma
ruwe ne gusu ne na: nei guru anak ne katpak ki eai-
kap, Kamui orowa no hekatu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
10 Tata otta Kamui poho utara hemhem nitnep koro
poho utara hemhem anukan ruwe ne: nen ne yakka
oupekap shomo ki guru hene, koro iriwak shomo
omap guru hene, Kamui orowa no an ap shomo ne.
11 Atpake wano echi nu okere shongo anak ne ene ani
ne, chi utara utashpa uweomap ki kuni an ambe ne:
12 nitnep orowa no an wa koro akihi kewe-uk Kain
korachi shomo ne ruwe ne Orowa, nep gusu shinu-
ma kewe-uk a? koro ki ikip wen wa, akihi ki ikip
oupekap ne ruwe ne gusu ne ruwe tapan na.
13 Iriwak utara, moshiri anak ne echi etunne chiki,
14 iteki enushkari yan. Chi utara anak ne iriwak
utara omap gusu rai-i orowa no paye wa ishu-i otta
ahup ash nisa ari an ambe chi eraman ruwe ne.
Shomo omap ki gur'anak ne rai-i otta riya ruwe ne.
15 Nen ne yakka koro iriwak etunne gur'anak ne kewe-
uk gun'ne: orowa, nen ne yakka kewe-uk gur'anak
ne, nei oshiketa ramma okere shomoki inotu koro
16 shomoki ruwe ne ari an ambe echi eraman. Shinuma
anak ne un gusu koro inotu ande-hi gusu, tambe gusu
omap ambe chi eraman; chi utara ne yakka iriwak
utara gusu koro inotu ande kusu ne ap ruwe ne.
17 Koroka, nen ne yakka tam'moshir'un okaibe koro,
aige, koro iriwak aeishiramne i nukara wa rampoken
keutum seshke guru an yakun, nekon a Kamui omap-i
18 nei guru oshiketa okai ya? Nokan utara, iteki itak
ani, parumbe ani, omap ki, koroka, iki-buri newa sonep
19 ani omap yan. Tata otta chi utara anak ne son-i
orowa no oka-hi chi eraman, orowa, nep gusu ne
yakka chikoro keutum anak un katpakte yakka,
20 Shinuma tek-samata chikoro keutum ratchi wa okai
ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne chikoro keutum kasu no
pase wa nep ne yakka eraman ruwe ne gusu ne na.



21 Aomap an utara, chikoro keutum anak ne un katpak-
te shomoki chiki Kamui gusu chi rametokkon ruwe
22 ne; orowa, Shinuma sange ikashpaotte chi shikka-
shima wa Shinuma nupetnere kuni buri chi ki ruwe
ne gusu, tambe gusu, nep ne yakka koramkoro yakka
23 Shinuma un koropare ruwe ne. Orowa, chi utara
anak ne Shinuma koro Poho Yesu Kiristo kon reihei
eishokoro, samata, un kashpaotte korachi utashpa
uwe-omap kuni an ambe anak ne, tambe anak Shinu-
24 ma sange ikashpaotte ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma
sange ikashpaotte shikkashima gur'anak ne Shinuma
otta riya, orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei guru otta riya
ruwe ne. Orowa, a un koropare Ramat ani gusu,
chi utara anak ne shinuma un otta riya ruwe ne
sekoro chi eraman.

## 4 Ik.

1 Aomap an utara, obitta no okai ramat pishno iteki
eishokoro yan, koroka, Kamui orowa no okaibe ne ya
shomo ne ya ingara kuni ne, nei ramat uwande yan:
inambe gusu ne yakun, inne no okai shunge uwein-
gara utara moshiri orota paye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
2 na. Tambe ani Kamui Ramat echi eraman: Yesu
Kiristo anak ne kam otta ek na sekoro pushpusu nep
3 ramat ne yakka Kamui orowa no an ambe ne: orowa,
Yesu pushpusu shomoki nep ramat ne yakka Kamui
orowa no an ambe shomo ne ruwe ne: orowa, ek kusu
ne sekoro echi nu anti-kiristo korobe anak tambe ne
ruwe ne; tane ne yakka nei ambe moshir'otta an
4 ruwe ne. Nokan utara, echi utara anak ne Kamui
orowa no an okaibe echi ne, nei utara annokara okere
echi ki nisa ruwe ne: echi oshiketa okaibe anak ne
moshiri oshiketa okaibe kasu no naa porobe ne ruwe
5 ne gusu ne na. Nei utara anak ne moshiri orowa no
an ambe ne: tambe gusu moshiri gusu ye, orowa,
6 moshiri anak nei utara nu ruwe ne gusu ne na. Chi
utara anak ne Kamui orowa no an ambe chi ne:
Kamui eamkiri guru un nu ruwe ne: Kamui orowa

no shomo ne an guru anak ne un nu shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe ani son no an ramat newa ohaita wa an ramat chi eraman ruwe ne na.

7 Aomap an utara, chi utara, anak ne utashpa uweomap anro: omap-hi anak ne Kamui orowa no an ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, obitta no okai omap ki gur'anak ne pishno Kamui orowa no heka-
8 ture gun'ne, orowa, Kamui eamkiri ruwe ne. Shomo omap ki gur'anak ne Kamui eamkiri shomoki ruwe ne; Kamui anak ne omap ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
9 Shinuma rengap gusu chi utara ishu kuni ne Kamui anak ne yaikota koro Shinen ne Poho moshir'otta sange nisa ruwe ne gusu, tambe ani chi utara gusu Kamui
10 omap ambe anukare nisa ruwe ne na. Chi utara anak ne Kamui omap nisa ruwe ne a gusu shomo ne, koroka, Shinuma un omap wa chikoro chikokatpak imommuye kuni gusu koro Poho ette ari an ambe otta,
11 tata otta omap-hi an. Aomap an utara, nei i oro pakno Kamui un omap yakun, chi utara ne yakka utashpa uweomap ki kuni utara chi ne ruwe ne.
12 Hembarata ne yakka Kamui nukara ainu isam: chi utara utashpa uweomap ki chiki, Kamui un oshiketa riya ruwe ne, orowa, un oshiketa Shinuma omap-hi
13 aeramushinne an ruwe ne; Shinuma anak ne kon Ramat un koropare gusu chi utara Shinuma oshiketa riya, Shinuma ka un oshiketa riya ari an ambe chi
14 eraman ruwe ne. Orowa chi nukara, awa, Michi anak ne moshiri kashiobiukip ne kuni gusu nei Poho ette nisa ruwe ne ari an ambe paweteshu chi ki ruwe
15 ne. Nen ne yakka Yesu anak ne Kamui Poho ne sekoro pushpusu wa ye gur'anak, nei guru oshiketa Kamui riya, orowa, Kamui oshiketa nei guru riya
16 ruwe ne. Orowa, un gusu Kamui sange omap-hi ari an ambe chi eishokoro wa chi eraman ruwe ne. Kamui anak ne omap ambe ne; orowa, omap-hi otta riya guru anak ne Kamui otta riya, orowa,
17 Kamui anak shinuma otta riya ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne akoipishi toho ta rametok koro wa okai kuni gusu, tambe otta un tura omap ambe eramu-



ashinnere an ruwe ne; inambe gusu ne yakun, Shinuma an korachi, chi utara ne yakka tam-moshir'otta
18 okai ruwe ne gusu ne na. Omap-hi otta ishitomap isama; koroka, aeramushinne an omap ambe anak ne ishitoma ambe soyumbare ruwe ne; ishitoma ambe otta panakte-i okai ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, ishitoma ki guru anak ne omap-hi otta seenne ae-
19 ramushinnere ruwe ne. Shinuma hoshiki no un omap
20 nisa ruwe ne gusu, chi utara omap ki ruwe ne. Koro iriwak etunne wa Kamui ku omap ari ye guru an chiki anak ne, shunge itak ki gun'ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nukara a-hi iriwak shomo ko-omap chiki, shomo nukara Kamui omap eaikap ruwe ne gusu ne
21 na. Kamui omap guru anak ne koro iriwak ne yakka omap kuni sekor'an ipawetenge Shinuma orowa no a un kore nisa ruwe ne na.

5 Ik.

1 Nen ne yakka Yesu anak ne Kiristo ne ari an ambe eishokoro gur'anak ne Kamui orowa no bekatu ruwe ne: shui, hekaturep omap gur'anak ne Shinuma gusu
2 hekatup ne yakka omap ruwe ne. Kamui omap wa shinuma koro ikashpaotte chi ki chiki, tambe gusu chi utara anak ne Kamui poho utara omap ash sekoro
3 chi eraman ruwe ne. Koro ikashpaotte shikkashima ambe anak ne, tambe anak Kamui omap ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na: orowa Shinuma koro ikashpaotte anak ne sei hokambap shomo ne ruwe ne.
4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nep ne yakka Kamui orowa no ahekature ambe anak ne moshiri annokan ruwe ne: orowa, moshiri annokan nisa kiroro anak ne,
5 tambe anak chikoro eishokor-i ne ruwe ne. Yesu anak ne Kamui Poho ne sekor'ambe eishokoro guru moshima moshiri annokara guru anak nen ne ruwe he
6 an? Wakka newa kem gusu ek gur'anak, tambe anak ne Yesu Kiristo ne ruwe ne; ouse wakka gusu patek shomo ne, koroka, wakka gusu ne yakka kem
7 gusu ne yakka an ap ne. Orowa, paweteshu ki ambe

anak ne Ramat ne, Ramat anak ne son no ambe ne
8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Paweteshu ki ambe anak ne
rep ne, Ramat hene an, wakka hene an; kem hene
an, orowa, tan reppish anak ne shinep otta uweepak
9 ruwe ne. Ainu ki paweteshu-hi chi uina yakun, Kamui
ki paweteshu ambe anak naa pase ruwe ne. Kamui
ki paweteshu-hi anak ne tapne ne: koro Poho gusu
Shinuma paweteshu ki nisa ruwe ne a ambe ne.
10 Kamui Poho eishokoro gur'anak ne, koro oshiketa
nei paweteshu-hi koro: shomo Kamui eishokoro guru
anak ne Shinuma shungere nisa ruwe ne; inambe
gusu ne yakun, koro Poho gusu Kamui ki paweteshu-
hi eishokoro shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
11 Orowa, nei aki paweteshu ambe anak ne tambe ne,
Kamui un otta shiokere shomoki inotu un koropare,
orowa, tan inotu anak ne Shinuma koro Poho otta an
ruwe ne Nei Poho koro gur'anak ne nei inotu koro;
12 Kamui Poho koro shomoki gur'anak, nei inotu shomo
kon ruwe ne.
13 Shiokere shomoki inotu echi koro koran ruwe ne a
ambe echi eramande kuni ne Kamui Poho kon reihei
eishokoro utara gusu echi otta tap okaibe ku nuye nisa
14 ruwe ne na. Orowa, Shinuma gusu chi utara rame-
tok koro ki a ambe anak ne tapne ne: Shinuma
kor'irenga an korachi nep ne yakka chi koramkoro
15 yakka, Shinuma un nu ruwe ne: orowa, nep ne
yakka chi koramkorobe Shinuma nu sekoro chi era-
man chiki, otta chi koramkorobe anak a un kore ari
16 an ambe chi eraman ruwe ne. Nen ne yakka shomo
gusu rai kuni katpak koro iriwak ki-hi nukara, orowa,
koramkoro yakun, nei shomo gusu rai kuni katpak ki
utara akore kuni ne Shinuma nei utara otta inotu
koropare kusu ne na Gusu rai kuni katpak an: nei
ambe gusu shinuma koramkoro kuni shomo ku ye
17 ruwe ne. Nep oupeka-sakbe ne yakka obitta katpak
ne: shui, shomo gusu rai kuni katpak an ruwe ne.
18 Nen ne yakka Kamui orowa no hekatu gur'anak
ne katpak shomo ki ruwe ne sekoro chi eraman;
koroka, Kamui orowa no hekaturep anak ne Shinuma



shikkashima, orowa, wenbe anak ne shomo shinuma
19 tomooshma ruwe ne. Chi utara anak ne Kamui
orowa no okai utara chi ne sekoro chi eraman, orowa,
20 ingi-moshiri anak ne wenbe otta okai ruwe ne. Oro-
wa, sone an guru chi camkiri kuni ne Kamui Poho
ek wa un otta eraman mondum koropare nisa ruwe
ne sekor'ambe chi eraman, orowa, sone an guru otta,
Shinuma koro Poho Yesu Kiristo otta, chi okai ruwe
ne. Tambe anak son no Kamui ne, shiokere shomo-
21 ki inotu ne ruwe ne. Nokan utara, potoki gusu
yairamatte yan.

# YOANNES SANGE

## TU IKINNE AN KAMBI.

1 Ekashi anak ne son no ku omap anunge wa an shi-
wentep koro poho utara tura kane orota kambi oman-
de na; ouse kuani patek shomo ne, koroka, son no
ambe eraman obitta no okai utara ka e omap ruwe
2 ne; tambe anak ne un oshiketa oshiroma wa ramma
pakno un tura no okai sonep rengap gusu an ambe
3 ne ruwe ne: irenga hemhem, aerampokiwenbe hem-
hem, itomo hembem, son no, omap an no, Michi ne
Kamui newa Michi koro Poho Yesu Kiristo orowa
no an wa un tura no okai kusu ne na.
4 Michi orowa no akore ikashpaotte nei no e koro
poho tumuta okai utara anak ne son no apkash wa
oka-hi ani an ambe ku nukan nisa ruwe ne gusu, shi
5 no ku nupetne ruwe ne. Orowa, tane akoro shiwentep,
onishnishi ku ki-hi; ashiri ikashpaotte aokai gusu ku
nuye korachi shomo ne, koroka, atpake wano chikoro-

be ne, nei ambe anak ne, uweutashpa uweomap ash
6 ambe ne ruwe ne. Shinuma ki ikashpaotte nei no
apkash ambe anak ne, tambe anak omap ambe ne.
Otta apkash kuni gusu an atpake wano echi nu
7 ikashpaotte tambe ne ruwe ne na. Inne no okai
kokandama ki utara anak ne moshiri orota araki wa
okai, Yesu Kiristo ainu netoba koro wa ek sekoro
ambe shomo pushpusu utara tambe ne ruwe ne.
Tambe anak kokandama ki guru ne, nei a anti-kiristo
8 ne ruwe tapan na. Aki okere okaibe shomo aturainu,
koroka, punmaha obitta echi koro kuni ne yaikota
9 yaitubare yan. Nen ne yakka iki wa Kiristo koro
epakashi otta oshiroma shomoki gur'anak ne, Kamui
koro shomoki ruwe ne: Shinuma koro epakashi otta
oshiroma gur'anak ne, Shinuma anak Michi hemhem
10 Poho hemhem kon ruwe ne na. Nen ka e orun
araki wa tap epakashnu ambe koro shomoki chiki,
iteki e kot chisei ta ahunge, iteki shinuma rangarap
11 yan: inambe gusu ne yakun nei guru korangarap ki
gur'anak ne shinuma koro wen ikip tura ki ruwe ne
gusu ne na.
12 Aokai gusu ku nuye kuni inne okaibe an koroka,
kambi newa sumi ani shomo ku ki na: shui, poron no
eani nupetne kuni gusu e orun ku arapa wa uweni-
13 tomom no ku ye kuni ku chipachipa ruwe ne. E
koro anumge an turesh koro poho anak ne e koran-
garap ki na.



# YOANNES SANGE

## RE IKINNE AN KAMBI.

1 Ekashi anak ne, son no ambe gusu ku omap,
omap an Gaios orota kambi omande na.
2 Aomap an guru, e kon ramat aepirikare an korachi,
nep ne yakka gusu aokai yaiepirikare wa nisashnu an
3 kuni ne inonno-itak ku ki na. Iriwak utara araki wa
paweteshu ki korachi aokai anak ne sonep otta ap-
kash koran sekoro en nure ita, poron no ku nupetne
4 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Ku goro poho utara sonep
otta apkash koran ruwe ne ari an ambe nu kasu no
en nupetnerep isam ruwe ne na.
5 Aomap an guru, nep ne yakka iriwak utara newa
oya un utara poka gusu e iki chiki ikipniukesh no e
6 ki ruwe ne; nei utara anak ne karisia kotchaketa e
koro omap ambe gusu paweteshu ki: Kamui kopakeot
7 buri an no nei utara payekai kuni arura yan: inambe
gusu ne yakun nei Reihei irenga gusu nei utara oya
kotan un utara orowa no nep ne yakka uk shomoki
8 no paye nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, chi
utara sonep gusu tura no iki utara chi ne kuni ne,
nei no okai utara uk kunip ne ruwe ne.
9 Karisia gusu nepka ku nuye nisa: koroka, nei utara
tumugeta esapane rusui Diotrepes anak ne shomo un
10 uk ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, ku ek chiki wen itak ani
un ohaigekara iki ikip ku eshkarunde kusu ne: tambe
anak pakno ne sekoro nei guru esanniyo shomoki
hine shinuma yaikota iriwak utara uk shomoki, oro-
wa, uk rusui utara ne yakka hattoki wa karisia orowa
11 no emaka ruwe ne. Aomap an utara, wenbe iteki
koikara, koroka, pirikap koikara yan. Pirikap iki

gur'anak ne Kamui orowa no an gun'ne: wenbe iki
12 gur'anak ne shomo Kamui nukan ruwe ne. Demetrius anak ne obitta no okai utara ki paweteshu ambe koro, samata, sonep yaikota gusu an paweteshu-hi kon ruwe ne: ruwe ne wa, chi utara ne yakka paweteshu ki; aige, chi ki paweteshu ambe anak ne sonep ne sekoro aokai eraman ruwe ne na.
13 Aokai gusu ku nuye kunip inne ne, koroka, sumi
14 newa nuyep ani ku nuye ambe ku kopan: naa nisako ne chiki e nukara kuni ku chipachipa, yakun, uwenitomom wa utashpa ye kusu ne. Itomo irenga e otta an na. Utara anak ne e korangarap na. Utara reihei pishnopishno ye wa uwekap an na.

# YOUDAS SANGE

## KATORIK KAMBI.

1 Yesu Kiristo koro usshiune guru ne Yakob koro iriwak Youdas anak ne, ahotuyekara wa okai, Michi ne Kamui otta aomap, Yesu Kiristo gusu ashik-
2 kashima wa okai utara otta kambi omande na: echi utara gusu rampoken newa itomo newa omap ambe newa ainnere an na.
3 Aomap an utara, chi utara gusu an kashiobiuki ambe gusu echi otta ku nuye kuni irammakaka ku esanniyo ita, echi utara anak ne nei arashui no ashkanne utara otta akore aeishokor-i gusu shiarikiki no uwetushmak ki kuni nekon a ka echi onishnishi ash kusu ne sekoro ku yainu wa ku nuye nisa ruwe ne.
4 Inambe gusu ne yakun, nuina no ahup utara okai; nei utara anak ne tap aesanniyo ambe gusu fushkotoi wano aashte utara ne, shomo Kamui ko-oripak, chi-



koro Kamui sange irenga ani ramupekere ne kara, patek chikoro Nishpa newa Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo shikashke utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
5 Orowa, arashui no obitta no okaibe echi eraman a yakka, kuani echi eshkarunde ash rusui na; Utarapa anak ne Echipt moshiri wano utara kashiobas, awa, okaketa, eishokoro shomoki utara isamka nisa ruwe
6 ne. Samata, yaikota koro esapane kuni ushike shomo shikkashima, koroka, okai kuni oshiroma-i ande uitek utara, Shinuma nei poro toho koipishi an-hi pakno kunne-i otta ramina pakno an tupep ani
7 shikkashima nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Sodom newa Gomorra, samata nei okari an machiya poka, nei ushike korachi yaikota hoiyo ki wa oya kam otta paye gusu, ramma okere shomoki abe ani apanakte wa
8 okai wa epakashnup gusu aashte ne ruwe ne. Yakka, tan utara ne yakka nei no korachi wendarap ki wa kam turu-ushte, orowa, esapane ambe esapse hene ki, nupeki ambe koatcha hene ki ruwe ne.
9 Koroka, sapane uitekbe ne Mikaeru anak ne nitne kamui tura upahunara iki ita koatcha koipishi itak sange shomoki no, Utarapa e kopao kusu ne ari an
10 itak ani ye nisa ruwe ne. Koroka, tan utara anak ne yaikota eramushkare ambe gusu koatcha ki: orowa, ramu-sak no an okaibe rengaine eramanbe korachi, nei utara nei ambe eraman, tap okaibe gusu aisamka
11 ruwe ne na. Nei utara yaisambepokash humi! Kain koro michi kari apkash, pummaha gusu Baraam koro ohaitap gusu yaiemaka, Kora Ainu ki tasa itak
12 gusu aisamka nisa ruwe ne. Tan utara anak ne echi tura no marapto ki ita echi koro omap gusu an marapto oshiketa okai nuina no an watara ne, ishitoma shomoki yaiibere reshpa utara ne, rera pashte wakka sak nishkuru ne, ibe sak chukpa un chikuni, tu shui shu-
13 mumge, shinrit komesup ne ruwe ne: yaikota koro yainikoroshma kuni koishum sange atui un yupke riri ne, gusu shashuishiri wano kunne kurokokbe eumashnu wa okai ekeshne paye nochiu ne ruwe ne
14 na. Tan utara gusu, Adam orowa no arawan ikinne

an ainu ne Enok anak ne uweingara ki wa ene itakhi:—Ingara yan, Utarapa anak ne koro turu-sak inne
15 topaha tura wa ek hine, obitta no okai utara koipishi, Kamui koatcha obitta no okai utara koatcha an wa obitta no okai koatcha ki ikip gusu hemhem, Shinuma ohaigekara wa koatcha wen-buri koro utara ye hokam-
16 ba itak gusu hemhem ki kusu ne na. Tan utara anak ne oromam ki utara ne, iyaishirikara utara ne, koro hoiyo keutum nei no eshipa ki (paroho an poro yaiomonnure itak ye) ani yaiepirikare gusu an utara panore ruwe ne.

17 Koroka, aomap an echi utara, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro Apostoro utara ye okere itak esh-
18 karun yan; okese an paki ita yaikota koro Kamui koatcha an hoiyo keutum nei no apkash wa eoyaitak ki utara araki kusu ne, ari an itak ani echi epakashnu
19 gusu ye nisa ruwe ne. Nei utara anak ne uwekopi ki utara ne, Ramat koro shomoki no rengaine an
20 keutum koro utara ne ruwe ne. Koroka, aomap an utara echi utara anak ne Ashkanne Ramat oshiketa
21 inonno-itak ki, Kamui omap-i otta yaishikkashima, shiokere shomoki inotu gusu an chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo koro rampoken etere hine, echi koro iyotta turu-sak an eishokorope kata yaiashtere yan.
22 Orowa, echi epeka upahunara utara erampokiwen wa kore; an utara abe orowa no yange wa kashiobas;
23 ishitoma ki wa an utara erampokiwen wa kore: samata, kam gusu chikosamtek amip poka etunne yan.

24 Orowa shui, iteki echi ureepetchiu kuni ne echi shikkashima, orowa, turu-sak no shi no nupetne no
25 koro kotchaketa echi ashte eashkaibe orota, chikoro Utarapa ne Yesu Kiristo gusu patek chikoro un kashiobiuki Kamui orota nupeki newa, pase ambe newa, kiroro newa, mondum kane, paki-i etoko ne yakka, tane ne yakka, shashuishiri pakno ne yakka an kuni akoramkon na. Amen.



# KAMUI ERAM-USH GURU NE

## YOANNES SANGE

## EKAMBAKBE OMA KAMBI.

### 1 Ik.

1 Naa iruka ne koro hetuku kusu ne, koro usshiune utara orun nukare kuni gusu, Shinuma orota Kamui koropare Yesu Kiristo koro ekambakbe: orowa, shinuma anak ne koro hauturumbe teshkara hine koro
2 usshiune guru Yoannes eramande; nei guru anak ne Kamui itak gusu hemhem, Yesu Kiristo koro paweteshu ambe gusu hemhem, nep ne yakka shinuma nukarabe gusu hemhem paweteshu ki nisa ruwe
3 ne. Tan uweingarape oro-oitak hene ki, nu hene ki, orowa, nei kashiketa chieshinnuye wa an okaibe shikkashima gur'anak ne anunuke ne: pakihi ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

4 Yoannes anak Asia ta okai arawan karisia utara orota kambi omande na: an wa an, an nisa, orowa, ek kusu ne Kamui orowa no hemhem; shui, Shinuma koro amset kotchaketa okai arawan Ramat orowa no
5 hemhem; orosama, ikipniukesh paweteshu ki, rai guru orowa no hoshiki no ahetukure, moshiri shikkashima utara epungine Yesu Kiristo orowa no hemhem, echi utara gusu irenga newa itomo an na. Un omap hemhem ki, koro kem ani chikoro katpak gusu un
6 furayepa hemhem ki; orowa, nei moshir'un utara ne kuni un kara, koro Michi newa Kamui otta un yaishieiwangererep otta anak; Shinuma otta shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno arakuru newa mondum an
7 na. Amen. Ingar'an, Shinuma nishkuru ani ek shiri ki

obitta no okai shikihi pishno Shinuma nukara, Shinuma otke utara Shinuma nukara kusu ne; orowa, obitta no okai moshiri uirup Shinuma gusu rayaise kusu ne na. Ruwe un, Amen.

8 Kuani anak ne, An wa an, an nisa, ek kusu ne, nep ne yakka ki eashkai, Arupa newa Omega Ku ne ruwe ne, sekoro, Utarapa ne Kamui ye ruwe ne.

9 Yesu oshiketa an aeramchuptekbe hemhem moshiri hemhem yaiyupupu ambe hemhem e tura no iki e koro iriwak ne Yoannes kuani anak ne, Kamui itak newa Yesu gusu an paweteshu ambe newa gusu Patmos ari aporose repun shiri ku an nisa ruwe ne.

10 Utarapa toho ta kuani anak ne Ramat oshiketa an, awa, en oshmaketa rappa humi korachi poro hawe

11 ku nu, aige, ene itak-hi:—E nukarape kambi-sosh kata nuye hine nei arawan karisia orun omande yan; Epesos otta, Sumurna otta, Pergamos otta, Tuateira otta, Sardeis otta, Piradarpeia otta, Raodikeia otta

12 omande yan. Orowa, en orun itak hawe ku nukara gusu ku hosari nisa ruwe ne. Aige, hosari an chiki

13 arawan kongani ratchako ku nukara; orowa, nei ratchako tumugeta ainu poho nepkoro an guru ku nukara, Shinuma amip iyo keshupkachuire an, orowa, kongani kut ani yarupokkepeka ekutkon ruwe ne.

14 Orowa, Shinuma koro sapa newa otop retarape anak ne retara wata korachi, upas korachi ne; koro shikihi

15 anak abe nui nepkoro ne; kemaha anak ne abe-sokot oshiketa aturu-sakte nei no an hereatte shiunin kani korachi nep, orowa, koro hawe anak inne wakka

16 korachi an hawe ne ruwe ne. Koro shimon tek oshiketa arawan nochiu akoro: koro paro wano een uren no notaku ibetam hetuku ruwe ne: koro nan-katu anak ne kiroroashnu no hereat tokap chup korachi

17 ne ruwe ne na. Awa, Shinuma ku nukara chiki rai guru nepkoro an no koro chikiri samta ku hachiri nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma anak ne en kashiketa koro teke ande wa ene itak-hi:—Iteki ishitoma yan; Kuani anak ne atpake an ap ne, iyoshi no an ap ne,

18 Ishu ambe Ku ne ruwe ne; Ku rai nisa, awa, in-



gar'an, ramma otusashuishiri pakno Ku ishu ruwe ne, orowa, rai ambe newa Hedes gusu an kangi Ku kon

19 ruwe ne. Tambe gusu, e nukara okere okaibe hemhem, an okaibe hemhem, okaketa hetuku kusu ne

20 okaibe hemhem nuye yan; Ku shimon-tekehe kata e nukara arawan nochiu newa nei arawan kongani ratchako newa gusu an mukke ambe tapne ne. Nei arawan nochiu anak ne nei arawan karisia koro hauturumbe ne: nei arawan ratchako anak ne arawan karisia ne ruwe ne na.

## 2 Ik.

1 Epesos kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan; Koro shimon teke oshiketa nei arawan nochiu koro guru, nei arawan kongani ratchako tumu-

2 geta apkash shiri an guru ene itak-hi:—E iki ambe hemhem, e tumutui ambe hemhem, e yaiyupupu ambe hemhem, samata, wen utara tura e an eaikapbe, orowa, Apostoro shomo ne okai hine apostoro ari an reihei ani yaiporose utara uwande wa shunge utara ne

3 sekoro e nukara ambe Ku eraman; aige, eani yaiyupupu an wa Ku reihei gusu yaishiporore hine

4 shomo tumutui ruwe ne. Koroka, aokai anak ne atpaketa e iki omap ambe eyaikoemaka gusu, e

5 eiyonnuppa kunip an ruwe ne na. Tambe gusu, hunak oro e hachiri an ambe eshkarun yan, orowa, yaikokatpak wa atpake an ikip iki yan; shomo ne chiki, e yaikokatpak shomoki chiki, e orun Ku ek hine koro ushike wano e koro ratchako Ku uk kusu ne.

6 Koroka, tambe e otta an ruwe ne, Nikoraitan un utara iki ikip e etunne, Kuani ne yakka nei okaibe

7 Ku etunne ruwe ne na. Kisara koro guru anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. Annokara guru otta Kamui Paradeisos ta an inotu oma chikuni nikaop shinuma Ku ibere kusu ne na.

8 Orowa, Sumurna kotan ta an Karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

9 Atpake an, iyoshi no an, rai okere wa ishu ambe

ene itak-hi: E ki eramchuptekbe newa e irapokkari an ambe Ku eraman (koroka oteknu ambe e ne), samata, Yudea un utara ne ari yaikota ye a koroka Yudea un utara shomo ne Satan uwekari un utara ne sekor'an utara iki koatcha ambe Ku eraman.

10 Tane e iki kusu ne a ramushitnere okaibe gusu iteki isbitoma yan: ingar'an, echi utara auwande kuni ne nitnep anak ne echi sereke okai utara ipakashnu chisei ta omare kuni etokooiki kor'an ruwe ne; aige, wan to uturuta echi eramchuptek kusu ne na. Rai pakno ikipniukesh no okai yan, yakun, Kuani inotu oma
11 sapa-umbe e kore ash kusu ne na. Kisara koro guru anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. Annokara ki guru anak ne tu ikinne an rai ambe gusu awende shomoki kusu ne na.

12 Orowa, Pergamos kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

13 Nei uren notaku ibetam koro guru ene itak-hi: Otta e oshiroma ushike, Satan koro amset an ushike Ku eraman: orowa, eani anak ne Ku reihei shiyuppa no shikkashima, aige, Satan oshiroma ushiketa, echi tumugeta araige Ku goro ikipniukesh guru, en gusu an paweteshu ki Antipas toho ta poka en gusu an eishokor-i shomo e eshikashke ambe Ku eraman.

14 Koroka, e epeka pon no okaibe an, Israeru un utara anak ne potoki otta ayange ambe ibe hemhem ki, hoiyo hemhem iki kuni ne nei kotchaketa ureepetchiure kuni nep Barak ande gusu epakashnu Baraam iki epakashi koro utara e tura no an ruwe ne
15 gusu ne na. Shui, nei no korachi, Nikoraitan iki epakashi koro sereke an utara e tura no an ruwe ne.

16 Tainbe gusu, yaikokatpak yan; shomo ne chiki tunashino e orun Ku ek wa Ku paro un rangetam ani
17 nei utara epeka tumi-koro kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan. Annokara iki guru otta, Shinuma otta anuina wa an manna Ku ibere kusu ne, orowa, retara shuma Ku kore, nei shuma kata akore guru moshima eraman guru isam no an ashiri reihei chieshinnuye wa an na.



18 Orowa, Tuateira kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

Abe nui nepkoro an shiki koro, aturu-sakte shiuninkani nei no an kemaha koro Kamui Poho ene itak-hi:

19 —E iki ikip hemhem, onap ambe hemhem, eishokor-i hemhem, yaishieiwangere ambe hemhem, yaiyupupu ambe hemhem Ku eraman, orowa, iyoshi e iki ikip anak ne hoshiki no an ambe kasu no inne
20 sekor'ambe Ku eraman. Koroka, e epeka gusu an ambe an, yaikota uweingara guru ne ari itak nei a shiwentep anak ne Yesaberu e ande ruwe ne gusu ne na; nei shiwentep anak ne Ku goro usshiune utara hoiyo hemhem ki, potoki otta ayange okaibe ibe hemhem ki kuni epakashnu wa kokandama
21 ruwe ne. Nei shiwentep yaikokatpak kuni gusu an pakihi Ku kore nisa; awa, koro hoiyo ambe gusu shinuma yaikokatpak ki kuni-hi kopan nisa ruwe ne.

22 Ingar'an, Kuani nei shiwentep shotki kata Ku osura kusu ne, orowa, koro iki ikip gusu yaikotkapak shomoki yakun, nei guru tura omoinu koro utara utura poro aeramchuptek an ushike un Ku osurupa kusu ne
23 na. Orowa, rai ambe ani nei shiwentep koro poho utara Ku ronnu kusu ne; aige, Kuani anak ne kinop newa sambe chimichimi guru Ku ne ruwe ne ari an ambe obitta no okai karisia utara eraman kusu ne: samata, echi ikip an nei no pishno okai echi utara
24 orota Ku kore kusu ne na. Koroka, echi utara otta, Tuateira kotan ta moshima okai utara otta, tap epakashi shomo koro obitta no okai utara, utara ene ene itak-hi korachi an Satan ooho ambe erampeutek utara otta, ene Ku ye-hi :—Nep moshima an pase
25 ambe echi kashita shomo Ku seire kusu ne. Yakka, echi koro wa an ambe Ku ek pakno shiyuppa no
26 shikkashima yan. Orowa, annokara ki wa okake an pakno Ku ikip shikkashima guru otta, shinuma otta moshiri uirup ok kashita mondum Ku kore kusu ne:
27 aige, Shinuma anak ne yaiyan-kani kuwa koro wa nei utara epungine kusu ne, sei-shintoko kara guru akarape humne apereke korachi nep; Kuani ne yakka

Ku goro Michi orowa no a en kore korachi an ambe
28 ne: orowa, kunne-nisat nochiu nei guru orota Ku kore
29 kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

## 3 Ik.

1 Orowa, Sardeis kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

Kamui arawan Ramat newa nei arawan nochiu newa koro gur'anak ne ene orushpe ye-hi:—E ki ikip Ku eraman, aige, eani anak ne ishu kor'an kunak
2 reihei e koro, aine, e rai okere ruwe ne. Eani anak shiruwande, orowa, rai etokooiki an ikashima okaibe roshkire yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, Ku goro Kamui kotchaketa auweomare an e ki ikip shomo Ku nukan
3 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, nekon a echi akore hene ya, echi anure hene ya, eshkarun yan; orowa, shikkashima wa yaikokatpak yan. Tambe gusu, shomo e shiruwande kusu ne chiki, ikka guru korachi Ku ek kusu ne, aige, inan pakihi pakita e orun Ku ek ya e
4 eramushkare kusu ne na. Koroka koro mipihi shomo turu-ushte moyo an reihei Sardeis kotan ta e koro: aige, nei utara retarape imi wa En tura apkash kusu ne; nei utara oupak utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
5 Annokara iki guru anak ne tap korachi retarape amip ani amire kusu ne; orowa, Kuani anak inotu oma kambi-sosh wano shinuma reihei oara shomo Ku ushka kusu ne, orowa, Ku goro Michihi kotchaketa ne yakka, Shinuma koro hauturumbe kotchaketa ne
6 yakka shinuma reihei Ku pushpusu kusu ne. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

7 Orowa, Piradarpeia kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

Ashkanne guru, son no an guru, Dabid koro kangi shikkashima wa apa maka hine nen ne yakka seshke eaikap, aige, seshke hine nen ne yakka maka eaikap,
8 Shinuma tap okaibe ye ruwe ne: e ki ikip Ku eraman



(ingar'an, nen ne yakka seshke eaikap asarare wa an apa e kore ash na), eani anak ne pon no kiroro koro, orowa, Ku itak shikkashima, aige, Ku reihei shomo
9 eshikashke nisa ruwe ne. Ingar'an, Satan koro uwekari un utara, orowa, Yudea un utara shomo ne, koroka, shunge wa Yudea un utara ne kunak yaiporose utara orowa akore ash ruwe ne; ingar'an, nei utara anak ne e chikiri kotchaketa koongami kuni ne Ku arakire kusu ne, orowa, Kuani e omap ash an
10 ambe Kuani nei utara eramande kusu ne na. Eani anak ne Ku yaiyupupu oma itak shikkashima nisa ruwe ne gusu, nei shiruwande kuni gusu an ek kushki pakihi orowa no, moshiri kata oshiroma utara shiruwande kuni ne, ingi-moshir'un utara kata ek kushki
11 pakihi orowa no e shishire ash kusu ne na. Tunashino Ku ek ruwe ne: nenka ika e koro sapa-umbe uk kuni ne, shiarikiki no e koro wa an okaibe shikka-
12 shima yan. Kuani anak ne, Ku goro Kamui ashkanne kenru onnaigeta, annokara iki guru ani ikushpe ne kara, aige, shinuma naa nei ushike wano shomo esoine arapa kusu ne: orowa, shinuma kata Ku goro Kamui kon reihei hemhem, Ku goro Kamui wano kando onnaige orowa no ran rok Ku goro Kamui koro machiya reihei hemhem, yaikota Ku korope ashiri
13 reihei hemhem Ku nuye kusu ne na. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

14 Orowa, Raodikeia kotan ta an karisia koro hauturumbe gusu ene nuye yan;

Nei a Amen, nei a oupeka newa sonep ne an paweteshu ki guru, nei a Kamui karape atpake an
15 guru tap okaibe ye-hi: e iki ikip Ku eraman, eani anak ne nam shomo ne seisek shomo ne ruwe ne; eani nam hene seisek hene an kuni Ku kon rusui.
16 Tambe gusu, eani anak ne tuwara wa seisek shomo ne, nam shomo ne wa gusu, Ku paroho wano e eatu
17 ash kusu ne na. Yaikota anak ne oteknu ne, aeoteknu ambe Ku goro wa eishiramne ushike isam sekoro e ye gusu; samata, yairamkoiki ambe e ne, yaisambe-

pokashbe e ne, irapokkari guru e ne, shiknak guru e ne, atusa guru e ne sekoro e erampeutek ruwe ne
18 gusu: oteknu guru e ne kuni ne abe ani aturu-sakte kongani en orowa no hok kuni; samata, eani yaimire wa e atusa yainikoroshma ambe shomo anukara kuni ne retara amip hok kuni; samata, ingara kuni ne e koro shiki eushi gusu an shik kusuri hok kuni ne e
19 onishnishi ash ruwe ne. Ku onap utara obitta Ku pakashnu wa Ku shirikik ruwe ne: tambe gusu,
20 opopmau keutum koro wa yaikokatpak yan. Ingar' an, nei apa samta Ku ash kane kikkik shiri an: inan guru ne yakka Ku hawe nu wa apa maka chiki, otta Ku ahun hine shinuma tura no Ku ibe, orowa, shi-
21 numa ka en tura no ibe kusu ne. Annokara iki guru anak ne en tura no Ku amset kata rok kuni Ku kore kusu ne, Kuani ne yakka annokara iki wa Ku goro Michi tura no Shinuma koro amset kata Ku rok
22 korachi ruwe ne. Kisara koro gur'anak ne karisia utara orun Ramat ye itak ambe nu yan.

4 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, kando otta amaka apa an, awa, hoshike no ku nu hawe anak ne en otta ye rappa korachi an hawe ne, nei guru ene hawashi:—Eteun rikin yan, yakun, okaketa hetuku
2 kusu ne okaibe e nukare ash na sekoro itak. Nani Ramat otta ku an: awa, ingar'an, Kando otta shine amset aande wa an, orowa, nei amset kata shinen a
3 kane an ruwe ne; amset kata a guru otta ingara hike kongo-seki newa fure-meno otta ingara korachi ne; orowa, nei amset pishkaneketa shine raiochi an, nei ambe orun ingara hike anak ne shiunin tama-num
4 otta ingara korachi ne ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei amset pishkanegeta ine amset ikashima hotne amset okai: nei amset kashiketa retara amip utomechiu ine ekashi ikashima hotne ekashi rok wa okai; orowa, koro sapa
5 kata kongani sapa-umbe aunu ruwe ne. Orowa, nei amset orowa no tammeru hene, hau hene, kamui-hum hene hetuku nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, amset kotchaketa



arawan paraparase ratchako an, nei ambe anak ne
6 Kamui koro arawan Ramat ne ruwe ne: orowa, amset kotchaketa konru-shuma korachi pekere pindoro atui an; orowa, amset tumugeta newa pishkaneketa anak ne kotchakegeta ne yakka oshmakegeta ne yakka shi-
7 kihi ani eshik ine shiknu okaibe okai ruwe ne. Atpake an shiknup anak ne shishi koheraye ruwe ne, otutanup anak ne pon-beko koheraye ruwe ne, re otutanup anak ne ainu nan kon ruwe ne, ine otutanup anak ne hopumba koran kapachiri koheraye nisa ruwe
8 ne. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne iwan tekkup range koro, okari ne yakka onnaige ne yakka shikihi ari eshik ruwe ne: orowa, tokap-to hene kunneto hene shini shomoki no ene hawe oka-hi:—Ashkanne, Ashkanne, Ashkanne, nep ne yakka ki eashkai Utarapa ne Kamui, Shinuma an nisa, orowa, an wa an,
9 orowa, ek kusu ne na, ari itak. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne amset kata a shashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui otta ko-iramye hemhem ki, ko-oripak hemheu
10 ki, koyaiiraige hemhem ki chiki, nei ine ekashi ikashima hotne ekashi anak ne amset kata a shashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui kotchaketa hepokiush wa otta ko-onganni hine nei amset kotchaketa koro sapa-umbe
11 osura wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Chikoro Utarapa ne chikoro Kamui, Aokai anak ne iramyep hemhem, aeoripak-hi hemheu, kiroro hemhem koro kuni oupak Kamui E ne ruwe ne: Aokai anak ne obitta no okaibe ne yakka kara, E kor'irenga gusu nei okaibe an wa akan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na, sekoro itak.

5 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei amset kata rok guru shimon tekehe ta, oshike ne yakka oshmake ne yakka, anuye wa an kambi-sosh ku nukara, aige, arawan han ani iram-
2 makaka han aomare an ruwe ne. Orowa, tan kambi-sosh pirasa wa nei han pita kuni upak guru nen ne ruwe, ari an hawe ani hawe ashte shine kiroro-
3 ashnu hauturumbe ku nukan nisa. Orowa, kando

oshiketa ne yakka, moshiri kata ne yakka, moshiri pokta ne yakka, nei kambi-sosh pirasa hene ki orun ingara hene iki eashkai guru shinen ka isam ruwe ne.
4 Aige, nei kambi-sosh pirasa hene ki orun ingara hene ki kuni oupak guru anukara shomoki nisa ruwe ne gusu,
5 poron no ku chish nisa ruwe ne: aine, nei a ekashi un shinen anak ne en otta ene itak-hi:—Iteki chish: ingar'an Yuda keushut ikiri un nei a Shishi, Dabid koro Shinrit anak ne nei kambi-sosh newa koro awawan han maka kuni ne annokara iki nisa ruwe ne,
6 sekoro itak. Orowa, nei amset tumta, nei ine shiknu okaibe tumta, nei ekashi tumta araige okere korachi an Pon-hitsuji chikoikip ku nukara, aige, Shinuma arawan kirawe koro, arawan shikihi koro, nei ambe anak ingi-moshiri ta apayere an Kamui koro arawan
7 Ramat ne ruwe ne. Orowa, Shinuma ek wa nei a amset kata rok guru koro teke wano nei ambe uk
8 nisa ruwe ne. Aige, Shinuma nei a kambi-sosh uk okere chiki, nei ine shiknu okaibe newa nei inen ikashima wa niu ne ekashi anak ne pishno range shine koto hemhem, Ashkanne utara koro inonno-itak ne senko ani aeshik wa an kongani domburi hemhem koro wa, nei Pon-hitsuji kotchaketa hachiripa nisa
9 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne ashiri shinotcha iki wa ene itak-hi:—Aokai anak ne nei kambi-sosh uk hemhem iki, nei han maka hemhem iki kuni oupakbe E ne ruwe ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, Aokai anak ne araige an, awa, obitta no okai ainu ikiri wano hemhem, parumbe wano hemhem, utara wano hem-
10 hem, moshiri uirup wano hemhem, E koro kemihi ani Kamui gusu utara hok nisa ruwe ne, aige, nei utara ani chikoro Kamui gusu Kamui otta yaishieiwangere utara ne kara; aine, nei utara anak ne
11 moshiri kata epungine kusu ne gusu ne na Orowa, ku ingara, aige, nei amset newa nei shiknu okaibe newa nei ekashi utara newa okari ta inne no okai hauturumbe koro hawe ku inu; awa, nei utara pishki-
12 hi anak sen sen man man utara ne ruwe ne; poro hawe ani nei utara ene itak-hi:—Araige an Pon-hitsuji



chikoikip anak ne mondum newa aeoteknup newa wayashnu-hi newa kiroro newa aainukorobe newa arakuru newa shinnunuki ambe newa koro kuni oupakbe
13 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, kando oshiketa an akara okaibe ne yakka, moshiri kata an akara okaibe ne yakka, moshiri choropoketa an akara okaibe ne yakka, atui kata an akara okaibe ne yakka, nei ushiketa an akara okaibe ne yakka obitta ene itak hawe ku inu nisa ruwe ne,—Amset kata rokbe orun, samata, nei Pon-hitsuji chikoikip orun ne yakka, otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno shinnunuke ambe an, aainukorobe
14 an, arakuru an, epungine mondum an na. Aige, nei a ine shiknu okaibe anak—Amen—ari an itak ani itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ekashi utara hachiripa wa koongami nisa ruwe ne.

## 6 Ik.

1 Orowa, Pon-hitsuji chikoikip anak ne nei arawan han oma shine han shirosh maka ambe ku nukara, awa, nei ita ine shiknu okaibe un shinep anak kamuihum nepkoro an hawe ani—Ek yan—ani an itak ani
2 itak katu ku inu nisa. Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, shine retara umma an, aige, kashiketa o guru anak ne shine ku koro; aine, shinuma orun sapa umbe akore an na: shinuma anak annokara iki, samata, annokara iki kushki gusu ek nisa ruwe ne na.
3 Orowa, Shinuma nei tutanu an han shirosh maka okere chiki, nei tu ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan—
4 ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Aige, naa shine umma, fure umma oashin nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei umma kata o guru otta anak ne moshiri ka wa itomo uina hine utara utaspa uronnu gusu mondum akore: samata, shinuma otta poro rangetam akore nisa ruwe ne na.
5 Orowa, nei re otutanu an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, nei re ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan—ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Awa, ingar'an, ku

nukara chiki, shine kunne umma an; aige, nei umma kata o guru anak ne koro teke ta pakarip kon ruwe
6 ne. Orowa, nei ine shiknu okaibe tumuge wa ene ye korachi an hau ku nu:—shine denaria gusu mungi shine chomba an, orowa, shine denaria gusu omungi re chomba an na; aige, shum newa hat-tonoto iteki wende yan, sekoro itak.

7 Orowa, nei ine otutanu an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, nei ine ikinne an shiknu okaibe—Ek yan
8 —ani an itak ani ye hawe ku inu. Awa, ingar'an, ku nukara chiki shine aokashige umma an: aige, nei umma kata o guru an, reihei anak RAI ari an reihei ne ruwe ne; awa, Hades anak ne shinuma kashirari nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak ne rangetam ani hemhem, keman ani hemhem, uwetoita tashum ani hemhem, toi kata an niwen chikoikip ani hemhem ronnu kuni gusu, moshiri ebitta inep un shinep okkeu kashi mondum akore nisa ruwe ne na.

9 Orowa nei ashikne ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, yange set choropoketa okai Kamui itak gusu hemhem, iki paweteshu ambe gusu hemhem
10 aronnu utara kon ramat ku nukara; awa, nei utara shiri poro hawe ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Aa Esapane-nishpa, ashkanne newa sonep, hembara pakno aokai anak ne moshiri kata oshiroma utara epeka chikoro kem gusu shomo koipishi wa ikemnu ya?
11 Orowa, pishno an nei utara otta retara mipihi akore nisa ruwe ne; aige, naa pon no pakihi uturu, nei utara yaikota anak aronnu okere korachi, tura no ikichi utara newa koro iriwak utara ne yakka aronnu pakihi auweomare pakno, shini kuni ne akashpaotte nisa ruwe ne.

12 Orowa, nei iwan ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, poro shirishimoye an; awa, tokap-chup anak ne numa ani akara kunne amip pakno kunne ne, samata, kunne-chup ebitta kem korachi ne akan
13 nisa; orowa, poro rera ani ashuyeshuye ita ichijiku chikuni anak ne koro fu nikaop hachirepa korachi, kando un nochiu toi kata hachiripa nisa ruwe ne na.



14 Aige, kambi akokarakari nei no kando akokarakari nisa; orowa, obitta no okai nupuri newa repun shiri anak an ushike wano oyakta aarapare nisa ruwe ne.
15 Orowa, moshiri esapane utara hemhem, nishpane utara hemhem, tumi-koro utara esapane utara hemhem, oteknu utara hemhem, kiroroashnu utara hemhem, pishno okai ausshiunere utara newa rengaine an mondum koro utara hemhem, poru oshiketa hene
16 nupuri un watara oshiketa hene yainuinak; aine, nupuri newa watara otta ene itak-hi:—Un kashiketa hachiripa hine nei amset kata rokbe otta hemhem nei Pon-hitsuji iki kinrakarape otta hemhem un nuina
17 wa un kore: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara gusu an poro kinrakara toho ek an na, aige, hunna roshki eashkai ruwe he an?

## 7 Ik.

1 Tap okaketa ku nukara chiki moshiri kata ne yakka, atui kata ne yakka, nep chikuni kata ne yakka iteki rera ash kuni ne, moshiri koro ine shikkiu ta roshki wa moshiri koro ine rera shikkashima hautu-
2 rumbe inep ku nukara. Orowa, ishu Kamui koro han shirosh koro wa ochuka un hetuku naa shine
3 hauturumbe ku nukara: awa, shinuma poro hawe ani, otta toitoi newa atui newa wende kuni kiroro akoropare ine hauturumbe orun hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Chi utara anak ne chikoro Kamui koro ausshiune utara keputuru ta shirosh omare shomoki pakno, toitoi hene, atui hene, chikuni hene iteki wende
4 yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei shirosh aomare utara apishki ikiri ku nu nisa. Israeru un utara san pishno okai uirup otta shirosh aomare utara anak ne shi sen nin ne ainu ikashima ju-shi man nin ne ainu ne ruwe ne na.

5 Yuda ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Ruben ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Gad ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

6 Aser ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Neptareim ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Manasse ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

7 Simeon ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Rebi ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Issakar ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

8 Zaburon ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Yosep ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare:

Benyamin ikiri otta tu sen nin ne ainu ikashima shine ichi man nin ne ainu shirosh aomare nisa ruwe ne na.

9 Tap okaketa ku nukara, aige, ingar'an, obitta no okai moshiri uirup orowa no hemhem, nep ainu shinrit ikiri orowa no hemhem, nep utara orowa no hemhem, nep itak ani ye utara orowa no hemhem, nen ne yakka pishki eaikap pakno an shiri inne utara, retara anip mi, teke otta shuro chikuni koro wa nei amset newa Pon-hitsuji kotchaketa roshki wa okai-hi ku
10 nukara; orowa, nei utara poro hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Nei amset kata rok chikoro Kamui otta hemhem, Pon-hitsuji otta hemhem kashiobiuki ambe
11 an na, ari itak. Orowa, obitta no okai Kamui hauturumbe anak ne nei amset newa ekashi utara newa nei shiknu okaibe pishkanigeta roshki wa okai ruwe ne; aige, amset kotchaketa shirikamu wa Kamui ko-ongaini
12 hine ene itak-hi:—Ameu: Anunuke ambe hene, arakuru hene, wayashnu ambe hene, yaiiraige ambe hene, aeoripak ambe hene, tumashnu ambe newa kiroro anak ne shashuishiri wano shashuishiri pakno chikoro



13 Kamui otta an na. Amen, ari itak nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei ekashi un shinen anak ne en orun ese wa ene itak-hi:—Retara amip ani utomchiure wa okai tapan utara hunna ruwe, samata, hunak wa araki an
14 utara ne ruwe he an? Shinuma otta ene ku itak-hi:—Ku kon nishpa, aoka eraman. Aige, en otta shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tap okai utara anak ne poro aeramchuptekbe wano oashippa utara ne, aine, koro mipihi furayepa wa Pon-hitsuji koro kem oshiketa
15 retaraka nisa ruwe ne. Tambe gusu nei utara anak ne Kamui amset kotchaketa okai; aige, Shinuma kora kenru ta okai hine tokap-to ta ne yakka kunne-to ta ne yakka Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere ruwe ne: orowa, nei amset kata rokbe anak ne nei utara
16 kashiketa koro kash pirasa kusu ne na. Orowa, nei utara tewa no naa shomo ibe rusui, naa shomo iku rusui; samata, tokap chup ne yakka seisek-mau ne
17 yakka nei utara kata epeka shomoki kusu ne: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei amset oshiketa an Pon-hitsuji anak ne nei utara epungine kusu ne, aige, inotu oma wakka purupuruge-i tura wa ani kusu ne: orowa Kamui anak ne obitta no okai nupe nei utara koro shiki wano piruba wa isamka kusu ne na.

## 8 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an han shirosh Shinuma maka chiki, shine ichi ji kan ninara pakihi pakno
2 kando onnaige mo no an ruwe ne. Orosaina, Kamui kotchaketa roshki nei arawan hauturumbe ku nukara; awa, nei hauturumbe otta arawan rappa akore nisa ruwe ne.

3 Orowa, otta senko uhuyeka kuni kongani op koro moshima an hauturumbe ek wa yange set samaketa ash nisa ruwe ne; orowa, obitta no okai Ashkanne utara koro inonno-itak tura amset kotchaketa an nei kongani yange-set kashiketa iyo kuni gusu poron no an
4 senko anak nei hauturumbe akore ruwe ne. Aige, nei senko shupuya anak ne ashkanne utara koro

inonno-itak tura nei hauturumbe koro teke wano
5 Kamui kotchake orun rikin nisa ruwe ne. Orowa shine hauturumbe anak ne nei senko-op uk; aige, nei yange-set oma abe ani shikte wa shiri kata osura: aine, kamui-hum an, hawe an, imeru an, orowa, shine shirishimoye an.

6 Orowa, nei arawan rappa koro arawan hauturumbe anak ne rappa rekte gusu yai-etoko-oiki nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, hoshiki no an ap rekte, aige, kem ukopoye kaukau newa abe an, awa, nei ambe moshiri kata aosurupa: orowa moshiri re sereke uhuye wa isam, chikuni re sereke uhuye wa isam, samata obitta no okai shiunin mun uhuye wa isam ruwe ne na.

8 Orowa, tutanu an hauturumbe anak ne rekte, aige, abe gusu paraparase poro nupuri nepkoro ambe atui onnaige un aeyapkiri: orowa, atui re sereke kem ne
9 akara; aige, atui oshiketa okai inotu korope re sereke rai; orowa, chip re sereke aisamka nisa ruwe ne.

10 Orowa, re ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, ratchako paraparase korachi an poro nochiu kando orowa no hachiri, aine, nei ambe pet re sereke newa
11 wakka purupuruge-i kata hachiri; nei nochiu reihei anak ne Inchin ari aporose ruwe ne: orowa, wakka re sereke anak ne inchin ne akara; aige, nei wakka gusu inne ainu raipa, nei wakka shiu ne akan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.

12 Orowa, ine ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, tokap chup re sereke, kunne chup re sereke, nochiu re sereke aepeka; tambe anak ne nei re sereke akunnere hine tokap-to re sereke gusu shomo nupeki at, samata, kunne-to shem korachi ne kuni gusu ne na.

13 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, kando noshke hopumba shiriki an shine kapachiri poro hawe ani ene ene ye ambe ku inu:—Naa okaketa humi ashte kusu ne nei re hauturumbe koro rappa koro moshima an hawe gusu moshiri kata oshiroma utara eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash humi.



## 9 Ik.

1 Orowa, ashikne ikinne an hauturumbe rektè, aige, shine nochiu kando orowa no moshiri kata hachiri: awa, shinuma orun nei asama sak no an shui gusu
2 an kangi akore nisa ruwe ne Orowa, shinuma nei asama sak no an shui maka; aine, poro sokot wano shupuya rikin korachi, nei shui orowa no shupuya rikin nisa ruwe ne; orowa, nei shui wano hetuku shupuya gusu tokap-chup newa rera-mau akunnere
3 an na. Orowa, nei shupuya orowa no moshiri eun patta oaship; aige, moshiri kata an sasori kiroro koro
4 wa okai nei no, kiroro akore nisa ruwe ne. Awa, toi kata an mun hene, nep shiunin kina hene, nep chikuni hene, iteki kowende kuni ne akashpaotte, koroka, ouse koro keputuru ta Kamui han shirosh shomo aomare ainu utara patek iwende kuni ne akashpaotte
5 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, iteki nei utara ronnu kuni ne akore, koroka, ashikne chup uturu aramushitnere kuni nep ne: aige, ani aeramushitnere ambe anak ne sasori ainu kopiuki nepkor'an aeramushitne ambe ne
6 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei toho uturuta ainu utara anak ne rai kuni ambe hunara, koroka, oara shomo rai-i apa; rai an rusui, koroka, rai ambe anak ne nei utara wano
7 kira kusu ne. Orowa, nei patta katuhu anak ne tumi gusu shipini okere umma ukoheraye ruwe ne; aige, sapaha kashiketa kongani sapa-umbe nepkoro ambe
8 okai, nanuhu anak ainu nan ukorachi nep. Koro otop anak ne shiwentep otopihi nepkoro ne, ninnaki anak
9 shishi chikoikip ukorachi an ap ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara rerara-kotukbe koro, yaiyan-kani nepkor'an rerara-kotukbe ne ruwe ne; tekkup humi anak ne nishinda humi korachi nep, tumi gusu inne umma
10 pash hum ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, sasori saraha ukorachi an saraha koro wa ai oma; orowa, ashikne chup uturuta ainu utara wende kuni gusu
11 an kiroro kon ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara okkeu kashita an sapanep anak ne asam-sak shui koro hauturumbe ne; Hebraios un itak ne chiki kon reihei

Abaddon ne ruwe ne, Herenes un itak ani aye chiki Aporrion ne ruwe ne.

12 Atpake an aeyaisambepokashbe aokere, ingar'an, tap okake naa tu aeyaisambepokashbe an na.

13 Orowa, iwan ikinne an hauturumbe rekte, aige, Kamui kotchaketa an kongani yange-set koro kirau
14 wano an shine hau ku inu, nei a hawe anak ne nei rappa koro hauturumbe otta ene itak-hi:—Nei poro Euprates pet ta atupetupe wa okai ine hauturumbe
15 pita yan ari itak. Orowa, ainu utara re sereke ronnu kuni ne, shine ichi ji kan, shine to, shine chup, shine pa, aetokooiki wa okai nei ine hauturumbe apita nisa
16 ruwe ne. Orowa, umma o tumi-koro utara topaha pishki-hi anak ne tu shuine an man-man ne ruwe ne:
17 nei pishki-hi ku inu nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, tap korachi nei anukarape otta nei umma ku nukara, aige, kashiketa o utara anak ne abe iroho newa shiunin iroho newa iwau iroho newa an rerara-kotukbe koro awa, umma sapaha anak ne shishi sapaha ukoheraye; orowa koro paroho orowa no abe newa shupuya newa
18 iwau oaship nisa ruwe ne. Tap okai re shirikikbe ani, nei okaibe koro paro orowa no oashippa abe newa shupuya newa iwau ani, ainu utara re sereke aronnu
19 nisa ruwe ne. Inambe gusu ne yakun, nei umma koro kiroro anak ne koro paroho newa saraha ta an ruwe ne: koro saraha anak okokko korachi ne wa sapaha kon ruwe ne gusu ne na, aige, nei ambe ani
20 iwende ki ruwe ne. Orowa, tan shirikikbe gusu shomo aronnu moshima okai uirup utara anak ne koro teke ani iki ikip gusu, nitne kamui hemhem, kongani potoki-noka hemhem, shirokani potoki-noka hemhem, shiunin-kani potoki-noka hemhem, shuma potoki-noka hemhem, chikuni potoki-noka hemhem, shomo koonganni kuni ne yaikokatpak shomoki nisa ruwe ne; nei okaibe anak ingara eaikap, nu
21 eaikap, apkash eaikapbe ne: samata, nei utara anak ne koro kewe-ukbe gusu, koro esaman-ikip gusu, iki hoiyop gusu, ikka ambe gusu shomo eyaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne.



## 10 Ik.

1 Orowa, ku nukara chiki, nishkuru utomchiure wa an kando orowa no ran shine hauturumbe an; awa, koro sapa kata raiochi an, koro nanu tokap-chup nepkoro an, chikiri anak abe ikushpe ukoheraye ruwe ne; aige, koro teke otta shine pon kambi-sosh pirasa
2 wa an ruwe ne: orowa, shinuma anak ne koro shimon kema atui kata ande, orowa, hariki kema toitoi kata
3 ande nisa ruwe ne; aige, shishi hawe ashte korachi shinuma poro hawe ani hawe ashte: aine, shinuma hawe ashte chiki, nei arawan kamui-hum anak ne
4 koro hawe sange nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei arawan kamui-hum koro hawe sange okere chiki ku nuye kuni ku ramu: awa, kando orowa no an ene itak hawe ku nu:—Nei arawan kamui-hum sange orushpe
5 eshina wa iteki nuye yan. Orowa atui kata hemhem toitoi kata hemhem ash wa an ku nukara hauturumbe anak ne kando eun koro shimon teke puni hine,
6 kando newa kando oshiketa nep okaibe ne yakka, moshiri newa moshiri oshiketa ne yakka, atui newa atui oshiketa ne yakka kara wa otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno an Kamui epeka ye wa, tewa no poka pakihi isam kusu ne ari shiyuppa no ekambakbe
7 iki nisa ruwe ne: koroka, nei arawan ikinne an hauturumbe koro hawe an toho ta, shinuma rekte etokooiki an ita, koro uweingara utara ne usshiune guru orun eramande pirika shongo an korachi, Kamui
8 koro mukkep aokere ruwe ne. Orowa, kando wano an ku nu hawe shui en otta itak shiri ku inu, ene itak-hi:—Arapa wa atui newa toitoi kata ash wa an hauturumbe koro teke ta apirasa wa an kambi-sosh
9 uk yan, ari itak. Orowa, nei hauturumbe otta ku arapa wa nei pon kambi-sosh en kore kuni ku ye. Aige, shinuma en orun ene itak-hi:—Uk wa isam pakno ibe yan; aine, nei ambe e koro honi shiu ne kara, koroka, e paro onnaigeta soyai-ninge pakno
10 topembe ne kusu ne, ari itak. Orowa, kuani nei hauturumbe koro teke wano nei pon kambi-sosh ku uk

hine isam pakno ku ibe ; awa, ku paro gusu soyai-ninge pakno topembe ne : aige, nei ambe ibe okere chiki ku
11 honi anak ne shiu ne akan nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara en otta ene itak-hi :—Aokai anak ne inne utara newa uirup newa parumbe newa moshiri shikkashima utara newa epeka uweingara ki kusu ne na, ari itak.

## 11 Ik.

1 Orowa, kanni nepkor'an shine rapembe a en kore nisa : aige, shinen en orun ene itak-hi :—Hopuni wa Kamui kora kenru newa yange set newa nei kenru
2 oshiketa ongami utara newa pakari yan. Orowa, nei kenru soige an mimdara moshima no an wa iteki pakari yan ; nei ambe anak ne moshiri uirup otta akore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na : orowa, nei ashkanne machiya anak ne tu chup ikashima tu hotne chup
3 uturuta aotereke kusu ne na. Orowa, Ku goro tu paweteshu ki utara anak ne hai ani akara amip mi wa iwan shine wan hotne to newa re hotne to uturuta
4 uweingara kuni akore kusu ne. Tap utara anak ne moshiri koro Utarapa kotchaketa roshki wa nei tu kanran chikuni newa nei tu ratchako ne ruwe ne
5 Orowa, nei utara iwende rusui guru an chiki, koro paro wano abe oashin hine nei epokba utara isamka ; nen ne yakka nei utara iwende rusui guru an kusu ne a chiki tap korachi araige kusu ne kunip ne ruwe
6 ne. Uweingara ki toho uturuta iteki apto ash kuni ne kando seshke kiroro nei utara kon ruwe ne : samata, wakka kem ne kara kuni kiroro an, rengaine kanna-kanna iki rusui nei no obitta no okai shirikikbe
7 ani moshiri epeka kiroro kon ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne koro iki paweteshu ambe okere chiki, nei asam-sak ushike wano herashi ek chikoikip anak tura no tumi-koro hine annokara wa ronnu kusu ne.
8 Orowa, koro kaise anak ne nei poro machiya un paruru ta an, ramat oma itak ani nei ambe aporose chiki Sodom newa Echipt ari ayep ne, nei ushiketa nei utara koro Utarapa utasa chikuni otta akungi kokik-



9 kik nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri uirup newa ainu ikiri newa parumbe newa tumuge un utara anak ne ine to e emko uturuta nei kaise orun ingara, aine, iteki tushiri orun aomare kuni ne iki kusu ne na.
10 Orowa, moshiri kata oshiroma utara anak ne nei okaibe gusu nupetne wa yaikopuntek ; aige, utashpa eikrap korara kusu ne ; inambe gusu ne yakun, tan tu uweingarape moshiri kata oshiroma utara panakte
11 nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, to e emko e ine to an chiki, Kamui inotu oma heisepa nei onnaige un ahun, aige, nei utara anak kema kata roshki ; awa, ingara utara anak ne shi no ishitoma nisa ruwe ne.
12 Aine, nei utara otta ye kando orowa no an poro hawe anu wa ene itak-hi :—Eteun rikin yan. Aige, nei utara nishkurn onnaige ahup hine kando orun rikin, awa, epokba utara nei ambe nukan nisa ruwe ne na.
13 Nei pakihi ta poro shirishimoye an, aine, machiya wan sereke hokush ; orowa, shichi sen nin ne ainu ne a shirishimoye gusu aronnu : awa, moshima okai utara anak ne kimatek hine kando koro Kamui ramye nisa ruwe ne.
14 Tu ikinne an aeyaisambepokashbe aokere : ingar' an, nei re ikinne an aeyaisambepokashbe tunashino ek na.
15 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an hauturumbe rappa rekte ; aige, kando onnaigeta poro hawe hetuku wa ene itak-hi :—Moshiri esapane kuni ambe anak ne chikoro Utarapa newa Shinuma koro Kiristo korobe ne akara : awa, Shinuma ramma-ramma pakno esa-
16 pane kusu ne na. Orowa, koro amset kata Kamui kotchaketa rok kane okai nei inen ikashima hotne ekashi utara koro nan kata hachiripa hine Kamui
17 koongami hine ene itak-hi :—Aa Nep ne yakka ki eashkai, an wa an, an nisa Utarapa ne Kamui, chi utara anak ne E koyaiiraige ash ruwe ne : Aokai anak ne E koro poro kiroro uina wa esapane iki nisa
18 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri uirup irushka, aine, E iki irushka ambe hetuku an, samata, rai an utara akoipishi kuni pakihi hembem, E koro uitek

utara ne uweingara utara otta ne yakka, ashkanne utara otta ne yakka, E reihei kooripak pon guru hene poro guru hene otta punmaha koropare kuni pakihi ne yakka ek an na ; orowa, moshiri koisamka utara isamka kuni pakihi ka ek an ruwe ne na, ari itak.

19 Orowa, kando oshiketa an Kamui kora kenru asarare nisa ; awa, Shinuma kora kenru onnaigeta Shinuma koro aeuitaknu o shuop anukara : aine, imeru newa, hawe newa, kamui-hum newa, shine shirishimoye newa, poro kaukau newa hetuku nisa ruwe ne.

## 12 Ik.

1 Orowa, poro shirosh kando oshiketa anukara ; tokap chup ani yaitomchiure shiwentep ne, kema pokta kunne-chup an, sapa kata tu ikashima wan nochiu oma sapa-umbe an ; awa, nei shiwentep shin-
2 naikat iyeunu wa an na : aige, shinuma po shikore gusu, hekatu gusu an ikururu gusu hawe ashte ruwe
3 ne. Orowa, naa shine shirosh kando oshiketa anukara ; awa, ingar'an, arawan sapaha newa wan kirawe koro shine poro fure kinashutunguru an, aige, koro sapaha kata arawan inaoru aunu wa an ruwe ne.
4 Orowa, shinuma koro saraha anak ne kando o nochiu re sereke nimba wa moshiri kata osurupa nisa ruwe ne ; aige, nei kinashutumbe anak tane po shikore kushki shiwentep kotchaketa ash ; awa, hekatu yakun koro
5 aiai ibe wa isamka kuni gusu ne na. Aine, nei shiwentep anak ne yaiyau-kani kan-ni ani obitta no okai moshiri uirup epungine kuni gusu an okkai poho, ainu poho, shikore nisa : awa, koro aiai Kamui orun, Kamui koro amset rikna ehekem nisa ruwe ne.
6 Orowa, nei shiwentep anak ne iwan shine wan hotne to ikashima ine hotne to uturu aioreshpa kuni ne, nup oshiketa Kamui shipini okere ushike orun kokira nisa ruwe ne.

7 Orowa, kando oshiketa tumi an : Mikaeru newa koro uitek utara kinashutunguru tura ukotumikoro gusu paye ; awa, kinashutunguru anak ne koro uitek



8 utara tura tumikon nisa ruwe ne ; aige, ash eaikap, samata, nei i wano kando oshiketa nei ambe okai
9 kuni ushiketa ka isam ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei poro kinashutunguru, nei fushko okokko, nei Satan hene nitne kamui hene ari an reihei ani aporose ingi-moshiri uirup kokandama ambe anak ne aetopara ; moshiri shirikata pakno aetopara, koro uitek utara ukotura
10 aetopan nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, kando oshiketa poro hawe ku nu, aige, ene itak-hi :—Tane anak ne kashiobiuki ambe newa, kiroro newa, chikoro Kamui moshiri newa, Shinuma koro Kiristo koro mondum newa ek wa an ruwe ne : inambe gusu ne yakun, tokap-to ta hene, kunne-to ta hene chikoro Kamui tek-samata chikoro iriwak utara eiyonnupba ki iyonnupbap anak ne aetopan nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
11 Orowa, shinuma utara nei Pon-hitsuji koro kem ankushkerai gusu, orowa, koro paweteshu ki itak an gusu nei ambe annokan nisa ruwe ne : orowa, rai oro pakno ne yakka koro inotu shomo omap ruwe ne.
12 Tambe gusu, aa kando newa kando otta okai utara, nupetne yan. Moshiri newa atui newa yaisambepokash humi ! Inambe gusu ne yakun, nitne kamui anak ne irukai patek okai kuni ambe eraman wa shi no irushka hine echi orota san wa an ruwe ne gusu ne na.

13 Orowa, moshiri eun aetopara wa an kunak nei kinashutunguru nukara chiki, nei ainu poho shikore
14 shiwentep keshke nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shiwentep anak ne nei kinashutunguru koro nan wano kira wa shine pakihi newa inne pakihi newa pakihi nimaraha newa uturuta otta aioreshpa kuni gusu an nup orun hopumba kuni ne poro kapachiri tekkup tuppish akore
15 nisa ruwe ne. Awa, shiwentep nai chiwe gusu amomka wa aisamka kuni ne, nei kinashutunguru anak ne koro paroho orowa no pet korachi wakka shinuma
16 oshmake oashinge nisa ruwe ne. Awa, toitoi nei shiwentep ikashiu, aige, toitoi anak koro paro maka hine kinashutunguru yaikota koro paro orowa no oashinge
17 pet ruki nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, kinashutunguru anak

ne nei shiwentep epeka irushka, aige, Kamui ikash-
paotte shikkashima wa Yesu iki paweteshu ambe
koro moshima okai nei shiwentep koro san-ikiri epeka
kotumikoro gusu arapa nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei
ambe atui-sam kata ash kane an na.

## 13 Ik.

1 Orowa, wan kirawe newa arawan sapaha koro
shine chikoikip atui orowa no oashin ambe ku nukara,
awa, koro kirawe kata wan inaoru okai, samata, koro
2 sapa kata Kamui koatcha reihei oka ruwe ne. Aine
ku nukara chikoikip anak ne hyo chikoikip nepkoro
ambe ne, chikiri anak chiramantep korobe ukoheraye,
koro paro anak ne shishi koro paro korachi nep:
orowa, nei kinashutunguru anak ne yaikota koro
kiroro newa amset newa poro moudum newa shinuma
3 otta koropare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shine sapaha
anak ne ekot kuni pakno araige nepkor'an, awa,
araige kuni gusu an akoshirikik ushike tuk nisa: aige,
4 moshiri uirup ebitta nei chikoikip koenushkari; orowa,
utara anak ne kinashutunguru koongami, nei chikoi-
kip orun koro mondum kore nisa ruwe ne gusu ne
na; aine, utara anak ne chikoikip koongami wa ene
itak-hi:—Chikoikip ukoheraye guru inan guru ne ya?
Shinuma epeka kotumi-koro eashkai guru nen ne ya?
5 ari itak. Orowa, porobe newa Kamui koatcha ambe
newa ye kuni paroho shinuma otta akore; orosama,
shinuma tu chup ikashima tu hotne chup uturu pakno
6 an kuni mondum akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shi-
numa anak ne Kamui epeka hemhem, Kamui kon
reihei epeka hemhem, Kamui koro kash epeka hem-
hem, kando oshiketa oshiroma utara epeka hemhem
koatcha ambe ye gusu koro paro maka ruwe ne.
7 Orowa, shinuma anak ne ashkanne utara epeka kotu-
mi-koro wa annokara kuni gusu akore nisa: samata,
pishno okai ainu ikiri newa utara newa parumbe newa
moshiri uirup newa koro okkeu kashi mondum akore
8 nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, moshiri asamaha aande i



otta araige Pon-hitsuji chikoikip koro inotu oma kam-
bi-sosh kata kon reihei shomo anuye wa an moshiri
kata oshiroma utara obitta shinuma koongami kusu
9 ne. Kisara koro guru an chiki, nei guru anak nu
10 yan. Teke pashte guru an yakun, teke apashte kusu
ne: rangetam ani raige guru an yakun, rangetam ani
araige kusu ne. Tata otta ashkanne utara iki yaiyu-
pupu ambe newa eishokor-i an ruwe ne.
11 Orowa, toitoi orowa no oashin shiriki naa shine chi-
koikip ku nukara; awa, pon hitsuji chikoikip nepkor'
an tu kirawe koro, aige, kinashutunguru korachi itak
12 nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma anak nei atpake an
chikoikip koro mondum shinuma kotchake ta eiwange
ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri newa moshiri kata oshiro-
ma utara nei a raige kuni pakno koshirikik an ushike
tuk atpake an chikoikip koongamire nisa ruwe ne.
13 Orowa, shinuma poro shirosh iki, utara kotchaketa
kando orowa no toi kata eun abe rapte pakno poka
14 iki kuni kusu ne. Aige, nei chikoikip kotchaketa
akire kuni gusu an shirosh ankushkerai shinuma anak
ne moshiri kata oshiroma utara kokandama; nei a
rangetam eshirikik piri koro wa shiknu chikoikip
gusu nokaha kara kuni ne moshiri kata oshiroma
15 utara otta ye ruwe ne. Orowa, nei chikoikip koro
nokaha anak ne itak sange hemhem ki, chikoikip no-
kaha shomo koongami utara obitta aronnu hemhem
ki kuni ne, otta inotu akore, chikoikip nokaha otta
16 poka inotu akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no
okai utara, pon guru ne yakka, poro guru ne yakka,
oteknu guru ne yakka, otek-sak guru ne yakka, ren-
gaine an mondum koro guru ne yakka, ausshiunere
guru ne yakka, koro shimon tek kata hene koro
keputuru kata hene shirosh aomare kuni ne shinuma
17 iki ruwe ne; orowa, nei shirosh, nei chikoikip kon
reihei hene kon reihei koro pishki shirosh hene koro
guru moshima, inan guru ne yakka hok hemhem ki
18 eiyok hemhem ki eaikap kuni ne kan ruwe ne. Teda
wayashnu ambe an na. Eramush guru anak ne nei
chikoikip koro pishki shirosh pishki yan; nei ambe

anak ne ainu koro pishki ne ruwe ne gusu ne na : aige, nei ainu koro pishki shirosh anak ne re shine wan hot newa iwanbe ikashima re hotne ne ruwe ne.

## 14 Ik.

1 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, Zion nupuri kata nei Pon-hitsuji ash shiriki, orowa, koro keputuru ta Shinuma kon reihei hemhem, koro Michi kon reihei hemhem anuye wa an ju-shi-man nin ne ainu ikashima shi-sen nin ne ainu Shinuma tura roshki wa okai
2 shiri Orowa, inne wakka humihi korachi, poro kamui-hum korachi, kando wano san hawe ku nu : ku nu hawe anak ne koto rekte utara koro koto rekte wa
3 humi ashte hawehe nei no an ruwe ne : orowa, nei utara anak ne ashiripe noine an yairap nei amset kotchaketa newa ine shiknu okaibe newa nei ekashi kotchaketa newa ki ruwe ne : aige, moshiri orowa no ahok nei ju-shi-nan nin ne ainu ikashima shi-sen nin ne ainu moshima nei yairap eyaihannokkara eashkai
4 guru isam ruwe ne. Tan okai utara anak ne shiwentep tura shomo yaituru-ushte ruwe ne : shiwentep eramushkare utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tan utara anak nei Pon-hitsuji inanta oman yakka nei osh paye utara ne. Tan utara anak Kamui gusu hemhem, Pon-hitsuji gusu hemhem, aro hoshiki no okai kunip ne kuni gusu ainu tumuge orowa no ahok
5 utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara koro paroho oshiketa shunge shomo anukara ; turu-sak utara ne ruwe ne na.
6 Orowa, otusashuishiri pakno an pirika shongo koro hine moshiri kata oshiroma utara otta, obitta no okai moshiri uirup otta hemhem, ainu ikiri otta hemhem, parumbe otta hemhem, utara otta hemhem eupaskuma kuni gusu an kando tumugeta hopumba naa shine hauturumbe ku nukara ; awa, shinuma anak ne poro
7 hawe ani ene itak-hi :—Kamui koishitoma wa Shinuma reika yan ; Shinuma koipishi ambe iki kuni pakibi ek an ruwe ne gusu ne na ; orowa, kando newa toitoi



newa atui newa wakka purupuruge-i newa kara Kamui koongami yan, ari itak.

8 Orowa, naa shine, naa otutanu an hauturumbe nei okaibe okake ek wa ene itak-hi :—Hokush okere, koro hoiyo gusu an irushka ambe oma tonoto orowa no obitta no okai moshiri uirup ikure nei poro Babironia anak hokush okere an na, ari itak.

9 Orowa, naa shine hauturumbe, nei re ikinne an ap anak ne, nei utara okake ek wa poro hawe ani ene itak-hi :—Inan guru ne yakka nei a chikoikip newa koro nokaha newa koongami hene ki, koro keputuru ta hene koro tekehe ta hene chikoikip koro shiroshi
10 aomare yakun, nei guru anak chiukopoye shomoki no etoko-a-oiki wa an okere Shinuma irushka ambe oma itangi, Kamui kinrakarape oma tonoto iku ne yakka iki kusu ne ; orowa, ashkanne hauturumbe shik-samata newa nei Pon-hitsuji shik-samata newa abe newa
11 iwau ani apanakte kusu ne : orowa, akore panakte ambe gusu an shupuya anak ne otusashuisbiri pakno rikin kusu ne ; aige, nei chikoikip newa koro noka newa koongami utara, kon reihei ne shirosh akore utara anak ne, nei utara anak tokap to ta ne yakka
12 kunne to ta ne yakka shini eaikap ruwe ne. Kamui ikashpaotte newa Yesu gusu an eishokor-i newa shikkashima utara otta, tata otta yaiyupupu ambe an na.
13 Orowa, kando orowa no an ene itak hawe ku inu :—Nuye yan, tewa no Utarapa oshiketa ekot wa rai an utara anak ne shinnunuke ne : ruwe un, ari Ramat itak, nei utara anak koro monraige-i otta eshini kuni gusu ne na ; koro iki ikip nei utara oshi arapa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
14 Orowa, ku nukara, awa, ingar'an, shine retara nishkuru an ; aige, nei nishkuru kata ainu poho nepkoro an kat koro shine guru a kane an ambe an, koro sapa kata kongani sapa-umbe an, koro tekehe ta
15 een iyopbe kon ruwe ne. Orowa, naa shine hauturumbe Kamui kora kenru wano soine hine nei nishkuru kata o kane an ambe orun poro hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi :—E koro iyopbe omare wa nange yan :

nange kuni gusu an pakihi ek an ; moshiri kata an
16 anange kunip chi kashpa ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei nishkuru kata o ambe anak ne moshiri kata koro iyopbe omare ; aige, moshiri anange.
17 Orowa, naa moshima an hauturumbe kando oshiketa an Kamui kora kenru orowa no soine nisa,
18 shinuma ne yakka een iyopbe koro. Orowa, naa shine hauturumbe yange-set orowa no oashin, shinuma anak abe epeka mondum kon ruwe ne ; awa, shinuma anak ne poro hawe ani nei een iyopbe koro guru otta ene itak-hi :—E koro een iyopbe omande wa moshiri pungara oma push uina yan ; koro hat
19 chi okere ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, nei hauturumbe moshiri eun koro iyopbe omare, aine, moshiri pungara op icha hine Kamui kinrakara hat nishu, nei
20 poro nishu otta omare nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei hat nishu anak ne machiya soigeta aotereke-numba, awa, nei hat nishu orowa no kemihi oashin, umma omonkai epa poka iki, shichi ju go ichi ri pakno epa nisa ruwe ne.

## 15 Ik.

1 Orowa, kando oshiketa naa shine shirosh ku nukara, porope ne, iyokunnurep ne, arawan shirikikbe koro arawan hauturumbe an, nei ambe anak okese an okaibe ne, nei okaibe gusu Kamui kinrakarape aokere ruwe ne gusu ne na.
2 Orowa, abe ukopoye wa an pindoro nepkor'an atui ku nukara ; samata, nei chikoikip newa chikoikip koro nokaha newa chikoikip kon reihei pishkihi newa orowa no araki annokara iki utara nei pindoro-ush atui kata Kamui koto koro wa roshki ambe ku nukara.
3 Orowa, nei utara anak ne Kamui usshiune guru Mose koro shinotcha-ibehe newa nei Pon-hitsuji koro shinotcha-ibehe shinotcha ki wa ene itak-hi :—Aa Utarapa ne Kamui, Nep ne yakka ki eashkaibe, E iki ikip anak ne poro wa iyokunnurep ne ; Otusashuishiri wano okai utara esapanep E ne wa E iki ambe anak ne oupeka



4 newa sonep ne ruwe ne. Aa Utarapa, shomo E kooripak, shomo E koiramye guru inan guru ne ya? Ouse Aokai patek ashkanne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; E iki oupeka ikip anukara wa okai gusu obitta no okai moshiri uirup araki wa E kotchaketa ongami ki kusu ne gusu ne na.
5 Orowa, tap okaibe okaketa ku nukara, awa, kando oshike un Kamui kora kenru ta an paweteshu ambe
6 koro kash makke : aige, nei arawan panakte ambe koro nei arawan hauturumbe Kamui kora kenru orowa no soyumba, awa, turu-sak no an pekashnu shuma ani yaitomchiure, orowa, kongani kut ani
7 tumam-koshaye ruwe ne. Aige, nei ine shiknu okaibe un shinep anak ne otusashuishiri wano otusashuishiri pakno ishu Kamui iki kinrakarape ani eshik wa an arawan kongani patchi nei arawan hauturumbe eun
8 kore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, Kamui kora kenru anak ne Kamui araguru newa Shinuma koro kiroro gusu an shupuya ani aeshik ; awa, nei arawan hauturumbe koro arawan panakte ambe aokere pakno inan guru ne yakka nei kenru orun ahun eaikap ruwe ne na.

## 16 Ik.

1 Orowa, Kamui kora kenru wano an poro hawe nei arawan hauturumbe otta ene ye ambe ku nu ; Echi paye wa Kamui kinrakarape iyo nei arawan patchi moshiri kata echikiki yan, ari itak.
2 Orowa, nei atpake an ap arapa hine moshiri kata koro patchi echikiki ; aige, nei chikoikip koro shirosh aomare wa shinuma koro nokaha koongami utara kata wen newa iuninka hup hetukure nisa ruwe ne.
3 Orowa, nei tu ikinne an ap anak ne atui kata koro patchi echikiki ; aige, rai guru koro kemihi nei no akan na ; aine, obitta no okai shiknu okaibe, atui oshiketa okaibe, raipa nisa ruwe ne.
4 Orowa, nei re ikinne an ap anak ne pet kata hemhem wakka purupuruge-i kata hemhem koro patchi echikiki ; aige, nei okaibe anak ne kem ne akara.

5 Orowa, wakka koro hauturumbe ene ye hawe ku
inu:—Aokai anak ne an wa an, an nisa, aine, tap
korachi E esanniyo ruwe ne gusu, oupeka ambe E ne
6 ruwe ne na: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei utara anak
ne ashkanne utara newa uweingara utara koro kem
echikiki nisa, aige, Aokai anak ne ikire kuni gusu nei
utara otta kemihi koropare nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na:
nei utara nei ambe gusu oupakbe ne ruwe ne, ari
7 itak. Orowa, yange-set ene itak hawe ku inu:—
Ruwe un, Aa nep ne yakka ki eashkai Utarapa ne
Kamui, E iki esanniyop anak ne sonep newa oupeka
ambe ne ruwe ne.
8 Orowa, nei ine ikinne an ap anak ne tokap chup
kata koro patchi echikiki; aige, abe ani ainu utara
9 chire kuni akore nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, ainu utara
anak ne shiri seisek-i ani shukus-chire: awa, tap okai
panakte ambe esapane kuni mondum akore Kamui
kon reihei ainu utara anak ne koatcha nisa ruwe ne;
aine, utara anak ne Shinuma iramye kuni gusu yai-
kokatpak shomoki nisa ruwe ne na.
10 Orowa, nei ashikne ikinne an ap anak ne nei
chikoikip koro anuset kata koro patchi echikiki; aine,
koro moshiri akunnere; awa, utara anak ne iunin
11 gusu koro parumbe kuikui, orowa, koro ikoni newa
hup gusu kando un Kamui koatcha; aige, koro iki ikip
gusu shomo eyaikokatpak nisa ruwe ne na.
12 Orowa, nei iwan ikinne an ap anak ne nei poro pet,
Euprates pet kata koro patchi echikiki; aige, chup
hetuku ushike wano araki moshiri esapane utara gusu
13 etokooiki kuni ne, nei wakka sat ruwe ne. Orowa,
nei kinashutunguru koro paro orowa no hemhem, nei
chikoikip koro paroho orowa no hemhem, nei shunge
uweingara guru koro paroho orowa no hemhem, ote-
reke-ibe nepkoro an ichakkere ramat reppish oaship
14 shiriki ambe ku nukara: nei utara anak ne shirosh
iki nitnep kon ramat ruwe ne gusu ne na; aige, nep
ne yakka ki eashkai Kamui koro poro toho ta an kusu
ne tumi gusu auwekarapare kuni ne, ingi-moshir'un
15 shikkashima utara kata paye utara ne ruwe ne. (In-



gar'an, ikka guru korachi Ku ek na. Ika atusa no
apkash hine utara nei atusa ambe nukara kuni ne,
shiure wa koro mipihi shikkashima gur'anak ne shin-
16 nunuke an ruwe ne). Orowa, nei utara anak ne
Hebrai un itak ani Har-magedon ari an itak ani apo-
rose ushike ta yaiuwekarapare nisa ruwe ne.
17 Orowa, nei arawan ikinne an ap anak ne rera-mau
kata koro patchi echikiki; aige, Kamui kora kenru ta
an amset wano poro hawe ek hine ene itak-hi:—
18 Aki okere an na, ari itak. Orowa, imeru hemhem an,
hawe hemhem an, Kamui hum hemhem an ruwe
ne; samata, poro shiri-shimoye an, moshiri kata ainu
hetuku orowa no tane pakno naa shomo anukara ene
poro shiri-shimoye, ene yupkep isam ruwe ne na.
19 Orowa, nei poro machiya anak ne re sereke ne aeu-
kopi, awa, moshiri uirup koro machiya hachiripa:
aige, koro niwen kinrakarape ne tonoto o itangi akore
kuni ne, nei a poro Babironia anak Kamui tek-samata
20 aeshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, obitta no okai re-
punshiri pishno kira wa isam, nupuri ka anukara
21 shomoki. Orowa, shine taranton pakno pase kaukau
numi kando orowa no ainu utara kata rap: awa, nei
kaukau ipak an gusu ainu utara Kamui koatcha nisa
ruwe ne; nei ipak ambe shi no porobe ne ruwe ne
gusu ne na.

## 17 Ik.

1 Orowa, nei arawan patchi koro nei arawan hautu-
rumbe un shine hauturumbe ek hine en tura itak wa
ene ye-hi:—Eteun ek yan, yakun, inne wakka kata a
nei poro hoiyo iki guru gusu an esanniyo ambe e
2 nukare ash kusu ne; shinuma tura moshiri shikkashi-
ma utara anak ne hoiyo iki, orowa, moshiri kata oshi-
roma utara anak shinuma hoiyo iki ambe oma tono-
3 to gusu aihoshkire nisa ruwe ne na, ari itak. Orowa,
nei hauturumbe anak ne Ramat oshiketa shine nup
orun en ani nisa ruwe ne: awa, ku nukar'hike fure
iroho an chikoikip kata a shine shiwentep ku nukara,

koatcha reihei eshik, orowa, arawan sapaha newa wan
4 kirawe koro. Orowa, nei shiwentep murasaki newa fure amip ani yaitomchiure wa an, samata, kongani newa oro an shuma newa ikani ani aeyaitomtere wa an, orosama, aetunne kuni ambe ani eshik kongani itangi koro teke ta kon ruwe ne, nei ambe anak shinuma iki hoiyo turu-ushbe ne ruwe ne; orowa, shinuma koro keputuruta reihei anuye wa an na:—
5 MUKKEP, PORO BABIRONIA, HOIYO KI UTARA NEWA MOSHIRI KATA AN AETUNNE KUNI AMBE KORO HABO
6 ne ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukar'hike nei shiwentep anak ne ashkanne utara koro kemihi newa Yesu gusu paweteshu iki utara koro kemihi ani ihoshki ambe ku nukara. Aige, nei shiwentep ku nukara chiki, poro iyokunnure ambe ani ku iyokunnure nisa
7 ruwe ne. Orowa, hauturumbe anak ne en orun ene itak-hi:—Hemanda gusu aokai iyokunnure ruwe he an? Nei shiwentep gusu an mukke ambe hemhem nei arawan sapaha newa wan kirawe koro shiwentep aore chikoikip gusu an mukke ambe hemhem e
8 nure ash kusu ne. E nukara chikoikip anak ne an nisa, aine, isam; awa, tane asamasak ushike wa oashin hine aisamka kuni ushike orun arapa kuni etokooiki kor'an ruwe ne. Orowa, moshiri kata oshiroma wa, moshiri asamaha aande-i orowa no inotu oma kambi-sosh kata kon reihei shomo chieshinnuye wa okai utara anak ne nei chikoikip an nisa ambe, isam ambe, an kusu ne ambe nukara chiki iyo-
9 kunnure kusu ne. Ibehe koro wayashnu ambe anak ne teda an na. Nei arawan sapaha anak ne kata nei shiwentep a shiri an arawan nupuri ne ruwe
10 ne: aige, arawan moshiri shikkashima guru okai; ashiknen anak ne hachiripa okere, shinen an, naa moshima an shinen anak ne naa ek isam ruwe ne; shinuma ek chiki irukai an kusu ne kunip ne ruwe
11 ne. Orowa, nei a an nisa, tane isam chikoikip anak ne shinuma yaihekota ne yakka tupesambe an ap ne, aige, nei arawanbe orowa no an ap ne ruwe ne; aine, shinuma aisamka kuni ushike orun arapa ruwe



12 ne. Orowa, e nukara okere wan kirawe anak ne wan moshiri shikkashima utara ne, nei utara naa shomo esapane kuni moshiri uina; koroka, shine ichi ji kan pakihi uturuta nei chikoikip tura moshiri shikkashima
13 utara korachi mondum akore na. Tan utara anak ne shine keutum koro, orowa, koro kiroro newa mon-
14 dum nei chikoikip otta kore ruwe ne. Tan utara anak ne nei Pon-hitsuji chikoikip epeka tumi-koro kusu ne, aige, Pon-hitsuji chikoikip anak nei utara anrapokikara wa annokara kusu ne, Shinuma anak ne utarapa utara koro Utarapa ne, moshiri shikkashima utara koro Moshiri Shikkashima Kamui ne ruwe ne gusu ne na; orowa, Shinuma tura no okai utara anak ne anishuk wa an, anumge an, ikipniukesh utara ne
15 ruwe ne Orowa, en orun nei hauturumbe ene itak-hi:—Otta hoiyo guru a shiri an wakka utara anak ne utara ikiri ne, inne topaba utara ne, moshiri uirup
16 utara ne, parumbe utara ne ruwe ne. Orowa, e nukara wan kirawe newa nei chikoikip anak ne, tap utara anak nei hoiyo guru etunne kusu ne, aige, shinuma koisamka wa atusare kusu ne, samata, shinuma koro kam ibe, orowa, isam pakno abe ani uhuyeka
17 kusu ne na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui irenga nei no iki kuni ne shine keutum koro hemhem ki, Kamui itak auweomare pakno koro moshiri nei chikoikip otta akore hemhem ki kuni ne Kamui anak ne
18 nei utara koro sambe ta iki nisa ruwe ne na. E nukara shiwentep anak ne moshiri kata okai Moshiri shikkashima utara esapane shiriki an nei poro machiya ne ruwe ne.

## 18 Ik.

1 Tap okaibe okaketa poro mondum koro wa an kando orowa no ran shiri naa shine hauturumbe ku nukara; aige, shinuma koro araguru gusu moshiri
2 apekereka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma rui hau ani hawe ashte wa ene itak-hi:—Hokush okere, nei poro Babironia hokush wa an wa nitne kamui koro

oshiroma-i ne akara, nep ichakkere ramat ne yakka, nep turu-sak wa aetunne kuni gusu an chikap ne
3 yakka okai kuni pakashnu ushike ne akan na. Inambe gusu ne yakun, obitta no okai moshiri uirup utara anak ne shinuma koro hoiyo gusu an kinrakarape oma tonoto ankushkerai hachiripa nisa ruwe ne; orowa, moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne shinuma tura hoiyo iki, aine, moshiri ta okai ihok utara anak ne shinuma iki yaiomonnure ambe kiroro gusu yaioteknure okere ruwe ne gusu ne na, ari itak.

4 Orowa, kando orowa no an naa shine hawe ku inu, ene itak-hi:—Shinuma iki chikokatpak tura iteki iki kuni ne, samata, shinuma akore ipak ambe ani shomo utura apanakte kuni ne, Ku goro utara, nei
5 shiwentep orowa no soyumba yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, shinuma koro chikokatpak anak ne kando pakno epa okere, orowa, Kamui anak ne shinuma
6 koro wen-buri eshkarun nisa ruwe ne. Shinuma moshima utara epeka no iki korachi shinuma epeka ne yakka iki yan, shinuma iki ikip tup ukotamge pakno kore yan: shinuma ukopoye itange tup ne pakno ukopoye wa kore yan. Shinuma anak ne yaikota yai-
7 riknare wa yaiomonnure pakno, nei oro pakno shinuma panakte wa yaituwashkarapte wa kore yan: inambe gusu ne yakun, moshiri shikkashima shiwentep ku ne wa shiyompiyara shomo ne, orowa, oara yaituwashkarap shomo ku ki kusu ne na, ari keutum ta itak
8 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Tambe gusu, shine toho ututta shinuma akore ipak ambe araki kusu ne, rai ambe an, yaituwashkarap an, keme an ambe an; orowa, shinuma anak ne isam pakno abe ani auhuyeka kusu ne: shinuma koipishi wa esanniyo Utarapa ne Kamui anak kiroroashnu Kamui ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.
9 Orowa, shinuma tura no yaiomonnure no ishu hine tura no hoiyo iki moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne
10 shinuma ipak ambe ishitoma gusu ukattuima no roshki wa nei guru uhuye shupuya nukara chiki echish erayaise wa ene itak kusu ne-hi:—Eyaisambepokash, Eyaisambepokash, nei poro machiya, Babironia, nei



tumashnu machiya! shine ichi ji kan pakihi ututta
11 eani gusu an aesanniyo ipak ek an na. Orowa, moshiri kata okai ihok utara anak ne shinuma echish wa yaituwashkarap, shinuma ihokbe tewa no hok guru
12 isam ruwe ne gusu ne na; aihok kuni kongani an, shiro-kani an, oro an no an shuma an, ikani an, ane senkaki an, murasaki an, fure ambe an; usa okai kaorigi chikuni, zo kite-nimaki ani akara usa okai op, iyotta aoshkoro chikuni ani akara op, shiunin-kani op,
13 yaiyan-kani op, roseki shuma op; samata, nikkei chikuni kapu an, rataskep an, senko an, hura pirika shum an, motsuyaku an, tonoto an, pene shum an, nokan no akara koho an, mungi an, beko an, hitsuji chikoikip an; orowa, umma hemhem nishinda hemhem tumama hembem ainu ramat hembem an ruwe
14 ne. Orowa, e kon ramat ibeshikashure wa uina rusui ambe anak ne oyakta paye wa isam, aige, nep ne yakka shisakbe newa chitomte okaibe obitta eoyake un paye wa isama, aine, naa oara apa shomoki kusu ne na.
15 Orowa, tapan okaibe ehok wa shinuma gusu yaioteknure utara anak ne shinuma iki ipak ambe koishitoma hine ehangeko no roshki wa chish hemhem ki yaitu-
16 washkarap hemhem ki kusu ne; aine, ene itak-hi:—Eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepokash, nei poro machiya, shinuma anak ne ane senkaki newa murasaki newa fure ambe newa ani yaitomchiure nisa, samata, kongani newa oro an no an shuma newa ikani newa
17 ani yaitomtere nisa! awa, shine ichi ji kan pakihi uturuta ene poro aeoteknu ambe aisamka ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, pishno an chip esapane guru hemhem, nei oro ne yakka atuitomotuye pishno an guru hemhem, chip o utara hemhem ne yakka, samata, atui gusu yaireshpa obitta no okai utara ne yakka
18 ehangeko no roshki hine shinuma uhuye shupuya orun ingara wa hawe ashte, aige, ene itak-hi:—Nei poro machiya ukoheraye ambe inambe ne ruwe?
19 Orowa, nei utara anak ne yaikota koro sapaha kata koponchi kashi-ota hine chish wa yaituwashkarap, aige, ene itak-hi:—Eyaisambepokash, eyaisambepo-

kash, nei poro machiya, koro aeoteknup ankushkerai atui kata koro chip koro obitta no okai utara anak shinuma oshiketa yaioteknure nisa ruwe ne ! shine ichi ji kan uturuta korobe aisamka ruwe ne gusu ne na.
20 Kando ne Aokai hemhem, ashkanne utara ne echi utara hemhem, Apostoro utara ne echi utara hemhem, uweingara utara ne echi utara hemhem shinuma okkeu-kashi nupetne yan ; inambe gusu ne yakka aokai utara gusu an esanniyo ambe Kamui esanniyo nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
21 Orowa, shine okirashnu hauturumbe anak ne shine poro nishu nepkor'an shuma uk, aige, atui oshiketa eyapkire wa ene itak-hi :—Tap korachi an shiri yupke hokush ambe ani Babironia machiya, nei a poro machiya ahokushte kusu ne, aine, naa oara anukara
22 shomoki kusu ne. Orowa, koto rekte utara koro hawe hene, usa okai arektep rekte utara koro hawe hene, top rekte utara koro hawe hene, rappa rekte utara koro hawe hene tewa no oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne ; samata, nep monraige iki guru ne a yakka oara e onnaigeta anukara shomoki kusu ne ;
23 orowa, nishu humi oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne ; orosama, ratchako pekere oara e onnaigeta at shomoki kusu ne ; samata, mat akore guru hawe hoku akore guru hawe oara e onnaigeta anu shomoki kusu ne na : inambe gusu ne yakun, e tura iki ihok utara anak ne moshiri esapane utara ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; awa, obitta no okai moshiri uirup anak ne e iki aesaman ambe ankushkerai akokandama ruwe ne
24 gusu ne na. Orowa, nei machiya oshiketa uweingara utara kemihi, ashkanne utara kemihi, samata, moshiri kata aronnu obitta no okai utara koro kemihi anukan nisa ruwe ne.

## 19 Ik.

1 Tap okaibe okaketa kando oshiketa an poro inne utara koro poro hawehe nepkor'ambe ku inu, aige, ene itak-hi :—Arrerouya ; Kashiobiuki ambe hemhem,



arakuru hemhem, kiroro hemhem, akoro Kamui koro-
2 be ne : Shinuma esanniyop anak ne sonep newa oupeka ambe ne ruwe ne gusu ne na ; inambe gusu ne yakun, koro hoiyop ani moshiri muninka nei poro hoiyo guru Kamui anak ne koipishi wa panakte nisa, samata, Shinuma usshiunere utara koro kemihi gusu nei shiwentep epeka ikemnu nisa ruwe ne gusu ne na.
3 Orowa, kanna-shui, Arrerouya ari nei utara ye. Aine, ramma-ramma otusashuishiri pakno nei shiwentep ko-
4 ro shupuya rikin ruwe ne Orowa, nei inen ikashima hotne ekashi newa nei ine shiknu okaibe anak ne yaihachire wa nei amset kata rok Kamui koongami hine
5 ene itak-hi ; Amen ; Arrerouya. Orowa, nei amset orowa no shine hawe hetuku wa ene itak-hi :—Kamui orowa no ausshiunere obitta no okai echi utara, Shinuma kooripak echi utara, ponbe ne yakka porobe ne
6 yakka, akoro Kamui koiramye yan. Orowa, poro inne utara ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi ; inne wakka ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi, yupke kamui hum ashte hau nei no an hawe korachi an humi ku inu, awa, ene itak-hi :—Arrerouya : Obitta no okai kiroro koro chikoro Kamui ne Utarapa anak
7 ne esapane kor'an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Nupetne wa shiri yainuchattek yanro, Shinuma pasere yanro : nei Pon-hitsuji mat-akore kuni pakihi ek an wa akore kuni machihi yaietokooikire an ruwe ne gusu ne na.
8 Orowa, Shinuma anak ne ane senkaki, hereat wa turusak senkaki ani yaitomchiure kuni ne akore nisa : nei a ane senkaki anak ashkanne utara iki oupeka buri
9 ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, shinuma en orun ene itak-hi :—Nei a Pon-hitsuji mat-akore gusu an iwai otta iyahupte utara anak ne shinnunuke ne, ari nuye yan, sekoro itak. Orowa en orota ene itak-hi : —Tap itak anak ne Kamui sonep ne an itak ne ruwe
10 ne. Aige, otta koongami gusu shinuma kotchaketa ku yaihachire nisa ruwe ne. Awa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi :—Iteki en koongami yan : Kuani ne yakka Yesu paweteshu ambe koro e tura no ne yakka e koro iriwak utara tura no ne yakka iki auitekbe ku ne ruwe

ne: Kamui koongami yan: Yesu gusu an paweteshu ambe ikip anak ne uweingara ramat ne ruwe ne gusu ne na.

11 Orowa, kando makke ambe ku nukara; awa, ingar' an, shine retara umma an, aige, kata o guru anak ne Ikipniukesh newa Sonep ani aporose; orowa, shinuma oupeka no koipishi hemhem ki tumi hemhem kon ruwe
12 ne. Shinuma koro shikihi anak ne abe-nui nepkor' ambe ne, koro sapa kata inne inaoru aunu; samata, yaikota moshima nen nen ne yakka erampeutek anuye
13 reihei kon ruwe ne. Orowa, kemi otta aomare mipihi yaitomchiure: kon reihei anak—Kamui Itak—ani
14 ayep ne ruwe ne. Orowa, kando oshiketa okai tumi-koro utara ikiri anak ne ane senkaki, retara wa turu-sak senkaki aeyaimire wa retara umma kata o
15 hine Shinuma oshi paye. Aige, ani Shinuma anak ne moshiri uirup shirikik kuni ne Shinuma parobo wano een rangetam oashin ruwe ne: orowa, Shinuma anak yaiyan-kani kanni ani nei utara epungine kusu ne na: samata, Shinuma obitta no okai kiroro koro Kamui irushka ambe oma kinrakara tonoto nishu otereke
16 ruwe ne. Koro mipihi newa koro om kata shine reihei chieshinnuye wa an,—MOSHIRI SHIKKASHIMA UTARA KORO SHIKKASHIMA GURU, UTARAPA UTARA KORO UTARAPA, ne ruwe ne.

17 Orowa, tokap-chup onnaigeta ash wa an shiñe hauturumbe ku nukara; aige, shinuma rui hawe ani hawe ashte wa kando kotoro noshke hopumba obitta no okai chikap otta ene itak-hi:—Kamui etokooiki
18 poro marapto orun yaiuwekarapare yan; yakun, moshiri shikkashima utara koro kam hemhem, tumi-koro utara esapane utara koro kam hemhem kiroro-ashnu utara koro kam hemhem, umma newa umma opa utara koro kam hemhem, obitta no okai utara, rengaine an mondum koro utara ne yakka ausshiunere utara ne yakka, ponbe ne yakka porobe ne yakka koro kam echi ibe kusu ne na.

19 Orowa, ku ingar'hike, nei a chikoikip hemhem, moshiri shikkashima utara hemhem, koro tumi-koro



utara tura, nei umma kata o guru newa Shinuma koro tumi-koro utara epeka kotumi-koro kuni gusu
20 uwekarapa ambe ku nukara. Orowa, nei a chikoikip akishima, samata, ani nei chikoikip koro shirosh aomare utara newa shinuma koro nokaba koongami utara kokandama shinuma shik-samata shirosh iki shunge uweingara guru nei chikoikip tura no akishima nisa ruwe ne: tan tun anak ne shiknu wa an wa iwau ani paraparase abe oma to orun aeyapkiri nisa
21 ruwe ne: orowa, nei umma kata o guru paroho wano oashin rangetam ani moshima okai utara anak aronnu nisa: aige, obitta no okai chikap anak ne nei utara koro kam gusu aeyai-kironnure nisa ruwe ne na.

## 20 Ik.

1 Orowa, asam-sak-i gusu an kangi koro, tekehe ta poro kani-shinkop ani wa an shine hauturumbe kando
2 orowa no ran ambe ku nukara. Awa, shinuma anak ne Nitnep newa Satan ani aporose nei a kinashutunguru, nei a fushko okokko, kishima wa ashikne shine wan hotne pa uturu pakno gusu tupetupe hine
3 nei a asam-sak-i orun eyapkire, aige, nei ambe seshke wa shinuma kashita numpe ani kotukka nisa; tambe anak ne nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere pakno tewa no moshiri uirup iteki kokandama kuni gusu an ambe ne: nei okaketa irukai uturuta apita kusu ne na.

4 Orowa, inne amset newa kashita rok shiri okai utara ku nukara, awa, nei utara koipishi iki kuni mondum akore nisa ruwe ne: samata, Yesu gusu an paweteshu iki ambe gusu hemhem, Kamui itak gusu hemhem, nei a chikoikip newa chikoikip koro noka shomo koongami ambe gusu hemhem, koro keputuru kata hene koro teke kata hene chikoikip koro shirosh shomo aomare ambe gusu hemhem sapa otuye utara kon ramat ku nukan nisa ruwe ne; aige, nei utara ishu wa ashikne shine wan hotne pa uturuta Kiristo tura
5 epungine ruwe ne. Orowa, moshima okai rai an utara anak ne nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere

shomoki pakno ishu shomoki ruwe ne. Tambe anak ne atpake an hetopo-a-shiknure ambe ne ruwe ne.
6 Nei atpake an hetopo-a-shiknure-hi ta aomare gur' anak ne shinnunuke newa ashkannep ne ruwe ne: tan utara okkeu kashi tu ikinne an rai-ambe anak mondum isama; koroka, nei utara Kamui newa Kiristo gusu yaishieiwangere utara ne wa ashikne shine wan hotne pa uturuta Shinuma tura epungine kusu ne na.
7 Orowa, nei ashikne shine wan hotne pa aokere chiki, Satan anak ne apita wa koro pakashnu chisei
8 wano soine, aige, moshiri ine skikkeu ta okai uirup kokandama wa Gog newa Magog tumi-koro iki kuni ne uwekarapare kuni gusu shinuma oashin kusu ne: nei utara pishkihi anak ne atuisam ota korachi ne
9 ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara anak ne moshir'ebitta kamu pakno hemeshpa, aige, ashkanne utara koro oshiroma kash newa nei omap an machiya nikkotama: aine, kando orowa no abe rap hine nei utara
10 isamka nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, nei utara kokandama nitne kamui anak ne nei a abe newa iwan to oshike un aeyapkiri nisa, nei ushiketa nei a chikoikip newa shunge uweingara guru ne yakka okai ruwe ne; awa, tokap to ta ne yakka, kunne to ta ne yakka ramma otusashuishiri pakno aiuninkare kusu ne na.
11 Orowa, poro retara amset, samata, nei kashiketa rokbe ku nukara, awa, Shinuma koro nanuhu wano toitoi newa kando newa kira nisa ruwe ne, aige, okai
12 kuni ushike shomo anukan ruwe ne na. Orowa, nei amset kotpokita porobe rai utara ne yakka ponbe rai utara ne yakka roshki shiriki-hi ku nukan nisa; orowa, nei kambi-sosh apirasa: shui moshima an kambi-sosh ne yakka apirasa ruwe ne, nei ambe anak inotu oma kambi-sosh ne ruwe ne na: orowa, rai utara anak ne nei kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an korachi, ki
13 ikip an nei no, akoipishi nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, atui anak ne oshiketa okai rai utara sange; rai-i newa Hedes kane koro oshiketa okai rai utara sange nisa ruwe ne: orowa, nei utara pishno-pishno ki ikip an



14 korachi akoipishi nisa ruwe ne na. Orowa, rai-i newa Hedes anak ne abe to orota aeyapkiri. Tambe anak, tan abe to anak ne, tutanu an rai ambe ne
15 ruwe ne. Orowa inan guru ne yakka nei inotu oma kambi-sosh kata reihei shomo anuye wa an sekoro anukara chiki, nei abe to orota aeyapkiri nisa ruwe ne na.

## 21 Ik.

1 Orowa, ashiri kando newa ashiri moshiri newa ku nukan nisa: inambe gusu ne yakun, nei atpake an kando newa moshiri anak ne isam wa isama; samata,
2 atui ne yakka isam ruwe ne. Orowa, ku nukar'hike, nei ashkanne machiya, ashiri Yerusarem machiya, koro hoku gusu shipini wa yaitomtere okere tane akore kusu ne mat nei no an wa Kamui orowa no
3 kando wano ran ap ku nukara. Orowa no, nei a amset wano oashin hawe ku inu, ene itak-hi:—Ingar'an, Kamui koro kash anak ne ainu utara tura no an, aige, Shinuma nei utara tura no kash koro kusu ne, orowa, nei utara anak ne Shinuma koro uirup utara ne kusu ne, aine, Kamui yaihekota anak nei utara tura no rok wa koro Kamui ne kusu ne na:
4 orowa, Shinuma anak ne nei utara koro shikihi otta pishno an nupe piruba wa isamka kusu ne; samata, rai-ambe naa isam; orowa, tewa no poka yaituwashkarap isam, chish ambe isam, aiuninka ambe isam kusu ne: atpake an ambe isam wa okere ruwe ne na.
5 Orowa, nei a amset kata rokbe ene itak-hi:—Ingar' an, obitta no okaibe ashin no Ku kara. Samata, Nuye yan: tapan itak ambe anak ne oupekap ne sonep ne ruwe ne gusu ne na, ani an itak ani Shinuma
6 ye nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, en orun Shinuma ene itak-hi:—Auweomare an na. Kuani anak ne Arupa ne Omega ne, atpake an ap Ku ne, okake an ap Ku ne ruwe ne. Aige, iku rusui guru otta inotu oma wakka purupuruge-i wano an ap oro isam no Ku kore kusu
7 ne na. Annokara iki guru anak ne tap okaibe eikesh-

koro kusu ne ; orowa, Kuani anak ne nei guru koro Kamui Ku ne, aige, nei guru anak ne Ku poho ne
8 kusu ne na. Koroka, ashitoma utara hemhem, eumbupka iki utara hemhem, aetunne utara hemhem, kewe-uk utara hemhem, hoiyo utara hemhem, ponitak-hi utara hemhem, nokaha koongami utara hemhem, orowa obitta no okai shunge ki utara hemhem abe newa iwau ani paraparase to oshiketa akore kunip uk kusu ne : tambe anak ne tutanu an rai-ambe ne ruwe ne.
9 Orowa, iyotta okake an nei arawan shirikikbe o arawan domburi koro hauturumbe un shinen anak ne en orun ek wa ukoitak hine ene itak-hi :—Eteun ek yan, yakun, nei Pon-hitsuji koro machi ne a akore kuni shiwentep e nukare ash kusu ne, ari itak. Aige,
10 shinuma anak ne Ramat oma hine poro newa ri nupuri orun en ani, aine, Kamui arakuru koro, kando
11 oshke wa Kamui orowa no san shiri an nei a ashkanne Yerusarem machiya en nukare : koro chup anak ne shiri nupuru shuma ukoheraye, kongoseki shuma nepkor'an wa konru-shuma korachi pekashnu : poro
12 newa ri chashi an ; samata, tu ikashima wan ahun apa an, orowa, nei apa samta tu ikashima wan hauturumbe okai ruwe ne ; orosama, nei ambe kata reihei chieshinnuye wa an, nei ambe anak ne Israeru un utara koro tu ikashima wan ikiri kon reihei ne ruwe
13 ne na : moshiripa samba ta re apa okai, menashtoro samba ta re apa okai ; pikata samba ta re apa okai, orowa, moshirigesh samba ta re apa okai ruwe ne.
14 Orowa, nei machiya koro chashi otta tu ikashima wan asamaha okai, aige, kashita nei Pon-hitsuji koro Apostoro tu ikashima wan reihei an ruwe ne na.
15 Orowa, en orun itak guru anak ne nei machiya hemhem, machiya koro apa hemhem, koro chashi hemhem pakari kuni gusu kongami rapembe pakarip kon ruwe
16 ne. Nei machiya anak ine samba no an, epesh anak ne tomotuye ambe pakno poro ruwe ne : awa, shinuma nei rapembe ani machiya pakari, aige, rophiyaku shine ichi ri an : epesh newa tomotuye ambe newa



17 ri-hi anak ne ukorachi ne ruwe ne. Orowa, shinuma nei chashi pakari, aige, ainu pakari ambe nei no, nei hauturumbe pakari ambe nei no chiki hiyaku shi ju shi
18 shine ichi kubit nei ruwe ne. Orowa, ani nei chashi akara shuma anak ne kongo-seki ne ; aige, nei machiya anak turu-sak pindoro nepkor'an turu-sak kon-
19 gani ne ruwe ne. Machiya chashi koro asamaha anak ne obitta no an usa okai nupuru shuma ani atomtere an na. Atpake an asama anak ne kongo-seki ne ; tu ikinne an ap anak ne shiunin-shuma ne ; re ikinne an ap anak ne fure-shuma ne ; ine ikinne an ap anak ne midori-shuma ne ; ashikne ikinne an
20 ap anak ne kurenai meno-shuma ne ; iwan ikinne an ap anak ne chunchube-shuma ne ; arawan ikinne an ap anak ne kapara chunchube-ush-shuma ne ; tupesan ikinne an ap anak ne mizu-iro-shuma ne ; shinepesambe an ap anak ne kurenai-shuma ne ; wan ikinne an ap anak ne midori-shuma ne ; shine ikashima wan ikinne an ap anak ne koki-kurenai-shuma ne ; tu ikashima wan ap anak ne murasaki-shuma ne ruwe
21 ne. Orowa, nei tu ikashima wan ahun apa anak ne tu ikashima wan ikani ne ruwe ne ; nei apa-ushta pishno range shine ikani ne ; aige, nei machiya un para-ru anak ne turu-sak kongani ne kushna aoingara
22 nepkoro ambe ne ruwe ne. Orowa, nei oshiketa Kamui kora kenru shomo ku nukara : inambe gusu ne yakun, nep kiroro ne yakka koro Utarapa ne Kamui newa nei Pon-hitsuji anak ne nei kenru ne ruwe ne
23 gusu ne na Orowa, kashita tomka kuni tokap-chup hene kunne-chup hene akore rusuibe kunip isam : inambe gusu ne yakun, Kamui arakuru nei ambe pekereka nisa, aine, gusu an ratchako anak ne nei a
24 Pon-hitsuji ne ruwe ne gusu ne na. Orowa, moshiri uirup anak ne nei pekere tumta apkash kusu ne : orowa, moshiri shikkashima utara anak ne nei ambe orun koro arakuru koro wa araki shiri an ruwe ne.
25 Koro apa anak ne tokap to uturuta oara aseshke shomoki kusu ne (nei ushiketa kunne to isama) :
26 orowa, moshiri uirup koro arakuru newa aeoripakbe

27 kunip otta koro wa araki an kusu ne: orowa, nep ne yakka turu-ushbe hene, nep ne yakka aetunne ambe newa shunge newa karape hene, oara nei ushiketa ahun shomoki kusu ne: koroka, ouse nei Pon-hitsuji koro inotu oma kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa an utara patek ahup kusu ne na.

## 22 Ik.

1 Orowa, shinuma anak ne nei nachiya onnaigeta,
2 Kamui newa nei Pon-hitsuji koro amset wano hetuku konru shuma korachi pekashnu inotu oma san pet en nukare nisa. Awa, nei pet otamba un toshka ta hemhem, okushun toshka ta hemhem, kesh chup range tu ikashima wan shuine nikaop hetukure inotu oma chikuni an: orowa, nei chikuni ham anak ne moshiri uirup iwangere kuni gusu an ambe ne ruwe
3 ne. Orowa, tewa no aiyoitakushi ambe isam kusu ne: samata, nei onnaigeta Kamui newa Pon-hitsuji koro amset an kusu ne: orowa, Shinuma koro usshiune utara anak ne Shinuma otta yaishieiwangere
4 kusu ne na; aige, nei utara anak ne Shinuma koro nanuhu nukara kusu ne; shui, Shinuma kon reihei
5 nei utara koro keputuru ta an kusu ne na. Nei ushiketa anchikara isam; ratchako pekere newa chup pekere eishiramne shomoki; Utarapa ne Kamui anak ne nei utara otta pekere atte kusu ne gusu ne na: orowa, nei utara otusashuishiri pakno epungine kusu ne.
6 Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tapan itak anak ne oupekap ne sonep ne ruwe ne: aige, Utarapa anak ne, uweingara utara oma ramat koro Kamui anak, naa pon no okaketa hetuku kuni gusu an okaibe koro uitek utara nure gusu koro hauturumbe teshkan nisa
7 ruwe ne. Ingar'an, Tunashi no Ku ek kushki. Tan kambi kata okai uweingara itak shikkashima gur'anak ne shinunuke an ruwe ne na.
8 Orowa, Yoannes ne kuani anak ne tap okaibe nu hemhem ki nukara hemhem ki guru ku ne ruwe ne.



Aige, ku nu hemhem nukara hemhem ki chiki, tap okaibe en nukare hauturumbe chikiri kotchaketa koon-
9 gami gusu ku yaihachire nisa ruwe ne. Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Iteki nei no ki yan: e tura no ne yakka, uweingara utara ne e koro iriwak utara tura no ne yakka, tan kambi oma itak ambe shikkashima utara tura no ne yakka iki uitek guru ku ne ruwe ne: Kamui koongami yan.
10 Orowa, en orun shinuma ene itak-hi:—Tan kambi oma uweingara itak ambe iteki ko-seshke yan; pakihi
11 ehange no an ruwe ne gusu ne na. Oupeka-sak no an gur'anak ne naa oupeka sak no iki yan: oupeka gur' anak ne naa oupeka no iki yan: ashkanne gur'anak
12 ne naa aashkannere no an yan. Ingar'an, tunashi no Ku ek na; aige, koro iki ikip an nei no pishno an guru orun Ku koropare kuni gusu an pummaha Ku kon ruwe
13 ne. Kuani anak ne nei Arupa newa Omeka Ku ne ruwe ne, hoshike an ap ne, iyoshi an ap Ku ne, atpake
14 an ap ne, okake an ap Ku ne ruwe ne. Koro mipihi furaye utara shinnunuke an; nei utara anak ne nei inotu oma chikuni epeka monduin akore, shui, ahun-apa kari nei machiya orun ahup kuni gusu an ap ne
15 ruwe ne gusu ne na. Soigeta anak seta okai, pon-itak ki utara okai, hoiyo utara okai, keuk utara okai, potoki-koongami utara okai, orowa, shunge omap wa shungep iki ambe koomap obitta no okai utara pishno an ruwe ne na.
16 Yesu ne Kuani anak ne karisia utara gusu tap okaibe echi orun paweteshu iki kuni ne Ku hau-turumbe Ku arapare nisa ruwe ne. Kuani anak ne Dabid koro shinrit newa santek Ku ne, nei heriat kunne-nisat-nochiu Ku ne ruwe ne.
17 Orowa, Ramat newa nei hoku akore kuni mat anak ne "Araki yan," ari itak. Orowa, nu gur'anak ne, shinuma anak "Araki yan," ari ye yan. Samata iku rusui guru, araki yan: kon rusui guru anak ne rengaine oro isam no nei inotu oma wakka uk yan.
18 Tan kambi-sosh oma uweingara itak nu obitta no okai pishno an guru otta tapne Ku ye-hi:—Inan

guru ne yakka tap okai itak ambe eun nepka kashi-iyo chiki, Kamui anak ne tan kambi-sosh kata chieshinnuye wa okai shirikikbe nei guru eun kashi-iyo
19 kusu ne: orowa, tan kambi-sosh oma uweingara itak orowa no uk wa isamka inan guru ne yakka an chiki, Kamui anak ne tan kambi kata chieshinnuye wa okai nei guru akore kuni gusu an nei inotu oma chikuni orushpe hemhem, nei ashkanne machiya orushpe hemhem shinuma orowa no uk kusu ne.
20 Tap okaibe ye guru anak ne:—Ruwe ne wa: tunashi no Ku ek kusu ne, ari itak. Amen: ek wa en kore yan, Utarapa ne Yesu.
21 Utarapa ne Yesu kor'irenga ashkanne utara tura no an kuni ku koramkon na. Amen.

**このアイヌ語新約聖書は，ジョン・バチェラー（1854－1944）により翻訳され，横浜で1897年に**出版された。今回の出版は日本聖書協会の聖書図書館の所蔵本を復製したものである。

発行所

財団法人　日本聖書協会

東京都中央区銀座4丁目5番1号